6.11 78

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 21, PART 7

PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE
HOSTS

Commonwealth Institute of Helminthology
The White House,
103, St. Peter's Street,
ST. ALBANS, Herts., AL1 3EW, England.

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE

PREPARED BY
SCIENCE AND
EDUCATION
ADMINISTRATION

On January 24, 1978, four USDA agencies—Agricultural Research Service (ARS), Cooperative State Research Service (CSRS), Extension Service (ES), and the National Agricultural Library (NAL)—merged to become a new organization, the Science and Education Administration (SEA), U.S. Department of Agriculture.

This publication was prepared by the Science and Education Administration's Federal Research staff, which was formerly the Agricultural Research Service.

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 21, PART 7

PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE HOSTS

By
SHIRLEY J. EDWARDS, In Charge
MARTHA W. HOOD, Zoologist
JUDITH H. SHAW, Zoologist
JANE D. RAYBURN, Technical Information Specialist
MARGIE D. KIRBY, Technical Information Specialist
DEBORAH T. HANFMAN, Technical Information Specialist
JUDITH A. ZIDAR, Technical Information Specialist

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE

PREPARED BY
SCIENCE AND
EDUCATION
ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON, DC
ISSUED AUGUST 1978

PREFACE

A revision of the Author Catalogue of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, consisting of Parts 1 to 18, was published during the period 1932–52. Beginning in 1953, a series of supplements designed to publish the backlog was initiated. This was completed with Supplement 6, published in 1956; since then supplements covering authors A to Z have been issued on an annual basis.

Beginning with Supplement 15, the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, containing indices to the author references, are being issued. The Author Catalogue continues the format of previous supplements. The users should note that for each reference in the Author Catalogue, the author(s) plus the date and letter (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b) are the key to all items in the Parasite-Subject Catalogues derived from that reference. In other words, when using the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, it will be necessary to consult the Author Catalogue for complete bibliographical information.

The following are the parts of each supplement:

Part 1, Authors: A to Z
Part 2, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Protozoa
Part 3, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Trematoda and Cestoda
Part 4, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Nematoda and Acanthocephala
Part 5, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Arthropoda and Miscellaneous Phyla
Part 6, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Subject Headings and Treatment
Part 7, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Hosts

It is hoped that these Catalogues will serve as a useful tool to workers in the field of parasitology. Persons using this Catalogue are requested to preserve it, because it is not designed for general distribution and the edition is limited.

Reprints of papers on parasitology are requested.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

Coverage of nematode literature: Beginning with Supplement 20, coverage of free-living, marine, and plant-parasitic nematodes was discontinued. Coverage is limited to parasitic nematodes of animals.

Format: Each entry consists of the name of the parasite or parasitic disease, the author(s) of the publication with date and necessary code letter, and a subheading. Illustrations of parasites are indicated by the word fig(s)., which follows the author(s), date, and code letter. In references to new taxa, lists of pages precede the illustrations.

→Hymenolepis diminuta
  →Smith, J.; and Doe, L., 1975 b, figs.
    transplanted into various classes of mice (naive mice receiving
    →cortisone, naive mice, irradiated naive mice, immunized mice, irradiated immunized mice), differences in time course of rejection response, surgical stress as a possible source of error
  Subheading
 Authors of publication, year, and code letter
Entry term

It is necessary to consult Part 1, Authors, of the corresponding supplement for complete bibliographic information. Part 1, Authors, is arranged alphabetically by author(s) of publications indexed in that supplement.

Alphabetization: The entries are arranged alphabetically by genera, parasitic diseases, and higher taxa, and then alphabetically by species within genera. Entries under each heading are in turn arranged alphabetically by authors and then chronologically for each author.

Subheadings: A variety of information is found beneath each entry: Classification, hosts, synonymy, keys, treatment, etc. Subheadings are guides to the subject matter of the publication.

(1) *Classification:* In entries based on systematic articles, the subheadings may give the higher taxa in which the taxon has been placed or they may list the lower taxa included in a higher taxon.

(2) *Hosts:* The only hosts recorded are those that pertain directly to the author's own work. Scientific host names are used unless the author gave only common names, in which cases the host names are given exactly as in the original publication. When a common name is used and there is no ambiguity about which species is meant, there is a cross-reference in the Host Catalogue to the scientific name; the host reference is found under the scientific name.

In the case of host common names in Cyrillic alphabet languages, host Latin names are assigned and listed instead of the common name; these are in square brackets [ ].

Locations of parasites in or on hosts are given in parentheses ( ). Where a host-parasite relationship is well known, a host may be given under a parasite name and not in the Host Catalogue; this applies particularly to parasites of medical and veterinary importance and of worldwide distribution. A + before the host name on the parasite entry means that no host entry was made for this particular reference.

(3) *Synonymy:* Usually only those synonyms that the author indicates as new or that are new to the files of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology are given.

(4) *Keys:* The subheading "key" indicates that the name is included in a taxonomic key.

(5) *Treatment:* When there are more than three antiparasitic agents mentioned in a publication, a general term is used as a parasite subheading, e.g., anthelmintics, insecticides, protozoacides. However, in the Treatment

Catalogue, all agents tested by the investigator(s) are listed.

(6) *Geographic Distribution:* When there are multiple hosts and geographic localities, the appropriate locality is recorded opposite each host name; when the hosts of a parasite are all from one locality, they are recorded as "all from" this locality.

(7) *Other Subject Matter:* Phrases indicate other subject matter discussed (e.g., immunity, metabolism, morphology, etc.).

The compilers thank the staffs of the Technical Information Systems of the Science and Education Administration, the National Library of Medicine, and all other libraries who have aided us invaluably by making publications available to us.

Trade names are used in this publication solely for the purpose of providing specific information. Mention of a trade name does not constitute a guarantee or warranty of the product by the U.S. Department of Agriculture or an endorsement by the Department over other products not mentioned.

ENGLISH	FRENCH	SPANISH
abdomen	abdomen	abdomen
abdominal cavity	cavité abdominal	cavidad abdominal
air sac(s)	sacs aeriens	saco aéreo
artery	artère	arteria
bile	bile	bilis
bile ducts	canaux biliaires	vías biliares
blood	sang	sangre
blood vessel	vaisseau sanguin	vaso sanguíneo
body cavity		
bone	os	hueso
brain	cerveau	cerebro
bronchi	bronches	bronquios
caecum	caecum	ciego
cloaca	cloaque	cloaca
connective tissue	tissu conjonctif	pieza de conexion
crop	jabot	buche
diaphragm	diaphragme	diafragma
duodenum	duodenum	duodeno
ear	oreille	oreja
esophagus	oesophagus	esóphaga
eye	oeil	ojo
feces	fèces	heces
gall bladder	vésicule biliaire	vejiga de la bilis
gill(s)	branchies	agalla
gizzard	gésier	molleja
heart	coeur	corazón
ileum	ileum	ileón
intestine, large	intestin gros	intestino grueso
intestine, small	intestin grêle	intestino delgado
jejunum	jejunum	yeyuno
kidney	rein	riñon
larynx	larynx	laringe
liver	foie	hígado
lung(s)	poumon	pulmón
mesentery	mésentère	mesenterio
mouth	bouche	boca
muscle	muscle	músculo
nasal fossa(e)	fosse nasales	fosas nasales
nervous system	système nerveux	sistema nervioso
pancreas	pancréas	pancreas
peritoneum	péritoine	peritoneo
rectum	rectum	recto
rumen	rumen, panse	panza
scale(s)	ecaille	escama
scrotum	scrotum	escroto
sinus	sinus	cavidad
skin	peau	piel
spinal cord	médula espinal	moelle épinière
spleen	rate	bazo
stomach	estomac	estomago
subcutaneous	sous-cutané	subcutáneo
swim-bladder	vessie natatoire	vejiga nanatoria
tail	queue	cola
testes, testicle	testicule	testículo
throat	gorge	gargantea
trachea	trachée	traquea
ureter	uretère	uréter
urinary bladder	vessie urinaire	vejiga urinaria
vein	veine	vena

POLYGLOSSARY OF ANATOMICAL TERMS

ENGLISH	ITALIAN	PORTUGUESE
abdomen	addomine	abdomen
abdominal cavity	cavità addominale	cavidade abdominal
air sac(s)		bexiga de ar
artery	arteria	arteria
bile	bile	bilis
bile duct(s)	canale epatico	ducto biliario
blood	sangue	sangue
blood vessel	vaso sanguigno	vaso de sangue
body cavity		
bone	osso	osso
brain	cerebro	cérebro
bronchi	bronchi	brónquios
caecum	cieco	ceco
cloaca	cloaca	
connective tissue	tessuto connettivo	
crop	gozzo	
diaphragm	diaframma	diaphragma
duodenum	duodeno	duodeno
ear	orecchio	orelha
esophagus	esofago	esôfago
eye	occhio	ôlho
feces	feccia	fezes
gall bladder	vescica biliare	vesícula biliar
gill(s)	branchie	guelra
gizzard	ventriglio d'uccello	moella
heart	cuore	coraçao
ileum	ilio	íleo
intestine, large	intestino crasso	intestino grosso
intestine, small	intestino tenue	intestino delgado
jejunum	digiuno	jejuno
kidney	rene	rim
larynx	laringe	laringe
liver	fegato	fígado
lungs	polmone	pulmão
mesentery	mesenterio	mesentério
mouth	bocca	bôca
muscle	muscolo	músculo
nasal fossa	fosse nasale	fossa nasal
nervous system	sistema nervoso	systema nervoso
pancreas	pancreas	pâncreas
peritoneum	peritoneo	peritoneo
rectum	retto	intestino recto
rumen	rumine	pansa
scale(s)	squamma	escamas
scrotum	borse	escroto
sinus	cavità	sino, cavidade
skin	pelle	pele
spinal cord	midollo spinale	medulla espinhal
spleen	milza	baço
stomach	stomaco	estômago
subcutaneous	sottocutaneo	subcutâneo
swim-bladder	vescica natatoria	bexiga dos peixes
tail	coda	cauda
testes, testicle	testícolo	testiculo
throat	gola	garganta
trachea	trachea	traquéia
ureter	ureter	via urinaria
urinary bladder	vescica orinaria	bexiga urinaria
vein	vena	veia

POLYGLOSSARY OF ANATOMICAL TERMS

ENGLISH	ROUMANIAN	HUNGARIAN
abdomen	abdomen	altest
abdominal cavity		
air sac(s)		légzsák
artery	arteră	ütőér, artéria
bile	fiere	epe
bile duct(s)		epevezeték
blood	sânge	ver
blood vessel	vas sanguin	véredény
body cavity		
bone	os	csont
brain	creeri	agvelő
bronchi	bronchii	
caecum	cec	caeca
cloaca	cloacă	szennyvízcsatorna, kloáka
connective tissue		kötőszövet
crop	guşă	
diaphragm	diafragmă	rekeszizom
duodenum	duoden	nyombél
ear	ureche	fül
esophagus	esofag	nyelőcső
eye	ochiu	szem
feces	materii fecale	ürülék
gall bladder	băşică a fierii	epehólyag
gill(s)	bronchii la peşti	kopoltyu
gizzard	ghetşar	zúza
heart	curaj	sziv
ileum	ileon	
intestine, large	intestinul gros	vastagbél
intestine, small	intestinul subţire	vékonybél
jejunum	jejun	éhbél
kidney	rinichi	vese
larynx	larinx	gégefő
liver	ficat	máj
lungs	plămân	tüdő
mesentery		bélfodor
mouth	bot	száj
muscle	muşchio	izom
nasal fossa	fosă nazală	orrüreg
nervous system	sistem nervos	az idegrendszer
pancreas	pancreas	hasnyálmirigy
peritoneum	peritoneŭ	hashártya
rectum	rect	recta
rumen		bendő, kérődzők
scale(s)	solz	pikkely
scrotum	scrot	herezacskó
sinus	sanmic	üreg
skin	piele	
spinal cord	măduva spinării	gerincagy
spleen	splînă	lío
stomach	stomac	gyomor
subcutaneous	sub piele	szubkután
swim-bladder	băşică la peşti	úszólvag
tail	coadă	farok
testes, testicle	testiculă	here
throat	beregată	torok
trachea	tracheea	légcső
ureter	uretră	húgycső
urinary bladder	băşică urinară	hugy hólyag
vein	vană	visszér, vivőer, vena

ENGLISH	GERMAN	DUTCH
abdomen	Hinterleib	achterlijf (animals), onderlijf, (human)
abdominal cavity	Bauchhöhle	buikholte
air sac(s)	Luftsäcke	luchtzak
artery	Schlagader, Arterie	slagader
bile	Galle	gal
bile ducts	galbuis	Gallengänge
blood	Blut	bloed
blood vessel	Blutgefäss	bloedvat
body cavity	Körpenhöhle	
bone	Knochen	been
brain	Gehirn	hersenen
bronchi	Luftröhrenast	luchtpijptakken
caecum	Blinddarm	blinde darm
cloaca	Kloaka	meerv
connective tissue	Bindegewebe	bindweefsel
crop	Vormagen, Kropf	krop
diaphragm	Zwerchfell	middelrif
duodenum	Zwölffingerdarm	twaalfvingerige darm
ear	Ohr	oor
esophagus	Speiseröhre	slokdarm
eye	Auge	oog
feces	Exkrement, Darmausleerung	uitwerpselen
gall bladder	Gallenblase	galblaas
gill(s)	Kiemen	kieuwen
gizzard	Muskelmage	spiermaag
heart	Herz	hart
ileum	Hüftdarm	
intestine, large	Dickdarm	dikke darm
intestine, small	Dünndarm	dunne darm
jejunum	Leerdarm	nuchtere darm
kidney	Nieren	nier
larynx	Kehlkopf	strottenhoofd
liver	Leber	lever
lungs	Lungen	longen
mesentery	Gekröse	darmscheel, mesenterium
mouth	Mund	mond (human), bek, (animals)
muscle	Muskel	spier
nasal fossa	Nasenhöhle	neusholte
nervous system	Nervensystem	zenuwstelsel
pancreas	Bauchspeicheldrüse	alvleesklier
peritoneum	Bauchfell	buikvlies
rectum	Mastdarm	endeldarm
rumen	Pansen	voormaag
scale(s)	Schuppe	schub
scrotum	Hodensack	testiszak
sinus		bocht
skin	Haut	huid
spinal cord	Rüchenmark	ruggemerg
spleen	Milz	milt
stomach	Magen	maag
subcutaneous	Unterhaut	onderhuids
swim-bladder	Schwimmblase	zwemblaas
tail	Schwanz	staart
testes, testicle	Hode	testikel, testis
throat	Schlund	keel
trachea	Luftröhre	luchtpijp
ureter	Harnleiter	urineleider
urinary bladder	Harnblase	blaas
vein	Vene, Blutader	bloedader

ENGLISH	SWEDISH	DANISH
abdomen	bakkropp	underliv, bug
abdominal cavity	bukhåla	bughule
air sac(s)		
artery	artär	pulsaare, arterie
bile	galla	galde, bylde
bile duct(s)	gallblåsegång	galdegang
blood	blod	blod
blood vessel	blodkärl	Blodkar
body cavity	kroppskavitet	
bone	ben	ben, knokkel
brain	hjärna	hjerne
bronchi	luftrör	luftrørets
caecum	blindtarm	blindtarm
cloaca	kloak	
connective tissue	bindesubstans-värnad	forbindendevaev
crop	tuggmage	kro
diaphragm	diafragma, mellangärde	mellemgulv
duodenum	tolvfingertarm	tolvfingertarm
ear	öra	øre
esophagus	foderstrupe	spiserør
eye	öga	øie
feces	exkrement, avföring	ekskrementer, afføring
gall bladder	gallblåse	galdeblaere
gill(s)	gälar	gaelle
gizzard	muskelmage	kras, muskelmave
heart	hjärta	hjerte
ileum	höfttarm	krumtarm, mellemtarm
intestine, large	grovtarm	tyktarm
intestine, small	tunntarm	tyndtarm
jejunum	tomtarm	
kidney	njurar	nyre
larynx	struphuvud	strubehoved
liver	lever	lever
lungs	keuhkot	lungor
mesentery	tarmkäx	
mouth	mun	mund
muscle	muskel	muskel
nasal fossa	näshåla	
nervous system	nervsystem	nervesystem
pancreas	bukspottkörtel	bugspytkirtel
peritoneum	bukhinna	bughinde
rectum	ändtarm	rektum, endetarm
rumen	vom, våm	vom
scale(s)	fjäll	skael
scrotum	pung	skrotum
sinus		aabning
skin	hud	skind, hud
spinal cord	ryggmärg	rygmarv
spleen	mjälte	milt
stomach	magsäck	mave
subcutaneous	underhud	under hud
swim-bladder	simblåse	
tail	svans	hale
testes, testicle	testikel	testikel
throat	svalg	svael, strube
trachea	luftstrupe	luftrør
ureter	urinledare	
urinary bladder	urinblåse	urinblaere
vein	åder	

ENGLISH	CZECH	POLISH	ENGLISH	CZECH	POLISH
abdomen	břicho	podbrzusze	kidney	ledvina	nerka
abdominal cavity	břišní dutina		larynx	hrtan	krtan
air sac(s)	vzduchový vak		liver	játra	wątroba
artery	tepna	arteria	lungs	plíce	płuco
bile	žluč	żółć	mesentery		kreszki
bile ducts	žlučowod	przewód żółciowy	mouth	ústa	usta
blood	krev	krew	muscle	sval	muszkuł
blood vessel	tepna, žíla	naczynie krwionośne	nasal fossa		fosa nosowa
body cavity		jama ciała	nervous system	nervstvo	
bone	kost	kość	pancreas	pankreas	pankreas
brain	mozek	mózg	peritoneum	podbřišnice	otrzewna
bronchi	průduška	oskrzele	rectum	konečnik	kiszka odchodowa
caecum	slepe střevo	ślepa kiszka	rumen	bachor	żwacz
cloaca	kloaka	kloaka	scale(s)	šupina	łuska
connective tissue		tkanka łączna	scrotum	šourek	moszna
crop	vole	wól	sinus	chobot	wrąb
diaphragm	přepážka	przepona	skin	kůže	skóra
duodenum	duodenum	kiszka dwunastopalcowa	spinal cord	mícha	struna rdzeniowa
ear	ucho	ucho	spleen	slezina	śledziona
esophagus	jícen	gardziel	stomach	žaludek	żołądek
eye	oko	oko	subcutaneous	podkožni	podskórny
feces	kvasnice	odchody	swim-bladder	vzduchový měchýr	pęcherz rybi
gall bladder	žlučowy měchýr	worek	tail	ocas	oton
gill(s)	žabra	dychawki	testes, testicle	varle	jádra
gizzard	ptači žaludek	zołądek mięśniowy	throat	hrdlo	gardło
heart	srdce	serce	trachea	průduska	kanał oddechowy
ileum	ileum	kiszka kręta	ureter	močovod	kanał urynow
intestine, large	tlusté střevo	grube jelito	urinary bladder	močový měchýr	pęcherz moczowa
intestine, small	tenké střevo	cienkie jelito	vein	žíla	żyła
jejunum	jejunum				

POLYGLOSSARY OF ANATOMICAL TERMS

ENGLISH	RUSSIAN	BULGARIAN
abdomen	брюшко	корем
abdominal cavity	брюшная полость	коремна кухина
air sac(s)	воздушный мешок	
artery	артерия	артерия
bile	жёлчь	жлъчка
bile duct(s)	жёлчный проток	жлъчен канал
blood	кровь	кръв
blood vessel	кровеносный сосуд	кръвоносен съд
body cavity	полость тела	телесна прасница
bone	кость	кост
brain	мозг	мозък
bronchi	бронхи	бронхи
caecum	слепая кишка	сляпо черво
cloaca	клоака	клоака
connective tissue	соединительная ткань	съединителна тъкан
crop	железистый желудок	жлезист стомах
diaphragm	диафрагма	диафрагма, претграда
duodenum	двенадцатиперстная кишка	дванадесетопръстено черво
ear	ухо	ухо
esophagus	пищевод	пищепровод, хранопровод
eye	глаз	око
feces	кал, фекалии	фекалии
gall bladder	жёлчный пузырь	жлъчен мехур
gill(s)	жабры	жабри
gizzard	мышечный желудок	
heart	сердце	сърце
ileum	подвздошная кишка	долно черво
intestine, large	толстый кишечник	дебело черво
intestine, small	тонкий кишечник	тънко черво
jejunum	тощая кишка	йеюнум

ENGLISH	RUSSIAN	BULGARIAN
kidney	почка	бъбрек
larynx	гортань	ларинкс
liver	печень	черен дроб
lungs	легкое	бял дроб
mesentery	брыжейка	мезентериум
mouth	рот	уста
muscle	мышца	мишца, мускул
nasal fossa	носовая полость	
nervous system	нервная система	нервна система
pancreas	поджелудочная железа	панкреас
peritoneum	брюшина	перитонеум
rectum	примая кишка	право черво
rumen	первый желудок	
scale(s)	чепуя	люспа
scrotum	мошанка	торбичка
sinus	синус, полость	синус
skin	кожа	кожа
spinal cord	спинной мозг	гръбначен мозък
spleen	селезенка	слезен, далак
stomach	желудок	стомах
subcutaneous	подкожный	подкожен
swim-bladder	плавателный пузырь	плавателен мехур
tail	хвость	опашка
testes, testicle	яичко	тестикул
throat	горло	гърло
trachea	трахеа	трахеа
ureter	мочеточник	пикочен канал
urinary bladder	мочевой пузырь	пикочен мехур
vein	вена	вена

ENGLISH	SERBO-CROATIAN	UKRAINIAN
abdomen	trbušina	брюхо
abdominal cavity	trbušna šupljina	
air sac(s)		
artery	arterija, kucavica	артерія
bile	žuč	жовч
bile ducts	žučowodi	
blood	krv	кров
blood vessel	krvna žila	кровні судини
body cavity		
bone	kost	кістка
brain	mozak	мозок
bronchi		бронхи
caecum	slepo crevo	сліпа кишка
cloaca		клоака
connective tissue	vezivno tkivo	
crop	guša	
diaphragm	ošit	
duodenum	dvanaesnik	дванадцятипала кишка
ear	uho	ухо
esophagus	jednjak	
eye	oko	око
feces	droždje	кал
gall bladder	žučni mehur	жовчевий пужир
gill(s)	škrga	жабри
gizzard	ptičje želudac	
heart	srce	сердзе
ileum	sukano crevo	
intestine, large	debelo crevo	товста кишка
intestine, small	tanko crevo	тонка кишка
jejunum		
kidney	bubreg	нирка
larynx	dušnik	гортанка
liver	jetra	печінка
lungs	pluća	легке
mesentery		брижі
mouth	usta	уста
muscle	mišica	мускул
nasal fossa		
nervous system	živčani sistem	
pancreas	gušterača	підшлункова залоза
peritoneum	trbušna mahramica	перитонеум
rectum	gužnjak, gužne crevo	відходова кишка
rumen		
scale(s)	ljuska	луска
scrotum	mošnice	мошна
sinus	dupljica, šupljina	
skin	koža	кожа, шкура
spinal cord	kičmena moždina	спинний мозок
spleen	slezena	селезінка
stomach	želudac	жолудок, шлунок
subcutaneous	podkožni	підшкірний
swim-bladder	riblji mehur	плавний пужир
tail	konac	хвіст
testes, testicle	mudo	мудо, ядро
throat	grlo	горло
trachea	dušnik	трахеа
ureter	mokraćna cev	
urinary bladder	mokraća mehur	мочовий міхур
vein	žila, vena	вена

ENGLISH	FINNISH	ESTONIAN
abdomen	takaruumis	allkeha, takka-ihu
abdominal cavity	vatsaontelo	
air sac(s)		
artery	valtimo	tuiksoon
bile	sappi	sapp
bile duct(s)	sappirakontiehyt	
blood	veri	veri
blood vessel	verisuoni	
body cavity	kehonotelo	
bone	luu	luu, kont
brain	aivot	peaaju
bronchi	keuhkoputki	
caecum	caeca	pine-sool
cloaca	yhteissuoli, kloaakki	kloaak
connective tissue	sidekudos	
crop	etumaha	pugu
diaphragm	pallea	
duodenum	pohjukaissuoli	kaksteistsõrmiksool
ear	korva	kôrv
esophagus	ruokatorvi	söögikõri
eye	silmä	silm
feces	uloste	
gall bladder	sappirakko	sapi-till'
gill(s)	kidukset	lõpus
gizzard	lihasmagaha	lihasmagu
heart	sydän	süda
ileum	sykkyräsuoli	
intestine, large	paksusuoli	jämesool
intestine, small	ohutsuoli	peensool
jejunum	tyhjäsuoli	
kidney	manuaiset	neer
larynx	kurkunpää	lõõri-pea
liver	maksa	maks
lungs	keuhkot	kops
mesentery	suolilieve	kröz
mouth	suu	suu
muscle	lihas	muskul, lihas
nasal fossa	nenäontelo	
nervous system	hermosto	
pancreas	haima	
peritoneum	vatsakalvo	
rectum	peräsuoli	päratize-sool
rumen	pötsi	
scale(s)	suomu	soomus
scrotum	kivespussi	munandikot
sinus		
skin	iho	nahk
spinal cord	selkäydin	selgrood
spleen	perna	pôrn
stomach	mahalaukuu	magu
subcutaneous	ihonalainen	nahaalune
swim-bladder	uimarakko	kala-põiz
tail	häntä	saba
testes, testicle	kives	munand
throat	nielu	kôri
trachea	henkitorvi	hiṅṅe-kõri
ureter	virtsanjohdin	
urinary bladder	virtsarakko	pôis
vein	laskimo	soon

ENGLISH	LITHUANIAN	LATVIAN
abdomen	pilvas	vēders
abdominal cavity		
air sac(s)		
artery	arterija	arterija
bile	tulżis	žults
bile ducts		
blood	kraujas	
blood vessel	kraujagyslē, kraujo sudynas	
body cavity		
bone	kaulas	kaulas
brain	smegenys	smadzenes
bronchi		bronhas
caecum		aklā zarna
cloaca		kloāka
connective tissue		
crop	gurklys	
diaphragm	diafragma	diafragma, škirtne
duodenum	dvylikpiršte żarna	divpadsmitpirkstu zarna
ear	ausis	auss
esophagus		
eye	akis	acs
feces	mēšlai	mēsli
gall bladder		žultspūslis
gill(s)	ziaune	žaunas
gizzard	skilvis	guza
heart	širdis	serde
ileum		
intestine, large	żarna	resna zarna
intestine, small		tievā zarna
jejunum		

ENGLISH	LITHUANIAN	LATVIAN
kidney		
larynx	koserē	gāmurs
liver	kepenys, jaknos	aknas
lungs	plautys	plaušnas
mesentery	żarnaplēvē	
mouth	burna	mute
muscle	raumuo, muskulas	muskulis
nasal fossa		
nervous system		
pancreas	saldżioji gilē	aizkuņga dziedzeris
peritoneum	pilvaplēvē	vēdērplēve
rectum	šikinżapnē	
rumen		
scale(s)	żvynas	zvīņas
scrotum	kulē	pautkule
sinus	įdubimas	
skin	żievē	plēve
spinal cord		
spleen	blużnis	liesa
stomach	skilvis	kuņgis
subcutaneous	poodinis	
swim-bladder	plaukiamoji puslē	
tail	uodega	aste
testes, testicle	pautas	pauts
throat	gerklē	riklē
trachea	kvēpuojama gerklē	trahea
ureter	šlapumo kanalas	urīnvads
urinary bladder	puslē	pūslis
vein	vēna	dzisla, vēna

ENGLISH	CHINESE	JAPANESE
abdomen	腹	腹
abdominal cavity	腹腔	腹腔
air sac(s)		氣囊
artery	動脈	
bile	胆汁	胆汁
bile duct(s)	胆汁管	胆汁管
blood	血液	血液
blood vessel	血管	血管
body cavity	体腔	体空
bone	骨	骨
brain	腦	腦
bronchi	氣管枝	支氣管
caecum	盲腸	盲腸
cloaca		
connective tissue		
crop	嗉子	
diaphragm	膈	
duodenum	十二指腸	十二指腸
ear	耳	耳
esophagus	食道	食道
eye	眼	眼
feces	糞	糞
gall bladder	胆囊	胆囊
gills	鰓	鰓
gizzard	鳥胃	
heart	心	心
ileum	迴腸	回腸
intestine, large	大腸	大腸
intestine, small	小腸	小腸
jejunum	空腸	空腸

ENGLISH	CHINESE	JAPANESE
kidney	腎	腎
larynx		喉頭
liver	肝	肝
lungs	肺	肺
mesentery	腸間膜	腸間膜
mouth	口	口
muscle	肌肉	筋
nasal fossa		鼻窩
nervous system	神經系	
pancreas	膵	脺
peritoneum	腹膜	
rectum	直腸	直腸
rumen		
scale(s)	鱗	鱗
scrotum	陰囊	陰囊
sinus		
skin	皮	皮
spinal cord	脊髓	
spleen	脾	脾
stomach	胃	胃
subcutaneous	皮下	皮下
swim-bladder	鰾	
tail	尾	尾
testes, testicle	睪丸	睪丸
throat	咽喉	咽頭
trachea	氣管	氣管
ureter	尿道	尿管
urinary bladder	膀胱	膀胱
vein		静脈

Aaskäfern. See [Coleoptera]

Abax ater (exper.) (alimentary canal)
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a
Trichinella spiralis

Abax ovalis (exper.) (alimentary canal)
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a
Trichinella spiralis

Abax parallelus (exper.) (alimentary canal)
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a
Trichinella spiralis

Abbottina rivularis
Ishibashi, H., 1970 a
Clonorchis sinensis: Saga Prefecture

Abbottina rivularis (Basilewsky)
Okabe, K.; et al., 1970 a
Clonorchis sinensis: southern Fukuoka Prefecture

Abbottina rivularis (Basilewsky)
Okabe, K.; Kifune, T.; and Takao, Y., 1974 a
Clonorchis sinensis: Chikugo River Basin, Japan

Ablabesmyia monilis
Aagaard, K., 1974 a
Nematoda: Norway

Ablennes hians (Valenciennes) "needlefish"
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a
Parabomolochus bellones (gill chambers): Woods Hole, Massachusetts; Virginia coast; north Florida; Florida Keys; Gulf of Mexico; Haiti; British Honduras; Padre Bank, Caribbean Sea; Grand Bahama Island; off North Brazil; Gulf of Guinea; Liberia; Persian Gulf; Natal; South Africa; Red Sea; Japan; New South Wales
P. constrictus Cressey, n. sp. (gill chambers): Mexico; Panama; Ecuador; Peru
P. sinensis Cressey, n. sp. (oral valves): Batavia, Java
Nothobomolochus gibber: Bay of Bengal; Borneo; Torres Strait, northern Australia; Philippine Islands; Japan
Caligus malabaricus: Torres Strait off Northern Australia
Caligus sp. A: Sierra Leone; Gabon
Caligodes laciniatus: Florida; Caribbean Sea; off Mississippi coast; off Surinam; off northern Brazil; Cape Verde Islands; Gulf of Guinea; off Sierra Leone; Angola; Mauritius; Zanzibar; Japan; Hawaii; off western Mexico; off Peru
Lernanthropus belones: Puerto Rico
L. tylosuri: Massachusetts; off Virginia coast; Haiti; Brazil; Gulf of Guinea; Sierra Leone; Mauritius; Philippines; Japan; Formosa; Marshall Islands; Hawaii; Gulf of California; Mexico; Panama (Pacific); Beru
Colobomatus goodingi n. sp. (cephalic canals): Cuba; Haiti; Sierra Leone; Dahomey; Gabon; Torres Strait, Australia; Acapulco, Mexico; Panama (Pacific)
Caligus sp. E: Java; Torres Strait, Australia

Ablepharus boutonii (axilla)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e
Herpetacarus bidentata: Darwin, N. T. (Australia)

Abra alba (Wood)
Matthews, R. A., 1974 a
Bucephaloides gracilescens: Firth of Clyde, off Isle of Cumbrae

Abra ovata (glande digestive, gonade)
Bartoli, P., 1972 a
Gymnophallus nereicola: France

Abramis ballerus
Kozak, A.; and Zitnan, R., 1974 a
Diplostomum sp.

Abramis brama
Iziumova, N. A., 1969 a
Dactylogyrus chranilovi: Rybinsk reservoir

[Abramis brama] leshch
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Zapadnaia Dvina

Abramis brama (L.)
Mackiewicz, J. S.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Gude, W. D., 1972 a
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Lac Neuchatel, Switzerland

[Abramis brama] leshch (exper.)
Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V.I., 1968 a
Contracaecum microcephalum

Abramis brama (L.) (intestine)
Nagibina, L. F.; and Timofeeva, T. A., 1971 c
Aspidogaster limacoides: Volgograd reservoir

Abramis brama "bream"
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum: England

Abramis sapa (Pallas) (intestine)
Nagibina, L. F.; and Timofeeva, T. A., 1971 c
Aspidogaster limacoides: Volgograd reservoir

Abrothrix sp.
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a
Neotyphloceras c. crassispina; Barreropsylla excelsa: all from Argentina

Abrothrix hirta modestior Thomas
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a
Ctenoparia jordani; Neotyphloceras c. crassispina; Plocopsylla wolffsohni; Tetrapsyllus rhombus: all from Argentina

Abrothrix suffusus Thomas
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a
Agastopsylla boxi: Argentina

Acantharchus pomotis (Baird) "mud sunfish"
Mayes, M. A.; and Miller, G. C., 1973 a
Cleidodiscoides sulcata sp. n. (gills); Urocleidus pomotis sp. n. (gill filaments): all from Black River, Harnett County, North Carolina

Acanthus flammea (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Haemoproteus orizivora/fringillae; Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: all from insular Newfoundland

Acanthiza pusilla "brown thornbill"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes sp.: south-east South Australia; south-east Victoria

Acanthiza reguloides "buff-tailed thornbill"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes sp.: south-east South Australia

Acanthocybium solandri (Cuv. & Val.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Hirudinella ventricosa: Ghana

Acanthocyclops bicuspidatus (exper.)
Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972 a
Triaenophorus nodulosus; T. crassus

Acanthocyclops gigas (exper.)
Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972 a
Triaenophorus crassus

Acanthocyclops vernalis (exper.)
Kulakivs'ka, O. P.; and Urazbaev, A., 1968 a
Bothriocephalus claviceps

Acanthocyclops vernalis (exper.)
Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972 a
Triaenophorus nodulosus; T. crassus

Acanthodiaptomus denticornis (exper.)
Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972 a
Triaenophorus crassus

Acanthogenys rufogularis
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Australia

Acanthogenys rufogularis
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a
Acuaria petterae n. sp.: Blanchetown, South Australia

Acanthogobius flavimanus
Ito, J.; and Mochizuki, H., 1968 a
Metagonimus spp.; Pseudexorchis major: all from Shizuoka prefecture

Acanthorhodeus asmussi "koliuchii gorchak"
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Lake Bolon; River Zeia

Acanthorhodeus asmussi "koliuchii gorchak"
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Contracoecum sp. larvae I: Zeia in region of Budunda; region of Lake Bolon
Contracoecum sp. larvae II: Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Petrovsk
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon
Camallanus cotti (intestine): Amur in region of Lake Bolon

Acanthorhodeus asmussi
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
Ergasilus briani (gills): region of Lake Bolon
E. tumidus (gills): Zeia, mouth of Budunda
Neoergasilus japonicus (fins): channel Sii

Acanthorhodeus asmussi
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris (intestine): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda

Acanthorhodeus asmussi "koliuchii gorchak"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Dactylogyrus triaxonis (gills): region of Lake Bolon; mouth of River Budunda
Acolpenteron petruschewskyi (ureter and urinary canal): River Zeia, near mouth of Budunda

Acanthorhodeus asmussi "koliuchii gorchak"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Zeia near mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Petrovsk; Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Echinochasmus perfoliatus (gills): Amur River basin
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (musculature): Zeia near mouth of Budunda; Zeia near Krasnoiar; Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Zeia near mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Lake Bolon

Acanthorhodeus asmussi "koliuchii gorchak"
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Chloromyxum montschadskii (gall bladder): River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
Myxobolus koi: River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; region of Petrovsk
Thelohanellus fuhrmanni: River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)
T. oculi-leucisci (vitreous body of all): River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda

Acanthorhodeus asmussi.— Continued.
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a.— Continued.
Trichodina sp. III (gills): River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda
Apiosoma nasalis (nasal fossae): River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)
Apiosoma sp. : River Zeia, region of mouth of River Budunda
Myxobolus musculi: Zeia near mouth of Budunda

Acanthorhynchus tenuirostris "eastern spinebill"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes sp.: south-east Victoria

Acanthosaura armata "Malaysian lizard" (subcutaneous tissue)
Mullin, S. W., 1973 a
Gonofilaria rudnicki sp. n.: Tanjong Rabok, Kuala Langat Forest Preserve, Selangor, West Malaysia

Acanthurus monroviae (Steind.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Mesolecitha ghanensis; Prosorchis ghanensis: all from Ghana

Acanthurus monroviae "surgeon-fish"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 b [For complete reference see Suppl. 19, Part 1]
Mesolecitha ghanensis n. sp. (small intestine): Cape Coast, Ghana

Acanthus. See Acanthis.

Acartia clausi (exper.) (hemacoel)
Sakaguchi, S.; and Fukuhara, O., 1975 a
Philometra mariae

Accipiter
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: SE New Guinea

Accipiter albogularis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: Solomon Is.

[Accipiter badius] iastreba tiuvika
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
Pseudolynchia canariensis: Kazakhstan

Accipiter badius
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona plicata: Thailand

Accipiter badius
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: Thailand

Accipiter cirrocephalus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: SE New Guinea

Accipiter fasciatus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona plicata: New Guinea

Accipiter fasciatus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: NE New Guinea

Accipiter gentilis gentilis
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Porrocaecum depressum; P. angusticolle; Capillaria falconis-nisi (intestin grêle); C. contorta (estomac): all from Belgium

Accipiter g. gentilis (Linné) "autour des palombes"
Negru, S., 1965 c
Degeeriella nisus vagans: Romania

Accipiter luteoschistaceus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: New Britain

Accipiter m. melanoleucus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta mecorrhina: Uganda

Accipiter nisus
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Microtetrameres sp. (estomac); Physaloptera alata (estomac); Capillaria falconis-nisi (intestin grêle); C. contorta (estomac): all from Belgium

Accipiter nisus
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia avicularia: Netherlands

Accipiter nisus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: Thailand

Accipiter nisus nisus "Sperber" (Dünndarm)
Odening, K., 1970 g
Neodiplostomum spathoides: Berlin Tierparks

Accipiter novaehollandiae
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Bismarck Archip.

Accipiter novaehollandiae
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: NE New Guinea; SE New Guinea; Solomon Is.; New Britain

Accipiter ovampoensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta mecorrhina: Uganda

Accipiter poliocephalus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona plicata: New Guinea

Accipiter r. rartlaubi [? i.e., hartlaubi]
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta mecorrhina: Liberia

Accipiter rufiventris
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta zumpti: Congo

Accipiter r. rufiventris
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta mecorrhina: Uganda

Accipiter soloensis Horsfield "Chinese goshawk"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b
Cyrnea leptoptera: Yung-foh-lee, Yang, ming, shan, Taiwan

Accipiter tachiro sparangensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta mecorrhina: Uganda

Accipiter trivirgatus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: Thailand

Accipiter trivirgatus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica curvata: Ceylon

Accipiter trivirgatus extimus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona plicata: Philippines

Accipiter trivirgatus extimus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica exilis: Philippines
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Philippines

Accipiter trivirgatus formosae
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: Taiwan

Accipiter trivirgatus formosae
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Taiwan

Accipiter trivirgatus formosae Mayr "crested goshawk"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b
Physaloptera alata: Wu-lai, Nan-tou Hsien, Taiwan

Accipiter trivirgatus indicus
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Burma

iter virgatus
T. C., 1969 b
nithoctona plicata: Thailand

Accipiter virgatus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: Thailand

Accipiter virgatus or Muscicapa grandis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Thailand

Accipiter virgatus confusus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona plicata: Philippines

Aceratagallia sanguinolenta (Provancher)
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
mermithids: Kentucky

Acerina cernua
Dubnitskiĭ, A. A., 1968 a
Corynosoma semerme: Baltic Sea

Aceros l. leucocephalus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta bicorna: Philippines

Acestrorhynchus falcatus (Bloch)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1973 a
Quadrigyrus torquatus: Colombia
Palliolisentis polyonca sp. n. (small intestine): Ariari River, near Puerto Limon, central Colombia

Acestrorhynchus microlepis
Schmidt, G. D.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1973 a
Quadrigyrus torquatus: Colombia

Achatina fulica "snail"
Bisseru, B.; and Verghese, T., 1970 a
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Malaya

Achatina fulica "snail"
Hori, E.; et al., 1973 a
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Chichi-jima, Ogasawara Islands

Achatina fulica
Hori, E.; et al., 1974 a
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Haha-jima, Ogasawara Islands

Achatina fulica "land mollusk"
Lim, B.L., 1970 e
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Sarawak

Achatina fulica
Margono, S.S., 1970 a
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Djakarta, Indonesia

Achatina fulica "African land snail, African giant snail"
Sauerländer, R.; and Eckert, J., 1974 a
Angiostrongylus vasorum (lung, foot, mantle, liver, gastrointestinal tract); A. cantonensis (all exper.)

Acheilognathus lanceolata
Ito, J.; and Mochizuki, H., 1968 a
Metagonimus spp.; Pseudexorchis major: all from Shizuoka prefecture

Acheilognathus lanceolata
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1971 b
Clonorchis sinensis: Lake Biwa, Shiga Prefecture, Japan

Acheilognathus lanceolata (Temminck et Schlegel)
Okabe, K.; et al., 1970 a
Clonorchis sinensis: southern Fukuoka Prefecture

Acheilognathus lanceolata (Temminck et Schlegel)
Okabe, K.; Kifune, T.; and Takao, Y., 1974 a
Clonorchis sinensis: Chikugo River Basin, Japan

Acheilognathus limbata
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1972 b
Clonorchis sinensis: Kyoto City, Japan

Acheilognathus moriokae
Shimizu, T., 1970 a
Clonorchis sinensis: Lake Kasumigaura, Ibaragi Prefecture, Japan

Acheilognathus rhombea
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1971 b
Clonorchis sinensis: Lake Biwa, Shiga Prefecture, Japan

Acheilognathus rhombea (Temminck et Schlegel)
Okabe, K.; Kifune, T.; and Takao, Y., 1974 a
Clonorchis sinensis: Chikugo River Basin, Japan

Achirus trichospilus (Darm)
Szidat, L., 1970 b
Bucephalopsis rioplatensis n. sp.: Rio de La Plata

Acilius sp. "water beetle" (exper.)
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1971 a
Pleurogenes claviger

Acinonyx jubatus
Klein, J. M.; et al., 1975 a
Synosternus pallidus: Mauritania

Acipenser fulvescens "sturgeon" (eggs)
Hoffman, G. L.; Raikova, E. V.; and Yoder, W. G., 1974 a
Polypodium sp.: Black River near Cheboygan, Michigan

Acipenser guldenstaedti Brandt (intestin)
Golvan, Y. J.; and Mokhayer, B., 1973 a
Leptorhynchoides plagicephalus; Corynosoma caspicum n. sp.: all from littoral iranien de la mer Caspienne

[Acipenser güldenstädti] russkii osetr
Khromova, L. A., 1975 a
Dacnitis sphaerocephalus caspicus: Volga delta and Caspian Sea

Acipenser schrencki "amurskii osetr"
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
Amphilina japonica (body cavity): Lake Khivand

Acipenser schrencki "amurskii osetr"
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Contracaecum sp. larvae I: region of Lake Khivand
Rhabdochona denudata (intestine): region of Lake Khivand
Cucullanus lebedevi (intestine): Amur in region of Lake Khivand

Acipenser schrencki "amurskii osetr" (gills)
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Diclybothrium armatum: region of Lake Khivand

Acipenser schrencki "amurskii osetr"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Crepidostomum auriculatum (intestine): River Amur in region of Lake Khivand

Acipenser schrencki "amurskii osetr" (blood vessel)
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Trypanosoma anura Vinnichenko, sp. n.: Amur River (region of Lake Khivand)

Acipenser stellatus Pallas (intestin)
Golven, Y. J.; and Mokhayer, B., 1973 a
Leptorhynchoides plagicephalus; Corynosoma caspicum n. sp.: all from littoral iranien de la mer Caspienne

Acipenser stellatus "sturgeon" (genital system)
Nechat, H. A.; and Mokhayer, B., 1974 a
Amphilina foliacea: Caspian Sea

Acipenser stellatus "sturgeon" (genital system)
Nechat, H. A.; and Mokhayer, B., 1974 a
Polypodium hydriforme: Caspian Sea

Acipenseridae "sturgeons"
Mokhayer, B., 1974 a
parasites, relationships to food chains, review: Iran

Acomys (exper.)
Vivier, E.; and Petitprez, A., [1970 a]
Anthemosoma garnhami

Acomys cahirinus "Cairo spiny mouse"
Arafa, M.S.; Mahdi, A.H.; and Khalil, M.S., 1973 a
Xenopsylla cheopis; Parapulex chephrenis; Leptopsylla segnis: all from Egypt

Acomys cahirinus "Egyptian spiny mouse"
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a
Parapulex chephrenis; Xenopsylla cheopis: all from Egypt

Acomys cahirinus
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b
Moniliformis acomysi; Mediorhynchus conirostris; Oncicola travassosi: all from Israel

Acomys dimidiatus
Wertheim, G.; and Greenberg, Z., 1970 a
Mathevotaenia rodentinum; Rodentolepis negevi; Tetrathyridium [sp.]: all from Southern Sinai

Acomys dimidiatus
Wertheim, G.; and Greenberg, Z., 1970 a
Capillaria sp.; Syphacia minuta; Aspiculuris africana; Dentostomella kuntzi; ascarid, larvae; Mastophorus muris; Protospirura muricola; spirurid, larvae; Streptopharagus kutassi; Gongylonema sp.; Physaloptera sp.; Rictularia sp.; Metathelazia acomysi: all from Southern Sinai

Acomys dimidiatus
Wertheim, G.; and Greenberg, Z., 1970 a
Moniliformis moniliformis: Southern Sinai

Acomys dimidiatus
Zemskaia, A. A.; and Farhang-Azad, A., 1975 a
Allodermanyssus iranicus sp. n.: near Bender-Abbas, Eastern Iran

Acomys percivali
Vivier, E.; et al., 1970 a
Anthemosoma garnhami

Acomys russatus
Wertheim, G.; and Greenberg, Z., 1970 a
Syphacia minuta; Aspiculuris africana; Dentostomella kuntzi; ascarid, larvae; Mastophorus muris; spirurid, larvae: all from Southern Sinai

Acrida exaltata (Walk.)
Haldar, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N., 1974 a
gregarines: Kalyani, West Bengal

Acridotheres fuscus "jungle myna"
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Ornithophila metallica: western Himalayan districts, India

Acridotheres fuscus
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Thailand

Acridotheres fuscus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Acridotheres ginginianus (Latham) (feces)
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a
Isospora ginginiana: suburb of Calcutta, India

Acridotheres tristis "common mynah" (mucosa of gizzard)
Gupta, S. P.; and Jehan, M., 1972 a
Acuaria sp.: Prince of Wales Zoological Gardens, Lucknow, India

Acridotheres tristis
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Thailand

Acridotheres t. tristis
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: India

Acridotheres tristis (Linnaeus) "common myna"
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Ctenocephalides felis felis: Western Himalayas, India

Acridotheres tristis
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Acridotheres tristis (Linnaeus)(feces)
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a
Isospora ginginiana tristis: suburb of Calcutta, India

Acrobates pygmaeus (Marsupialia !)
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Penicillidia oceanica: Tooloom
Nycteribia alternata: Tooloom

Acrocephalus arundinaceus
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Malaysia, Philippines

Acrocephalus arundinaceus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta sensilis sensilis n. sp.: Malaya

Acrocephalus arundinaceus (L.)
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Neonyssus bukovinensis sp. n.: Vizhnitsa, Ukrainian SSR

Acrocephalus arundinaceus
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a
Ixodes ricinus: Austria

Acrocephalus schoenobaenus
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a
Ixodes ricinus: Austria

Acrocephalus scirpaceus
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia fringillina: Netherlands

Acrocephalus scirpaceus
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a
Ixodes ricinus: Austria

Actinodura ramsayi
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Actitis hypoleucos "perevozchik"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b
Aploparaksis andrei: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachiĭ)
Aploparaksis clavata: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachiĭ and Pukhtu)

Actitis hypoleucus
  Maa, T. C., 1969 b
    Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Actophilornis africanus
  Maa, T. C., 1969 c
    Icosta ardeae ardeae: Sudan

Adacna sp.
  Nagibina, L. F.; and Timofeeva, T. A., 1971 c
    Aspidogaster limacoides: Volgograd reservoir

Adamastor cinereus
  Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
    Austromenopon longithoracicum; Naubates fuliginosus; Trabeculus hexacon: all from subantarctic islands

Adenota cob "Uganda kob" (muscles)
  Graber, M., 1974 c
    Taenia saginata (Cysticercus bovis): Republic of Chad

Adesmia biseriata
  Sultanov, M. A.; et al., 1973 a
    Physocephalus sexalatus dromedarii: Kashkadar oblast

Adesmia gebleri "darkling beetle"
  Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973 a
    Agamospirura sp. 6: Turkmenistan

Adesmia metallica
  Geus, A., 1969 a
    Stylocephalus elongatus nov. comb.

Adesmia servillei schatzmayri "darkling beetle"
  Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973 a
    Agamospirura sp. 5: Turkmenistan

Aedes sp. (exper.)
  Addison, E. M., 1973 a
    Dipetalonema sprenti

Aedes abserratus (Felt and Young) (fat body of abdomen and thorax) (exper.)
  Addison, E. M., 1973 a
    Dipetalonema sprenti

Aedes aegypti (exper.)
  Colley, F. C.; Else, J. G.; and Yap, L. F., 1974 a
    Leucocytozoon sabrazesi

Aedes aegypti (exper.)
  Górdon, R.; Bailey, C. H.; and Barber, J. M., 1974 a
    Reesimermis nielseni

Aedes aegypti
  Ho, B. C.; Singh, M.; and Lim, B. L., 1973 a
    Breinlia booliati (exper.)

Aedes aegypti (exper.)
  Johnston, M. R. L.; and Stehbens, W. E., 1973 a
    Cardianema sp.

Aedes aegypti
  Neri, I.; et al., 1971 a
    Plasmodium subpraecox (exper.)

Aedes aegypti (exper.)
  Petersen, J. J., 1975 a
    Reesimermis nielseni

Aedes aegypti (gut, salivary gland)(exper.)
  Sarkar, A. C.; and Ray, H., 1969 a
    Plasmodium coturnixae n. sp.

Aedes aegypti (nat. and exper.)
  Villacarlos, L. T.; and Gabriel, B. P., 1974 a
    Lankesteria culicis; Tetrahymena stegomyiae: all from Lagunà, Philippines

Aedes albopictus
  Else, J. G.; and Dangsupa, P., 1974 a
    Lankesteria [sp.]: Malaysia

Aedes albopictus
  Suenaga, O.; and Ito, T., 1970 a
    Dirofilaria immitis: Nagasaki City

Aedes albopictus
  Villacarlos, L. T.; and Gabriel, B. P., 1974 a
    Tetrahymena stegomyiae; Lankesteria culicis: all from Laguna, Philippines

Aedes caspius (Pallas, 1711)
  Tour, S.; Rioux, J. A.; and Croset, H., 1971 a
    Thelohania opacita: southern France

Aedes detritus (Hal., 1833)
  Tour, S.; Rioux, J. A.; and Croset, H., 1971 a
    Stempellia tuzetae n. sp.: Aigues-Mortes (Gard), southern France
    Nosema stegomyiae; Thelohania opacita; Stempellia magna: all from southern France

Aedes (Ochlerotatus) excrucians (tissu adipeux, tissu musculaire)
  Belloncik, S.; Bourassa, J. P.; and Prevost, D., 1975 a
    Nosema [sp.]: region de Trois-Rivieres, Quebec

Aedes harveyi
  Harinasuta, C. ; et al., 1970 b
    Wuchereria bancrofti: Thailand

Aedes intrudens Dyar (fat body of abdomen and thorax) (exper.)
  Addison, E. M., 1973 a
    Dipetalonema sprenti

Aedes nigromaculis (exper.)
  Petersen, J. J., 1975 a
    Reesimermis nielseni

Aedes niveus group
  Harinasuta, C.; et al., 1970 b
    Wuchereria bancrofti: Thailand

Aedes notoscriptus (fat body)
  Pillai, J. S., 1974 a
    Pleistophora milesi n. sp.: New Zealand

Aedes poicilius (Theobald)
  Basio, D. G.; and Basio, R. G., 1974 a
    Wuchereria bancrofti: Sorsogon Province, Philippines

Aedes (Stegomyia) scutellaris (nat. and exper.)
  Kalra, N. L., 1974 a
    filariasis: Nicobar Islands

Aedes sollicitans (exper.)
  Petersen, J. J., 1975 a
    Reesimermis nielseni

Aedes taeniorhynchus (exper.)
  Petersen, J. J., 1975 a
    Reesimermis nielseni

Aedes togoi (exper.)
  Cheong, W.H.; and Omar, A.H.B., 1970 a
    filariod (unknown species)

Aedes togoi
Chun, S.R., 1968 a
filariasis: Che Ju Island, Korea

Aedes togoi
Ho, B. C.; Singh, M.; and Lim, B. L., 1973 a
Breinlia booliati (exper.)

Aedes tormentor (exper.)
Petersen, J. J., 1975 a
Reesimermis nielseni

Aedes triseriatus (exper.)
Petersen, J. J., 1975 a
Reesimermis nielseni

Aedes vexans
Bickley, W. E.; Mallock, J.; and Seeley, D. C. (jr.), 1976 a
filaroid nematodes, "believed to be Dirofilaria immitis": near Upper Marlboro, Maryland

Aedes vexans nipponii
Suenaga, O.; and Ito, T., 1970 a
Dirofilaria immitis: Nagasaki City

Aedes vittatus (exper.)
Varma, A. K.; et al., 1971 a
Setaria digitata

Aegithalos caudatus
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia fringillina: Netherlands

Aegithalos caudatus
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, 1973 a
Picobia sp. n. 2

Aegithalos caudatus
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a
Ixodes ricinus: Austria

Aegithina tiphia aequanimis Bangs "common iora" (kidney duct)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 a
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi: Petergas, North Borneo, Malaysia

Aegolius acadicus "saw-whet owl"
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1973 a
Strigiphilus acadicus n. sp.: Ontario, Canada

Aegolius a. acadicus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya bequaerti n. sp.: Canada (Ontario, Macdiarmid)

Aegotheles insignis
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica podargi: New Guinea

Aelopus. See Aiolopus.

Aepyceros melampus (musculature)
Dinnik, J. A.; and Sachs, R., 1969 b
Taenia gonyamai (Cysticercus gonyamai): East Africa

Aepyceros melampus "impala" (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1972 a
Kobusinema banagiense sp. nov.: area adjacent to Kiboko, Kenya

Aepyceros melampus "impala" (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1973 a
Bigalkenema curvispiculum sp. nov.: Serengeti, Tanzania

Aepyceros melampus "impala" (lung)
Heinichen, I. G., 1974 a
Pneumostrongylus calcaratus: Zululand

Aepyceros melampus "impala" (diaphragm, tongue)
Kaliner, G., 1975 a
Sarcosporidia [sp.]: East Africa

Aepyceros melampus "impala" (faeces)
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1973 a
Schistosoma mattheei: South Africa

Aepyceros melampus "impala" (feces)
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1974 a
Schistosoma mattheei: Kruger National Park, South Africa

Aepypodius arfakianus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta simplex: NE New Guinea

Aepyprymnus rufescens
Mawson, P. M., 1974 a
Potorostrongylus aepyprymnus n. sp.: Warwick, Queensland

Aepyprymnus rufescens "rufous rat-kangaroo"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes holocyclus: Australia

Aëretes melanopterus szechuanensis
Li, K. C.; Chen, N. Y.; and Wei, S. F., 1974 a
Macrostylophora aëretesites: Szechuan

Aeromys tephromelas
Muul, I.; Yap, L. F.; and Lim, B. L., 1973 a
microfilariae: Malaysia

Aeronautes montivagus (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye) "mountain swift" (under-tail coverts)
Parsons, M. A.; and Collins, C. T., 1975 a
Myophthiria neotropica: Portachuelo Pass, Est. Aragua, Venezuela

Aeronautes saxatilis saxatilis "white-throated swift"
Parsons, M. A.; and Collins, C. T., 1975 a
Myophthiria fimbriata: 5 miles north of Canyon, Sandoval Co., New Mexico

Aeschna (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1971 a
Plagiorchis noblei

Aeschn[a]
Richard, J.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1968 a
Gorgoderidae [sp.]: jardin de l'Institut Pasteur, Tananarive, Madagascar

Aethechinus algirus
Matthiesen, Th.; and Kunstyr, I., 1974 a
Crenosoma striatum

Aethia pusilla "least auklet"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Quadraceps aethereus; Saemundssonia sp.: all from North Pacific Ocean

Aethomys (Aethomys) chrysophilus
Collins, H. M., 1972 a
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis; Catenotaenia compacta; C. lucida: all from South Africa

Aethomys chrysophylus
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e
Skrjabinotaenia compacta: Transvaal
S. lucida

Aethomys medicatus (caecum)
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e
Syphacia sp.: La Maboke, R. C. A.

Aethomys (Micaelamys) namaquensis
Collins, H. M., 1972 a
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis; Catenotaenia compacta; C. lucida: all from South Africa

Aethomys walambae pedester Thom. (queue)
Fain, A., 1969 d
Rodentopus folliculorum: near Butare, Rwanda

Aethopyga shelleyi shelleyi "lovely sunbird" (under koïlon of gizzard)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b
Viguiera buckleyi: Oceanica

Afribyx lateralis (A. Smith) 1839
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles afribycis new spec.: Tete Pan, Portuguese East Africa

Afribyx senegallus (L.) 1766
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles afribycis new spec.: North Rhodesia; North Cameroun; Sudan

Afribyx senegallus lateralis
Timmermann, G., 1969 b
Saemundssonia africana senegalla ssp. n.: Tete Pan, Zululand

Afrixalus dorsalis dorsalis (Peters) (vessie urinaire)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Polystoma dorsalis: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Afrixalus dorsalis dorsalis (Peters)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Baerietta jägerskiöldi: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Afrixalus dorsalis dorsalis (Peters, 1875) (vessie urinaire)
Maeder, A. M.; Euzet, L.; and Combes, C., 1970 a
Polystoma dorsalis n. sp.: Lamco (Libéria)

Afropavo congensis Chapin, 1936 "Congo-peacock" (caecum)
Kumar, V.; and Thienpont, D., 1974 a
Neoheterakis chapini: Republic of Zaire

Afrotis atra
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta pilosa: S. Africa

Agallia constricta Van Duzee
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
mermithids: Kentucky

Agallia quadripunctata (Provancher)
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
mermithids: Kentucky

Agama caucasica (Eichwald, 1831) "kavkazskaia agama"
Berdyev, A. S.; et al., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis sulcata: Turkmenistan

Agama erythrogastra (Nikolsky, 1896) "khorasanskaia agama"
Berdyev, A. S.; et al., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis sulcata; Hyalomma a. asiaticum: all from Turkmenistan

Agama erythrogastra "khorasanskaia agama"
Radchenko, N. M., 1973 a
Proteromonas l. lacertae (intestine); Chilomastix wenyoni (intestine); Haemogregarina (s.l.) sp. A (blood); Haemogregarina (s.l.) sp. B (blood); Haemoproteus grahami (blood); Pirhemocyton sp. (blood): all from Turkmenia

Agama erythrogastra "khorasanskaia agama"
Radchenko, N. M., 1973 a
Joyeuxiella echinorhynchoides (liver); Mesocestoides lineatus (liver, body cavity): all from Turkmenia

Agama erythrogastra "khorasanskaia agama"
Radchenko, N. M., 1973 a
Parapharyngodon brevicaudatus (intestine); P. dogieli (intestine); Abbreviata uzbekistanica (stomach); Abbreviata spp. (stomach, serosa); Thubunaea baylisi (stomach); Thubunaea sp. (stomach); Spirocerca lupi (under skin); Physocephalus sexalatus (under skin); Vigisospirura potekhini (under skin): all from Turkmenia

Agama erythrogastra "khorasanskaia agama"
Radchenko, N. M., 1973 a
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus (body cavity, muscle): Turkmenia

Agama erythrogastra "khorasanskaia agama"
Radchenko, N. M., 1973 a
Raillietiella geckonis (lungs); Haemaphysalis sulcata (skin surface): all from Turkmenia

Agama lehmanni (Nikolsky, 1896) "turkestanskia agama"
Berdyev, A. S.; et al., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis sulcata: Turkmenistan

Agama planiceps caudospina
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a
Hartmannella-type

Agama sanguinolenta (Pallas, 1813) "stepnaia agama"
Berdyev, A. S.; et al., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis sulcata: Turkmenistan

Agama stellio
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b
Oncicola travassosi: Israel

Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbirds"
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 b
Conspicuum icteridorum: Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, Maryland

Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbirds"
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 b
Hymenolepis farciminosa; Anonchotaenia globata: all from Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, Maryland

Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbirds"
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 b
Splendidofilaria algonquinensis; Capillaria ovopunctatum; Microtetrameres centuri: all from Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, Maryland

Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbird" (eye)
Pence, D. B., 1972 i
Oxyspirura petrowi: southern Louisiana

Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbird"
Pence, D. B., 1973 b
Boydaia quiscali: Louisiana

Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbird"
Pence, D. B., 1973 e
Boydaia quiscali: Louisiana

Agkistrodon acutus (Guenther)
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Agkistrodon halys "Pallas' pit viper"
Kumada, N.; et al., 1972 a
Mesocestoides [sp.] tetrathyridia: Aichi Prefecture, Japan

Agkistrodon piscivorus leucostoma
Arcay de Peraza, L.; and Tengler de McLure, M., 1971 a
Toddia marquardti sp. nov.

Agonum sexpunctatum (exper.) (alimentary canal)
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a
Trichinella spiralis

Agouti sp.
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula pacae: Venezuela

Agouti (?)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1966 e
Herpetacarus hertigi: Paraguay

Agouti paca
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi: Venezuela
E. goeldii: "

Agouti paca "paca"
Herrer Alva, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1975 b
Leishmania mexicana: Republic of Panama

Agouti paca "paca"
Herrer Alva, A.; Christensen, H.A.; and Beumer, R.J., 1973 a
Leishmania mexicana: Panama

Agriolimax laevis (Müll.) (exper.)
Drozdz, J.; Doby, J. M.; and Mandahl-Barth, G., 1971 a
Angiostrongylus dujardini

Agriolimax reticulatus (Müll.) (exper.)
Drozdz, J.; Doby, J. M.; and Mandahl-Barth, G., 1971 a
Angiostrongylus dujardini

Agrion (exper.)
Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V. I., 1968 a
Contracaecum microcephalum

Ahaetulla ahaetulla (Linnaeus)
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: North Borneo and Palawan

Ahaetulla caudolineata Gray
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: North Borneo; Palawan

Ahaetulla formosa (Boie)
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: North Borneo

Ailuroedus buccoides
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta plana: NE New Guinea

Ailuroedus crassirostris
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea

Ailuroedus crassirostris
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta plana: SE New Guinea

Ailurus fulgens "lesser panda"
Bonney, C. H.; and Schmidt, R. E., 1975 a
Trypanosoma cruzi: southwestern zoo

Ailurus fulgens "lesser panda" (ears, sides of eyelids and head)
Chakravarty, I. B.; and Malhotra, A. K., 1975 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus: Delhi Zoological Park

Ailurus fulgens "red panda" (lung)
Poelma, F. G., 1975 a
Pneumocystis carinii: zoo, Netherlands

Aelopus sp. [i.e. ?, Aiolopus] "grasshopper" (midgut)
Sarkar, A. C.; and Chakravarty, M., 1969 a
Quadruspinospora aelopii n. g., n. sp.: Howrah, West Bengal

Aix sponsa (L.)
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a
Apatemon sp.: Cuba

Aix sponsa "wood duck"
Herman, C. M., 1975 a
Plasmodium circumflexum: New Brunswick, Canada

Aix sponsa
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Chenophila sp. n. 2

Aix sponsa "wood duck"
Meyer, C. L.; Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1974 a
Plasmodium circumflexum: Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick

Aix sponsa (upper small intestine)
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 b
Apatemon gracilis: Louisiana

Ajaja ajaja (intestino)
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Dilepis transfuga: Venezuela

Ajaia ajaja
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a
Apharyngostrigea multiovata; Parastrigea cincta: all from Cuba

Akodon sp.
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a
Eubrachylaelaps rotundus; Haemolaelaps glasgowi; Schistolaelaps mazzai; Eulaelaps stabularis; Ctenoparia jordani; Neotyphloceras crassispina; Craneopsylla minerva minerva; Sphinctopsylla ares; Plocopsylla wolffsohni; Dismicus barrerai; Panalius galeanus; Polygenis gardellai; P. rimatus: all from Argentina

Akodon (Bolomys) albiventer Thomas
Fain, A., 1970 i
Trichoecius akodon nov. spec.: Cochinoca, Jajur, Amerique du Sud

Akodon alterus Thomas
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a
Polygenis acodontis: Argentina

Akodon arenicola Thomas
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a
Tiamastus cavicola: Argentina

Akodon arenicola hunteri Del Ponte 1963
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a
Polygenis puelche: Argentina

Akodon azarae
Mauri, R. A.; and Bischoff de Alzuet, A. D., 1970 a
Androlaelaps torresi n. sp.: Pergamino (Provincia de Buenos Aires), Argentina

Akodon azarae (Fischer)
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a
Eubrachylaelaps rotundus; Haemolaelaps glasgowi; Laelaps paulistanensis; Mysolaelaps microspinosus; Androlaelaps torresi; Eulaelaps stabularis; Eutrombicula alfreddugesi alfreddugesi; Craneopsylla minerva wolffhuegeli; Polygenis sp.; Polygenis atopus; Polygenis axius; P. fornesi; P. gardellai; Polygenis platensis; P. puelche; P. rimatus: all from Argentina

Akodon bogotensis
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula neotropicalis sp. n.: Trujillo, 14 km E Trujillo, Hacienda Misisi, Venezuela
E. lukoschusi sp. n.: Tachira, 41 km SW San Cristobal, Buena Vista, Venezuela

Akodon boliviensis Meyen
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J.J., 1970 a
Neotyphloceras c. crassispina: Argentina

Akodon boliviensis tucumanensis Allen
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a
Eubrachylaelaps rotundus: Argentina

Akodon illutea (Thomas)
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a
Haemolaelaps glasgowi: Argentina

Akodon iniscatus
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a
Ectinorus onychius onychius; Listronius fortis: all from Argentina

Akodon (Deltamys) kempi (Thomas)
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a
Eubrachylaelaps rotundus; Haemolaelaps glasgowi; Eulaelaps stabularis; Craneopsylla minerva minerva; Polygenis bohlsi bohlsi: all from Argentina

Akodon longipilis suffusus Thomas
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a
Ctenoparia jordani; Neotyphloceras c. crassispina; Agastopsylla boxi; Barreropsylla excelsa; Sphinctopsylla ares; Plocopsylla wolffsohni; Nosopsyllus fasciatus; N. londiniensis; Ectinorus levipes; Tetrapsyllus rhombus; Tetrapsyllus tantillus: all from Argentina

Akodon molinae (Jord., 1932)
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a
Polygenis rimatus: Argentina

Akodon molinae contreras
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a
Polygenis platensis: Argentina

Akodon (Thaptomys) nigrita (lung)
Pessoa, S. B., 1974 a
Porocephalus crotali (larva): Estado de São Paulo

Akodon nucus Thomas
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a
Ctenoparia jordani; Plocopsylla wolffsohni; Sphinctopsylla ares: all from Argentina

Akodon obscurus (Waterhouse)
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a
Eubrachylaelaps rotundus; Haemolaelaps glasgowi; Craneopsylla minerva wolffhuegeli; Polygenis platensis; Polygenis rimatus; P. sp.: all from Argentina

Akodon obscurus benefactus (Thomas)
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a
Eubrachylaelaps rotundus; Haemolaelaps sp.; H. glasgowi; Laelaps thori; Mysolaelaps microspinosus; Schistolaelaps mazzai; Cavilaelaps sp.; Eulaelaps stabularis: all from Argentina

Akodon olivaceus brachiotis (Waterhouse)
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a
Ctenoparia jordani; Neotyphloceras c. crassispina; Agastopsylla boxi; Barreropsylla excelsa; Sphinctopsylla ares; Plocopsylla wolffsohni; Nosopsyllus fasciatus; N. londiniensis; Ectinorus onychius onychius; Tetrapsyllus rhombus; Tetrapsyllus tantillus: all from Argentina

Akodon simulator
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a
Polygenis acodontis: Argentina

Akodon urichi
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela

Akodon varius neocenus Thomas
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a
Barreropsylla excelsa; Plocopsylla wolffsohni; Tetrapsyllus rhombus; Sphinctopsylla ares: all from Argentina

Akodon varius simulator Thomas
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a
Eubrachylaelaps rotundus; Haemolaelaps glasgowi; Eulaelaps stabularis: all from Argentina

[Alauda arvensis] polevoĭ zhavoronok
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Ceratophyllus (C.) fringillae; C. (C.) transcaucasicus: all from Armenian SSR

Alauda arvensis
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia

Alauda arvensis L.
Mack-Fira, V.; and Cristea-Nastasescu, M., 1966 a
Proctophyllodes anthi: Roumanie

Alauda arvensis "skylark"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Alauda arvensis "polevoĭ zhavoronok"
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Dermanyssus hirundinis: Armenian SSR

Alauda arvensis
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b
Mediorhynchus leptis: Israel

Alauda arvensis L.
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Sternostoma sp. 2; Ptilonyssus sp. 1: all from Moldavian SSR

[Alburnus alburnus] bleak
Harris, M. T., 1973 b
Ligula [sp.]: upper tidal Thames

Alburnus alburnus "bleak"
Harris, M. T.; and Wheeler, A., 1974 a
Ligula [sp.]: Thames River, British Isles

[Alburnus alburnus] ukleia
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a
Caryophyllaeides fennica: Zapadnaia Dvina

[Alburnus alburnus] ukleia
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a
Raphidascaris acus; Rhabdochona denudata: all from Zapadnaia Dvina

[Alburnus alburnus] ukleia
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Zapadnaia Dvina

[Alburnus alburnus] ukleia
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a
Ergasilus sieboldi: Zapadnaia Dvina

[Alburnus alburnus] ukleĭka (exper.)
Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V. I., 1968 a
Contracaecum microcephalum

Alburnus alburnus "bleak"
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum: England

Alca torda L. "razorbill"
Eveleigh, E. S.; and Threlfall, W., 1975 a
Ixodes uriae: Newfoundland

[Alcedinidae] kingfisher
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea

[Alcedinidae] kingfisher
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta jactatrix n. sp.: New Guinea (Ahola, SE New Guinea; Dobadura, SE New Guinea)
I. chalcolampra: SE New Guinea

Alcedo atthis "common kingfisher" (L.)
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1973 a
Haemoproteus halcyonis; H. fusca sp. n.

Alcedo atthis "common kingfisher" (intestine)
Srivastava, C.B., 1974 a
Microparyphium montei: Calcutta, West Bengal

Alcedo atthis ispida "Eisvogel" (exper.)
Knaack, J., 1971 a
Uvulifer denticulatus

Alcedo meninting verreauxii de la Berge "deep blue kingfisher" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 a
Episthmium borneoense sp. n.: Kasiqui, North Borneo, Malaysia

Alcedo meninting verreauxii de la Berge "deep blue kingfisher" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 c
Uvulifer denticulatus: Kasiqui, North Borneo (Malaysia)
Odhneria sabahensis sp. n.: North Borneo (Malaysia)

Alcedo meninting verreauxi De la Berge
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: North Borneo

Alcelaphus buselaphus "Bubal hartebeest"
Kaliner, G., 1975 a
Sarcosporidia [sp.] (diaphragm, thigh musculature): East Africa

Alcelaphus buselaphus cokei "kongoni" (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1972 a
Kobusinema banagiense sp. nov.: area adjacent to Kiboko, Kenya

Alcelaphus buselaphus jacksoni "Jackson's hartebeest" (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1973 a
Kobusinema banagiense: Uganda

Alces alces
Anderson, R. C.; and Lankester, M. W., 1974 a
parasitic diseases, arthropods: North America (Sarcocystis; Paramphystomum sp.; Fascioloides magna; Taenia hydatigena; T. krabbei; Thysanosoma actinoides; Moniezia benedeni; Echinococcus granulosus; Dictyocaulus viviparus; Haemonchus contortus; Nematodirella longispiculata; Oesophagostomum venulosum; Parelaphostrongylus tenuis; Pneumostrongylus tenuis; Ascaris sp.; Elaeophora schneideri; Setaria yehi; Wehrdikmansia cervipedis; Trichuris sp.; Dermacentor albipictus; D. andersoni; Cephenemyia jellisoni; C. phobifera)

Alces alces "moose" (brain, optic nerves)
Gilbert, F. F., 1974 a
Parelaphostrongylus tenuis: Maine

Alcippe brunnea brunnea Gould, 1862 "Gould's Quaker babbler" (under koilon of gizzard)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b
Viktorocara acholonui sp. nov.: Hua-lien Hsien, Taiwan

Alcippe nipalensis morrisonia
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Taiwan

Alcippe nipalensis morrisonia
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Taiwan

Alcippe poioicephala
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: Malaya

Alcippe poliocephala [i.e.?, poioicephala]
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Vietnam

Alcippe poliocephala [i.e.?, poioicephala]
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica bistativa: Thailand

Alcyone azurea
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica stipituri: New Guinea

Aldrichetta forsteri "mullet" (mucous region, posterior gut)
Edmonds, S. J., 1971 a
Neoechinorhynchus aldrichettae n. sp.: Port Pirie, South Australia

Alebra albostriella (Fallen)
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
mermithids: Kentucky

[Alectoris graeca] kekliki
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
Ornithophila metallica: Kazakhstan

Alectoris graeca "chukar partridge" (exper.)
Lund, E. E.; and Chute, A. M., 1973 c
Parahistomonas wenrichi

Alectoris graeca caucasica
Akhumian, K. S., 1968 b
Rhabdometra nigropunctata: Armenian SSR

Alectoris rufa "partridges"
Lizcano Herrera, J.; and Romero Rodriguez, J., 1972 a
Eimeria gonzalezi n. sp. (intestino grueso, finales del delgado): proximidades de Granada, Spain
Eimeria kofoidi (intestino delgado y ciego); E. phasiani (intestino delgado y ciego); E. coturnicis (tracto enterico); E. procera (tracto enterico); E. tenella (tracto enterico); Eimeriidae [sp.] (tracto enterico): all from Spain

Alectura sp.
Kasimov, G. B., 1968 a
Ascaridia catheturina (intestine): Australia

Alectura lathami "avstraliĭskai͡a kustarnai͡a indeĭka"
Kasimov, G. B., 1968 a
Ascaridia catheturina (intestine); Ganguleterakis bancrofti (caecum); Gongylonema alecturae: all from Australia

Alectura lathami
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta australica: Queensland, Australia

Aleochara intricata
Geus, A., 1969 a
Anisolobus aleocharae n. sp.: Umgebung von Erlangen, Umgebung von Bayreuth, Germany

Alestes baremoze (Joannis 1835)
Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 b
Annulotrema elongata sp. n. (gills): Butiaba, Lake Albert, Uganda

Alestes leuciscus (gill leaf)
Paperna, I., 1969 e
Ergasilus cunningtoni: Volta basin, Ghana

Alestes macrolepidotus (Valenciennes, 1849) (stomach)
Khalil, L. F., 1970 b
Spinitectus sp.: Black Volta River, near Bator, Ghana

Alestes nurse (gill leaf)
Paperna, I., 1969 e
Ergasilus cunningtoni: Volta basin, Ghana

Alestes nurse (Rüppel 1832)
Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 b
Annulotrema gravis n. sp. (gills): Jinja, Lake Victoria, Uganda

Alisterus chloropterus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: NE New Guinea

[Allactaga elater] malyĭ tushkanchik
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Xenopsylla conformis; Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan; Rhadinopsylla (R.) cedestis: all from Armenian SSR

[Allactaga elater] malyĭ tushkanchik
Kasiev, S. K., 1968 a
Mesopsylla lenis: Talasskoii Valley

Allactaga elater "tushkanchikaia"
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Haemolaelaps longipes; H. androgynus: all from Armenian SSR

Allactaga elater
Skalon, O. I., 1968 a
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis fascicula ssp. n.: Eastern Djungaria

Allactaga elater "malyi tushkanchik"
Sosnina, E. F.; and Davydov, G. S., 1973 b
Hoplopleura captiosa; Polyplax turkestanica; P. paradoxa; Eulinognathus gentilis: all from Tadzhikistan

Allactaga jaculus = Jaculus? jaculus
Beaucournu, J.C.; Leger, N.; and Rosin, G., 1975 a
Xenopsylla nubica: El Aioun-Draa, Maroc

[Allactaga jaculus] bol'shoĭ tushkanchik
Kasiev, S. K., 1968 a
Mesopsylla hebes: Talasskoii Valley

Allactaga saltator
Skalon, O. I., 1968 a
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis fascicula ssp. n.: Eastern Djungaria

Allactaga williamsi Thomas
Muliarskaia, L. V.; and Verdieva, Z. F., 1974 a
Microtrombicula traubi n. sp.: Lenkoran region, Azerbaidzhan

Allactaga williamsi "tushkanchikaia"
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Haemolaelaps androgynus; H. semidesertus; H. cubilis; Hirstionyssus criceti; Allodermanyssus sanguineus: all from Armenian SSR

Alligator mississippiensis
Forrester, D. J.; and Sawyer, R. T., 1974 a
Haemogregarina sp.: Florida

Alligator mississippiensis "American alligator"
Forrester, D. J.; and Sawyer, R. T., 1974 a
Placobdella multilineata (mouth, legs, neck): Alachua County and Lake County, Florida

Allolobophora sp.
Fernando, M. A.; Hoover, I. J.; and Ogungbade, S. G., 1973 a
Cyathostoma bronchialis: Kortright Waterfowl Park, Guelph, Ontario

Allolobophora sp.
Kabilov, T., 1974 a
Metastrongylus sp.: Kashka-Darya oblast, Uzbek SSR

Allolobophora caliginosa
Segun, A. O., 1972 a
Monocystis le memei; M. wallengrenii; Pleurocystis cuenoti: all from Britain

Allolobophora caliginosa
Shlikas, A. V., 1970 a
Thominx anatis: Lithuanian SSR

Allolobophora caliginosa var. trapezoides
Kabilov, T., 1974 a
Amoebotaenia cuneata: Kashka-Darya oblast, Uzbek SSR

Allolobophora caliginosa var. trapezoides
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1973 a
Amoebotaenia cuneata: Kashkadarinsk oblast

Allolobophora chlorotica (exper.)
Rietschel, G., 1973 a
Capillaria frugilegi

.obophora chlorotica (seminal vesicles)
n, A. O., 1972 a
Apolocystis spinosa: Britain

Allolobophora icterica (=Eophila icterica)
Segun, A. O., 1972 a
Zygocystis ictericae: Britain

Allolobophora iverica (body cavity)
Kvavadze, E. Sh.; and Eliava, I. Ia., 1975 a
Dicelis ivericus: Mtskheta region (Georgian SSR)

Allolobophora jassyensis Mich.
Kabilov, T., 1974 a
Amoebotaenia cuneata: Kashka-Darya oblast, Uzbek SSR

Allolobophora jassiensis Mich.
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1973 a
Amoebotaenia cuneata: Kashkadarinsk oblast

Allolobophora longa
Segun, A. O., 1972 a
Apolocystis lavernensis (seminal vesicles); Monocystis le memei: all from Britain

Allolobophora terrestris "earthworms" (body cavity)
Crowe, D. G.; Burt, M. D. B.; and Scott, J. S., 1974 a
Paricterotaenia paradoxa: near St. Andrews, Scotland

Alma
de Puytorac, P., [1970 a]
Metaradiophrya euoplos sp. nov.: Gabon

Alma sp. (tube digestif)
de Puytorac, P., [1970 a]
Paracoelophrya almae sp. nov.: Belinga (Gabon)

Alma emini (tube digestif)
de Puytorac, P., [1970 a]
Paracoelophrya intermedia n.g., n.sp.: Gabon

Alocinma orcula (Benson) "snail"
Chaudhry, R. K., 1974 a
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Alopex lagopus L. "renard arctique" (tube digestif)
Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1973 a]
Maritrema afanassjewi: St. Georges Island (Pribilof Island), Alaska

Alopex lagopus "pestsy"
Nukerbaeva, K. K.; and Svanbaev, S. K., 1973 a
Isospora vulpina; I. buriatica; I. canivelocis; I. pavlodarica sp. nov. (intestine); I. triffitti sp. nov. (intestine); Eimeria imantauica sp. nov. (intestine): all from Kazakhstan

Alopex lagopus Linnaeus "arctic fox" (nat. and exper.)
Shults, L. M., 1970 a
Mesocestoides kirbyi: Alaska
M. lineatus: Alaska; Greenland

Alopex lagopus "arctic fox" (intestine)
Webster, W. A., 1974 a
Taenia polyacantha: Bathurst Island, Northwest Territories

Alopias vulpinus (Bonnaterre, 1788)
Carvajal G., J., 1974 a
Crossobothrium angustum: Coquimbo, Chile

Alopias vulpinus Bonnaterre "thresher shark"
Henson, R. N., 1975 a
Phoreiobothrium lasium: upper Texas coast

Alosa pseudoharengus
Bullock, W. L.; and Samuel, G., 1975 a
Paratenuisentis ambiguus: Woods Hole, Massachusetts

Alosa pseudoharengus "alewife"
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1975 a
Camallanus oxycephalus: western Lake Erie

Alosa pseudoharengus
Stromberg, P. C.; Shegog, J. H.; and Crites, J. L., 1973 a
Camallanus oxycephalus: western Lake Erie

Alouatta fusca
Deane, L. M., 1968 a
Plasmodium brasilianum; Plasmodium simium; Plasmodium sp.: all from coastal mountainous forests, southern Brasil

Alouatta fusca "howler monkey"
Deane, L.M.; Deane, M.P.; and Ferreira, J., 1967 a
Plasmodium simium: Horto Florestal forest, Brasil

Alouatta fusca "brown howler monkey" (lung)
Poelma, F. G., 1975 a
Pneumocystis carinii: zoo, Netherlands

Alouatta villosa aequatorialis Festa "villose howler monkey"
Sousa, O.E.; Rossan, R.V.; and Baerg, D.C., 1974 a
Trypanosoma mycetae: Panama

Alouatta villosa aequatorialis "villose howler monkey"
Sousa, O.E.; Rossan, R.N.; and Baerg, D.C., 1974 a
Dipetalonema marmosetae: Panama

[Alticola argentatus] serebristaia polevka
Kasiev, S. K., 1968 a
Ceratophyllus penicilliger; C. caspius; Amphipsylla rossica; A. primaris; A. kuznetzovi; A. anceps; Leptopsylla nana; Rhadinopsylla dahurica tjanschan; R. limurium: all from Talasskoii Valley

Alticola argentatus "serebristaia polevka"
Sosnina, E. F., 1967 a
Amphipsylla montana; Ceratophyllus caspius; Leptopsylla nana; Trombicula pulchra; Dermacentor marginatus; Leptotrombidium russicae; L. raropinnis; L. hirsuta: all from Tadzhikistan

Alticola argentatus "gornaia serebristaia polevka"
Starkoff, O. A., 1975 a
Anomalohimalaya lama: Turkestan mountain ridge, near Matcha, Matchinsk region, Tadzhik SSR

Alticola roylei (Gray) "Royle's vole"
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Amphipsylla n. sp. 1; Amphipsylla n. sp. 2; Citellophilus n. sp. 3; Citellophilus n. sp. 1; Callopsylla n. sp. 1; Frontopsylla ambigua; Neopsylla n. sp. 3 (setosa gr.); Nosopsyllus punjabensis; Neopsylla secura; Rhadinopsylla n. sp. 1; Palaeopsylla remota; Ctenophthalmus golovi alpestis; Rhadinopsylla n. sp. 2; Citellophilus n. sp. 4; Frontopsylla spadix spadix: all from Western Himalayas, India

Alticola roylei
Mishra, A. C.; Kulkarni, S. M.; and Bhat, H. R., 1973 a
Hoplopleura himalayana sp. nov.: Himachal Pradesh, India

[Alticola roylei] Royle's vole
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
Hoplopleura alticola: Western Himalayas

Aluterus monoceros "leatherjacket" (small intestine)
Machida, M., 1972 a
Paradiscogaster aluteri n. sp.: Southern Bungo Channel, Ehime Prefecture, Shikoku Island, Japan

Alutera punctata Cuv.
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Diploproctodaeum haustrum: Senegal

Alytes obstetricans (rectum)
Brugerolle, G., 1971 a
Trichomitus [sp.]

Amadina erythrocephala (Linn.)
Clay, T., 1970 a
Myrsidea srivastava sp. n.: S. W. Africa; W. Transvaal, Bloemhof

Amadina fasciata fasciata "cut-throat weaver"
Molyneux, D. H., 1973 a
Trypanosoma bouffardi (nat. and exper): Nigeria

Amadina fasciata alexanderi Neumann
Clay, T., 1970 a
Myrsidea srivastava sp. n.: Kenya

Amadina fasciata meridionalis Neunzig
Clay, T., 1970 a
Myrsidea srivastava sp. n.: Botswana (Bechuanaland), Tsessebe

Amandava amandava (Linn.)
Clay, T., 1970 a
Myrsidea amandava sp. n.: India, Hyderabad

Amara apricaria (exper.) (alimentary canal)
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a
Trichinella spiralis

Amara eurynota (exper.) (alimentary canal)
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a
Trichinella spiralis

Amaurornis phoenicurus (cloacal contents, small intestine)
Bhatia, B. B.; and Pande, B. P., 1965 a
Eimeria dauki n. sp.

Amaurornis phoenicurus (Pennant) "white-breasted water hen" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 a
Echinoparyphium borneoense sp. n.: Kota Balud, North Borneo, Malaysia

Amaurornis phoenicurus subsp. "white-breasted waterhen"
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Singapore

Amaurornis phoenicurus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta holoptera omnisetosa n. subsp.: Selangor, Malaya

Amaurornis phoenicurus javanicus Horsfield
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: North Borneo

Amaurornis phoenicurus javanica "white-breasted water hen" (proventriculus)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 a
Skrjabinoclava amaurornae sp. nov.: Terabanan Concepcion, Palawan, Philippines

Amazona autumnalis
Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1973 a
Ascaridia hermaphrodita: Nicaragua

Ambassis buruensis (muscles)
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a
Stictodora manilensis: Philippines

Ambassis commersoni "bagsang" (head)
Cabrera, B. D.; et al., 1969 a
Capillaria philippinensis: Pudoc, Ilocos Sur, Philippines

Ambloplites rupestris "rockbass" (urinary bladder)
Christian, F. A., 1975 a
Phyllodistomum lohrenzi: Louisiana; Ohio

Ambloplites rupestris (Rafinesque) (gills)
Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1973 a
Urocleidus chautauquensis: Bay of Quinte area, Ontario

Ambloplites rupestris (Raf.) "rock bass"
Kritsky, D. C.; and Leiby, P. D., 1973 a
Cleidodiscus stentor: Salt Fork of Vermilion River near Oakwood, Vermilion Co., Illinois

Amblypharyngodon mola (gill filaments, fins)
Nath, D., 1973 c
Haplorchis yokogawai: Keetham Lake, Mathura

Amblypharyngodon mola (gill filaments)
Nath, D., 1974 d
Centrocestus formosanus: Keetham lake (39 km. from Mathura)

Amblysellus curtisi (Fitch)
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
mermithids: Kentucky

Ambystoma sp.
Dyer, W. G.; and Brandon, R. A., 1973 a
Hedruris siredonis; Falcaustra elongata: all transported to Illinois from Zacapu, Michoacan, Mexico

Ambystoma gracile (hindlimbs)
Davies, R. W., 1973 a
Batracobdella picta: British Columbia

Ambystoma lacustris
Dyer, W. G.; and Brandon, R. A., 1973 a
Falcaustra elongata: transported to Illinois, from Lake Zumpango, Mexico

Ambystoma opacum
Nickol, B. B.; and Heard, R. W. III, 1973 a
Fessisentis necturorum: Sandy Creek, Clarke County, Georgia

Ambystoma ordinarium
Dyer, W. G.; and Brandon, R. A., 1973 a
Hedruris siredonis: transported to Illinois from San Jose Lagunillas, Michoacan, Mexico

Ambystoma subsalsum
Dyer, W. G.; and Brandon, R. A., 1973 a
Hedruris siredonis; Falcaustra elongata: all transported to Illinois, from Lake Alchichica, Puebla, Mexico

Ambystoma tigrinum (Green)
Dronen, N. O. (jr.); and Lang, B. Z., 1974 a
Cephalogonimus salamandrus sp. n. (upper small intestine)(nat. and exper.): eastern Washington
C. americanus (exper., flukes would "stay" for 10 days but none found at 30 days)

Ambystoma tigrinum
Dyer, W. G.; and Brandon, R. A., 1973 a
Falcaustra mascula: transported to Illinois from north of Apizaco, Puebla, Mexico
F. elongata: transported to Illinois from Nopaltepec and Xochimilco, Mexico

Ambystoma tigrinum (Green) (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Ambystoma tigrinum
Sawyer, R. T., 1972 a
Batracobdella picta: Michigan

Ameiva, "provávelmente, cameleão verde" (grosso intestino)
Alho, C. J. R., 1969 a
Strongyluris sai: Estado do Rio, Brazil

Ameiva ameiva (intestino delgado)
Arcay de Peraza, L.; and Bastardo de San José, T., 1969 a
Cryptosporidium ameivae sp. nov.: Venezuela

Ameiva ameiva (blood)
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a
haemogregarines; Plasmodium [spp.]: all from eastern Colombia

Ameiva ameiva (blood)
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a
microfilariae: eastern Colombia

Ameiva ameiva
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1973 a
Plasmodium cnemidophori; Plasmodium telfordi (blood of all): all from Guyana

Ameiva ameiva ameiva (Linnaeus)
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1973 a
Plasmodium attenuatum sp. nov. : vicinity of Georgetown, Guyana

Ameiva quadrilineata (exper.)
Dollahon, N. R.; and Janovy, J. (jr.), 1974 a
Leishmania adleri

Ammospermophilus leucurus leucurus (Merriam) "antelope ground squirrels"
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a
Entamoeba citelli; Chilomastix magna; Hexamastix muris; Hexamita teres; Monocercomonoides pilleata; M. robustus; Tritrichomonas muris: all from western Utah

Ammospermophilus leucurus leucurus (Merriam) "antelope ground squirrels"
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a
Hymenolepis citelli; Taenia hydatigena; T. rileyi: all from western Utah

Ammospermophilus leucurus leucurus (Merriam) "antelope ground squirrels"
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a
Citellina triradiata; Rictularia coloradensis; Spirura infundibuliformis; Subulura sp.; Physaloptera massino: all from western Utah

Ammospermophilus leucurus leucurus (Merriam) "antelope ground squirrels"
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a
Moniliformis clarki: western Utah

Ammospermophilus leucurus leucurus (Merriam) "antelope ground squirrels"
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a
Megarthroglossis smiti; Diamanus montanus; Oropsylla idahoensis; Opisocrostis tuberculatus; Dactylopsylla ignota utahensis; Malaraeus sinomus; Pulex sp., possibly irritans; Hoplopsylla anomalus; Neohaematopinus laeviusculus; Hirstionyssus incomptus; H. triacanthus; Ixodes kingi: all from western Utah

Ammospermophilus leucurus
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a
Otorhinophila desertorum sp. n.: Riverside County, California
Otorhinophila xerophila n. sp.: Riverside county, California
Otorhinophila parvisola: Baja California Norte, Mexico

Ammospermophilus nelsoni "antelope ground squirrel"
Hardy, J.L.; et al., 1974 a
Diamanus montanus; Echidnophaga gallinacea; Hoplopsyllus anomalus; H. glacialis; Meringis parkeri; Monopsyllus wagneri; Thrassis augustsoni: all from Kern County, California

Ammospiza maritima
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Torotrogla sp. n.

Ammospiza maritima "seaside sparrow"
Pence, D. B., 1973 e
Ptilonyssus japuibensis: Louisiana

Amnicola travancorica
Murty, A. S., 1975 a
Cercariae indicae LXVI n. sp.: Balacheruvu, Kaginada, Andhra Pradesh

Amnicola travancorica (Benson) "snail"
Murty, A. S., 1976 a
Cercariae indicae LXVIII sp. n.: pond near east point light house and ditches on either side of railway track, Gopalapatnam, Waltair
Cercariae indicae LXIX sp. n.: ponds in Gopalapatnam on way to airport and Balacheruvu, Kakinada

Amphibolurus barbatus (Cuvier) "agamid lizards"
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b
Maxvachonia brygooi n. sp.: New South Wales

Amphibolurus decresii (Duméril & Bibron) "agamid lizards"
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b
Maxvachonia brygooi n. sp.: Eyre Peninsula, South Australia

Amphibolurus diemensis "mountain dragon"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Aponomma hydrosauri: Tasmania

Amphibolurus inermis (De Vis) "agamid lizards"
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b
Maxvachonia brygooi n. sp.: Yuendunu, Northern Territory

Amphibolurus maculatus (Gray) "agamid lizards"
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b
Maxvachonia brygooi n. sp.: Eyre Peninsula, South Australia

Amphibolurus muricatus (Shaw) "agamid lizards"
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b
Maxvachonia brygooi n. sp.: New South Wales

Amphigerontia bifasciata
Geus, A., 1969 a
Ancyrophora similis nov. comb.: Germany

Amphiglena mediterranea
Vivier, E.; et al., 1970 a
Myriosporides amphiglenae

Amphipholis squamata (genital bursa)
Goudey-Perrière, F., 1975 a
Amphiurophilus amphiurae: Roscoff (Finistère, France)

Amphiprion sp. "coral fish" (gut)
Grabda, J., 1974 a
Spirocamallanus tornquisti: aquarium

Amphisbaena alba "cobra" (blood)
Pessôa, S. B., 1968 a
Haemogregarina amphisbaena n. sp.: São Paulo and Goiânia provinces, Brasil

Amphistichus rhodoterus "redtail surfperch"
Pratt, I., 1970 a
Genitocotyle acirra (nat. and exper.): Pacific coast off Oregon

Anabas testudineus (Bloch) (gall-bladder)
Choudhury, A.; and Nandi, N. C., 1973 a
Myxidium lieberkuhni: Sagar Island, Sundarbans, 24-Pargana Dist., West Bengal

Anabas testudineus (muscles)
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a
Procerovum varium: Philippines

Anabolia nervosa, larve
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina culleata n. sp.: Bayreuth, Germany

Anachis avara "snail"
Stunkard, H. W., 1974 b
Neopechona pyriforme

Anarhichas orientalis Pallas "Bering wolf-fish" (middle and posterior parts of small intestine)
Shimazu, T., 1973 a
Anarhichotrema ochotense gen. et sp. n.: Okhotsk Sea

Anas sp. (small intestine)
Khotenovskii, I. A., 1967 b
Lecithodollfusia anatina sp. n.: SSR (Iakutiia)

Anas acuta "pintail"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Anaticola crassicornis dafilensis; Anatoecus sp.; A. dentatus ssp.; Holomenopon clypeilargum; Trinoton querquedulae: all from Central Pacific Ocean

Anas acuta "pintail"
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b
Typhlocoelum sisowi; Echinostoma revolutum; Psilochasmus oxyurus; Notocotylus imbricatus; Catatropis verrucosa; Prosthogonimus ovatus: all from near Ipswich, Suffolk, England

Anas acuta "pintail"
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b
Cloacotaenia megalops; Diorchis stefanskii; Dicranotaenia coronula; Hymenolepis compressa; H. echinocotyle; H. solowiowi; Sobolevicanthus gracilis; S. octacantha; Sphenacanthus vemusta; Fimbriaria fasciolaris: all from near Ipswich, Suffolk, England

Anas acuta "pintail"
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b
Epomidostomum uncinatum; Porrocaecum crassum: all from near Ipswich, Suffolk, England

Anas acuta
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Trinoton querquedulae; Holomenopon sp.; Anaticola crassicornis; Anatoecus dentatus; A. icterodes: all from subantarctic islands

Anas acuta "pintail"
Laird, M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1970 a
Leucocytozoon simondi: subarctic Quebec (False River, near Fort Chimo, Ungava Bay)

Anas acuta "pintail"
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a
Haemoproteus nettionis; Leucocytozoon simondi; Plasmodium sp.: all from Colorado

Anas acuta "pintail"
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a
Microfilaria [sp.]: Colorado

Anas americana "American wigeon"
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a
Haemoproteus nettionis; Leucocytozoon simondi: all from Colorado

Anas americana "American wigeon"
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a
Microfilaria [sp.]: Colorado

Anas boschas "white Pekin duckling" (exper.)
Meyer, C. L.; Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1974 a
Plasmodium circumflexum

Anas brasiliensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta albipennis: Quebec, Canada; Brazil

Anas carolinensis Gmelin "sarcelle" (tube digestif)
Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1973 a]
Maritrema megametrios: Napaskiak, Alaska

Anas carolinensis "green-winged teal"
Laird, M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1970 a
Leucocytozoon simondi: subarctic Quebec (False River, near Fort Chimo, Ungava Bay)

Anas castanea Eyton (caecum, intestine, rectum)
Smith, S. J., 1974 a
Maritrema calvertensis n. sp.; Microphallus tasmaniae n. sp.: all from Calverts Lagoon, Tasmania

Anas clypeata "shoveler"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Anaticola crassicornis hopkinsi: Central Pacific Ocean

Anas clypeata "northern shoveler"
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a
Leucocytozoon simondi: Colorado

Anas clypeata "northern shoveler"
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a
Microfilaria [sp.]: Colorado

Anas crecca "teal"
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b
Apatemon gracilis; Hypoderaeum conoideum; Notocotylus imbricatus: all from near Ipswich, Suffolk, England

Anas crecca "teal"
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b
Cloacotaenia megalops; Diorchis stefanskii; Hymenolepis compressa; H. echinocotyle; H. paramicrosoma; Hymenolepis sp. unidentified; Fimbriaria fasciolaris: all from near Ipswich, Suffolk, England

Anas crecca "teal"
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b
Epomidostomum uncinatum: near Ipswich, Suffolk, England

Anas crecca "teal"
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b
Polymorphus minutus: near Ipswich, Suffolk, England

Anas crecca crecca
Constantineanu, M. L.; et al., 1961 a
Anaticola temporalis; Anatoecus dentatus; Colpocephalum pectiniventre: all from Romania

Anas crecca crecca L. "teal" (gizzard)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b
Amidostomum skrjabini: Ping-tung Hsien, Taiwan
Epomidiostomum anatinum: Hsin-pi, Ping-tung Hsien, Taiwan

Anas crecca "American green-winged teal"
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a
Haemoproteus nettionis; Leucocytozoon simondi: all from Colorado

Anas crecca "American green-winged teal"
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a
Microfilaria [sp.]: Colorado

Anas crecca carolinensis "green-winged teal"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Trinoton querquedulae: Central Pacific Ocean
Anatoecus sp.: North Pacific Ocean

Anas discors "blue-winged teal"
Herman, C. M., 1975 a
Plasmodium [sp.]: New Brunswick, Canada

Anas discors
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Chenophila sp. n. 3

Anas discors "blue-winged teal"
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a
Haemoproteus nettionis; Leucocytozoon simondi: all from Colorado

Anas georgica Gmelin, 1789
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1970 a
Freyana sp.: South Georgia Island

Anas georgicus
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Anatoecus sp.: South Georgia

Anas georgicus "South Georgia pintail"
Wilson, N. A., 1970 c
.Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum: Bird Island, South Georgia

Anas penelope "European widgeon"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Trinoton querquedulae: Central Pacific Ocean

Anas penelope "wigeon"
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b
Apatemon gracilis; Typhlocoelum sisowi; Notocotylus imbricatus: all from near Ipswich, Suffolk, England

Anas penelope "wigeon"
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b
Ligula intestinalis; Diorchis stefanskii; Hymenolepis echinocotyle: all from near Ipswich, Suffolk, England

Anas penelope "wigeon"
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b
Epomidostomum uncinatum: near Ipswich, Suffolk, England

Anas penelope "wigeon"
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b
Polymorphus minutus: near Ipswich, Suffolk, England

[Anas platyrhynchos] canard domestique (exper.)
Bartoli, P., 1972 a
Gymnophallus nereicola

Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos "mallard"
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b
Apatemon gracilis; Typhlocoelum sisowi; Echinostoma revolutum; Echinoparyphium recurvatum; Hypoderaeum conoideum; Psilochasmus oxyurus; Notocotylus attemuatus; N. imbricatus; Catatropis verrucosa; Uniserialis gippyensis; Prosthogonimus ovatus; P. cuneatus; Schistogonimus rarus; Metorchis xanthosomus: all from near Ipswich, Suffolk, England

Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos "mallard"
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b
Aploparaksis furcigera; Cloacotaenia megalops; Diorchis nyrocae; D. stefanskii; Dicranotaenia coromila; Hymenolepis abortiva; H. collaris; H. compressa; H. echinocotyle; H. paramicrosoma; H. parvula; H. spiralibursata; H. temuirostris; Sobolevicanthus gracilis; S. octacantha; Sphenacanthus vemusta; Fimbriaria fasciolaris; unidentified Hymenolepis spp.: all from near Ipswich, Suffolk, England

Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos "mallard"
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b
Amidostomum acutum; Epomidostomum uncinatum; Porrocaecum crassum: all from near Ipswich, Suffolk, England

Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos "mallard"
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b
Polymorphus minutus: near Ipswich, Suffolk, England

[Anas platyrhynchos] khaki campbell duck (feces)
Bhatia, B. B., 1968 b
Isospora sp.: Lucknow

Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos (feces)
Bhatia, B. B., 1968 b
Eimeria anatis

Anas platyrhynchos "duckling" (exper.)
Blair, D., 1973 a
Apatemon gracilis (small intestine); Cotylurus cornutus (small intestine); Echinoparyphium recurvatum (small intestine); Hypoderaeum conoideum (small intestine); Notocotylus attenuatus (caeca); Diplostomum sp. (small intestine)

[Anas platyrhynchos] ducklings (exper.) (small intestines)
Blair, D., 1974 a
Apatemon gracilis

Anas platyrhynchos "domestic white pekins" (exper.)
Bourns, T. K. R.; Ellis, J. C.; and Rau, M. E., 1973 a
Trichobilharzia ocellata

Anas platyrhynchos
Constanineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a
Trinoton querquedulae: Romania

[Anas platyrhynchos] Pekin ducklings (exper.)
Desser, S. S.; McIver, S. B.; and Jez, D., 1975 a
Trypanosoma avium

[Anas platyrhynchos] Pekin ducks (exper.)
Herman, C. M., 1975 a
Plasmodium [sp.]; P. circumflexum

[Anas platyrhynchos] domestic duckling
Jeyarasasingam, U.; et al., 1972 a
Echinostoma liei sp. nov.: Egypt

[Anas platyrhynchos] domestic duck
Jha, A. G., 1975 a
Psilochasmus longicirratus (small intestine): Bhagalpur, India
Opisthorchis geminus (bile passages): Allahabad, India

[Anas platyrhynchos] Pekin ducklings (exper.)
Kocan, R. M.; and Knisley, J. O., 1973 a
Plasmodium circumflexum

[Anas platyrhynchos] ducks (exper.)
Kumaran, P. S.; and Peter, C. T., 1973 a
Echinoparyphium dunni (small intestine); Echinostoma revolutum; Hypoderaeum conoideum

[Anas platyrhynchos] ducklings (exper.) (small intestine)
Lie Kian Joe; et al., 1975 a
Echinoparyphium ralphaudyi sp. n.

Anas platyrhynchos "mallards" (exper.)
Lund, E. E.; Chute, A. M.; and Vernon, M. E. L., 1974 a
Histomonas meleagridis

Anas platyrhynchos "mallards" (exper.)
Lund, E. E.; Chute, A. M.; and Vernon, M. E. L., 1974 a
Heterakis gallinarum

[Anas platyrhynchos] pato domestico (exper.)
Nasir, P.; and Silva, J., 1971 a
Guaicaipuria parapseudoconcilia sp. n.

[Anas platyrhynchos] domestic duck (bursa Fabricii) (exper.)
Nasir, P.; and Silva, J., 1972 a
Guaicaipuria parapseudoconcilia n. sp.

[Anas platyrhynchos] domestic duck (exper.)
Nath, D., 1974 b
Echinoparyphium flexum

Anas p. platyrhynchos L. "canard colvert"
Negru, S., 1965 c
Anaticola crassicornis; Anatoecus dentatus dentatus: all from Romania

[Anas platyrhynchos] domestic duck
Odening, K., 1970 f
Echinostoma sp., cf. E. revolutum (rectum, caecum); Echinoparyphium sp., cf. E. recurvatum (small intestine): all from North Vietnam

Anas platyrhynchos (Linnaeus) (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Anas platyrhynchos (upper small intestine)(nat. and exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 b
Apatemon gracilis: northwest Iowa, southwest Connecticut

[Anas platyrhynchos] duck (exper.)
Pojmanska, T., 1971 a
Leucochloridiomorpha lutea

[Anas platyrhynchos] mallards
de Roever-Bonnet, H., 1974 a
Toxoplasma [sp.]: the Netherlands

[Anas platyrhynchos] mallards (skull, ethmoid, nose)
de Roever-Bonnet, H., 1974 a
Theromyzon tessulatum: the Netherlands

[Anas platyrhynchos] domashnie utki
Shevtsov, A. A., 1968 a
Echinostoma revolutum; E. miyagawai; E. paraulum; E. robustum; Echinostoma sp.; Echinoparyphium recurvatum; Paryphostomum novum; Echinochasmus beleocephalus; Hypoderaeum conoideum; H. gnedini; H. vigi; Prosthogonimus ovatus; P. cuneatus; P. pellucidus; P. spinatus; Prosthogonimus limani; Schistogonimus rarus; Metorchis xanthosomus; Sphaeridiotrema globulus; Hyptiasmus laevigatus; Tracheophilus sisowi; Notocotylus attenuatus; Prosthogonimus gracilis; Bilharziella polonica; Catatropis verrucosa; Cotylurus cornutus; Apatemon gracilis; Cyathocotyle skrjabini; Bilharziella polonica: all from Ukrainian SSR

[Anas platyrhynchos] domashnie utki
Shevtsov, A. A., 1968 a
Aploparaksis furcigera; Cloacotaenia megalops; Dicranotaenia coronula; Diorchis nyrocae; D. ransomi; D. stefanskii; Diploposthe laevis; Drepanidotaenia lanceolata; D. przewalskii; Fimbriaria fasciolaris; Fimbriarioides intermedia; Microsomacanthus abortiva; M. compressa; M. fausti; M. paracompressa; M. paramicrosoma; M. parvula; Myxolepis collaris; Sobolevicanthus gracilis; Tschertkovilepis setigera; Unciunia ciliata; Lateriporus gnedini; Ligula intestinalis; Digramma interrupta: all from Ukrainian SSR

[Anas platyrhynchos] domashnie utki
Shevtsov, A. A., 1968 a
Heterakis gallinarum; Ganguleterakis dispar; Amidostomum anseris; A. boschadis; Trichostrongylus tenuis; Epomidiostomum anatinum; Tetrameres fissispina; Tetrameres sp.; Echinuria uncinata; Streptocara crassicauda; Physocephalus sexalatus; Ascaridia galli; Porrocaecum crassum; Thominx anatis; T. contorta; Hystrichis tricolor: all from Ukrainian SSR

[Anas platyrhynchos] domashnie utki
Shevtsov, A. A., 1968 a
Polymorphus magnus; Filicollis anatis: all from Ukrainian SSR

[Anas platyrhynchos] domashnie utki
Shevtsov, A. A., 1968 a
Protoclepsis tessulata: Ukrainian SSR

[Anas platyrhynchos] utok (exper.)
Shlikas, A. V., 1970 a
Thominx anatis

Anas platyrhynchos "mallard"
Srivastava, C.B., 1974 a
Echinostoma novum (intestine): Allahabad, U.P.

Anas platyrhynchos "mallard"
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a
Haemoproteus nettionis; Leucocytozoon simondi; Plasmodium vaughani-hexamerium type: all from Colorado

Anas platyrhynchos "mallard"
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a
Microfilaria [sp.]: Colorado

Anas platyrhynchos (small intestine) (exper.)
Swennen, C.; and Ching, H. L., 1974 a
Parvatrema affinis

[Anas platyrhynchos] duckling (intestine) (exper.)
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a
Procerovum calderoni

Anas platyrhynchus domesticus "anatra" (exper.)
Francalanci, G., 1971 a
Cyathocotyle prussica; Echinostoma revolutum; Echinoparyphium recurvatum; Hypoderaeum conoideum

Anas platyrhynchos domestica "Enten" (exper.)
Knaack, J., 1971 a
Uvulifer denticulatus

Anas platyrhyncha domestica
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a
study, polyparasitism: Romania
(Apatemon gracilis; Bilharziella polonica; Catatropis verrucosa; Cotylurus cornutus; Echinoparyphium recurvatum; Echinostoma revolutum; E. paraulum; E. robustum; Hypoderaeum conoideum; Metorchis albidus; Notocotylus attenuatus; Parastrigea robusta; Prosthogonimus cuneatus; P. pellucidus; Tracheophilus sisowi; Trichobilharzia ocellata; Dicranotaenia coronula; D. collaris; D. intraversa; Drepanidotaenia lanceolata; Fimbriaria fasciolaris; Hymenolepis anatina; H. paracompressa; Orlovilepis megalops; Raillietina anatina; Sobolevicanthus gracilis; Tschertkovilepis setigera; Amidostomum anseris; A. acutum; Ascaridia galli; Capillaria caudinflata; Cyathostoma bronchialis; Echinuria uncinata; Eustrongylides mergorum; Ganguleterakis dispar; Heterakis gallinae; Hystrichis tricolor; Porrocaecum crassum; P. ensicaudatum; Syngamus trachea; Strepcocara crassicauda; Tetrameres crami; Thominx raillieti; T. contorta; Trichostrongylus tenuis)

Anas platyrhynchos fulvigula "Florida duck"
Kinsella, J. M.; and Forrester, D. J., 1972 b
Apatemon gracilis (duodenum, lower small intestine); Echinoparyphium recurvatum (duodenum, lower small intestine, large intestine); Zygocotyle lunata (ceca); Trichobilharzia sp. (blood vessels); Typhlocoelum

Anas platyrhynchos fulvigula.-- Continued.
Kinsella, J. M.; and Forrester, D. J., 1972 b.-- Continued.
cucumerinum (trachea, lungs, air sacs); Echinostoma revolutum (lower small intestine); Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta (blood vessels); Hypoderaeum conoideum (cloaca); Prosthogonimus ovatus (cloaca); Psilochasmus oxyurus (duodenum); Eucotyle wehri (kidneys); Levinseniella sp. (ceca): all from Florida

Anas platyrhynchos fulvigula "Florida duck"
Kinsella, J. M.; and Forrester, D. J., 1972 b
Cloacotaenia megalops (cloaca); Hymenolepis sp. (lower small intestine); Hymenolepis hopkinsi (lower small intestine, ceca); Dicranotaenia coronula (lower small intestine); Fimbriaria fasciolaris (lower small intestine); Diorchis bulbodes (lower small intestine); Sobolevicanthus filumferens (lower small intestine): all from Florida

Anas platyrhynchos fulvigula "Florida duck"
Kinsella, J. M.; and Forrester, D. J., 1972 b
Epomidiostomum uncinatum (gizzard lining); Capillaria sp. (ceca); Amidostomum acutum (gizzard lining); Porrocaecum crassum (gizzard lining, lower small intestine); Strongyloides sp. (duodenum, lower small intestine, ceca, large intestine, cloaca); Tetrameres crami (proventriculus); Tetrameres spp. (proventriculus); Capillaria contorta (esophagus); Echinuria uncinata (proventriculus); spirurid larvae (esophagus, proventriculus); Streptocara crassicauda (gizzard lining); Sciadiocara rugosa (gizzard lining); unidentified filariids (lungs); Hadjelia neglecta (gizzard lining): all from Florida

Anas platyrhynchos fulvigula "Florida duck"
Kinsella, J. M.; and Forrester, D. J., 1972 b
Corynosoma sp. (lower small intestine): Florida

Anas querquedula "garganey teal"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Anatoecus sp.; Trinoton querquedulae: all from Central Pacific Ocean

Anas rubripes "black ducks" (exper.)
Bourns, T. K. R.; Ellis, J. C.; and Rau, M. E., 1973 a
Trichobilharzia ocellata

Anas rubripes "black duck"
Laird, M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1970 a
Leucocytozoon simondi: subarctic Quebec (False River, near Fort Chimo, Ungava Bay)

Anas strepera "gadwall"
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a
Leucocytozoon simondi: Colorado

Anas strepera "gadwall"
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a
Microfilaria [sp.]: Colorado

Anas superciliosa
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Trinoton querquedulae; Holomenopon sp.; Anatoecus dentatus; A. icterodes: all from subantarctic islands

Anastomus l. lamelligerus Temminck
Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1971 a
Ardeicola signatus: Kenya

Anastomus oscitans (Boddaert)
Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1971 a
Ardeicola lepidus: Moirang, Manipur, India; Unao, U.P., India

Anastomus oscitans
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta macclurei n. sp.: Pathumthani, Wad Philom, Thailand

Anax (exper.)
Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V. I., 1968 a
Contracaecum microcephalum

Anax junius "dragon fly" (hemocoel)
Boertje, S. B., 1974 a
Schistotaenia tenuicirrus

Anax junius Drury, 1773 "dragonfly" (nat. and exper.) (hemocoel)
Boertje, S. B., 1975 a
Schistotaenia tenuicirrus: Dickinson County, Iowa

Anchistus custos (Forskål) (cavite palleale)
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1974 a
Scolex polymorphus: region Tulear (Madagascar)

Anchoa mitchilli (Valenciennes) "bay anchovy"
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a
Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia

Anchus (tube digestif moyen)
Ormieres, R., 1971 a
Gigaductus anchi: Hérault, France

Ancistrodon halys (Pal.) "shchitomordnik Pallasa" (body cavity)
Sharpilo, V. P., 1971 b
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus: Tuva ASSR

Ancylastrum fluviatilis
Simon-Vicente, R.; Martinez-Fernandez, A.; and Cordero del Campillo, M., 1974 a
Opisthodiscus nigrivasis: from Garcirrey (Salamanca Province), Spain

Ancylodiscoides asoti
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Trichodina strelkovi: region of lake Bolon; river Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda

Ancylopsetta quadrocellata
Ho, J.-S., 1971 a
Chondracanthus janebennettae: St. George Island, Florida

Ancyrocephalus mogurndae
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Trichodina strelkovi: region of lake Bolon

Andropadus latirostris (Pycnonotus latirostris)
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Liberia

Anguilla anguilla "eel"
Chubb, J. C., 1970 a
Diplostomum sp. undet.: all from Llyn Padarn, North Wales

Anguilla anguilla "eel"
Chubb, J. C., 1970 a
Raphidascaris cristata: Llyn Padarn, North Wales

Anguilla anguilla "eel"
Chubb, J. C., 1970 a
Acanthocephalus clavula: Llyn Padarn, North Wales

Anguilla anguilla (tube digestif)
Grizel, H.; and Vianey-Liaud, M., 1973 a
Nicolla gallica: source du Lez, pres de Montpellier

Anguilla anguilla (intestine)
Kulakivs'ka, O. P.; and Urazbaev, A., 1968 a
Bothriocephalus claviceps: Polessk lake (USSR); Danube delta

Anguilla anguilla "eel" (air bladder)
Kuwahara, A.; Niimi, A.; and Itagaki, H., 1974 a
Anguillicola crassa n. sp.: near Hamamatsu, Shizuoka prefecture, Japan

Anguilla anguilla (exper.)
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum

Anguilla anguilla "eel" (eyes)
Wootten, R., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum: Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex, England

Anguilla australis Richardson, 1848 "eels" (intestinal wall)
Hine, P. M., 1975 a
Eimeria anguillae: New Zealand eel farm near Auckland, transported from Hikurangi swamps north of Whangarei

Anguilla australis "short-finned eel"
Rid, L. E., 1973 a
Lecithochirium sp.; Telogaster opisthorchis; Bivesiculidae; Stegodexamene anguillae: all from New Zealand

Anguilla australis "short-finned eel"
Rid, L. E., 1973 a
Paraquimperia novaezelandiae; Spirocamallanus anguillae; Cucullanus anguillae; Anguillicola australiensis: all from New Zealand

Anguilla dieffenbachii Gray, 1842 "eels" (intestinal wall)
Hine, P. M., 1975 a
Eimeria anguillae: New Zealand eel farm near Auckland, transported from Hikurangi swamps north of Whangarei

Anguilla dieffenbachii "long-finned eel"
Rid, L. E., 1973 a
Stegodexamene anguillae; Telogaster opisthorchis; Bivesiculidae: all from New Zealand

Anguilla dieffenbachii "long-finned eel"
Rid, L. E., 1973 a
Spirocamallanus anguillae; Anguillicola australiensis; Cucullanus anguillae: all from New Zealand

Anguilla japonica (stomach)
Chin, T.-H.; and Ku, Y.-M., 1974 a
Anguillotrema papillatum sp. nov.: Yangtze River, Chiayu County, Hupeh Province, China

Anguilla japonica
Ito, J.; and Mochizuki, H., 1968 a
Metagonimus spp.: Shizuoka prefecture

Anguilla japonica "eel" (air bladder)
Kuwahara, A.; Niimi, A.; and Itagaki, H., 1974 a
Anguillicola crassa n. sp.: near Hamamatsu, Shizuoka prefecture, Japan

Anguilla rostrata
Bullock, W. L.; and Samuel, G., 1975 a
Paratenuisentis ambiguus: Solomons, Maryland; Durham, New Hampshire; Baltimore, Maryland; Woods Hole, Massachusetts

Anguilla rostrata (LeSueur) "American eel"
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a
Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia

Anguilla vulgaris "teban El-Samak"
Issa, G. I.; and Ebaid, N. M., 1969 d
Podocotyle lethrini (intestine); Daropristis inflata

Anguilla vulgaris.-- Continued.
Issa, G. I.; and Ebaid, N. M., 1969 d.-- Continued.
(alimentary canal); Bucephalus polymorphus (alimentary canal); Aphanuroides lethrini (intestine); Aphanurus stossichi (intestine): all from Egypt

Angustassiminea nitida (Pease)
Kawashima, K.; and Hamajima, F., 1970 a
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis (nat. and exper.): Is. Amami-Oshima, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan

Angustassiminea nitida (Pease)
Kawashima, K.; and Hashiguchi, Y., 1973 a
Paragonimus ohirai (nat. and exper.): Is. Tanegashima, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan

Angustassiminea nitida var. (nat. and exper.)
Kawashima, K.; and Miyahara, M., 1974 a
Paragonimus ohirai: Is. Yakushima, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan

Anhima cornuta (L.) 1766
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles anhimae new spec.: Andes, Ecuador

Anisogammarus kygi (Derzhavin)
Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; Kulikov, V. V.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1970 a
Ascarophis pacificus: Bol'shoi Shantar Islands

Anisogammarus ochotensis (Brandt)
Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; Kulikov, V. V.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1970 a
Ascarophis pacificus: Bol'shoi Shantar Islands

Anisogammarus tiuschovi (Derzhavin)
Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; Kulikov, V. V.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1970 a
Ascarophis pacificus: Bol'shoi Shantar Islands

Anisus leucostomus (exper.)
Eckert, J.; and Lämmler, G., 1972 a
Angiostrongylus vasorum

Anisus vortex
Lange, E. R., 1970 a
Diplodiscus subclavatus; Paramphistomum cervi: all from Latvian SSR

Anisus vortex (exper.)
Odening, K., 1974 a
Azygia lucii

Anoa depressicornis "dwarf water buffalo"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) celebensis: Celebes (Sulawesi), Indonesia

Anodonta sp.
Lange, E. R., 1970 a
Bucephalus polymorphus: Latvian SSR

Anodonta anatina (L.)(nat. and exper.)(pericardium, kidney)
Bakker, K. E.; and Davids, C., 1973 a
Aspidogaster conchicola: Netherlands

Anodonta cygnea
Miller, M., 1975 a
Bucephalus [sp.]

Anodonta cygnea zellensis (Gmel.)
Bakker, K. E.; and Davids, C., 1973 a
Aspidogaster conchicola: Netherlands

Anodonta grandis (mantle cavity)
Antipa, G. A., 1971 a
Conchophthirus curtus: High Pond, Kickapoo State Park, near Danville, Illinois; near Wilmington, Illinois

Anodonta grandis Say
Vidrine, M. F., 1973 a
Aspidogaster conchicola; Cotylaspis insignis: all from Evangeline Parish, Louisiana

Anodonta imbecilis Say
Vidrine, M. F., 1973 a
Unionicola formosa: Evangeline Parish, Louisiana

Anodontohyla montana "grenouilles noires" (intestin)
Golvan, Y.-J.; Brygoo, E.-R.; and Gassmann, M., 1972 a
Acanthocephalus domerguei n. sp.: Andringitra Mountain, Madagascar

Anolis armouri (red and white blood cells) (exper.)
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1975 a
Plasmodium azurophilum sp. nov.

Anolis biporcatus (blood)
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1974 a
Plasmodium floridense; Plasmodium tropiduri: both from Panama

Anolis capito (blood)
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1974 a
Plasmodium minasense: Panama

Anolis carolinensis (coelom)
Carter, O. S.; and Etges, F. J., 1973 a
Oochoristica anolis: Louisiana

Anolis carolinensis
Franz, R.; and Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1974 a
Alloglyptus crenshawi (small intestine): Florida
Urotrema wardi: Florida

Anolis conspersus
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1975 a
Plasmodium floridense: Grand Cayman Island

Anolis cybotes
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1975 a
Plasmodium floridense; P. azurophilum sp. nov. (red and white blood cells) (nat. and exper.): all from Haiti

Anolis distichus
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1975 a
Plasmodium floridense: Haiti

Anolis equestris kosleri (sic) "très probablement de l'Anolis equestris hassleri Barbour et Schreve, 1935"
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a
Neodiplostomum centuri n. sp.: Cuba

Anolis frenatus (blood)
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1974 a
Plasmodium floridense; Plasmodium tropiduri; Plasmodium minasense: all from Panama

Anolis garmani
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1975 a
Plasmodium floridense: Jamaica

Anolis grahami
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1975 a
Plasmodium floridense; P. azurophilum sp. nov. (red and white blood cells): all from Jamaica

Anolis krugi (red and white blood cells)
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1975 a
Plasmodium azurophilum sp. nov.: Puerto Rico

Anolis limifrons (blood)
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1974 a
Plasmodium floridense; Plasmodium tropiduri; Plasmodium balli; Plasmodium minasense: all from Panama

Anolis lineatopus
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1975 a
Plasmodium floridense; P. azurophilum sp. nov. (red and white blood cells): all from Jamaica

Anolis lionotus (blood)
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1974 a
Plasmodium tropiduri; Plasmodium balli: both from Panama

Anolis opalinus
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1975 a
Plasmodium floridense: Jamaica

Anolis pentaprion (blood)
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1974 a
Plasmodium floridense; Plasmodium tropiduri: both from Panama

Anolis poecilopus (blood)
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1974 a
Plasmodium tropiduri; Plasmodium balli: both from Panama

Anolis pulchellus
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1975 a
Plasmodium floridense: Puerto Rico

Anolis sagrei
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1975 a
Plasmodium floridense: North Bimini, Bahamas

Anomala sp.
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Scarabanema brumpti: Frankreich

Anomala ausonia Er.
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Scarabanema cylindricum: Frankreich

Anomala dubia (Scop)
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Scarabanema brumpti: Frankreich

Anomalurus derbianus fraseri Waterhouse
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Bertiella douceti: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Anomalurus peli peli Schlegel & Müller
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Bertiella douceti: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Anomalurus peli (Schlegel and Miller, 1885) "flying squirrels" (blood)
Killick-Kendrick, R., [1974 a]
Plasmodium landauae sp. nov.; P. pulmophilum sp. nov.: all from Lakota District, Ivory Coast

Anomalurus peli (Schlegel and Miller, 1885) "flying squirrels" (blood)
Killick-Kendrick, R., [1974 a]
microfilariae, similar to Onchocercella katangensis: Lakota District, Ivory Coast

Anopheles albimanus (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1973 d
Plasmodium vivax

Anopheles albimanus (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1973 f
Plasmodium falciparum

Anopheles albimanus (exper.)
Petersen, J. J., 1975 a
Reesimermis nielseni

Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis (nat. and exper.)
  Cheong, W. H.; and Coombs, G. L., 1970 a
    Plasmodium inui: North Perlis, Malaysia

Anopheles balabacensis (nat. and exper.)
  Cheong, W. H.; and Coombs, G. L., 1970 b
    Plasmodium cynomolgi: North Perlis, North Malaya

Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis (exper.)
  Collins, W. E.; et al., 1973 d
    Plasmodium vivax

Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis (exper.)
  Collins, W. E.; et al., 1973 f
    Plasmodium falciparum

Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis (exper.)
  Killick-Kendrick, R.; et al., 1972 a
    Plasmodium silvaticum

Anopheles crucians
  Petersen, J. J.; and Willis, O. R., 1975 a
    Reesimermis nielseni, established in wild populations:
    Louisiana

Anopheles cruzi
  Deane, L. M.; Deane, M. P.; and Ferreira, J., 1967 a
    Plasmodium sp. (P. simium ?): Horto Florestal forest,
    Brasil

Anopheles culicifacies Giles, 1901 (coelom)
  Prakash, R.; and Husainy, Z. H., 1975 a
    Mermis sp.: Bastar District, Madhya Pradesh

Anopheles elegans (exper.)
  Choudhury, D. S.; et al., 1963 a
    Plasmdoium cynomolgi; P. inui

Anopheles elegans
  Choudhury, D. S.; Wattal, B. L.; and Ramakrishnan, S. P.,
  1963 a
    nat. vector of Plasmodium cynomolgi and P. inui

Anopheles fluviatilis (exper.)
  Choudhury, D. S.; et al., 1963 a
    Plasmodium cynomolgi; P. inui

Anopheles fluviatilis
  Pradhan, J. N.; Shrestha, S. L.; and Vaidya, R. G.,
  1970 a
    Plasmodium falciparum; P. vivax; P. malaria: all
    from Khater River and Gum Valleys, Nepal

Anopheles freeborni (exper.)
  Collins, W. E.; et al., 1973 d
    Plasmodium vivax

Anopheles freeborni (exper.)
  Collins, W. E.; et al., 1973 e
    Plasmodium falciparum

Anopheles freeborni (exper.)
  Collins, W. E.; et al., 1973 f
    Plasmodium falciparum

Anopheles freeborni (exper.)
  Collins, W. E.; et al., 1974 b
    Plasmodium vivax

Anopheles freeborni (exper.)
  Petersen, J. J., 1975 a
    Reesimermis nielseni

Anopheles funestus
  McConnell, E.; and Schmidt, M. L., 1973 a
    Wuchereria bancrofti: Gambela, Ethiopia

Anopheles gambiae (exper.)
  Bain, O., 1972 b
    Wuchereria bancrofti

Anopheles gambiae sp. "A" (exper.) (midgut)
  Hilton, D. F. J., 1974 a
    Plasmodium berghei nigeriensis

Anopheles gambiae
  McConnell, E.; and Schmidt, M. L., 1973 a
    Wuchereria bancrofti: Gambela, Ethiopia

Anopheles kochi (exper.)
  Cheong, W. H.; and Coombs, G. L., 1970 a
    Plasmodium inui

Anopheles labranchiae atroparvus van Thiel "mosquito"
(indirect thoracic flight muscles) (exper.)
  Oothuman, P.; Simpson, M. G.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974 a
    Brugia patei

Anopheles labranchiae atroparvus Van Thiel, 1927
  Tour, S.; Rioux, J. A.; and Croset, H., 1971 a
    Thelohania legeri: southern France

Anopheles maculatus (exper.)
  Cheong, W. H.; and Coombs, G. L., 1970 a
    Plasmodium inui

Anopheles maculatus (exper.)
  Collins, W. E.; et al., 1973 d
    Plasmodium vivax

Anopheles maculatus (exper.)
  Collins, W. E.; et al., 1973 f
    Plasmodium falciparum

Anopheles maculatus
  Harinasuta, C.; et al., 1970 b
    Wuchereria bancrofti: Thailand

Anopheles maculatus willmori (James)
  Pradhan, J. N.; Shrestha, S. L.; and Vaidya, R. G.,
  1970 a
    Plasmodium falciparum; P. vivax; P. malaria: all
    from Khater River and Gum Valleys, Nepal

Anopheles maculipennis (fat body)
  Levchenko, N. G., 1974 a
    Thelohania opacita: Ush-Tobe

Anopheles minimus minimus
  Harinasuta, C.,; et al., 1970 b
    Wuchereria bancrofti: Thailand

Anopheles punctipennis
  Bickley, W. E.; Mallock, J.; and Seeley, D. C. (jr.),
  1976 a
    filaroid nematodes, "believed to be Dirofilaria
    immitis": near Upper Marlboro, Maryland

Anopheles punctipennis
  Simmers, J. W., 1974 a
    Parathelohania legeri: Carbondale, Illinois

Anopheles punctipennis (fat bodies, hemocoels)
  Simmers, J. W., 1974 b
    Stempellia magna: Carbondale, Illinois

Anopheles quadrimaculatus (exper.)
  Collins, W. E.; et al., 1973 f
    Plasmodium falciparum

Anopheles quadrimaculatus
  Fowler, J. L.; and Reeves, E. L., 1974 a
    Thelohania legeri: Florida

Anopheles quadrimaculatus (exper.)
Petersen, J. J., 1975 a
Reesimermis nielseni

Anopheles sinensis
Kanda, T.; Joo, C. Y.; and Choi, D. W., 1975 a
Brugia malayi: inland area in Kyungpook, Korea

Anopheles stephensi (exper.)
Bain, O., 1974 a
Dipetalonema dessetae

Anopheles stephensi (exper.)
Choudhury, D.S.; et al., 1963 a
Plasmodium cynomolgi; P. inui

Anopheles stephensi (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1973 f
Plasmodium falciparum

Anopheles (Myzomyia) stephensi
Neri, I.; et al., 1971 a
Plasmodium subpraecox (exper.)

Anopheles stephensi (exper.)
Prod'hon, J.; and Bain, O., [1973 a]
Oswaldofilaria bacillaris

Anopheles sundaicus (exper.)
Cheong, W. H.; and Coombs, G. L., 1970 a
Plasmodium inui

Anopheles tenebrosus Donitz
Magayuka, S. A., 1973 a
Dirofilaria immitis: Tanzania
Wuchereria bancrofti (exper.)

Anopheles tesselatus (exper.)
Choudhury, D. S.; et al., 1963 a
Plasmodium cynomolgi; P. inui

Anopheles vagus
Harinasuta, C.; et al., 1970 b
Wuchereria bancrofti: Thailand

Anorrhinus galeritus
Clay, T., 1972 a
Bucerocolpocephalum deignani: Gunong Benom

Anorrhinus galeritus carinatus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta bucerotina n. sp.: Phattalung, Nawaong, Thailand

Anoura sp.
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1973 b
Nycterinastes primus sp. n.: Bolivar, Venezuela

Anoura caudifera
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d
Periglischrus setosus: Venezuela
P. squamosus sp. n.: Quebrada de Caurimare, Estado Miranda, Venezuela

Anoura cultrata
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d
Periglischrus setosus: Venezuela
P. squamosus sp. n.: Quebrada de Caurimare, Estado Miranda, Venezuela

Anoura geoffroyi
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1973 b
Nycterinastes primus sp. n.: Bolivar, Amazonas, Venezuela
Nycterinastes secundus sp. n.: Miranda, Bolivar, Barinas, Venezuela

Anoura geoffroyi ssp.
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d
Periglischrus squamosus sp. n.: Quebrada de Caurimare, Estado Miranda, Venezuela

Anourosorex squamipes "shrew"
Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1966 a
Haemolaelaps soricinus n. sp.: Nan-T'ou and Chia I Prefectures, Taiwan

Anourosorex squamipes Milne-Edwards (ear epidermis)
Lukoschus, F. S.; Louppen, J. M. W.; and Maa, T. C., 1974 a
Psorergates squamipes: Taiwan

Anous minutus
Maa, T. C., 1967 a
Olfersia aenescens: Ponape

Anous minutus "white-capped noddy"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Amblyomma loculosum: Lady Musgrave I., Queensland

Anous minutus
Timmermann, G., 1969 a
Quadraceps h. hopkinsi

Anous stolidus "brown noddy"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Actornithophilus incisus; Actornithophilus sp.; Austromenopon sp.; Quadraceps separatus; Saemundssonia lobaticeps remota: all from Central Pacific Ocean

Anous stolidus
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e
Herpetacarus bougainvillensis

Anous tenuirostris "black noddy"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Actornithophilus ceruleus; Actornithophilus incisus; Austromenopon sp.; Quadraceps hopkinsi: all from Central Pacific Ocean

Anous tenuirostris
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Philoxanthornea anoa

Anoxia australis (Gyll.)
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Scarabanema brumpti: Frankreich

Anoxia scutellaris (Chevr.)
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Scarabanema brumpti: Frankreich

[Anser anser] domashnie gusi
Shevtsov, A. A., 1968 a
Echinostoma revolutum; E. robustum; Echinochasmus beleocephalus; Hypoderaeum conoideum; Prosthogonimus cuneatus; Notocotylus attenuatus; Cotylurus cornutus; Notocotylus chionis; Bilharziella polonica: all from Ukrainian SSR

[Anser anser] domashnie gusi
Shevtsov, A. A., 1968 a
Diorchis stefanskii; Drepanidotaenia lanceolata; D. przewalskii; Fimbriaria fasciolaris; Microsomanthus paramicrosoma; Myxolepis collaris; Retinometra longicirrosa; Sobolevicanthus gracilis; Tschertkovilepis setigera; Dicranotaenia coronula: all from Ukrainian SSR

[Anser anser] domashnie gusi
Shevtsov, A. A., 1968 a
Heterakis gallinarum; Ganguleterakis dispar; Amidos-

[Anser anser] domashnie gusi.— Continued.
Shevtsov, A. A., 1968 a.— Continued.
tomum anseris; Trichostrongylus tenuis; Cyathostoma bronchialis; Tetrameres fissispina; Echinuria uncinata; Streptocara crassicauda; Physocephalus sexalatus; Ascaridia anseris; Capillaria anseris: all from Ukrainian SSR

[Anser anser] domashnie gusi
Shevtsov, A. A., 1968 a
Polymorphus magnus; Filicollis anatis: all from Ukrainian SSR

[Anser anser] domashnie gusi
Shevtsov, A. A., 1968 a
Protoclepsis tessulata: Ukrainian SSR

Anser anser domesticus
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a
study, polyparasitism: Romania (Catatropis verrucosa; Cotylurus cornutus; Echinostoma revolutum; E. paraulum; E. robustum; Hypoderaeum conoideum; Notocotylus attenuatus; Prosthogonimus cuneatus; P. ovatus; Dicranotaenia coronula; D. collaris; D. tenuirostris; Diorchis stefanskii; Drepanidotaenia przewalskii; D. lanceolata; Fimbriaria fasciolaris; Sphenacanthus fasciculata; Tschertkovilepis setigera; Amidostomum anseris; Ascaridia anseris; Capillaria anseris; C. contorta; Cyathostoma bronchialis; Epomidiostomum orispinum; Ganguleterakis dispar; Heterakis gallinae; Syngamus trachea; Trichostrongylus tenuis)

Anser cygnoides "domestic goose" (exper.)
Fernando, M. A.; Hoover, I. J.; and Ogungbade, S. G., 1973 a
Cyathostoma bronchialis

[Anser cygnoides] White China gosling (exper.)
Meyer, C. L.; Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1974 a
Plasmodium circumflexum

Anser domesticus
Constanineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a
Anatoecus dentatus; Cuclotogaster heterographus: all from Romania

Anser indicus "wild goose" (feces)
Bhatia, B. B., 1968 b
Tyzzeria pellerdyi

Anser indicus "barheaded goose"
Srivastava, C.B., 1974 a
Echinostoma novum (intestine): Allahabad, U.P.

Antechinus apicalis "dibbler"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Ornithonyssus bacoti "probably laboratory infestation, captive animal": Canberra

Antechinus bellus "fawn marsupial-mouse"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes fecialis: Australia
Haemaphysalis ratti: Northern Territory, Australia

Antechinus flavipes
Fain, A., 1971 b
Scolonoticus brevis sp. n.: Australie

:hinus flavipes
it, F. G. A. M., 1973 b
Stephanopsylla thomasi: Wandering, Western Australia

Antechinus hageni
Fain, A., 1971 b
Dasyurochirus inermis sp. n.: Nouvelle Guinée

Antechinus maritimus maritimus "little Victorian marsupial-mouse"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes antechini: Australia

Antechinus minimus (Geoffroy) "swamp antechinus"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Gymnolaelaps annectans: Tasmania

Antechinus minimus "little phascogale"
Munday, B. L., 1966 a
Toxoplasma gondii: Tasmania

Antechinus stuartii
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Ornithonyssus bacoti "probably laboratory infestation, captive animal"; Domrownyssus dentatus: all from Victoria

Antechinus stuartii "brown antechinus"
Domrow, R., 1975 a
Paraspeleognathopsis exul sp. n. (ethmoid turbinates): Mount Sabine, Otway Ranges, Australia

Antechinus stuartii (intestine, rectum) (nat. and exper.)
Peisley, E.; and Howell, M. J., 1975 a
Brachylaime antechini n. sp.: vicinity of Canberra, Australia

Antechinus stuartii "brown marsupial-mouse"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes fecialis; I. antechini: all from Australia

Antechinus swainsonii (Waterhouse) "dusky antechinus"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Gymnolaelaps annectans: Tasmania

Antechinus swainsoni "Swainson's phascogale"
Munday, B. L., 1966 a
Toxoplasma gondii: Tasmania

Antechinus swainsonii (intestine, rectum)
Peisley, E.; and Howell, M. J., 1975 a
Brachylaime antechini n. sp.: vicinity of Canberra, Australia

Antechinus swainsonii swainsonii "Tasmanian dusky marsupial-mouse"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes tasmani; I. fecialis: all from Australia

Antechinus swainsonii mimetes "dusky marsupial-mouse"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes tasmani; I. antechini: all from Australia

Antechinus unicolor
Fain, A., 1971 b
Campylochirus antechinus sp. n.: Australie

Antelope [as a genus]. See Antilope.

Antelopes
Graber, M., 1974 c
Taenia hyaenae: Republic of Chad

Antennarius commersonii (Lac.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
immature didymozoid E; Rhipidocotyle senegalensis: all from Senegal

Antherophagus nigricornis F.
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina antherophagi n. sp.: Erlangen, Germany

Anthochaera carunculata
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a
Acuaria petterae n. sp.: Verran, South Australia

Anthocidaris crassispina (Agassiz) "murasaki-uni"
Suzuki, K.; and Takeda, M., 1974 a
Echinoecus pentagonus: coast of Uchiura

Anthracoceros albirostris
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta spinosa n. sp.: Thateng, Bolovens Plateau, Laos

Anthracoceros albirostris
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica curvata: Thailand

Anthracoceros malabaricus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta spinosa n. sp.: Chaiyaphum, Pookhiew, Bamnapoo, Thailand

Anthracoceros malabaricus leucogaster
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta bucerotina n. sp.: Satun, Muang Thungnui, Thailand

Anthracoceros malayanus
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Amblyomma sp.: Gunong Benom, Malaya

Anthracoceros marchei Oustalet "Palawan hornbill" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 b
Brachylaima fuscata: Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines

Anthreptes m. malacensis
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Malaysia

Anthreptes malacensis borneoensis Riley "brown-throated sunbird"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 a
Tanaisia zarudnyi: North Borneo, Malaysia

Anthus campestris L.
Fedorenko, I. A., 1971 a
Menacanthus sp.: Ukraine

Anthus campestris
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: France

Anthus campestris "polevogo kon'ka" (nasal cavity)
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Neonyssus sp.: Armenian SSR

Anthus campestris (L.)
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Neonyssus capensis: Moldavian SSR

Anthus gustavi gustavi Swinhoe "wagtail" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 b
Leucochloridium sp.: Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines

Anthus gustavi
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Philippines

Anthus h. hodgsoni
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: Philippines

Anthus pratensis
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia chloropus: Netherlands

Anthus pratensis "lugovogo kon'ka" (nasal cavity)
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Neonyssus sp.: Armenian SSR

Anthus richardi Vieillot
Matskási, I., 1974 a
Leucochloridium orientale sp. n. (small intestine): Lam-Thao, North Vietnam

Anthus spinoletta "water pipit" (eye)
Pence, D. B., 1972 i
Oxyspirura petrowi: southern Louisiana

Anthus spinoletta "water pipit"
Pence, D. B., 1973 b
Boydaia nigra: Louisiana

Anthus spinoletta "water pipit"
Pence, D. B., 1973 e
Boydaia nigra: Louisiana

Anthus spinoletta "gornogo kon'ka"
Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1973 a
Ornithomya chloropus: Turkmenistan

Anthus trivialis
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia chloropus; O. fringillina: all from Netherlands

Anthus trivialis L.
Fedorenko, I. A., 1971 a
Menacanthus sp.: Ukraine

Anthus trivialis
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus; Haemaphysalis concinna: all from Czechoslovakia

Anthus trivialis "konek lesnoĭ"
Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a
Tamerlania zarudnyi (kidney); Brachylecithum eugenia (liver); Platynosomum tuvensis sp. nov. (liver, gall bladder); Leucochloridium certhiae (cloaca); Plageorchis maculosus (small intestine): all from Tuva

Anthus t. trivialis (Linné) "pipit des arbres"
Negru, S., 1965 c
Brüelia ferianci: Romania

Anthus trivialis "tree pipit"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Anthus trivialis "lesnogo kon'ka" (nasal cavity)
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Ptilonyssus sp.: Armenian SSR

Antelope cervicapra "black buck" (feces)
Bhatia, B. B., 1968 c
Eimeria cheetali n. sp.: Zoological Gardens, Lucknow

Antilope cervicapra
Maa, T. C., 1969 d
Lipoptena iniqua n. sp.: Sikandra nr Agra, Uttar Pradesh State, India; Punjab, India

Antrozous pallidus
Garnham, P. C. C., 1973 a
Polychromophilus [sp.]: California

Antrozous pallidus (Le Conte)
Palmer, D. B. (jr.); and Gunier, W. J., 1975 a
Ornithodorus sp.; Basilia antrozoi: all from Woodward County, Oklahoma

Aotus trivirgatus "monkey" (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1973 d
Plasmodium vivax

Aotus trivirgatus (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1973 f
Plasmodium falciparum

Aotus trivirgatus (liver) (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1973 g
Plasmodium vivax

Aotus t. trivirgatus (blood) (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1974 a
Plasmodium falciparum

Aotus trivirgatus trivirgatus (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1974 c
Plasmodium fragile

Aotus trivirgatus "monkey" (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1974 d
Plasmodium hylobati

Aotus trivirgatus trivirgatus (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1975 a
Plasmodium cynomolgi

Aotus trivirgatus "owl monkey" (abdominal cavity)
Esslinger, J. H.; and Gardiner, C. H., 1974 a
Dipetalonema barbascalensis sp. n.: Barbascal, Meta, Colombia

Aotus trivirgatus (exper.)
Hawking, F., 1973 c
Plasmodium berghei

Aotus trivirgatus "night monkey"
Herrer Alva, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1975 b
Leishmania braziliensis: Republic of Panama

Aotus trivirgatus "night monkey"
Herrer Alva, A.; Christensen, H.A.; and Beumer, R.J., 1973 a
Leishmania braziliensis: Panama

Aotus trivirgatus "owl monkey"
Long, G. G.; White, J. D.; and Stookey, J. L., 1975 a
Pneumocystis carinii

Aotus trivirgatus Humboldt "night monkey" (lower intestinal tract)
Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a
Moniliformis moniliformis: Province of Panama, Republic of Panama

Aotus trivirgatus griseimembra "monkey" (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1973 e
Plasmodium falciparum

Aotus trivirgatus griseimembra (blood) (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1974 a
Plasmodium falciparum

Aotus trivirgatus griseimembra (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1974 b
Plasmodium vivax

Aotus trivirgatus griseimembra (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1974 c
Plasmodium fragile

Aotus trivirgatus griseimembra (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1975 a
Plasmodium cynomolgi

Aotus trivirgatus griseimembra Elliot "night monkey"
Sousa, O.E.; Rossan, R.N.; and Baerg, D.C., 1974 a
Trypanosoma sp.: Panama

Aotus trivirgatus griseimembra "night monkey"
Sousa, O.E.; Rossan, R.N.; and Baerg, D.C., 1974 a
microfilariae (similar to Dipetalonema marmosetae); microfilariae (similar to D. gracile): all from Panama

Apeltes quadracus
Burt, M. D. B.; and Sandeman, I. M., 1974 a
Bothriomonus sturionis: Newfoundland, Canada

Apeltes quadracus (Mitchill) "four-spined stickleback"
Wiles, M., 1975 b
Anodonta sp. (gills): Nova Scotia

Aphyocypris chinensis (gills)
Gusev, A. V., 1967 d
Dactylogyrus niedashui sp. n.: Liaoho river, China

Apis mellifera "honey bee" (rectal content)
Rhodes, J., 1973 a
Crithidia mellificae: Dalveen, Queensland

Apistogramma reitzigi (exper.)
Odening, K., 1970 e
Apophallus muehlingi

Aplocheilichthys sp. (A. gambiensis ?)
Paperna, I., 1969 e
Paraergasilus lagoonaris n. sp.: Peshi lagoon, east of Accra, Ghana

Aplodinotus grunniens "freshwater drum"
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 b
Camallanus oxycephalus: western Lake Erie

Aplodontia r. rufa
Fain, A.; and Hyland, K., 1972 a
Aplodontochirus borealis n. g., n. sp.: Seattle Washington, U.S.A.

Aplonis sp.
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: W. New Guinea

Aplonis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: SE New Guinea
I. acromialis acromialis: SE New Guinea

Aplonis brevirostris
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Samoa

Aplonis grandis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: Solomon Is.
I. acromialis acromialis: Solomon Is.

Aplonis metallica
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea; Solomon Is.

Aplonis opacus guami
Maa, T. C., 1967 a
Ornithoica exilis: Saipan, Tinian, and Guam, S. Mariana Is.

Aplonis panayensis panayensis (Scopoli) "Philippine glossy starling" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 b
Brachylaima fuscata: Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines

Apodemus sp. "field mouse"
Buscher, H. N., 1972 a
Corrigia vitta: West Pakistan

Apodemus sp. "field mouse"
Buscher, H. N., 1972 a
Rodentolepis spp.: West Pakistan

Apodemus sp.
Doby, J. M.; Piedade-Guerreiro, J.; and Drozdz, J., 1971 a
Angiostrongylus dujardini: southern France

Apodemus
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a
Myocoptes musculinus: Allemagne Occidentale

Apodemus "mulots" (diaphragme)
Lancastre, F. A.; et al., 1973 a
Trichinella spiralis: east of France (Bourgogne, Franche-Comte)

Apodemus spp. (blood)
Mahnert, V., 1972 b
Grahamella [sp.]; Hepatozoon sylvatici: all from Alps, Nordtirol, Austria

Apodemus sp.
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
Hoplopleura n. sp. 1; Hoplopleura captiosa: all from Western Himalayas

Apodemus agrarius Pall.
Adamovich, V. L., 1970 a
Hoplopleura acanthopus; Polyplax serrata; Hoplopleura affinis: all from Volhynian Poles'ye

Apodemus agrarius (Pall.)
Haitlinger, R., 1971 a
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes; Peromyscopsylla fallax; Megabothris turbidus; Leptopsylla segnis; Palaeopsylla soricis; Hystrichopsylla talpae; Ctenophthalmus congener; Nosopsyllus fasciatus: all from Beskid Zywiecki

Apodemus agrarius
Li, K.-C.; Chen, N.-Y.; and Hsieh, P.-C., 1974 a
Frontopsylla diqingensis sp. nov.: Yunnan, China

Apodemus agrarius
Li, K.-C.; Chen, N.-Y.; and Wei, S.-F., 1974 a
Macrostylophora microcopa: Szechuan

A[podemus] agrarius
Liao, T.-S., 1974 a
Neopsylla kweichowensis: Kweichow, Kweiyang, China

Apodemus agrarius
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Dermacentor marginatus; Ixodes ricinus: all from Czechoslovakia

Apodemus agrarius ssp. "field mouse"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes granulatus: Korea

Apodemus argenteus
Ono, Z., 1966 c
Ixodes persulcatus; I. japonensis; I. sp.; I. sp. 7: all from Japan

Apodemus argenteus
Ono, Z., 1967 a
Ctenophthalmus pisticus pacificus; Nearctopsylla ioffi; Neopsylla sasai; Hystrichopsylla microti; Ctenophthalmus congeneroides truncus: all from Japan

Apodemus argenteus
Ono, Z., 1968 b
Hoplopleura akanezumi; Polyplax serrata; Hoplopleura inagakii: all from Hokkaido, Japan

Apodemus argenteus
Ono, Z., 1968 c
Laelaps jettmari; Laelaps clethrionomydis; Eulaelaps stabularis; Haemolaelaps glasgowi; Haemogamasus japonicus; Hirstionyssus carnifex; Hirstionyssus isabellinus: all from Hokkaido, Japan

Apodemus argenteus
Ono, Z., 1973 a
Neopsylla sasai; Ctenophthalmus congeneroides truncus; Polyplax serrata; Ixodes ovatus; I. persulcatus; Laelaps jettmari; Haemogamasus japonicus; Eulaelaps stabularis; Hirstionyssus isabellinus; Leptotrombidium intermedia; L. kawamurai; Neotrombicula microti: all from Hokkaido, Japan

Apodemus argenteus
Ono, Z.; and Takada, N., 1973 a
Hoplopleura akanezumi; H. inagakii; H. himenezumi; Polyplax serrata: all from Honshu, Japan

Apodemus argenteus
Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1971 a
Eulaelaps stabularis; Laelaps jettmari; Hirstionyssus isabellinus; Haemogamasus sp.; Haemogamasus japonicus; Haemolaelaps casalis: all from Honshu, Japan

Apodemus argenteus argenteus
Uchikawa, K., 1973 a
Myobia apodemi sp. nov.: Happo-one, Hakuba Village, Nagano Prefecture, Japan

Apodemus argenteus "field mouse"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes ovatus; I. nipponensis; I. persulcatus: all from Japan

Apodemus argenteus hokkaidi "field mouse"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes angustus; I. persulcatus: all from Japan

Apodemus flavicollis Melch.
Adamovich, V. L., 1970 a
Hoplopleura acanthopus: Volhynian Poles'ye

Apodemus flavicollis
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

Apodemus flavicollis
Edler, A., 1972 b
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi; Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus; Eugamasus kraepelini; Eulaelaps stabularis; Euryparasitus emarginatus; Haemogamasus hirsutosimilis; H. hirsutus; H. horridus; H. nidi; Hirstionyssus isabellinus; H. musculi; Laelaps agilis; L. hilaris; Hyperlaelaps arvalis; Myonyssus rossicus; Pergamasus crassipes: all from southern Sweden

Apodemus flavicollis
Grulich, I.; Nosek, J.; and Szabo, L., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus; I. trianguliceps: all from Tribec Mountain Range, Czechoslovakia

Apodemus flavicollis
  Hudákova, A., 1974 a
    Hoplopleura acanthopus; Polyplax serrata: all from Turčianska kotlina

Apodemus flavicollis (Melchoir) "large long-tailed field-mouse"
  Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
    Neopsylla secura; Frontopsylla ambigua; Pectinoctenus n. sp.; Nosopsyllus punjabensis; Amphipsylla n. sp. 1; Amphipsylla n. sp. 2; Nosopsyllus nilgirensis; Neopsylla n. sp. 2 (stevensi gr.); Frontopsylla spadix spadix; Xenodaeria telios; Acropsylla girshami; Ctenophthalmus golovi alpestris; Citellophilus n. sp. 3; Nosopsyllus simla; Callopsylla n. sp. 1; Callopsylla n. sp. 2; Stenischia n. sp.; Paradoxopsyllus custodis: all from Western Himalayas, India

Apodemus flavicollis (blood)
  Mahnert, V., 1972 b
    Hepatozoon sylvatici: Alps, Nordtirol, Austria

Apodemus flavicollis (Melchior) "larger long-tailed field-mouse"
  Mishra, A. C.; Kulkarni, S. M.; and Bhat, H. R., 1973 a
    Hoplopleura himalayana sp. nov.: Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, and Jammu and Kashmir, India

Apodemus flavicollis "yellow-necked mouse"
  Nosek, J., 1971 b
    Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Apodemus flavicollis
  Nosek, J.; and Grulich, I., 1967 a
    Ixodes ricinus; I. trianguliceps: all from Tribec Mountains, Czechoslovakia

Apodemus flavicollis
  Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
    Haemaphysalis inermis; H. concinna; H. punctata; Dermacentor marginatus: all from Czechoslovakia

Apodemus flavicollis (intestine)
  Ogden, C. G., 1971 a
    Syphacia stroma: Great Britain

Apodemus flavicollis (caecum)
  Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
    Syphacia frederici: Herault, France

Apodemus flavicollis Melch "zheltogorloĭ myshi"
  Zavaleeva, D. D., 1974 a
    Catenotaenia matovi: Alekseevka, Belogorsk region, Krymskaia oblast

Apodemus giliacus
  Ono, Z., 1973 a
    Laelaps jettmari: Hokkaido, Japan

Apodemus giliacus (Thomas, 1907) Kobayashi et Hayata, 1971
  Uchikawa, K.; and Mizushima, S., 1975 a
    Myobia kobayashii spec. nov.: Naganuma, central Hokkaido, Japan

Apodemus hebridensis
  Ogden, C. G., 1971 a
    Syphacia stroma: Great Britain (Hebrides)

Apodemus microps
  Hudáková, A., 1974 a
    Hopleura acanthopus; Polyplax serrata; P. spinulosa: all from Turčianska kotlina

Apodemus microps
  Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
    Dermacentor marginatus; Ixodes ricinus: all from Czechoslovakia

Apodemus s. speciosus
  Asanuma, K.; et al., 1974 a
    Leptotrombidium scutellare; L. fuji; L. pallidum; L. palpale; L. kitasatoi; L. miyajimai; Neotrombicula nagayoi;; N. japonica; N. mitamurai; E[uschöngastia] miyagawai; Cheladonia ikaoensis; Gahrliepia saduski: all from foothills, Mt. Fuji, Japan

Apodemus speciosus speciosus "Japanese field mouse" (lungs)
  Hamajima, F., 1970 a
    Paragonimus sadoensis (exper.)

Apodemus speciosus
  Kifune, T., 1973 a
    Schistosoma japonicum: Chikugo River basin, Japan

Apodemus speciosus
  Ono, Z.; and Takada, N., 1973 a
    Hoplopleura acanthopus; H. akanezumi; H. himenezumi; Polyplax serrata: all from Honshu, Japan

Apodemus speciosus
  Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1971 a
    Eulaelaps stabularis; Haemolaelaps glasgowi; Haemogamasus japonicus; Haemogamasus sp.; Hirstionyssus isabellinus; Laelaps jettmari; Laelaptidae genus no. 1: all from Honshu, Japan

Apodemus speciosus "field mouse"
  Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
    Ixodes granulatus; I. persulcatus; I. turdus; I. ovatus: all from Japan

Apodemus speciosus ainu
  Ono, Z., 1966 c
    Ixodes persulcatus; I. japonensis; I. angustus; I. sp.; I. sp. 7; I. sp. NB (nymph): all from Japan

Apodemus speciosus ainu
  Ono, Z., 1967 a
    Neopsylla sasai; Ctenophthalmus congeneroides truncus; Hystrichopsylla microti; Peromyscopsylla hamifer takahasii: all from Japan

Apodemus speciosus ainu
  Ono, Z., 1968 b
    Hoplopleura akanezumi; Polyplax serrata; Hoplopleura inagakii: all from Hokkaido, Japan

Apodemus speciosus ainu
  Ono, Z., 1968 c
    Laelaps jettmari; Haemolaelaps casalis; Hirstionyssus isabellinus; Hirstionyssus carnifex; Haemogamasus japonicus; Haemolaelaps glasgowi; Eulaelaps stabularis; Laelaps clethrionomydis: all from Hokkaido, Japan

Apodemus speciosus ainu
  Ono, Z., 1969 b
    Myobia nodae: Hokkaido, Japan

Apodemus speciosus ainu
  Ono, Z., 1973 a
    Neopsylla sasai; Ctenophthalmus congeneroides truncus; Hoplopleura akanezumi; Polyplax serrata; Ixodes ovatus; I. persulcatus; Laelaps jettmari; Haemogamasus japonicus; Eulaelaps stabularis; Hirstionyssus carnifex; Myobia nodae; Leptotrombidium intermedia; L. kawamurai; Neotrombicula microti; N. japonica; N. nagayoi; Gahrliepia saduski: all from Hokkaido, Japan

Apodemus speciosus ainu "field mouse"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes angustus; I. nipponensis; I. ovatus; I. persulcatus: all from Japan

Apodemus speciosus sadoensis "field mouse"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Haemaphysalis flava; Ixodes ovatus; I. persulcatus: all from Japan

Apodemus sylvaticus L.
Adamovich, V. L., 1970 a
Hoplopleura acanthopus: Volhynian Poles'ye

Apodemus sylvaticus
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

Apodemus sylvaticus "lesnoĭ mysh"
Amanguliev, A., 1973 a
Eltonella iolderiensis sp. n.; E. magnus sp. n.: all from Jol-Dere gorge, Western Kopetdagh, Turkmen SSR

[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Xenopsylla conformis; Myoxopsylla jordani; Ceratophyllus (C.) fringillae; C. (Callopsylla) saxatilis; C. (C.) caspius; C. (Megabothris) walkeri; C. (M.) turbidus; C. (Monopsyllus) sciurorum; C. (Nosopsyllus) mokrzeckyi; C. (Gerbillophilus) iranus; Frontopsylla elata caucasica; Paradoxopsyllus hesperius; Amphipsylla rossica; Amphipsylla kuznetzovi; A. schelkovnikovi; Leptopsylla (L.) segnis; L. (L.) nana; L. (L.) sexdentata; L. (L.) popovi; L. (L.) taschenbergi; Wagnerina schelkovnikovi; Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) bogatschevi; C. (Euctenophthalmus) shovi; C. (E.) teres; C. (E.) wladimiri; C. (E.) iranus; C. (C.) proximus; C. (C.) golovi; C. (Palaeoctenophthalmus) acuminatus; C. (P.) rettigi; Rhadinopsylla (R.) ukrainica; R. (R.) cedestis; Stenoponia tripectinata: all from Armenian SSR

Apodemus sylvaticus (exper.)
Behnke, J. M.; and Wakelin, D., 1973 a
Trichuris muris

Apodemus sylvaticus
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Trematod[a sp.]: Belgium

Apodemus sylvaticus
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Cestod[a sp.]; Taenia taeniaeformis: all from Belgium

Apodemus sylvaticus
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Longistriata sp.; Nematospiroides dubius; Capillaria bacillata; C. annulosa; Hepaticola hepatica; Mastophorus muris; Trichuris muris; Strongyloides sp.; Syphacia stroma; S. frederici: all from Belgium

Apodemus sylvaticus
Doby, J. M.; Piedade-Guerreiro, J.; and Drozdz, J., 1971 a
Angiostrongylus dujardini: southern France

Apodemus sylvaticus
Edler, A., 1972 b
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi; Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus; Eulaelaps stabularis; Euryparasitus emarginatus; Haemogamasus hirsutosimilis; H. hirsutus; H. horridus; H. nidi; Hirstionyssus isabellinus; H. musculi; Laelaps agilis; L. hilaris; Hyperlaelaps arvalis; Myonyssus rossicus; Haemolaelaps casalis; Myobia musculi; Neotrombicula zachvatkini: all from southern Sweden

Apodemus sylvaticus
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1969 a
Criniscansor apodemi n. sp.; Trichoecius apodemi n. sp.: all from Hatert, Hollande

Apodemus sylvaticus
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a
Myocoptes musculinus: Hollande et Belgique

Apodemus sylvaticus "wood mouse"
Fairley, J. S., 1971 a
Nosopsyllus fasciatus; Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae; Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema; Ctenophthalmus nobilis; C. n. vulgaris; H. talpae; C. nobilis nobilis: all from Ireland

Apodemus sylvaticus
Gina, A., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis inermis: Tiranë region

Apodemus sylvaticus "lesnaia mysh"
Glebezdin, V. S., 1973 a
Eimeria muris: Kara-Kala region, Turkmen SSR
E. sylvatica: Kara-Kala region, Turkmen SSR
E. divichinica: Kara-Kala region, Turkmen SSR
E. badamlinica: Kara-Kala region, Turkmen SSR
E. gomurica: Kara-Kala region, Turkmen SSR
E. jerfinica: Kara-Kala region, Turkmen SSR
E. nereensis sp. n.: El-Dere and Aĭ-Dere Passes, Kara-Kala region, Turkmen SSR

Apodemus sylvaticus (L.)
Haitlinger, R., 1971 a
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes; Megabothris turbidus; Malaraeus penicilliger; Leptopsylla segnis; Rhadinopsylla integella; Ctenophthalmus congener; Nosopsyllus fasciatus: all from Beskid Zywiecki

Apodemus sylvaticus
Hudáková, A., 1974 a
Hoplopleura acanthopus; Polyplax serrata: all from Turčianska kotlina

Apodemus sylvaticus (small intestine, diverticulum)
Ianchev, I. I., 1974 a
Macyella vassilevi n. sp.: Brezovets locality, near Kotel, Eastern Bulgaria

[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaĭa mysh
Kasiev, S. K., 1968 a
Ceratophyllus penicilliger; Amphipsylla asiatica; Leptopsylla nana; Pectinoctenus nemorosus; Ctenophthalmus assimilis: all from Talasskoii Valley

Apodemus sylvaticus
Kepka, O., 1956 a
Trombicula parndorfensis nov. spec.: Parndorfer Platte bei Neusiedl am See, Burgenland, Oesterreich
T. autumnalis type b Richards, 1950: Burgenland, Oesterreich

Apodemus sylvaticus (ears)
Kolebinova, M. G., 1966 b
Kayella vercammeni n. sp.; Schoutedenichia thracica n. sp.: all from N. E. of Stara-Zagora, Bulgaria

Apodemus sylvaticus
Kolebinova, M. G., 1974 a
Neoschoengastia rustica n. sp.: Kalugerovo, Pazardzik district

Apodemus sylvaticus "lesnykh myshei"
Kudriashova, N.I.; and Rybin, S.N., 1974 a
Leptotrombidium smirnovi sp. n.: Osh, Kirgiz SSR

Apodemus sylvaticus
Li, K.-C.; Chen, N.-Y.; and Hsieh, P.-C., 1974 a
Frontopsylla megasinus megasinus sp. and subsp. nov.: Northwest Szechuan, China
Frontopsylla megasinus acutus subsp. nov.: North Szechuan, China
Frontopsylla diqingensis: Yunnan, China

Apodemus sylvaticus
Li, K.-C.; Chen, N.-Y.; and Wei, S.-F., 1974 a
Macrostylophora aëretesites; M. microcopa: all from Szechuan

Apodemus sylvaticus (blood)
Mahnert, V., 1972 b
Hepatozoon sylvatici: Alps, Nordtirol, Austria

Apodemus sylvaticus "mulot"
Mishra, G. S.; and Bercovier, H., 1975 a
Corrigia vitta (estomac, foie); C. sp. (canal biliaire, pancréas): all from Indre, France

Apodemus sylvaticus "mulot"
Mishra, G. S.; and Bercovier, H., 1975 a
Hymenolepis diminuta (intestin grêle): Indre, France

Apodemus sylvaticus "mulot"
Mishra, G. S.; and Bercovier, H., 1975 a
Heligmosomoides laevis (intestin grêle, gros intestin); H. polygyrus (intestin grêle); Syphacia stroma (intestin grêle, gros intestin); S. nigeriana (intestin grêle, gros intestin); Capillaria gastrica (estomac, intestin grêle); Nematoda [sp.], larves (foie, coeur, poumons): all from Indre, France

Apodemus sylvaticus "long-tailed field mouse"
Nasher, A. K.; and Walkey, M., 1975 a
Hymenolepis, possibly n. sp.: Essex

Apodemus sylvaticus "long-tailed fieldmouse"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Apodemus sylvaticus
Nosek, J.; and Grulich, I., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Tribec Mountains, Czechoslovakia

Apodemus sylvaticus
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Ixodes trianguliceps; Haemaphysalis concinna; H. inermis; Dermacentor marginatus: all from Czechoslovakia

Apodemus sylvaticus "lesnaia mysh"
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Parasitidae gen. sp.; Veigaia nemorensis; Macrocheles matrius; Olopachys golubevi; Pachylaelaps sp.; Lasioseius berlesei; Proctolaelaps pygmaeus; Aceosejidae gen. sp.; Cosmolaelaps gurabensis; Haemolaelaps glasgowi; H. androgynus; Laelaps muris; L. algericus; L. jettmari; L. pitymidis; L. agilis; Haemogamasus hirsutus; H. hirsutosimilis; H. bregetovae; Ornithonyssus bacoti; Hirstionyssus isabellinus; H. musculi; Allodermanyssus sanguineus; Haemogamasus nidi: all from Armenian SSR

Apodemus sylvaticus (intestine)
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a
Syphacia stroma: Great Britain; France

Apodemus sylvaticus
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Syphacia frederici (caecum): Herault, France; Tunisie
Rictularia proni (intestin grele): Herault, France
Mastophorus muris (estomac): Herault, France
Syphacia stroma (intestin grele): Herault, France

Apodemus sylvaticus "Waldmäuse" (exper.)
Rietschel, G.; and Baumann, E., 1975 a
Oestromyia leporina

[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh
Sartbaev, S. K., 1965 a
Eulaelaps stabularis; Laelaps agilis: all from south Kirgiz

Apodemus sylvaticus
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a
Ixodes trianguliceps: Austria

Apodemus sylvaticus
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974 b
Nosopsyllus fasciatus; Ctenophthalmus n. nobilis: all from vicinity of Grantham, Lincolnshire, England

Apodemus sylvaticus "lesnaia mysh"
Sosnina, E. F., 1967 a
Hoplopleura affinis; Polyplax serrata; Laelaps agilis; Myobia musculi; M. multivaga (?); Frontopsylla ambigua; Pectinoctenus nemorosus; Trombicula pulchra; Dermacentor marginatus; Leptotrombidium russicae; L. raropinnis; L. hirsuta: all from Tadzhikistan

Apodemus sylvaticus "long-tailed field mouse" (nat. and exper.)
Walkey, N.; Simmons, D. J. C.; and Nasher, A. K., 1975 a
Hymenolepis possible n. sp.

Apodemus sylvaticus argenteus
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a
Syphacia emileromani: Japan

Apodemus sylvaticus argenteus
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Syphacia emileromani: Japan

Apodemus sylvaticus callipides
Fain, A. J.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a
Criniscansor apodemi: Jaca, Espagne

Apodemus sylvaticus dichrurus
Doby, J. M.; Piedade-Guerreiro, J.; and Drozdz, J., 1971 a
Angiostrongylus dujardini: southern France

Apodemus tauricus (Pall.)
Haitlinger, R., 1971 a
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes; Megabothris turbidus; Malaraeus penicilliger; Leptopsylla segnis; Palaeopsylla soricis; Hystrichopsylla talpae: all from Beskid Zywiecki

Apogon doederleini Jordan et Snyder
Izawa, K., 1975 a
Pseudacanthocanthopsis apogonis: Tanabe Bay, Wakayama Prefecture

Apogon semilineatus Temminck et Schlegel
Izawa, K., 1975 a
Pseudacanthocanthopsis apogonis: Tanabe Bay, Wakayama Prefecture

Apoia goodfellowi
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: Philippines

Apomatus similis Marion et Bobretzky
Schrevel, J., [1971 c]
Selenidium caulleryi: Chateau du Taureau (Baie de Morlaix)

Aporrectodea trapezoides (coelom, metanephridia)
Poinar, G. O. (jr.); and Thomas, G. M., 1975 a
Rhabditis pellio: Riverside, California

Aprosmictus erythropterus "Rotflügelsittich" (Herzmuskel)
Frank, W., 1967 a
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: deutschen Bundesrepublik

Aptenodytes forsteri
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a
Austrogoniodes mawsoni: McMurdo Sound; Mawson, Antarctica

Aptenodytes forsteri
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Austrogoniodes mawsoni: subantarctic islands

Aptenodytes patagonica
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Austrogoniodes brevipes: Kerguelen
Nesiotinus demersus: South Georgia

Apteryx sp. "kiwi"
Harris, E. A., 1975 a
Heterakis gracilicauda sp. nov. (caecum); Cyrnea apterycis sp. nov. (gizzard): all from South Island, New Zealand

Apus aequatorialis Müller
Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W.T., 1967 c
Chauliacia canarisi n. sp.: Konghaï, Kenya
Odonteustathia macrognatha n. sp.: Rongaï, Kenya

Apus aequatorialis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta zumpti: Kenya

Apus affinis (J. E. Gray) "house swift"
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Ceratophyllus hirundinis hirundinis: Western Himalayas, India

Apus affinis "common house swift"
Shinde, G. B., 1969 c
Mehdiangularia swifti sp. nov. (intestine): Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Apus affinis subfurcatus (Blyth) "house swift" (liver)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 a
Papillatrema sp.: Kasiqui, North Borneo, Malaysia

Apus apus L.
Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W.T., 1967 c
Leptolichus amblycercus n. sp.: Rennes, France
Neochauliacia minuscula n. sp.: Rennes, France

[Apus apus] strizh chernogo
Krasnolobova, T.A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a
Lyperosomum clathratum (gall bladder): Tuva

Apus melba "belobriukhogo strizha"
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
Crataerina melbae: Kazakhstan

Apus melba
Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W.T., 1967 c
Neochauliacia minuscula n. sp.: Maroc

Apus pallidus
Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 c
Neochauliacia minuscula n. sp.: Maroc

[Aquila chrysaetus] berkut
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi: Armenian SSR

Aquila nipalensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta longipalpis: Thailand

Ara ararauna "ara" (skeletal muscles)
Borst, G. H. A.; and Zwart, P., 1973 a
Sarcocystis sp.: Royal Zoological Garden, Amsterdam

Ara macao
Gaud, J., 1968 b
Paralgopsis ctenodontus n. sp.: Bresil septentrional

Ara macao "macaw" (small intestine)
Sawada, I.; and Funabashi, F., 1972 b
Raillietina maplestonei: Toyohashi City, Aichi Prefecture, Japan, imported from South America

Arabella iricolor (intestine)
Schrével, J., [1970 d]
Lecudina arabellae: Roscoff (Tisaoson)

Arachnothera magna
Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1970 b, 145, 146, 151-152, figs. 7-10
Monojoubertia arachnotherae n. sp.: Rantau Panjang, Selangor, Malaya

Arachnothera magna
Clay, T., 1972 a
Menacanthus sp.: Gunong Benom

Araeocerus fasciculatus de Geer (intestin)
Ormieres, R.; and Daumal, J., 1970 c
Epicavus araeoceri: environs de Nice (Mt Boron)

Araeocerus fasciculatus "coleoptere"
Schrevel, J.; et al., 1974 a
Epicavus araeoceri

Aramides cajanea (Müller) (=Rallus cayennensis) (intestin)
Deblock, S., 1972 a
Gynaecotyla jaegerskioldi: Manguinhos (Rio)

Aratinga canicularis "half-moon parrot" (skeletal muscle)
Todd, K. S. (jr.); Gallina, A. M.; and Nelson, W. B., 1975 a
Sarcocystis sp.

Arborophila cambodiana
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona plicata: Thailand

Arborophila crudigularis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta maquilingensis: Taiwan

Archips cerasivoranus (muscles, silk glands, Malpighian tubes, gonads, cytoplasm)
Amargier, A.; and Smirnoff, W. A., 1974 a
Nosema [sp.]; Plistophora [sp.]: all from Quebec

Archosargus probatocephalus (Walbaum) "sheepshead"
Norris, D. E.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1975 a
Thynnascaris reliquens sp. n.: Mississippi Sound, Mississippi

Arctictis binturong "bear cat"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Haemaphysalis hylobatis; H. semermis; H. koningsbergeri: all from Gunong Benom, Malaya

Arctocephalus doriferus Jones "Australian fur seal" (nasopharynx)
Domrow, R., 1974 a
Orthohalarachne diminuata; O. attenuata: all from Victoria

Arctogalidia trivirgata
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Haemaphysalis koningsbergeri: Gunong Benom, Malaya

Arctogalidia trivirgata subsp. "small-toothed palm civet"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b
Haemaphysalis lagrangei: Thailand

Arctogalidia trivirgata
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a
microfilariae: West Malaysia

Arctonyx collaris "hog-badger" (pancreatic ducts)
Daengsvang, S.; Tingpalopong, M.; and Lichtenfels, J. R., 1975 a
Tetragomphius arctonycis: Trang Province, Southern Thailand

Arctonyx collaris "hog-badger" (small intestine, feces)
Sprent, J. F. A., 1972 b
Toxocara vajrasthirae sp. nov.: Nahkon Nyok, Thailand

Arctoscopus japonicus
Otsuru, M.; et al., 1974 a
Spiruridea larvae: Japan

Arcynopteryx compacta (MacLachlan, 1872) (exper.)
Jourdane, J., 1973 c
Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica (tissu adipeux)

Ardea sp.
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta ardeae ardeae: Ceylon

Ardea cinerea
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a
Lipeurus leucopygus: Romania

Ardea cinerea cinerea "Graureiher" (Dünndarm)
Odening, K., 1970 g
Tylodelphys e. excavata: Berlin Tierparks

Ardea cinerea
Palm, V., 1968 a
Echinochasmus bursicola (Bürzeldrüse); Apharyngostrigea cornu (Intestinaltrakt); Clinostomum complanatum (Mundhöhle): all from Wolga-Delta, Astrachan

Ardea cinerea johannae
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta ardeae ardeae: Madagascar

Ardea cocoi
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta albipennis: Brazil

Ardea goliath
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta ardeae ardeae: Nyasaland; Congo; Uganda; Sudan

Ardea goliath "heron" (esophagus, crop)
Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1969 a
Clinostomum tilapiae: Congo

Ardea herodias herodias "great blue heron" (intestine)
Cooper, C. L., 1974 a
Posthodiplostomum minimum: South Bass Island, Ohio

Ardea herodias L. "great blue heron" (air sacs)
Gibson, G. G., 1973 a
Cardiofilaria pavlovskyi: Marysville, New Brunswick

Ardea h. herodias
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta albipennis: Florida, Iowa, New Jersey, U.S.A.; Jamaica

Ardea herodias L. "great blue heron" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Courtney, C. H., 1973 a
Parvitaenia heardi sp. n.: Bear Island, Colleton County, South Carolina

Ardea herodias cognata
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta albipennis: Galapagos

Ardea herodias cognata
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Olfersia sordida: Galapagos

Ardea melanocephala
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta ardeae ardeae: Uganda; Sudan

Ardea purpurea
Vasilescu, E., 1970 a
Lynchia albipennis ardeae

Ardea sumatrana
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta ardeae ardeae: Australia

Ardeola grayi "pond heron"
Nath, D., 1974 c
Echinochasmus corvus

Ardeola grayii "common pond heron"
Saxena, S. K., 1969 a
Parvitaenia campylancristrota n. comb.

Ardeola idae
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta ardeae ardeae: India

Ardeola ralloides
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta ardeae ardeae: Congo; Israel

Arenaria interpres "ruddy turnstone"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Actornithophilus pediculoides: Central Pacific Ocean
Austromenopon sp.: " " "
Actornithophilus bicolor: North and Central Pacific Oceans
Quadraceps strepsilaris: North and Central Pacific Oceans

Arenaria interpres "kamnesharka"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]
Nadejdolepis lauriei: lower reaches of Lena river
N. nitidulans: White sea coast

Arenaria interpres "ruddy turnstone" (intestinal ceca)
Sinclair, N. R., 1972 c
Parapronocephalum reversum sp. n.: Woods Hole, Massachusetts

Arenaria interpres morinella
Timmermann, G., 1969 b
Saemundssonia platygaster stenrami ssp. n.: Churchill, Kanada

Arenaria melanocephala (Vigors) "tournepierre noir" (intestin grele)
Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1973 a]
Maritrema acadiae: Juneau, Alaska

Argas walkerae
Gothe, R.; and Schrecke, W., 1972 a
Aegyptianella pullorum

Arge pectoralis (exper.)
Smirnoff, W. A., 1974 a
Thelohania pristiphorae

Argusianus argus "argus pheasant"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Haemaphysalis wellingtoni: Gunong Benom, Malaya

Argusianus a. argus
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Malaysia

Argusianus argus grayi (Elliott) "argus pheasant"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 a
Tanaisia zarudnyi: North Borneo, Malaysia

Arianta arbustorum (exper.)
Guilhon, J. C.; and Cens, B., 1973 a
Angiostrongylus vasorum

Ariodes dussumieri (gills)
John, S. E.; and Nair, N. B., 1975 a
Hermilius longicornis

Arion hortensis (exper.)
Guilhon, J. C.; and Cens, B., 1973 a
Angiostrongylus vasorum

Arion hortensis Ferussac (exper.)
Petter, A. J., 1974 a
Morerastrongylus andersoni

Arion lusitanicus (exper.)
Guilhon, J. C.; and Cens, B., 1973 a
Angiostrongylus vasorum

Arion lusitanicus (epithelium pulmonaire et renal) (exper.)
Jourdane, J., 1972 b
Choanotaenia estavariensis; C. crassiscolex

Arion rufus
Eckert, J.; and Lämmler, G., 1972 a
Angiostrongylus vasorum: Switzerland

Arion rufus (Linne) (exper.)
Guilhon, J. C.; and Cens, B., 1973 a
Angiostrongylus vasorum

Aristeus virilis Bate (base of rostrum)
Humes, A. G., 1975 a
Hadrothoe crosnieri n. sp.: southwestern Madagascar (halfway between Tulear and Morondava, south of Tulear)

Aristichthys nobilis (Richardson) "big head; twa t'au"
Bisseru, B., 1970 c
Clonorchis sinensis (gills, head region, muscles): Malaysia, imported from Hong Kong

Aristichthys nobilis (gills)
Lucký, Z., 1973 a
Dactylogyrus nobilis: imported from Hungary and reared in ponds, Czechoslovakia

Aristichthys nobilis "pestrykh tolstolobikov" (middle part of gill leaflets)
Musselius, V. A.; and Ptashuk, S. V., 1969 a
Dactylogyrus nobilis

Arius felis (Linnaeus) "sea catfish"
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a
Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia

Arius (= Tachysurus) heudeloti (A. Valenciennes, 1840) (tube digestif)
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1973 a
Monodhelmis torpedinis: Mauritanie

Arius heudeloti Cuv. & Val.
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Monodhelmis torpedinis: Ghana

Arius latiscutatus Günther
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Pelorohelmins ghanensis: Ghana

Arius serratus "cat fish"
Bilqees, F. M., 1971 d
Hexaglandula ariusis n. sp. (intestine); H. karachiensis n. sp. (intestine); Acanthosentis arii n. sp.; Serrasentis longiformis n. sp. (intestine): all from Karachi coast

Arius sona (Cuv. and Val.) (intestine)
Gupta, A. N., 1968 f
Bianium purii n. sp.: Puri (India)

Armiger crista (exper.)
N'gore-Traore, F., 1973 a
Echinostoma revolutum

Armigeres joloensis
Villacarlos, L. T.; and Gabriel, B. P., 1974 a
Tetrahymena stegomyiae: Laguna, Philippines

Armigeres obturbans (exper.)
Varma, A. K.; et al., 1971 a
Setaria digitata

Armigeres subalbatus
Else, J. G.; and Dangsupa, P., 1974 a
Lankesteria [sp.]: Malaysia

Armigeres subalbatus
Ho, B.-C.; Singh, M.; and Lim, B.-L., 1973 a
Breinlia booliati (exper.)

Arnoglossus imperialis (Raf.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Lecithocladium excisum: Senegal

Arnoglossus laterna (Walbaum, 1792) (intestine)
Swiderski, Z.; and Mokhtar, F., 1974 a
Bothriocephalus clavibothrium: Méditerranée, au large de Sète

Aroapyrgus costaricensis (Mörch, 1861) (nat. and exper.)
Abdel-Malek, E. T.; Brenes, R.; and Rojas, G., 1975 a
Paragonimus mexicanus: Costa Rica

Artamus cyanopterus "dusky wood-swallow"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Ornithonyssus sylviarum: Canberra

Artamus insignis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: New Britain

Artamus leucorhynchus leucorhynchus (L.) "wood swallow" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 a
Plagiorchis maculosus: Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines

Artamus leucorhynchus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Australia

Artamus l. leucorhynchus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Philippines

Artamus leucorhynchus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica exilis: Philippines

Artamus maximus "giant wood swallow"
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: New Guinea

Artamus melanops
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a
Acuaria petterae n. sp.: Alice Springs, Northern Territory; Port Augusta, South Australia

Arthroleptis sp.
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Baerietta jägerskiöldi: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Arthroleptis sp.
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Mesocoelium monas: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Artibeus cinereus
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela

Artibeus cinereus "neotropical fruit bat" (thoracic or abdominal cavity)
Esslinger, J. H., 1973 a
Litomosoides artibei sp. n.: vicinity of Buenaventura, Valle, Colombia

Artibaeus concolor
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d
Periglischrus iheringi: Venezuela

Artibeus jamaicensis
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula webbi sp. n.: Trujillo, 23 km NW Valera, Venezuela

Artibeus jamaicensis jamaicensis
de la Cruz, J.; Tamsitt, J. R.; and Valdivieso, D., 1974 a
Paralabidocarpus foxi sp. n.: El Verde, Puerto Rico

Artibeus jamaicensis "Mexican fruit bat"
Esslinger, J. H., 1973 a
Litomosoides colombiensis sp. n. (blood): vicinity of Buenaventura, Valle, Colombia
L. chandleri sp. n. (thoracic or abdominal cavity): vicinity of Buenaventura, Valle, Colombia; vicinity of Cali, Valle

Artibeus jamaicensis parvipes (intestino delgado)
Odening, K., 1973 b
Ochoterenatrema pricei: Cuba

Artibaeus jamaicensis trinitatis
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d
Periglischrus iheringi: Venezuela

Artibaeus lituratus lituratus
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d
Periglischrus iheringi: Venezuela

Artictis binturong (intestin)
Le-Van-Hoa, 1969 a
Arthrostoma guilhoni n. sp.: Jardin Zoologique de Saïgon

Arvicanthis niloticus
Ali, A.M.; et al., 1974 a
Echinolaelaps echidninus; Ornithonyssus bacoti; Androlaelaps zulu; Ctenocephalides felis strongylus; C. felis felis; Xenopsylla cheopis: all from Nile Valley, Egypt

Arvicanthis niloticus Desmaret
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis; Hymenolepis straminea; H. uranomidis: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Arvicanthis niloticus E. Geoff. (duodenum)
Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1970 i
Longistriata houini n. sp.; L. pseudospira n. sp.: all from Omo, Ethiopie

Arvicanthis niloticus (exper.)
Eckert, J.; and Lämmler, G., 1972 a
Angiostrongylus vasorum

Arvicanthis niloticus niloticus "Nile grass rat"
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a
Xenopsylla cheopis: Egypt

Arvicanthis n. niloticus "Nile rat" (nat. and exper.)
Mansour, N. S., 1973 a
Schistosoma mansoni; S. haematobium: all from near Cairo, Egypt

Arvicanthis niloticus niloticus "Nile-rat"
Mansour, N.S., 1973 b
Schistosoma mansoni, Schistosoma haematobium: all from Egypt

Arvicanthis niloticus "grass rats"
Polderman, A. M., 1975 a
Schistosoma mansoni: Begemder Province, Ethiopia

Arvicanthis niloticus (exper.)
Ranque, P.; et al., 1974 a
Armillifer armillatus

Arvicanthis niloticus "Nilratte" (blood) (exper.)
Schütze, H. R.; Herzog, H.; and Lämmler, G., 1970 a
Litomosoides carinii

Arvicanthis niloticus (exper.)
de Vos, A. J., 1970 b
Eimeria chinchillae

Arvicola sapidus tenebricus Miller
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Syphacia nigeriana: Indre-et-Loire, France

Arvicola terrestris L.
Adamovich, V. L., 1970 a
Hoplopleura acanthopus; Polyplax serrata: all from Volhynian Poles'ye

[Arvicola terrestris] vodianaia polevka
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Ceratophyllus (Citellophilus) transcaucasicus; Ceratophyllus (Callopsylla) saxatilis; C. (Megabothris) walkeri; C. (Nosopsyllus) mokrzeckyi; Amphipsylla rossica; Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) bogatschevi; C. (E.) teres; C. (E.) wladimiri; Palaeopsylla soricis: all from Armenian SSR

Arvicola terrestris
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschuw, F., 1970 a
Myocoptes japonensis; M. j. japonensis: all from Hollande et Belgique

Arvicola terrestris
Haitlinger, R., 1973 a
Polyplax spinigera: Domasław, Poland

Arvicola terrestris
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Ixodes trianguliceps: Czechoslovakia

Arvicola terrestris "vodnaia polevka"
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Macrocheles matrius; Laelaps muris; L. hilaris: Hyperlaelaps amphibius; Haemolaelaps glasgowi: all from Armenian SSR

Arvicola terrestris
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a
Ixodes ricinus: Austria

Arvicola terrestris scherman "grands campagnols"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Paranoplocephala infrequens; Cestod[a sp.]; Taenia taeniaeformis; T. tenuicollis: all from Belgium

Arvicola terrestris scherman "grands campagnols"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Syphacia obvelata; Trichuris sp.; Heligmosomum polygyrum; Longistriata wolgaensе: all from Belgium

Ascidia canaliculata Heller
Stock, J. H., 1950 a
Notodelphys weberi sp. nov.: Knysna, South Africa

Asellus aquaticus (nat. and exper.)
Petter, A. J., 1971 a
Hedruris androphora: Maroeuil (Pas-de-Calais)

Asellus intermedius Forbes "isopod"
Seidenberg, A. J., 1973 a
Acanthocephalus dirus: Illinois

Asellus scrupulosus
Nickol, B. B.; and Heard, R. W. III, 1973 a
Fessisentis necturorum: Sandy Creek, Clarke County, Georgia

Asins. See [Equus asinus]

Asinus sp.
Gina, A., 1973 a
Rhipicephalus turanicus; Haemaphysalis inermis; Hyalomma plumbeum: all from Tiranë region

Asio flammeus
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia chloropus: Netherlands

[Asio flammeus] bolotnaia sova
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
Ornithophila gestroi: Kazakhstan

Asio flammeus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta americana: Brazil

Asio flammeus flammeus "Sumpfohreule" (Dünndarm)
Odening, K., 1970 g
Neodiplostomum morenodathei: Berlin Tierparks

Asio flammeus
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b
Centrorhynchus globocaudatus: Israel

Asio otus
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

Asio otus
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Porrocaecum spirale; Porrocaecum sp. larves; Cyathostoma americana (sacs aériens); Dispharynx sp. (trachée); Capillaria strigis (intestin grêle); C. contorta (estomac); Synhymantus laticeps: all from Belgium

Asio otus
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia avicularia: Netherlands

Asiphonichthys stenopterus "dientudo transparente" (intestino delgado)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Gascon, A., 1973 a
Crepidostomum stenopteri n. sp.: Laguna del Sauce, Dept. de Maldonado, Uruguay

Aspidelaps scutatus
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e
Herpetacarus aspidelaps n. sp.

Aspidura trachyprocta "snake" (small intestine)
Crusz, H.; and Sanmugasunderam, V., [1974 a]
Kalicephalus brachycephalus: Horton Plains, Ceylon

Aspiolucius esocinus "shchukovidnyĭ zherekh-lysach"
Dzhalilov, U. D., 1972 a
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis: Tadzhikistan

Aspius aspius
Kozak, A.; and Zitnan, R., 1974 a
Diplostomum sp.

Assiminea sp. (exper.)
Lo, C.-T., 1973 a
Echinostoma malayanum

Assiminea parasitologica Kuroda, 1958 (exper.)
Yoshimura, K.; Hishinuma, Y.; and Sato, M., 1970 a
Paragonimus ohirai; P. sadoensis

Assiminea parasitologica (exper.)
Yoshimura, K.; Hishinuma, Y.; and Sato, M., 1970 d
Paragonimus sadoensis; P. ohirai

Asterias amurensis "starfish" (surface)
Shtein, G. A., 1974 a
Trichodina astericola: Sea of Japan (Gulf of Peter the Great)

Asthenosoma ijimai Yoshiwara "sea urchin"
Suzuki, K.; and Takeda, M., 1974 a
Zebrida adamsii: Suruga Bay, Japan

Astur toussenelii (Accipiter toussenelii)
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta mecorrhina: Congo

Astyanax bimaculatus (L.)
Molnar, K.; Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a
Urocleidoides kabatai sp. n.; U. trinidadensis sp. n.; U. costaricensis: all from Cumuto River near Cumuto, Trinidad

Astyanax fasciatus (Cuvier) (gills)
Kritsky, D. C.; and Leiby, P. D., 1972 a
Jainus hexops sp. n.; Urocleidoides heteronacistrium comb. n.; U. costaricensis comb. n.: all from marsh, approximately 3 km SW of Rincón, Puntarenas Province, Costa Rica

Astyanax fasciatus (Cuvier) (gills)
Kritsky, D. C.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1974 a
Urocleidoides costaricensis; U. heteroancistrium; U. strombicirrus comb. n.: all from Rio Pance and Rio Cauca, Cali, Valle, Colombia

Ateles spec. "Klammeraffe" (feces)
Dollinger, P.; and Rüedi, D., 1974 a
Entamoeba histolytica: Basle Zoological Gardens

Ateles belzebuth "long-haired spider monkey" (lung)
Poelma, F. G., 1975 a
Pneumocystis carinii: zoo, Netherlands

Ateles fusciceps "spider monkey" (hepatic tissue)
Baerg, D.C.; Rossan, R.N.; and Young, M.D., 1974 a
Plasmodium vivax (exper.)

Ateles fusciceps Gray "black spider monkey"
Sousa, O.E.; Rossan, R.N.; and Baerg, D.C., 1974 a
Trypanosoma cruzi; T. minasense: all from Panama

Ateles fusciceps "black spider monkey"
Sousa, O.E.; Rossan, R.N.; and Baerg, D.C., 1974 a
microfilariae (similar to Dipetalonema marmosetae): Panama

Ateles paniscus "spider monkey"
Deane, L. M., 1968 a
Plasmodium brasilianum (nat. and exper.): jungles of upper Amazon, Brasil
Plasmodium simium (exper.)

Athalia proxima Klug (exper.)
Singh, J.; and Bardhan, A. K., 1974 a
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Athene brama "spotted owlet"
Deshmukh, P. G., 1969 d
Spiralatus indicus n. sp. (gizzard): Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Athene brama (Temminck) "spotted owlet" (intestine)
Gupta, N. K.; and Gupta, K., [1974 a]
Centrorhynchus conspectum; C. microcephalus: all from Chandigarh, India

Athene brama (Temminck) "spotted owlet"
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Xenopsylla astia: Western Himalayas, India

Athene noctua
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Porrocaecum spirale: Porrocaecum sp. larves; Capillaria strigis (intestin grêle): all from Belgium

Athene noctua
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Greece

Athene noctua
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b
Centrorhynchus globocaudatus: Israel

Atherina mochon Cuvier, 1829
Romestand, B.; and Trilles, J. P., 1975 b
Mothocya epimerica

Atherinidae
Maillard, C., 1973 a
Acanthostomum imbutiforme: etangs cotiers et Golfe du Lion (Mediterranee)

Atherinops affinis (Ayres)
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a
Parabomolochus constrictus Cressey, n. sp.: California

Atherurus africanus Gray (intestin)
Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1970 j
Longistriata paracaillaudae n. sp.: Brazzaville, Congo

Atlantoxerus getulus Gessner "Moroccan squirrel" (intestin)
Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1974 b
Xericola macrocanus n. sp.: Vallee du Draa, au Maroc

Atractomorpha crenulata (Fabr.)
Haldar, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N., 1974 a
Gregarines: Kalyani, West Bengal

Aubria subsigillata (Dumeril)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Mesocoelium monas: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Auchenoglanis sp. (intestine)
Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1969 a
Clinostomum sp.: Gabon, Central Africa

Audouinia tentaculata Mont.
Schrevel, J., [1971 c]
Selenidium cirratuli; Ditrypanocystis cirratuli (épithélium intestinal); S. fallax: all from Wimereux, Roscoff

Audouinia tentaculata
Vivier, E.; et al., 1970 a
Selenidium fallax; Sycia inopinata; Angeiocystis audouiniae

Aulacophora foveicollis Lucas (exper.)
Singh, J.; and Bardhan, A. K., 1974 a
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Aulacophora intermedia Jacoby
Haldar, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N., 1974 a
Gregarines: Kalyani, West Bengal

Australorbis glabratus (exper.)
Wajdi, N. A., 1969 a
Schistosoma mansoni

Australorbis tenagophilus (exper.)
Wajdi, N. A., 1969 a
Schistosoma mansoni

Austrochiltonia australis Sayce "amphipod" (haemocoel)
Smith, S. J., 1974 a
Maritrema calvertensis n. sp.; Microphallus tasmaniae n. sp.: all from Calverts Lagoon, Tasmania

Austropotamobius pallipes "crayfish"
Cossins, A. R.; and Bowler, K., 1974 a
Thelohania contejeani: Northumberland, U. K.

Austropotamobius pallipes Lereboullet "ecrevisse"
Maurand, J.; and Vey, A., 1973 a
Thelohania contejeani

Austrosimulium bancrofti (Tayl.)
Hunter, D. M.; and Moorhouse, D. E., 1976 a
mermithids: Australia

[Aves] unidentified birds
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula webbi sp. n.: Merida, 4 km W Timotes, Venezuela
E. batatas: Venezuela
E. goeldii: "

[Aves] birds of prey
Cooper, J. E., 1969 b
parasites, review, captive birds, management

[Aves] birds
Doube, B. M., 1975 b
Ixodes holocyclus: Australia

[Aves] bird
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Malaysia

[Aves] bird
Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1971 a
Ardeicola keleri sp. n.: Kenya

[Aves] birds
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Mozambique
Ornithoctona australasiae: New Guinea
Ornithoctona plicata: Thailand; New Guinea

[Aves] bird
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta papulata n. sp.: Komodo I., Lesser Sunda Is., Indonesia
I. plana: SE New Guinea
I. fenestella n. sp.: Indonesia; Philippines
I. diluta n. sp.: NE New Guinea (Wau)
I. chalcolampra: NE New Guinea
I. acromialis acromialis: NE New Guinea
I. bucerotina n. sp.: Phanghga, Takuapa, Thailand
Phthona leptoptera: Burma

[Aves] birds
Maa, T. C., 1969 d
Lipoptena depressa pacifica n. subsp.

[Aves] bird
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica bistativa: Nepal; Java
O. stipituri: New Guinea
O. exilis: Indonesia; New Guinea
O. submicans: Philippines
O. hirtisternum: New Guinea (SW)
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Java; New Guinea
O. biloba: Nepal
Pseudolynchia canariensis: Indonesia

[Aves] birds
Pence, D. B., 1973 e
nasal mites, survey: Louisiana

[Aves] bird
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
Ceratophyllus hirudinis; Crataerina pallida; Lynchia albipennis; Ornithoctona sp.; Ornithomya biloba ?; Ornithophila metallica; Pseudolynchia canariensis; Ornithoica exilis; Xenopsylla astia; Ctenocephalides felis felis; Pulex irritans; Laelaps agilis; Hyalomma kumari; Haemaphysalis paraturturis; Haemaphysalis kutchensis; Haemaphysalis howletti; Haemaphysalis sp.: all from Western Himalayas

Aves
Stebbings, M. E.; and Gray, D. E., 1966 a
annotated bibliography of surveys of incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds: Great Britain

[Aves] birds
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes nipponensis: Japan

Aviceda jerdonii
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona plicata: Philippines

Aviceda subcristata
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona plicata: Solomon Is.

Aviceda subcristata
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: NE New Guinea; Solomon Is.

Awaous guineensis (Gobius g.)
Paperna, I., 1969 e
Paraergasilus lagoonaris n. sp.: Peshi lagoon, east of Accra, Ghana

Axis (Cervus) axis "spotted deer" (feces)
Bhatia, B. B., 1968 c
Eimeria cheetali; E. sp.: all from Zoological Gardens, Lucknow

Axis a. axis
Maa, T. C., 1969 d
Lipoptena axis nom. nov.: Nepal

Axis axis "spotted deer"
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a
Haemaphysalis turturis; H. bispinosa; Dermacentor auratus; Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides; Ixodes petauristae: all from Mysore State, India

Axis axis "spotted deer" (lungs)
Rao, A. T.; Misra, S. C.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1972 a
echinococcosis: Nandan Kanan Zoo

Axis a. ceylonensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 d
Lipoptena axis nom. nov.: Ceylon

Axis (Hyelaphus) porcinus Zimm.
Maa, T. C., 1969 d
Lipoptena saepes n. sp.: Nepal (Reu-Rapti R., Chitwan Distr.; Reu Valley, Birganji)
L. timida n. sp.: Nepal (Reu-Rapti R., Chitwan Distr.)

Aythya affinis "lesser scaup"
Kocan, R. M.; and Knisley, J. O., 1973 a
Plasmodium circumflexum: Chesapeake Bay

Aythya affinis "lesser scaup"
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a
Haemoproteus nettionis; Leucocytozoon simondi; hemogregarine: all from Colorado

Aythya affinis
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a
microfilaria: Colorado

Aythya americana "redhead ducks"
Kocan, R. M.; and Knisley, J. O., 1973 a
Plasmodium circumflexum: North Carolina

Aythya americana "redhead"
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a
Leucocytozoon simondi: Colorado

Aythya collaris
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Chenophila sp. n. 4

Aythya collaris "ring-necked duck"
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a
Haemoproteus nettionis: Colorado

Aythya fuligula "tufted duck"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Anatoecus sp.; Trinoton querquedulae: all from Central Pacific Ocean

Aythya fuligula L.
Pojmanska, T., 1971 a
Leucochloridiomorpha lutea: Poland

Ayu-fish. See [Plecoglossus altivelis]

Bacillus rossi F. "rod-shaped locust" (ovarian tissues)
Purrini, K; and Weiser, J., 1975 a
Plistophora dixipi sp. n.: Paris (laboratory)

Badger, British. See [Meles meles]

Badger
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Haemaphysalis longicornis; Ixodes nipponensis: all from Japan

Badgers
Yoshida, Y.; et al., 1974 b
Ancylostoma kusimaense: Kyoto Prefecture, Japan

Baetis sp. "mayfly"
White, D. A., 1966 a
Paragordius varius: Lawrence Creek, Wisconsin

Bagarius yarrellii (intestine)
Verma, S. L., 1972 a
Rhabdochona yarrelli n. sp.: river Gomati at Lucknow

Bagrus bayad "bayad"
Issa, G. I.; and Ebaid, N. M., 1969 e
Acanthostomum spiniceps knobus (intestine); Paraisocoelium exorchis; Allocreadium isoporum (alimentary canal); Podocotyle atomon (intestine): all from Egypt

Bagrus docmac
Paperna, I., 1974 a
Polyonchobothrium [sp.]: Lake victoria

Bagrus docmac
Paperna, I., 1974 a
Eustrongylides africanus: Lake Victoria

Bagrus docmac
Paperna, I., 1974 a
Argulus africanus: Lake Victoria

Bagrus docmac (gills)
Thurston, J. P., 1969 a
Lernaea barnimiana: Lake George, Uganda

Bairdiella chrysura (Lacépède) "silver perch"
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a
Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia

[Balaenoptera borealis] seival (intestine)
Deliamure, S. L.; and Skriabin, A. S., 1968 a
Diplogonoporus balaenopterae: antiboreal and Antarctic waters; north Pacific Ocean

[Balaenoptera musculus] blue whale
Gibson, D. I., 1973 a
Crassicauda boopis (penis, urinary ducts, posterior vena cava, hepatic portal vein, liver vessels); C. crassicauda (penis, clitoris, kidneys): all from South Georgia

Balaenoptera musculus (intestine)
Markowski, S., 1971 a
Diplogonoporus balaenopterae: 61°53'S, 87°32'E

[Balaenoptera physalus] finval (intestine)
Deliamure, S. L.; and Skriabin, A. S., 1968 a
Diplogonoporus balaenopterae: north Pacific Ocean

[Balaenoptera physalus] fin whale
Gibson, D. I., 1973 a
Crassicauda boopis (penis, urinary ducts, posterior vena cava, hepatic portal vein, liver vessels); C. crassicauda (penis, clitoris, kidneys): all from South Georgia

Balaenoptera physalus "finval" (intestine)
Skriabin, A. S.; and Murav'eva, S. I., 1971 a
Tetrabothrius egregius n. sp.: Antarctic, region of Balleny Island

Balantiopteryx ochoterenai
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1967 c
Tecomatlana sandovali: Cuevas de Matamoros, Mexico

Balantiopteryx plicata
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1967 c
Tecomatlana sandovali: Morelos, Vera Cruz, Matrus, Romera, and Oaxaca, Mexico; Tincal, Guatemala

Balclutha abdominalis (Van Duzee)
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
mermithids: Kentucky

Balearica regulorum (Bennet)
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles geranoxenus: Nyassaland; Lochinvar, North Rhodesia

Balearica pavonina gibbericeps "East African crowned crane" (blood)
Peirce, M. A., 1974 b
Lankesterella sp.: imported into England

Bambusicola thoracica thoracica "Chinese bamboo pheasant"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes turdus: Japan

Bambusicola thoracica sonorivox Gould "bamboo partridge"
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Taiwan

Bambusicola thoracica sonorivox
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta maquilingensis: Taiwan
I. fenestella n. sp.: Taiwan

Bambusicola thoracica sonorivox Gould "bamboo partridge"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b
Cyrnea leptoptera: I-lan, I-lan Hsien, Taiwan

Bandicoot
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
Polyplax asiatica: Western Himalayas

Bandicoot
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Haemaphysalis humerosa: New Guinea

Bandicota sp.
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a
Haemaphysalis spinigera; H. turturis; Haemaphysalis sp.; Dermacentor auratus; Ixodes sp.; I. ceylonensis: all from Mysore State, India

Bandicota sp.
Sprent, J. F. A., 1973 a
Toxocara mackerrasae: Ceylon

Bandicota bengalensis "Indian mole rat"
Buscher, H. N., 1972 a
Hydatigera taeniaeformis: West Pakistan

Bandicota bengalensis (large intestine)
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a
Syphacia muris: India

Bandicota bengalensis "bandicoot-rat"
Sood, M. L.; and Parshad, V. R., 1973
Hepatojarakus bandicoti sp.nov. (inferior vena cava, liver): India

Bandicota bengalensis
Sprent, J. F. A., 1973 a
Toxocara mackerrasae: Thailand

Bandicota bengalensis
Srivastava, S. P.[2]; and Wattal, B. L., 1970 a
Nosopsyllus simla; Haemaphysalis leachi; Polyplax stephensi; Xenopsylla cheopis; Ixodes ricinus; Rhipicephalus sanguineus: all from Dharamsala, India

Bandicota bengalensis
Varma, R. N., 1969 a
Trombicula deliensis: Eastern Himalayas

Bandicota indica (exper.)
Miyazaki, I.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1967 c
Paragonimus bangkokensis sp. nov.

Bandicota indica
Sprent, J. F. A., 1973 a
Toxocara mackerrasae: Thailand

Bandicota indica
Varma, R. N., 1969 a
Trombicula deliensis: Eastern Himalayas

Bandicota indica
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 a
Dermacentor auratus: India

Bandicota indica Bechstein
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 b
Nosopsyllus fasciatus; Xenopsylla astia; X. cheopis; Ctenocephalides felis orientis; Polyplax spinulosa; Polyplax asiatica; Laelaps echidninus; L. nuttalli; Androlaelaps sp.: all from Eastern Himalayas

Bandicota indica nemorivaga
Gale, J.L.; et al., 1974 a
Leptotrombidium deliense: Taiwan

Bandicota indica nemorivaga Hodgson
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Barbus ambassis "minnow" (abscess, right shoulder)
Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharya, B. N., 1972 a
Eimeria ambassi sp. nov.: Pipilli fish market, India

Barbus barbus "barbel"
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum: England

Barbus bynni (Forskal) "cyprinid fish" (intestine)
Saoud, M. F. A.; Abdel-Hamid, M. E.; and Ibrahim, A. M., 1974 a
Allocreadium sudanensis sp. nov.: White Nile at Rabag near Kosti (about 200 miles to the south of Khartoum), Sudan

Barbus bynni (intestine)
Saoud, M. F. A.; El-Naffar, M. K.; and Abdel-Hamid, M. E., 1974 a
Aspidogaster africanus n. sp.: White Nile, Jebel Al-Walyia, the Sudan

Barbus capito conocephalus "turkestanskiǐ usach"
Dzhalilov, U. D., 1972 a
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis: Tadzhikistan

Barbus lacerta cyri "kurinskogo usacha" (intestine)
Mikailov, T. K., 1969 a
Acanthocreadium talischiensis gen. et sp. n.: Greater Caucasus mountain reservoirs, Azerbaidzhan
Acanthocreadium araxicus sp. n.: Aras river, Lesser Caucasus mountain reservoirs, Azerbaidzhan

Barbus meridionalis Risso, 1826 (branchies)
Oliver, G.; and Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1973 a
Diplozoon homoion gracile n. comb. [i. e., n. rank]: Languedoc-Rouissillon, France

Barbus mursa "usacha-murtsa" (intestine)
Mikailov, T. K., 1969 a
Acanthocreadium araxicus sp. n.: Vanandchaia river, Ordubandsk region, Nakhichevansk ASSR, Lesser Caucasus mountain reservoirs, Azerbaidzhan

Barbus puntius (Ham. & Buch.) (beneath scales)
Mohandas, A., 1973 b
Transversotrema chackai sp. nov.: Chackai canal, Trivandrum, Kerala

Barbus sarana (Ham.)
Rizvi, S. S. H., 1973 a
Dactylogyrus barbusi n. sp.: Indus river

Bartramia longicauda
Timmermann, G., 1969 b
Saemundssonia scolopacis-phaeopodis nearctica: Mexiko, Las Vegas, Canton de Talapa

Basiliscus vittatus (exper.)
Dollahon, N. R.; and Janovy, J. (jr.), 1974 a
Leishmania adleri

Basilornis miranda
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: Philippines

Bassaricyon gabbii "olingo"
Herrer Alva, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1975 b
Leishmania braziliensis: Republic of Panama

Bassaricyon gabbii "olingo"
Herrer Alva, A.; Christensen, H.A.; and Beumer, R.J., 1973 a
Leishmania braziliensis: Panama

Bat. See [Chiroptera]

Bat, fruit. See [Megachiroptera]

Bathygobius soporator (Cuv. & Val.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Helicometra fasciata: Ghana

Batara cinerea (nasal cavities)
do Amaral, V., 1973 e
Ptilonyssus batarae n. sp.: Sao Paulo, Brazil

Bathyomphalus contortus
Palm, V., 1967 a
Notocotylus sp., cercaria: Stahnsdorf bei Teltow

Batis diops or Cyanomitra alinae
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta minor: Congo

Batrachoides liberiensis (Steind.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Sterrhurus ghanensis: Ghana

Batrachostomus hodgsoni
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica unicolor: Thailand
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Thailand

Bears
Bromlei, F. G., 1973 a
(Ixodes persulcatus; Dermacentor silvarum; Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi; lice; Dicrocoelium lanceatum; Dibothriocephalus cordatus; D. latus; nematodes): all from south far-eastern U.S.S.R.

Bear
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Haemaphysalis calvus: near Bangkok, Thailand

Bees
Cantwell, G. E., 1974 a
parasitic diseases, review
(Nosema apis; Monoica apis; Apigregarina stammeri;
Acuta rousseaui; Leidyana apis; Malpighamoeba mellifi-

Bellamyia ingallsiana "snail" (exper.)
Lim, B. L.; and Krishnansamy, M., 1970 a
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Belone belone (Linnaeus) "needlefish"
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a
Parabomolochus bellones (gill chambers): Europe; Trieste; Italy; Mediterranean Sea; Tunisia; Spain
Nothobomolochus gibber: Funchal, Madeira
Caligus belones (gill cover): Elbe River

Belone senegalensis Val.
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Ancyrocephalus sp.; Axine belones: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Belone svetovidovi Collette and Parin "needlefish"
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a
Parabomolochus bellones (gill chambers): Genoa, Italy
Nothobomolochus gibber: Tunisia; Genoa, Italy

Belonopterus chilensis chilensis (Molina) 1782
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles chilensis new spec.: Chile

Belonopterus chilensis cayennensis (Gmelin) 1789
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles belonopteri new spec.: Magdelena Department and Santa Marta, Columbia

Belonopterus chilensis lampronotus (Wagler) 1827
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles chilensis new spec.: Carhue, Buenos Aires, Argentina

Bembidium sp., larve
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina bembidii n. sp.: Bayreuth (Forkendorf), Kosbach bei Erlangen, Germany

Benthosema glaciale (Reinhardt)
Gjøsaeter, J., 1971 a
Sarcotretes scopeli: western Norway

Berenicornis comatus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta bucerotina n. sp.: Trang, Muang Khaochong, Thailand

Bétail. See [Bos]

Bettongia gaimardi
Mawson, P. M., 1974 a
Potorostrongylus finlaysoni: Tasmania

Bettongia gaimardi cuniculus "Tasmanian rat-kangaroo"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes sp.: Tasmania

Bettongia lesueuri "rat-kangaroo"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes australiensis: Western Australia

Bettongia penicillata "brush-tailed rat-kangaroo"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes australiensis; I. myrmecobii: all from Western Australia

Biomphalaria alexandrina (nat. and exper.)
Jeyarasasingam, U.; et al., 1972 a
Echinostoma liei sp. nov.: Nile delta near Cairo, U. A. R.

Biomphalaria alexandrina (exper.)
Lie Kian Joe; et al., 1975 a
Echinoparyphium ralphaudyi sp. n.

Biomphalaria alexandrina (exper.)
Mansour, N. S., 1973 a
Schistosoma mansoni; S. haematobium

Biomphalaria glabrata (exper.)
Drozdz, J.; Doby, J. M.; and Mandahl-Barth, G., 1971 a
Angiostrongylus dujardini

Biomphalaria glabrata (exper.)
Eckert, J.; and Lämmler, G., 1972 a
Angiostrongylus vasorum

Biomphalaria glabrata
Golvan, Y. J.; Combes, C.; and Nassi, H., 1975 a
Ribeiroia marini; Stephanoprora sp.; Clinostomum sp.; Tylodelphis sp.: all from Guadeloupe

Biomphalaria glabrata (Say) (exper.)
Guilhon, J. C.; and Cens, B., 1973 a
Angiostrongylus vasorum

Biomphalaria glabrata (exper.)
Jeyarasasingam, U.; et al., 1972 a
Echinostoma liei sp. nov.

Biomphalaria glabrata (heart)
Lie Kian Joe, 1970 b
Echinostoma lindoense, early development of sporocysts

Biomphalaria glabrata (exper.)
Lie Kian Joe; et al., 1975 a
Echinoparyphium ralphaudyi sp. n.

Biomphalaria glabrata (Say) (exper.)
Lo, C.-T., 1973 a
Echinostoma malayanum

Biomphalaria glabrata
Sauerländer, R.; and Eckert, J., 1974 a
Angiostrongylus vasorum; A. cantonensis (all exper.)

Biomphalaria glabrata (exper.)
Taylor, M. G., 1970 a
Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria glabrata olivacea (Say)
Nasir, P.; Gonzalez, G.; and Diaz, M. T., 1972 a
Petasiger novemdecim: Dique de San Juan Bautista, State of Nueva Esparta, Venezuela

Biomphalaria pfeifferi
Polderman, A. M., 1975 a
Schistosoma mansoni: Begemder Province, Ethiopia

Biomphalaria pfeifferi (exper.)
Taylor, M. G., 1970 a
Schistosoma mansoni; S. rodhaini

Biomphalaria pfeifferi (exper.)
Wajdi, N. A., 1969 a
Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria rueppelli (exper.)
Wajdi, N. A., 1969 a
Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria straminea (exper.)
Jeyarasasingam, U.; et al., 1972 a
Echinostoma liei sp. nov.

Biomphalaria straminea ? (exper.)
Richards, C. S., 1973 a
Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria sudanica (exper.)
Taylor, M. G., 1970 a
Schistosoma mansoni, S. rodhaini

Biomphalaria truncatus (exper.)
Jeyarassasingam, U.; et al., 1972 a
Echinostoma liei sp. nov.

Bird-of-paradise. See [Paradisaeidae]

Birds. See [Aves]

Bithynia sp.
Odening, K., 1970 f
Notocotylus i. imbricatus: Habac province, Vietnam; Cercaria sp. I Vietnam; Cercaria sp. II Vietnam: all from North Vietnam

Bithynia leachi
Lange, E. R., 1970 a
Xiphidiocercaria [sp.]: Latvian SSR

Bithynia stenothyroidea "snails"
Gupta, N. K.; and Sharma, Y. P., 1970 b
Cercaria bithyniaea n. sp.: pond near Chandigarh (India)

Bithynia stenothyroides "snail"
Gupta, N. K.; and Sharma, Y. P., 1970 c
Cercaria derabassii n. sp.: Dera Bassi (Punjab, India)

Bithynia tentaculata
Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia); and Kulakova, A. P., 1969 a
Parasymphylodora [sp.]: Kurish Gulf (Baltic Sea)

Bithynia tentaculata
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1971 a
Pleurogenes claviger: Mazurian Lakeland, Poland

Bithynia tentaculata
Lange, E. R., 1970 a
Echinochasmus sp.; Metorchis sp.; Psilotrema spiculigerum; Sphaeridiotrema globulus; Sphaerostomum bramae; Pleurogenoides medians; Prosthogonimus sp.; Asymphylodora tincae; Catatropis verrucosa; Cercaria helvetica IX; C. helvetica XIX; C. pusilla; C. pugnax; C. nodulosa; C. cucullus; C. gymnocephala I: all from Latvian SSR

Bythynia tentaculata
Martinez Fernandez, A. R.; Cordero del Campillo, M.; and Aller Gancedo, B., 1970 a
Cercaria imbricata: Gijon, northern Spain

Bithynia tentaculata
Palm, V., 1967 a
Notocotylus imbricatus; Cercaria grandis; Cercaria sp. B, gymnocephalous Wikgren, 1956; Cercaria sp. C, gymnocephalous (Selinheimo, 1933) Wikgren, 1956: all from Stahnsdorf bei Teltow

Bithynia tentaculata
Reader, T. A. J., 1975 a
Cercaria helvetica XII (haemocoelic spaces surrounding digestive gland): Southwick lake, Hampshire

Bittium reticulatum Da Costa (hepato-pancreas)
Prevot, G., [1973 a]
Microphallus bittii n. sp.: Port Saint-Louis, Bouches-du-Rhone, France

Bittium reticulatum Da Costa
Richard, J.; and Prevot, G., 1974 a
Microphallus bittii: Port Saint Louis (Bouches du Rhône)

Biwia zezera
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1971 b
Clonorchis sinensis: Lake Biwa, Shiga Prefecture, Japan

Blaberus sp.
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Thelastoma magalhaesi: São Paulo, Brasilien

Blabera fusca (exper.)
Gobert, J. G.; et al., 1974 a
Trichomonas vaginalis

Black-bird
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: New Guinea

Blanfordimys afghanus (small intestine)
Rysavy, B.; and Tenora, F., 1974 a
Raillietina afghana sp. n.: Hokah, Afghanistan

Blarina brevicauda
Fain, A.; and Hyland, K., 1972 a
Asiochirus blarina sp. n.: Kingstown, U.S.A.

Blarina brevicauda
Miller, D. H.; and Benton, A. H., 1973 a
Stenoponia americana; Nearctopsylla g. genalis; Atyphloceras bishopi: all from Connecticut

Blarina brevicauda "short-tailed shrews"
Miller, G. C.; Price, R. L.; and Wilson, D. A., 1974 a
Brachylaima dolichodirus; Entosiphonus thompsoni; Panopistus pricei; Brachylecithum sp.: all from Raleigh, North Carolina, vicinity of

Blarina brevicauda "short-tailed shrews"
Miller, G. C.; Price, R. L.; and Wilson, D. A., 1974 a
Hymenolepis anthocephalus: Raleigh, North Carolina, vicinity of

Blarina brevicauda "short-tailed shrews"
Miller, G. C.; Price, R. L.; and Wilson, D. A., 1974 a
Longistriata caudabullata; Capillaria plica (urinary bladders); Porrocaecum encapsulatum (mesenteric cysts); Physaloptera sp. (stomachs): all from Raleigh, North Carolina, vicinity of

Blarina brevicauda "short-tailed shrews" (mesenteries)
Miller, G. C.; Price, R. L.; and Wilson, D. A., 1974 a
Centrorhynchus sp.: Raleigh, North Carolina, vicinity of

Blarina brevicauda (Say) (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Blarina brevicauda "short-tailed shrew"
Rupes, V.; and Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1968 a
Dermacarus hypudaei; Labidophorus soricis: all from Vigo County, Indiana

Blatta orientalis L.
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Leidynema appendiculatum: Pennsylvania; Deutschland; Frankreich; Tschechoslowakei; Georgien, USSR; Andhra Pradesh and Maharashtra, Indien; Spanien
Hammerschmidtiella diesingi: Oesterreich; Deutschland; Tschechoslowakei; Leningrad and Georgien, USSR; Frankreich; Spanien; Andhra Pradesh, Indien; Pennsylvania

Blatta orientalis "cockroach" (exper.)
Lackie, J. M., 1975 a
Moniliformis dubius

Blattella germanica "German cockroaches"
Furukawa, T., 1970 a
Hymenolepis nana (exper.)

Blattella germanica (L.)
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Blatticola blattae: Deutschland; Tscheschoslowakei; Georgien and Leningrad, U.S.S.R.; Washington, D.C.; Kansas; New York; São Paulo, Brasilien; Maharashtra, Indien

Blattella germanica "cockroach" (exper.)
Lackie, J. M., 1975 a
Moniliformis dubius

Blattella germanica
Quentin, J. C.; and Poinar, G. O. (jr.), 1973 a
Physaloptera turgida (exper.)

Blattella germanica "cockroach"
Shogaki, Y.; Mizuno, S.; and Itoh, H., 1972 a
Protospirura muris (nat. and exper.): Nagoya City, Japan

Bleak. See [Alburnus alburnus]

Blennius pavo Risso (cerveau)
Prevot, G., 1973 b
Galactosomum timondavidi

Blennius sanguinolentus Pallas
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Prosorhynchus aculeatus: Senegal

Blicca bjoerkna
Gläser, H.-J., 1974 a
Gyrodactylus gasterostei n. sp.: Germany
G. bliccensis n. sp. (Kiemen): Biese bei Schliecksdorf, Germany

[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a
Raphidascaris acus: Zapadnaia Dvina

Blicca björkna (L.) (intestine)
Nagibina, L. F.; and Timofeeva, T. A., 1971 c
Aspidogaster limacoides: Volgograd reservoir

Blicca bjoerkna "silver bream"
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum: England

Blue jay
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1972 a
Ceratophyllus niger: Pacheco Canyon, Santa Fe, New Mexico

Blue jay
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: NE New Guinea

Blue jay, black-headed
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea

Boa constrictor (intestino delgado)
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Kalicephalus subulatus: Venezuela

Boa constrictor (intestino delgado)
Diaz-Ungria, C.; and Gallardo Zerpa, M. F., 1968 a
Kalicephalus subulatus: Venezuela

Boa constrictor
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a
Hartmannella-type

Boa constrictor amarali "jibóia" (sangue)
Pessôa, S. B.; and Fleury, G. C., 1969 a
Trypanosoma constrictor sp. n.: Estado de Mato Grosso

Boaedon fuliginosus
Opuni, E. K.; Muller, R. L.; and Mueller, J. F., 1974 a
Spirometra sp.: Kenya, East Africa

Boaedon lineatus
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e
Herpetacarus ophicola: Durban, Natal (S. Africa)
H. causicola (neck region)

Boar, wild (nat. and exper.)
Massoud, J., 1973 b
Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum: Khuzestan, Iran

Boar, wild
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Haemaphysalis flava: Japan

Bobcat, California. See [Lynx rufus]

Bocon. See [Cetengraulis mysticetus]

Boeuf. See [Bos]

Boiga dendrophila (Boie)
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Palawan

Boiga kraepelini Stejneger
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Boleophthalmus boddaerti Palbs
Choudhury, A.; and Nandi, N. C., 1973 a
Ceratomyxa sagarica new species (gall-bladder): Sagar Island, 24-Parganas Dist., West Bengal, India
Myxidium boddaerti new species (gut): Port Canning, Sundarbans, 24-Parganas Dist., West Bengal, India
M. lieberkuhni (gall bladder): Sagar Island, Sundarbans, 24-Pargana Dist., West Bengal

Bolocera tuediae "sea anemone"
Vader, W., 1975 a
Antheacheres duebeni: northern Norway

Bombus affinis "bee" (fat bodies)
Liu, H. J.; Macfarlane, R. P.; and Pengelly, D. H., 1974 a
Mattesia bombi n. sp.: vicinity of Guelph, Ontario

Bombus bimaculatus "bee" (fat bodies)
Liu, H. J. ; Macfarlane, R. P.; and Pengelly, D. H., 1974 a
Mattesia bombi n. sp.: vicinity of Guelph, Ontario

Bombus fervidus "bee" (fat bodies)
Liu, H. J. ; Macfarlane, R. P.; and Pengelly, D. H., 1974 a
Mattesia bombi n. sp.: vicinity of Guelph, Ontario

Bombus griseocollis "bee" (fat bodies)
Liu, H. J.; Macfarlane, R. P.; and Pengelly, D. H., 1974 a
Mattesia bombi n. sp.: vicinity of Guelph, Ontario

Bombus impatiens "bee" (fat bodies)
Liu, H. J.; Macfarlane, R. P.; and Pengelly, D. H., 1974 a
Mattesia bombi n. sp.: vicinity of Guelph, Ontario

Bombus perplexus "bee" (fat bodies)
Liu, H. J. ; Macfarlane, R. P.; and Pengelly, D. H., 1974 a
Mattesia bombi n. sp.: vicinity of Guelph, Ontario

Bombus terricola "bee" (fat bodies)
Liu, H. J.; Macfarlane, R. P.; and Pengelly, D. H., 1974 a
Mattesia bombi n. sp.: vicinity of Guelph, Ontario

Bombus vagans "bee" (fat bodies)
Liu, H. J.; Macfarlane, R. P.; and Pengelly, D. H., 1974 a
Mattesia bombi n. sp.: vicinity of Guelph, Ontario

Bombycilla cedrorum "cedar waxwing" (intestine)
Cooper, C. L., 1974 a
Brachylaemus euophonae: South Bass Island, Ohio

Bombycilla cedrorum "cedar waxwing"
Pence, D. B., 1973 c
Sternostoma hirundinis: Louisiana
Ptilonyssus bombycillae sp. n.: New Orleans, Louisiana

Bombycilla cedrorum "cedar waxwing"
Pence, D. B., 1973 e
Sternostoma hirundinis; Ptilonyssus bombycillae: all from Louisiana

Bombycilla garrulus (L.)
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Ptilonyssus sp. 4: Moldavian SSR

Bonasa umbellus togata
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya bequaerti n. sp.: Canada (Brit. Columbia, Salmon Arm; Low Bush, Lake Abitibi)

Bonitos
Kikuchi, S.; et al., 1970 a
Anisakis larvae type II: Japan

Boocercus eurycerus
van Strydonck, D., 1970 a
Cotylophoron fülleborni (rumen): Congo
Carmyerius schoutedeni (estomac): Uele
C. gretillati n. sp. (rumen): Uele, Doruma, Congo

Boops boops
Romestand, B.; and Trilles, J.-P., 1975 a
Meinertia oestroides; Anilocra physodes: all from Hérault, France

Boops boops (L., 1758)
Romestand, B.; and Trilles, J.P., 1975 b
Meinertia aestroides; M. parallela; Anilocra physodes

Boreogadus saida Lepechin "polar cod"
Fröiland, O., 1974 a
Haemobaphes cyclopterina (gill); Clavella sp. (skin and fins): all from Barents Sea

[Bos] cattle (brain capillaries)
Abeysena, F. A.; and Seneviratna, P., 1970 a
Babesia argentina: Ceylon

[Bos] betail
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

[Bos] calf
Atwell, R. B., 1975 a
Babesia bigemina: Australia

[Bos] vaches
Bain, O., 1972 b
Onchocerca gutturosa: England

[Bos] cattle (exper.)
Bakken, G.; et al., 1975 a
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi (probable infection, no worms found, typical pathological changes)

[Bos] cattle
Beaver, P.C.; Horner, G.S.; and Bilos, J.Z., 1974 a
Onchocerca sp. (stifle joint): Minnesota
O. gutturosa (nuchal ligament): Minnesota, Louisiana
O. lienalis (gastro-splenic ligament): Georgia

Bos "boeuf; bovins"
Bernard, J., 1969 a
Trichostrongylus extenuatus; Cooperia oncophora; Haemonchus contortus; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Cooperia punctata; Gongylonema pulchrum: all from Tunisie

[Bos] cattle
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Lipoptena capreoli; Hippobosca variegata: all from western Himalayan districts, India

[Bos] vitello
Borrelli, D., 1971 a
Eimeria bukidnonensis (nat. and exper.): Emilia

Bos
Burridge, M. J.; et al., 1974 b
Theileria sp. (Githunguri strain): Kiambu District, Kenya

[Bos] cattle
Chander, S.; and Gilman, J.P.W., 1975 a
trypanosomes ("morphologically resembling T. uniforme")

[Bos] cattle
Costa, H. M. de A.; et al., 1971 a
(Cooperia punctata, C. pectinata, C. oncophora, Haemonchus contortus, H. similis, Trichuris discolor, Oesophagostomum radiatum, Bunostomum phlebotomum, Trichostrongylus axei, Strongyloides papillosus, Moniezia benedeni, Trichostrongylus sp., Agriostomum wryburgi, Dictyocaulus viviparus): all from Ibiá County, Minas Gerais, Brazil

[Bos] cattle
Costa, H. M. de A.; et al., 1973 a
helminths: Calciolândia Co., Minas Gerais, Brazil (Cooperia punctuata; Cooperia pectinata; Cooperia

[Bos] cattle.— Continued.
Costa, H. M. de A.; et al., 1973 a.— Continued.
oncophora; Haemonchus contortus; Haemonchus similis; Oesophagostomum radiatum; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Trichuris discolor; Trichostrongylus axei; Trichostrongylus sp.; Strongyloides papillosus; Agriostomum wriburgi; Setaria cervi; Moniezia benedeni; Dictyocaulus viviparus)

[Bos] cattle
Costa, H. M. de A.; et al., 1974 a
seasonal variation: Brasil
(Haemonchus contortus; H. similis; Cooperia punctata; C. pectinata; C. onchophora; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Trichostrongylus axei; T. sp.; Oesophagostomum radiatum; Strongyloides papillosus; Moniezia benedeni; Trichuris discolor)

[Bos] cattle
Dennig, H. K.; Lehner, M.; and Teubner, F., 1974 a
Babesia divergens: Bad Toelz district (Roetenbachalpe)

[Bos] vacas; bovinos
Diaz Ungria, C., 1969 e
Trichomonas foetus (uteros); Trypanosoma theileri: all from Estado Zulia, Venezuela

[Bos] cattle
Dipeolu, O. O., 1974 a
Hippobosca variegata: Nigeria

[Bos] cattle
Dipeolu, O. O., 1975 a
Boophilus geigyi, B. decoloratus, B. annulatus: all from Nigeria

[Bos] cattle
Dumag, P. U., 1973 b
gastrointestinal helminths: Philippines
(Haemonchus spp.; Mecistocirrus digitatus; Trichostrongylus spp.; Cooperia spp.; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Strongyloides papillosus; Neoascaris vitulorum; Oesophagostomum spp.; Trichuris ovis)

[Bos] cattle
Eberhard, M. L.; and Winkler, W. G., 1974 a
Onchocerca lienalis: public health research farm, Lawrenceville, Gwinnett County, Georgia

[Bos] cattle
El Ghool, S. M.; et al., 1969 a
Trichomonas foetus: Dakahlia Province, Egypt

[Bos] cow (epithelial cells of the abomasum)
Elibihari, S.; and Hussein, M. F., 1974 a
Eimeria kosti n. sp.: Kosti area, Sudan

[Bos] bovins
van den Ende, M., 1970 a
Hyalomma detritum; H. a. anatolicum; H. a. excavatum; H. marginatum; H. m. rufipes; H. m. turanicum; H. dromedari; Rhipicephalus sanguineus; R. bursa; Boophilus annulatus; Haemaphysalis punctata; Ixodes ricinus: all from Tunisie

[Bos] cattle (exper.)
Fayer, R.; and Johnson, A. J., 1975 a
Sarcocystis fusiformis (lymph node, muscles)

[Bos] bovina
Gallo, C.; Guercio, V.; and Turla, B., 1971 a
Theileria annulata: Ragusa, Sicilia ("importate dalla Danimarca")

[Bos] teliata
Galuzo, I. G.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1970 a
Toxoplasma gondii (exper.)

[Bos] bovin (exper.)
Gidel, R.; and Brengues, J., 1972 a
Setaria labiatopapillosa

[Bos] cattle
Ghalsasi, G. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis spinigera: Maharashtra State; Tamil Nadu, North Arcot District, India

[Bos] cattle (stomach)
Gupta, N. K.; and Gupta, P., [1974 a]
Ceylonocotyle narayanai n. sp.: Ernakulam (South India)

[Bos] Rindes
Hinaidy, H. K.; and Supperer, R., 1972 a
Austria
(Moniezia benedeni; Ostertagia ostertagia; O. leptospicularis; Trichostrongylus axei; T. longispicularis; Skrjabinagia kolchida; S. lyrata; Haemonchus contortus; Spiculopteragia böhmi; Rinadia mathevossiani; Cooperia oncophora; C. zurnabada; C. punctata; Nematodirus helvetianus; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Oesophagostomum radiatum; O. venulosum; Chabertia ovina; Trichuris discolor)

[Bos] cattle
Hiregoudar, L. D., 1975 a
Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides: Gujarat

[Bos] domestic cow
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) celebensis: Celebes (Sulawesi), Indonesia

[Bos] domestic cow
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b
Haemaphysalis lagrangei: Vietnam, Thailand

[Bos] domestic cattle
Hoogstraal, H.; and Santana, F. J., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis mageshimaensis: Taitung, Taiwan (Lan-yu or Orchid Island)

[Bos] cattle
Hussein, M. F.; et al., 1975 a
Onchocerca gutturosa (skin, nuchal ligament); O. armillata (aortic wall): all from Omdurman Central Abbatoir, Sudan

[Bos] Western Baggara ox
Hussein, M, F.; and Haroun, E. M., 1975 a
Besnoitia [sp.]: Sudan

[Bos] cattle
Islam, K. S., 1975 a
Schistosoma nasale; S. spindale; S. indicum (viscera): all from abattoirs, Bangladesh

[Bos] bovino
Ivancovich, J. C., 1973 a
Amblyomma parvum; A. parvum carenatus [ssp. n.]: all from Las Lomitas, dept. Patino, prov. Formosa, Argentine Republic

[Bos] cattle, bovine
Jooste, K. F., 1969 a
Haemaphysalis aciculifer: Rhodesia
H. parmata: eastern highlands, Rhodesia
Margaropus winthemi: Rhodesia
Rhipicephalus supertritus: Nyamandhlovu area, Rhodesia
R. capensis: Rhodesia
R. reichenowi: Salisbury area, Rhodesia

[Bos] cattle (bile ducts)
Kadhim, J. K.; Altaif, K. I.; and Hawa, N. J., 1969 a
Gigantocotyle explanatum: Iraq

[Bos] cattle (bile ducts)
Kadhim, J. K.; Altaif, K. I.; and Hawa, N. J., 1971 a
Gigantocotyle explanatum: Iraq

[Bos] domestic cows
Kitikoon, V.; et al., 1975 a
(Neoascaris vitulorum; Oesophagostomum sp.; Thelazia sp.; Trichuris sp.): all from Khong Island, Laos

[Bos] cattle (eye)
Kolstrup, N., 1974 a
Thelazia skrjabini: Denmark

[Bos] cattle
Kolstrup, N., 1975 a
Onchocerca gutturosa: Jutland, Denmark

[Bos] cattle (feces)
Krstic, V.; and Abadija, B., 1968 a
Eimeria zürni; E. smithi: all from south Banat

[Bos] cattle
Kwo, E. H., 1970 a
Fasciola [sp.]; F. gigantica; F. hepatica: all from Malaysia

Bos sp. "cattle"
Lee, S. K.; and Lowe, C. Y., 1971 a
Paramphistomum scoliocoelium (blind sacs and ventral sac of rumen); P. streptocoelium (blind sacs and ventral sac of rumen); P. calicophorum (reticulum); Cotylophoron cotylophorum (reticulum and reticular groove of rumen); Fischoederius elongatus (dorsal sac of rumen): all from Malaya

[Bos] cow (feces)
McKenna, P. B., 1974 c
Eimeria bukidnonensis; E. zurnii: all from New Zealand

[Bos] calf (liver)
Markus, M.B.; Killick-Kendrick, R.; and Garnham, P.C.C., 1974 a
Protozoa (? Sarcocystis sp.): England

[Bos] cattle (nat. and exper.)
Massoud, J., 1973 b
Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum: Khuzestan, Iran

[Bos] cattle
Mazlum, Z., 1968 a
Hyalomma a. asiaticum: Iran

Bos
Meleney, W. P.; and Kim, K. C., 1974 a
Haematopinus quadripertusus: USA (Florida, Louisiana); Puerto Rico; Brazil; Lesser Antilles (Barbados Island); Canal Zone, Panama; Gambia; Kenya; Mali; Uganda; Madagascar; Central African Republic; Cameroun; Zaire; Rwanda; Venezuela; Costa Rica; Australia (Queensland); Ceylon; Seychelles Island; Malaya (Puchong); Cambodia; Taiwan; Mexico

[Bos] Rind (Blut)
Mimioglu, M.M.; Guler, S.; and Ulutas, M., 1972 a
Theileria mutans; Babesiella bovis; B. major; B. berbera; B. divergens: all from Turkei

[Bos] cattle (eyes)
Miyamoto, K.; Tanaka, H.; and Kano, R., 1967 b
Thelazia rhodesi: Hokkaido; Miyake Island; Oume city
T. skrjabini: Miyake Island; Oume city

[Bos] cattle
Morzaria, S. P.; Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1974 a
Babesia major (exper.)
Eperythrozoon teganodes (exper.)
Theileria mutans (nat. and exper.): Essex

[Bos] cattle
Munday, B. L., 1975 b
Sarcocystis spp.: Tasmania abattoirs

[Bos] cattle
Mwambu, P. M.; and Mayende, J. S. P., 1973 a
Trypanosoma brucei subgroup; T. vivax; T. congolense: all from Ikoma, South Mara District, Tanzania

[Bos] Rinder
Neumann, H.-J.; and Weissenberg, H., 1975 a
rumen and intestinal helminths: Schleswig-Holstein (Cooperia spp.; Ostertagia spp.; Nematodirus spp.; Haemonchus; Trichostrongylus spp.)

[Bos] cattle
Niederheiser, B., 1975 a
incidence of ectoparasites: Pirmasens and Munich abattoirs
(Damalinia bovis; Chorioptes bovis; Sarcoptes bovis; Psoroptes bovis; Demodex bovis; Haematopinus eurysternus; Linognathus vituli; warble fly)

[Bos] domestic cattle
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

[Bos] cattle
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Szantkay, M., 1967 a
Haemaphysalis inermis; H. punctata; Dermacentor marginatus; Ixodes ricinus: all from Czechoslovakia

[Bos] Kerry cross-bred cow
Padmavathi, P.; Reddy, P. R.; and Venkataratnam, A., 1974 a
Babesia argentina(?): India

[Bos] cattle
Paperna, I.; and Giladi, M., 1974 a
Rhipicephalus secundus: Israel

[Bos] bovins
Pecheur, M.; and Pouplard, L., 1974 b
gastro-intestinal nematodes: Belgique
(Ostertagia ostertagi; O. lyrata; Cooperia oncophora; C. macmasteri; Nematodirus helvetianus; Trichostrongylus axei; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Capillaria bovis; Haemonchus placei; Oesophagostomum radiatum; Trichuris ovis; Cooperia punctata)

[Bos] cattle
Prod'hon, J.; et al., 1968 a
Paramphistomum microbothrium: Madagascar

[Bos] cattle
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
Amblyomma sp.; Bdellolarynx sanguinolentus; Haemaphysalis aponommoides; Haemaphysalis obesa; Haematobia sp.; Haematopinus eurysternus; Hippobosca variegata; Linognathus vituli; Siphona sp.; Ctenocephalides felis felis; Pulex irritans; Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides; Pectinoctenus n. sp.; Ornithodoros crossi; Nosopsyllus nilgirensis; Ixodes kaschmericus; Ixodes ovatus; Ixodes

[Bos] cattle.— Continued.
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a.— Continued.
acutitarsus; Hyalomma marginatum isaaci; Hyalomma detritum; Hyalomma a. anatolicum; Hyalomma brevipunctata; Haemaphysalis ramachandrai; Haemaphysalis spinigera; Haemaphysalis montgomeryi; Haemaphysalis nepalensis; Haemaphysalis kashmirensis; Haemaphysalis himalaya;

Haemaphysalis garhwalensis; Haemaphysalis davisi; Haemaphysalis cornupunctata; Haemaphysalis bispinosa; Haemaphysalis anomala; Haemaphysalis sp.; Dermacentor raskemensis; Ctenocephalides felis orientis; Ctenocephalides canis; Boophilus microplus: all from Western Himalayas

[Bos] cattle
Raynaud, J.-P.; Laudren, G.; and Jolivet, G., 1974 a
Dictyocaulus viviparus; Nematodirus filicollis; Trichostrongylus axei; Cooperia oncophora; Ostertagia ostertagi: all from Brittany

[Bos] vitello (exper.)
Restani, R.; and Borrelli, D., 1971 a
Strongyloides papillosus

[Bos] cattle
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes confusus: New Guinea

[Bos] cattle
Rommel, M.; et al., 1974 a
Sarcocystis fusiformis

[Bos] cow
Saito, Y.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) mageshimaensis sp. n.: Mage Island, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan

[Bos] cattle
Sauvage, J. P.; et al., 1974 a
(feces, intestine): Uganda
(Trichuris spp.; Marshallagia spp.; Neoascaris vitulorum; Haemonchus spp.; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Oesophogostomum radiatum; Strongyloides spp.; Trichostrongylus spp.; Cooperia spp.; Ostertagia spp.; Moniezia benedeni; M. expansa; Fasciola gigantica; Paramphistomatidae)

[Bos] cattle
Sey, O., 1974 b
Paramphistomum daubneyi; P. ichikawai; P. leydeni: all from Hungary

[Bos] dairy cows
Shoji, H., 1975 a
Schistosom[a] japonicum: basin of Tone river

[Bos] cattle (feces)
Sinha, B. K.; Ahluwalia, J. S.; and Sharma, R. S., 1975 a
Balantidium coli: Bihar

[Bos] bovines (feces)
Skandar Q., F., 1973 a
Eimeria auburnensis; E. ellipsoidalis; E. bovis; E. zurnii; E. alabamensis; E. canadensis; E. cylindrica; E. bukidnonensis; E. subspherica: all from slaughterhouse in Mexico

[Bos] cow; ox
Srivastava, S. P.[2]; and Wattal, B. L., 1970 a
Hyalomma kumari; Haemaphysalis bispinosa; H. montgomeryi; Ixodes japonensis; Boophilus microplus: all from Dharamsala, India

[Bos] goveda, teleta
Stoimenov, K. Al., 1974 a
Yugoslavia
(fascioliasis; paramphistomiasis; piroplasmosis; Neoascaris vitulorum)

[Bos] cattle
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 a
Amblyomma testudinarium: Sikkim
Boophilus microplus: India and Sikkim
Ixodes acutitarsus: Sikkim
I. japonensis: Sikkim
I. kaschmiricus: Sikkim
Haemaphysalis aponommoides: Sikkim
H. bispinosa: India and Sikkim
H. sp. near neumanni: India

[Bos] cow
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 b
Haematopinus tuberculatus; H. vituli: all from Eastern Himalayas

[Bos] cattle
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Boophilus microplus; B. spp.: all from Japan; Ryukyu Islands; Korea
Haemaphysalis campanulata; H. longicornis: all from Japan; Korea
Haemaphysalis sp. (H. cornigera group); H. concinna; H. flava; H. fujisana; H. japonica; H. kitaokai; Ixodes acutitarsus; I. nipponensis; I. ovatus; I. persulcatus: all from Japan
Haemaphysalis hystricis: Ryukyu Islands

[Bos] dairy cows
Yokogawa, M.; et al., 1971 b
Schistosoma [sp.]: Tone River basin, Chiba Prefecture, Japan

Bos bubalis "Indian water buffalo" (pleural cavity)
Gupta, P. P.; and Singh, B., 1975 a
Echinococcus granulosus: India

Bos bubalis bubalis Linnaeus "Indian buffalo"
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Ctenocephalides felis orientis; C. felis felis; C. canis; Stivalius ahalae; Nosopsyllus nilgiriensis: all from Western Himalayas, India

Bos bubalis
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a
study, polyparasitism: Romania
(Calicophoron calicophorum; Dicrocoelium lanceatum; Fasciola hepatica; Paramphistomum cervi; Alveococcus multilocularis; Echinococcus granulosus; Moniezia benedeni; M. expansa; Multiceps multiceps; Taenia hydatigena; Taeniarhynchus saginatus; Thysaniezia giardi; Bunostomum phlebotomum; B. trigonocephalum; Capillaria bovis; Chabertia ovina; Cooperia oncophora; C. punctata; Dictyocaulus viviparus; Gongylonema pulchrum; Marshallagia marshalli; Neoascaris vitulorum; Nematodirus helvetianus; N. spathiger; Oesophagostomum radiatum; O. venulosum; Onchocerca lienalis; Ostertagiella circumcincta; O. trifurcata; Ostertagia ostertagi;

Strongyloides papillosus; Trichostrongylus axei; T. probolurus; T. colubriformis; T. capricola; T. vitrinus; Trichocephalus globulosa; T. ovis)

Bos bubalis
Varma, A. K.; et al., 1971 a
Setaria digitata: India

Bos gaurus
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b
Haemaphysalis lagrangei: Cambodia

Bos gaurus "bison"
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a
Haemaphysalis spinigera; Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides; Amblyomma testudinarium; Amblyomma sp.; Boophilus microplus; Haemaphysalis cornigera shimoga: all from Mysore State, India

Bos grunniens "yak"
Maa, T. C., 1969 d
Melophagus ovinus himalayae n. subsp.: Langtang Valley, Nepal

[Bos grunniens] yak
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
Ixodes ovatus; Ixodes acutitarsus; Haemaphysalis nepalensis; Haemaphysalis garhwalensis: all from Western Himalayas

[Bos grunniens x Bos] dzo
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis montgomeryi; Haemaphysalis cornupunctata: all from Western Himalayas

Bos indicus (derma)
Bain, O.; Bussieras, J.; and Amégée, E., 1974 a
Onchocerca dermata n. sp.: Centre du Togo et Haute-Volta

[Bos indicus] Hariana bull (peripheral blood)
Bhambani, B. D., 1968 a
Trypanosoma theileri: India

Bos indicus "zebus"
Bussieras, J.; Amegee, E.; and Bain, O., 1974 a
Onchocerca dukei: Haute-Volta; Niger
O. dermata: Haute-Volta

Bos indicus
Grisi, L., 1972 a
Haemonchus similis: Mato Grosso, Brazil

Bos indicus "zebu"
Meleney, W. P.; and Kim, K. C., 1974 a
Haematopinus quadripertusus: Madagascar; Zaire

[Bos indicus] bovine [zebu] (skin)
Provost, A., 1975 a
Besnoitia besnoiti: northern Cameroon

Bos indicus "cattle"
Shastri, U. V., 1973 a
Onchocerca armillata; O. gutterosa; Onchocerca sp. nodules; Stephanofilaria zaheeri; Setaria labiato-pipillosa; Parafilaria bovicola: all from Maharashtra

[Bos indicus] zebu calves
Singh, O. P., 1974 a
ascariasis

Bos indicus
Varma, A. K.; et al., 1971 a
Setaria digitata: India

Bos taurus
Bain, O.; Bussieras, J.; and Amegee, E., 1974 a
Onchocerca dermata n. sp. (derma): Centre du Togo et Haute-Volta
O. dukei n. sp. (muscles): Lama-Kara, Togo

Bos taurus "calf" (small intestine)
Barker, I. K.; and Carbonell, P. L., 1974 a
Cryptosporidium bovis n. sp.: Victoria, Australia

[Bos taurus] krupnyi rogatyi skot
Berdyev, A.S., 1974 a
Hyalomma detritum: Turkmen SSR

Bos taurus (exper.)
Burridge, M. J.; et al., 1974 b
Theileria sp. (Githunguri strain)

Bos taurus "taurins"
Bussieras, J.; Amegee, E.; and Bain, O., 1974 a
Onchocerca dermata: Togo
O. dukei: Togo and Dahomey

Bos taurus (exper.)
Callow, L. L.; et al., 1976 a
Babesia bigemina; B. argentina; Theileria mutans

Bos taurus "bovino"
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Eimeria zurni: Venezuela

Bos taurus "bovino"
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Fasciola hepatica; F. gigantica (higado): all from Venezuela

Bos taurus "bovino"
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Moniezia expansa; M. trigonophora; M. benedeni: all from Venezuela

Bos taurus "bovino"
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Bunostomum phlebotomum (intestino); Dictyocaulus filaria (pulmones); Mecistocirrus digitatus (intestino); Neoascaris vitulorum; Oesophagostumum radiatum; Setaria cervi; Trichuris globulosa (intestino grueso): all from Venezuela

Bos taurus "bovino"
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Amblyomma cayennense; Boophilus microplus: all from Venezuela

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
Hippobosca equina: Kazakhstan

Bos taurus
Erhardova-Kotrla, B.; and Rysavy, B., 1967 a
host specificity
(Capillaria bovis; Trichocephalus globulosa; T. ovis; Oesophagostomum radiatum; O. columbianus; Trichostrongylus vitrinus; Trichocephalus axei; Cooperia pectinata; C. punctata; Haemonchus contortus; Nematodirus helvetianus; N. filicollis; Ostertagia ostertagi; O. lyrata; Chabertia ovina; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Cooperia oncophora; C. curticei: all from Czechoslovakia)

[Bos taurus] Holstein-Friesian calves (exper.)
Fayer, R.; and Johnson, A. J., 1973 a
Sarcocystis fusiformis

Bos taurus Lin. "boi"
Freire, J. J., 1970 a
survey: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil
(Ascaris vitulorum; Oesophagostomum (Proteracrum) radiatum; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Syngamus laryngeus; Haemonchus contortus; Cooperia oncophora; C. punctata; Ostertagia circumcincta; O. ostertagi; Nematodirus spathiger; Dictyocaulus viviparus; Gongylonema pulchrum; Setaria labiato-papilosa; Trichuris ovis; Moniezia expansa; M. benedeni; Taenia saginata; T. hidatigena; Cysticercus tenuicollis; Echinococcus granulosus; Fasciola hepatica; Eurytrema pancreaticum; Paramphistomum cervi; Psoroptes bovis; Chorioptes bovis; Boophilus microplus; Linguatula serrata; Haematopinus eurysternus; Linognathus vituli; Solenopotes

Bos taurus "boi".— Continued
Freire, J. J., 1970 a.— Continued.
capillatus; Damalinia (Bovicola) bovis; Dermatobia cyaniventris; Hypoderma bovis; Cochliomya hominivorax; Babesia bigemina; B. argentina; Anaplasma marginale; Eimeria zürni; Trichomonas foetus)

Bos taurus
Gina, A., 1973 a
Ixodes ricinus; Boophilus calcaratus; Rhipicephalus bursa; Haemaphysalis inermis; Hyalomma plumbeum; H. anatolicum: all from Tiranë region

Bos taurus "Holstein" (feces)
Hayashi, T.; Tsumura, I.; and Sakamoto, T., 1971 a
Buxtonella sulcata

Bos taurus
Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a
Solenopotes capillatus: La Trappe, Quebec; Wyoming

Bos taurus "cattle"
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Ctenocephalides felis orientis; C. felis felis; Pulex irritans; Pectinoctenus n. sp.: all from Western Himalayas, India

Bos taurus (bile ducts)
Lewis, P. D. (jr.), 1974 c
Dicrocoelium dendriticum: British Columbia, slaughtered in Lethbridge, Alberta

[Bos taurus] Hereford cattle (eye)
Lyons, E. T.; Sisk, D. B.; and Drudge, J. H., 1975 a
Thelazia sp.: Kentucky

Bos taurus "domestic cattle"
Meleney, W. P.; and Kim, K. C., 1974 a
Haematopinus quadripertusus: Texas, USA
H. eurysternus: USA (California; Minnesota; Montana; New Jersey; New Mexico; New York; North Dakota; Oregon; Pennsylvania; Wyoming); Britain; Germany; Australia (Queensland); South Africa (Zululand)

[Bos taurus] Holstein-Friesian calf
Meuten, D. J.; Van Kruiningen, H. J.; and Lein, D. H., 1974 a
Cryptosporidium [sp.]: Connecticut

Bos taurus (Linné), "boeuf, vache"
Negru, S., 1965 c
Damalinia bovis: Romania

Bos taurus
Nutting, W. B.; et al., 1975 a
Demodex bovis: New Zealand

Bos taurus "cattle"
Oliver, J. H. (jr.); Tanaka, K.; and Sawada, M., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis kitaokai: Shimane Prefecture, Honshu

Bos taurus
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a
study, polyparasitism: Romania
(Calicophoron calicophorum; Dicrocoelium lanceatum; Eurytrema pancreaticum; Fasciola gigantica; F. hepatica; Paramphistomum cervi; Alveococcus multilocularis; Echinococcus granulosus; Moniezia benedeni; M. expansa; Multiceps multiceps; Taenia hydatigena; Taeniarhynchus saginatus; Thysaniezia giardi; Bunostomum phlebotomum; B. trigonocephalum; Capillaria bovis; Chabertia ovina; Cooperia bisonis; C. curticei; C. oncophora; C. pectinata; C. punctata; Dictyocaulus viviparus; Gongylonema pulchrum; Haemonchus contortus; Marshallagia marshalli; Neoascaris vitulorum; Nematodirus abnormalis; N. helvetianus; N. filicollis; Nematodirus spathiger; Oesophagostomum radiatum; O. venulosum; Onchocerca lienalis; O. bovis; O. guturosa; Ostertagiella circumcincta; O. occidentalis; O. trifurcata; Ostertagia ostertagi; Parabronema skrjabini; Skrjabinagia lyrata; Setaria labiato-papillosa; Strongyloides papillosus; Thelazia gulosa; T. skrjabini; T. rhodesi; Trichostrongylus axei; T. probolurus; T. colubriformis; T. vitrinus; Trichocephalus globulosa; T. ovis; T. skrjabini; Parafilaria bovicola)

[Bos taurus] Jersey calf (intestinal tract)
Powell, H. S.; et al., 1976 a
Cryptosporidia [sp.]

Bos taurus "feral cattle"
Prestwood, A. K.; et al., 1975 a
Ossabaw Island, Chatham County, Georgia
(Fasciola hepatica; Paramphistomum microbothroides; Moniezia benedeni; Capillaria bovis; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Oesophagostomum radiatum; Cooperia pectinata; C. punctata; Haemonchus contortus; H. similis; Ostertagia lyrata; O. ostertagi; Trichostrongylus axei; Dictyocaulus viviparus; Gongylonema pulchrum; G. verrucosum; Setaria labiatopapillosa)

Bos taurus "European type ox"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes australiensis: Western Australia
I. cornuatus: Australia

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota
Ronzhina, G. I.; and Borodulina, N. A., 1968 a
Alveococcus multilocularis: Saratovsk oblast

[Bos taurus] Holstein-Friesian cattle (ligamentum nuchae, gastrosplenic connective tissue, skin)
Votava, C. L.; and Thompson, P. E., 1973 a
Onchocerca lienalis: Georgia

Bos taurus (perirenal tissue)
Wang, F. C.; Lin, C. L.; and Yao, T. L., 1974 a
Stephanurus dentatus: Foochow slaughter house

[Bos taurus] calves, Hereford
Warren, E. G.; and Needham, D. J., 1969 a
Neoascaris vitulorum: Chinderah, New South Wales

Boselaphus tragocamelus "nilgai" (feces)
Bhatia, B. B., 1968 c
Eimeria tragocamelis n. sp.: Zoological Gardens, Lucknow

Boselaphus tragocamelus "nilgai"
Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Pande, B. P., 1973 a
Thelzia rhodesii: Uttar Pradesh

Botaurus lentiginosus "American bittern" (connective tissue between the oesophagus and the trachea)
Gibson, G. G., 1973 a
Avioserpens sp.: Gatineau Park, Quebec

Botaurus lentiginosus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta ardeae botaurinorum: British Columbia; Illinois; Louisiana; Michigan; Minnesota; Montana; New York; Ohio; Pennsylvania; Wisconsin; Wyoming

Botaurus stellaris stellaris
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a
Ardeicola plataleae?; Colpocephalum importunum: all from Romania

Botaurus stellaris
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta ardeae ardeae: England; Italy; Israel

Bothrops alternata (riñón y uréteres)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Holcman-Spector, B., 1967 b
Styphlodora gili n. sp.: Uruguay

Bothrops alternatus "urutu"
Pessôa, S. B; de Biasi, P.; and de Souza, D. M., 1972 a
Hepatozoon roulei

Bothrops moojeni Hoge, 1965
de Biasi, P.; Pessôa, S. B.; and Belluomini, H. E., 1972 a
Hepatozoon [sp.]; Plasmodium [sp.]

Bothrops moojeni "caicaca"
Pessôa, S. B.; de Biasi, P.; and de Souza, D. M., 1972 a
Hepatozoon roulei, infected by transfused blood from Bothrops alternatus

Bothrops neuwiedi Wagler, 1824
de Biasi, P.; Pessôa, S. B.; and Belluomini, H. E., 1972 a
Hepatozoon [sp.]

Bougainvillia carolinensis (exper.)
Stunkard, H. W., 1974 b
Neopechona pyriforme

Boulengerina annulata stormsi "Storm's water cobra" (intestine)
Khalil, L. F., 1973 a
Ophidascaris najae: Gombe national park, Tanzania

Bouvreuil. See Bullfinch.

Bovidae
van Strydonck, D., 1970 a
Paramphistomum microbothrium (estomac, rumen): Congo
P. clavula (estomac): Congo
P. vangrembergeni n. sp. (estomac, rumen): Tshikapa and Ituri, Nioka, Congo
Cotylophoron cotylophorum (estomac): Congo
C. fülleborni (rumen): Congo; Rwanda
Carmyerius spatiosus (estomac): Congo
C. mancupatus (rumen): Rwanda
C. diplopharyngialis n. sp. (estomac): Tshikapa, Congo

Bovina. See [Bos]

Bovine. See [Bos]

Bovine, zebu. See [Bos indicus]

Bovinos. See [Bos]

Bovins. See [Bos]

Brachynus explodens (exper.) (alimentary canal)
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a
Trichinella spiralis

Brachydanio albolineatus "pearl danio" (exper.)
Whitfield, P. J.; and Wells, J., 1973 a
Transversotrema patialensis

Brachydeuterus auritus (Cuv. & Val.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Didymozoidae larvae I; immature didymozoid B; immature didymozoid E; Zoogonus mirus: all from Ghana

Brachydeuterus auritus "burrito"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 b [For complete reference see Suppl. 19, Part 1]
Zoogonus mirus (small intestine): Cape Coast, Ghana

Brachylophus fasciatus "Fiji Island iguana" (large intestine)
Kane, K. K.; Corwin, R. M.; and Boever, W. J., 1976 a
Alaeuris brachylophi: St. Louis Zoological Park

Brachymystax lenok "lenok"
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
Cyathocephalus truncatus: Lake Khivand
Proteocephalus spp. (intestine): Lake Khivand

Brachymystax lenok "lenok"
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Cucullanus truttae (intestine): region of Lake Khivand
Capillaria sp. (intestine): Amur in region of Lake Khivand

Brachymystax lenok
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a
Metechinorhynchus cryophilus (intestine): Amur River basin

Brachymystax lenok "lenok" (gills)
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Tetraonchus lenoki; T. pseudolenoki; T. roytmani: all from region of Lake Khivand

Brachymystax lenok "lenok"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Azygia robusta (stomach): region of Lake Khivand
Nanophyetes schikhobalowi: Amur in region of Lake Khivand

Brachymystax lenok "lenok"
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Myxidium truttae (gall bladder): Beshenoi River (near Lake Khivand)
Tetrahymena pyriformis (nasal fossa): Amur, region of Lake Khivand

Brachynus. See Brachinus.

Brachyphylla cavernarum
de la Cruz, J.; Tamsitt, J. R.; and Valdivieso, D., 1974 a
Lawrenceocarpus puertoricensis sp. n.: Puerto Rico

Brachypteryx montana
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta sensilis sensilis n. sp.: Philippines

Brachyramphus marmortum "marbled murrelet"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Saemundssonia sp.: North Pacific Ocean

Bradypterus caudatus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: Philippines

Bradypus infuscatus "three-toed sloth"
Herrer Alva, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1975 b
Leishmania braziliensis: Republic of Panama

Bradypus infuscatus "three-toed sloth"
Herrer Alva, A.; Christensen, H. A.; and Beumer, R. J., 1973 a
Leishmania braziliensis: Panama

Bradypus tridactylus tridactylus
Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a
Edentalges bradypus; Lobalges trouessarti: all from Uitvlucht, Suriname

Bradypus tridactylus "three-toed sloth" (lung)
Poelma, F. G., 1975 a
Pneumocystis carinii: zoo, Netherlands

Branta bernicla bernicla "Ringelgans"
Ehlert, W., 1969 a
Dicranotaenia bernicla; D. aberrata; Hymenolepis (s.l.) sp.: all from Helgoland

Branta canadensis "Canada goose" (exper.)
Fernando, M. A.; Hoover, I. J.; and Ogungbade, S. G., 1973 a
Cyathostoma bronchialis

Branta canadensis "Canada geese"
Herman, C. M., 1975 a
Plasmodium [sp.]: New Brunswick, Canada

Branta canadensis "Canada goose"
Laird, M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1970 a
Leucocytozoon simondi: subarctic Quebec (False River, near Fort Chimo, Ungava Bay)

Branta ruficollis
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a
Anaticola anseris; Anatoecus dentatus: all from Romania

Brisaster latifrons (Agassiz, 1898) "spatangoid heart-urchin" (coelom)
Brownell, C. L.; and McCauley, J. E., 1971 a
Lithocystis latifronsi sp. n.; L. oregonensis sp. n.: all from Pacific Ocean 22 to 78 km off Oregon, U. S. A.

Broadbill, New Guinea. See [Eurylaimidae]

Broscus cephalotes
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina brosci n. sp.: Kulmbach (Unterbrücklein), Germany

Brotogeris jugularis "Tovi-parakeet" (skeletal muscles)
Borst, G. H. A.; and Zwart, P., 1973 a
Sarcocystis sp.: Royal Zoological Garden, Rotterdam

[Bubalus bubalis] buffalo
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Hippobosca variegata: western Himalayan districts, India

Bubalus bubalis "water buffalo" (myocardium)
Brown, R. J.; et al., 1975 b
Sarcocystis sp.: Sulawesi (Celebes), Indonesia

Bubalus bubalis "Indian water buffalo" (exper.)
Burridge, M.J.; and Odeke, G.M., 1973 a
Theileria lawrencei

[Bubalus bubalis] buffaloes (milk)
Chauhan, P. P. S.; Agrawal, R. D.; and Ahluwalia, S. S., 1974 a
Neoascaris vitulorum; Strongyloides papillosus: all from Mathura, India

Bubalus bubalis "buffalo" (anterior chamber of eye)
Chauhan, P. P. S.; Arora, G. S.; and Ahluwalia, S. S., 1974 a
Parafilaria bovicola: India

[Bubalus bubalis] buffalo, Indian
Dwivedi, J. N.; and Singh, C. M., 1965 b
Acanthamoeba sp.: India

[Bubalus bubalis] buffalo
Ghalsasi, G. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis spinigera: Maharashtra State, India

[Bubalus bubalis] buffaloes
Hiregoudar, L. D., 1975 a
Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides: Gujarat

[Bubalus bubalis] domestic Asian buffalo
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) celebensis: Celebes (Sulawesi), Indonesia

[Bubalus bubalis] domestic buffalo
Hoogstraal, H.; and Santana, F. J., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis mageshimaensis: Taitung, Taiwan (Lan-yu or Orchid Island)

[Bubalus bubalis] buffalo
Islam, K. S., 1975 a
Schistosoma nasale: abattoirs, Bangladesh

[Bubalus bubalis] buffalo
Jha, A. G., 1975 a
Fasciola gigantica (liver, bile passages): slaughter houses, Allahabad and Bhagalpur, India
Paramphistomum crassum (bile ducts): slaughter houses, Allahabad and Bhagalpur, India
P. microbothrioides (rumen): slaughter houses, Allahabad, India
Fischoederius cobboldi (rumen): slaughter houses, Allahabad and Bhagalpur, India
F. elongatus (rumen): slaughter houses, Allahabad and Bhagalpur, India

[Bubalus bubalis] buffalo (bile ducts)
Kadhim, J. K.; Altaif, K. I.; and Hawa, N. J., 1969 a
Gigantocotyle explanatum: Iraq

Bubalus bubalis "buffalo"
Lee, S. K.; and Lowe, C. Y., 1971 a
Paramphistomum scoliocoelium (blind sacs and ventral sac of rumen); P. streptocoelium (blind sacs and ventral sac of rumen); P. orthocoelium (blind sacs and ventral sac of rumen); P. gotoi (blind sacs and ventral sac of rumen); P. malayi sp. nov. (blind sacs and ventral sac of rumen); P. bathycotyle (bile duct); Cotylophoron cotylophorum (reticulum and reticular groove of rumen); Fischoederius elongatus (dorsal sac of rumen); F. cobboldii (dorsal sac of rumen and oesophageal groove): all from Malaya; Thailand

[Bubalus bubalis] buffaloes (nat. and exper.)
Massoud, J., 1973 b
Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum: Khuzestan, Iran

[Bubalus bubalis] buffaloes; bivola
Pavlovic, D. M., 1975 c
Paracooperia nodulosa: territory of Kosovo, Yugoslavia

[Bubalus bubalis] buffalo
Pavlovic, D. M., 1975 d
intensity of infection: area of Kosovo, Yugoslavia (Fasciola hepatica; Sarcocystis bubali; Paramphistomum microbothrium; Paracooperia nodulosa; Gongylonema pulchrum; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Thelazia rhodesi; Oesophagostomum venulosum; Setaria labiatopapillosa; Dicrocoelium dendriticum)

[Bubalus bubalis] buffalo
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
Haematopinus tuberculatus; Hyalomma turanicum; Nosomma monstrosum; Stivalius ahalae; Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides; Hyalomma marginatum isaaci; Hyalomma detritum; Hyalomma a. anatolicum; Haemaphysalis montgomeryi; Haemaphysalis himalaya; Haemaphysalis bispinosa; Haemaphysalis anomala; Boophilus microplus; Boophilus sp.: all from Western Himalayas

[Bubalus bubalis] buffalo
Sahai, B. N.; Singh, S. P.; and Varma, A. K., 1973 a
Parafilaria sahaii: Hazaribagh (Bihar), India

Bubalus bubalis "buffalo"
Shastri, U. V., 1973 a
Onchocerca armillata; O. gutterosa; Onchocerca sp. nodules; Stephanofilaria zaheeri; Setaria labiatopipillosa; Parafilaria bovicola: all from Maharashtra

Bubalus bubalis "buffalo"
Shastri, U. V.; and Ghafoor, M. A., 1974 a
Psoroptes natalensis; P. cuniculi: all from India

Bubalus bubalis "buffalo"
Siddiqi, A. H.; Islam, M. W.; and Nizami, W. A., 1975 a
Cotylophoron cotylophorum (rumen); Gastrothylax crumenifer (rumen); Gigantocotyle explanatum (liver)

[Bubalus bubalis] buffalo calves
Singh, O. P., 1974 a
ascariasis

[Bubalus bubalis] buffalo (feces)
Sinha, B. K.; Ahluwalia, J. S.; and Sharma, R. S., 1975 a
Balantidium coli: Bihar

Bubalus bubalis (small intestine)
Sood, M. L.; Toong, R.; and Kalra, I. S., 1974 a
Neoascaris vitulorum: Ludhiana, Punjab

Bubalus bubalis "water buffalo" (intradermal nodules of the pectoral region)
Spratt, D. M.; and Moorhouse, D. E., 1971 a
Onchocerca sweetae sp. nov.: Merrikai Plains, near Darwin, Northern Territory, Australia

[Bubalus bubalis] buffalo
Srivastava, R. P.; and Ahluwalia, S. S., 1974 a
Anaplasma marginale: India

[Bubalus bubalis] buffalo, Asian
Varma, R. N.,; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 b
Haematopinus tuberculatus: Eastern Himalayas

Bubalus bubalis "Asiatic water buffalo"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Boophilus microplus: Ryukyu Islands
Boophilus spp.: Korea

[Bubo bubo] filin
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Ceratophyllus (Citellophilus) transcaucasicus: Armenian SSR

Bubo bubo "filin"
Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1973 a
Ornithoica turdi: Turkmenistan

Bubo philippensis mindanaensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona plicata: Philippines

Bubo s. sumatrana
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta longipalpis: Thailand

Bubo zeylonensis leschenault
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Nepal

Bubulcus ibis "egret" (oral cavity, esophagus)
Dennis, E. A.; and Sharp, M., 1973 a
Euclinostomum heterostomum: near Suacoco, Liberia, West Africa

Bubulcus ibis "cattle egret"
Dismukes, J. F.; and Stuart, J. J., 1970 a
Nephrostomum ramosum: Alabama

Bubulcus ibis "cattle egret"
Dismukes, J. F.; and Stuart, J. J., 1970 a
Physaloptera sp.; Habronema sp.; Hadjelia sp.; Synhimantus invaginata; Microtetrameres spiralis: all from Alabama

Bubulcus ibis "cattle egret"
Dismukes, J. F.; and Stuart, J. J., 1970 a
Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus; Ornithoica confluenta: all from Alabama

Bubulcus ibis Linn. "heron" (liver, bile duct)
Kaushal, B.R.; Agarwal, S.M.; and Agarwal, S., 1975 a
Pegosomum egretti: Raipur, Betul, and Durg

Bubulcus ibis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta ardeae ardeae: Congo; Taiwan

Bubulcus i. ibis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta ardeae ardeae: Madagascar

Bubulcus ibis (buccal cavities) (exper.)
Pandey, K. C.; and Baugh, S. C., 1970 b
Metaclinostomum srivastavai n. sp.

Bubulcus ibis "cattle egret" (eye)
Pence, D. B., 1972 i
Oxyspirura petrowi: southern Louisiana

Bubulcus ibis "cattle egret"
Stuart, J. J.; and Dismukes, J. F., 1970 a
Nephrostomum ramosum: Alabama

Bubulcus ibis "cattle egret"
Stuart, J. J.; and Dismukes, J. F., 1970 a
Physaloptera sp.; Habronema sp.; Hadjelia sp.; Microtetrameres spiralis; Synhimantus invaginata: all from Alabama

Bubulcus ibis "cattle egret"
Stuart, J. J.; and Dismukes, J. F., 1970 a
Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus; Ornithoica confluenta: all from Alabama

Bubulcus ibis "cattle egret"
Stuart, J. J.; Dismukes, J. F.; and Dixon, C. F., 1971 a
gastrointestinal parasites
Nephrostomum ramosum; Clinostomum complanatum; Apatemon gracilis: all from southeastern United States

Bubulcus ibis "cattle egret"
Stuart, J. J.; Dismukes, J. F.; and Dixon, C. F., 1971 a
gastrointestinal parasites
Microtetrameres spiralis; Tetrameres cochleariae; Synhimantus invaginatus; Physaloptera sp.; Habronema sp.; Hadjelia sp.; Amplicaecum sp.: all from southeastern United States

Bubulcus ibis coromandus "cattle egret" (liver)
Jahan, A., 1973 b
Parallelotestis egretti: Lucknow, India

Bubulcus ibis coromandus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta ardeae ardeae: Pescadores Is.; Taiwan

Buccinum undatum
MacKenzie, K.; and Liversidge, J. M., 1975 a
Stephanostomum baccatum: Loch Ewe area, Scotland

Bucephala clangula "goldeneye"
Meyer, M. C.; and Vik, R., 1972 a
Diphyllobothrium sebago: Rangeley Lakes region, western Maine

Bucephala islandica (Gmelin) "diving ducks" (intestine)
Ching, H. L., 1973 a
Gymnophallus somateriae: Vancouver, Canada

Bucephala islandica (Gmelin) "Barrow's goldeneye duck" (intestine)
  Ching, H. L., 1974 a
    Maritrema paracadiae n. sp.: Mount Vernon, Washington

Buceros hydrocorax
  Maa, T. C., 1969 c
    Icosta bicorna: Philippines

Buceros hydrocorax mindanaensis
  Maa, T. C., 1969 c
    Icosta wenzeli n. sp.: Philippines (Maco, Tagum, Davao Prov., Mindanao, nr sea level)
    I. ardeae ardeae: Philippines

[Bucerotidae] calao, hornbill
  Maa, T. C., 1969 c
    Icosta coalescens: Congo

Büttneriodrilus congicus Michaelsen
  de Puytorac, P., [1969 a]
    Epicharocotyle grassei n. sp.: Gabon

Buffalo, African. See [Syncerus caffer]

Buffalo, domestic from Asia, Africa, and Europe. See [Bubalus bubalis]

[Buffalo] buffles (estomac)
  van Strydonck, D., 1970 a
    Ceylonocotyle streptocoelium; Stephanopharynx compactus; Carmyerius papillatus; Carmyerius sp.: all from Congo

Buffelus bubalus Lin. "bufalo"
  Freire, J. J., 1970 a
    Haematopinus tuberculatus: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil

Buffles. See [Buffalo]

Buffles roux. See [Syncerus caffer]

Bufo sp. "toad" (urinary bladder)
  Jahan, A., 1973 a
    Gorgoderina guptai n. sp.: Lucknow, India

Bufo sp. (posterior to cervical region)
  Stewart, S.; and Foote, R. H., 1974 a
    Phaenicia sericata: Virginia

Bufo americanus "toad" (exper.) (eye)
  Lester, R.J.G.; and Freeman, R.S., 1975 a
    Alaria marcianae

Bufo americanus
  Sawyer, R. T., 1972 a
    Batracobdella picta: Michigan

Bufo boreas Baird & Girard, 1852 "boreal toad" (nat. and exper.)
  Ubelaker, J. E.; and Olsen, O. W., 1972 a
    Phyllodistomum bufonis: Trapp Lake, Larimer Co., Colorado

Bufo bufo bankorensis Barbour
  Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
    Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Bufo bufo bankorensis Barbour
  Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
    Cosmocerca japonica; Cosmocercoides pulchra; Oswaldocruzia hoeppli; Paracosmocerca mucronata; Rhabdias sp.: all from Taiwan

Bufo cognatus (skin)
  Duszynski, D. W.; and Jones, K. L., 1973 a
    Hannemania sp.: New Mexico

Bufo debilis (skin)
  Duszynski, D.W.; and Jones, K. L., 1973 a
    Hannemania sp.: New Mexico

Bufo fowleri Hinckley (exper.)
  Dronen, N. O. (jr.); and Lang, B. Z., 1974 a
    Cephalogonimus salamandrus sp. n.

Bufo japonicus (Schlegel, 1838) "toad" (urinary bladder)
  Uchida, A.; and Itagaki, H., 1974 a
    Gorgoderina tanigawaensis n. sp.: Mt. Tanigawa, Gumma Prefecture, Japan

Bufo maculatus Hallowell
  Baer, J. G., 1972 a
    Mesocoelium monas: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Bufo maculatus Hallowell
  Baer, J. G., 1972 a
    Diplopylidium triseriale; Baerietta jägerskiöldi; Acanthotaenia nilotica: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Bufo marinus
  Diaz, M. T.; and Nasir, P., 1971 a
    Mesocoelium monas: Yaguaracual, 30 km. de la via Cumana-Puerto la Cruz

Bufo marinus "sapo" (hígado)
  Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
    Choledocystus intermedius: Venezuela

Bufo marinus
  Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a
    Hartmannella-type

Bufo marinus Linn.
  Mawson, P. M., 1972 b
    Maxvachonia flindersi: Queensland

Bufo melanostictus (exper.)
  Daengsvang, S., 1972 a
    Gnathostoma hispidum

Bufo melanostictus (intestine)
  Dwivedi, M. P.; and Chauhan, B. S., 1971 a
    Tremiorchis ranarum: Jabalpur (M.P.), India

Bufo melanostictus Schneider
  Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
    Cosmocerca japonica; Meteterakis govindi; Oswaldocruzia hoeppli; Paracosmocerca mucronata; Rhabdias sp.: all from Taiwan

Bufo microscaphus (skin)
  Duszynski, D. E.; and Jones, K. L., 1973 a
    Hannemania sp.: New Mexico

Bufo paracnemis Lutz, 1934 (intestino delgado)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Holcman-Spector, B., 1974 a
Margeana proximus: Uruguay

Bufo punctatus (skin)
Duszynski, D. W.; and Jones, K. L., 1973 a
Hannemania sp.: New Mexico

Bufo punctatus Baird and Girard "red-spotted toad"
Welbourn, W. C. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1975 a
Hannemania bufonis: San Bernardino County, California

Bufo regularis Reuss
Albaret, J.-L., 1970 a
Prosicuophora basoglui: République Centrafricaine

Bufo regularis
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Mesocoelium monas: Republic de Cote d'Ivoire

Bufo regularis
Baker, J. R., 1974 a
trypanosomes: Zaire; Ethiopia

Bufo regularis Reuss, 1834 (bladder)
Combes, C.; Bourgat, R.; and Salami-Cadoux, M.-L., 1973 b
Eupolystoma alluaudi: Togo

Bufo regularis "African toad" (urinary bladder)
Tinsley, R. C., 1975 a
Eupolystoma alluaudi: Cape, South Africa

Bufo speciosus (skin)
Duszynski, D. W.; and Jones, K. L., 1973 a
Hannemania sp.: New Mexico

Bufo valliceps (rectal contents)
Earl, P. R., [1972 a]
Nyctotheroides uttangi n. sp.: Santiago, Monterrey, Nuevo León, México

Bufo woodhousii
Brooks, D. R., 1974 a
Haematoloechus similiplexus; H. parviplexus: all from Nebraska

Bufo woodhousei (skin)
Duszynski, D. W.; and Jones, K. L., 1973 a
Hannemania sp.: New Mexico

Bufo woodhousei fowleri
Earl, P. R., 1969 a
Opalina virguloidea (b): Ohio, U.S.A.

Bulinus (Physopsis) sp.
Hira, P.R., 1974 b
Schistosoma haematobium: Lusaka, Zambia

Bulinus spp.
Lo, C.-T., 1972 a
Hartmannella biparia: Egypt

Bulinus sp. (exper.)
Lo, C.-T., 1973 a
Echinostoma malayanum

Bulinus abyssinicus (exper.)
Arfaa, F., 1975 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Somalian strain

Bulinus (Physopsis) africanus
Hira, P.R., 1974 b
Schistosoma haematobium: Lusaka, Zambia

Bulinus africanus/globosus
Southgate, V.R.; and Knowles, R.J., 1975 b
Schistosoma bovis: Western Kenya

Bulinus africanus/nasutus
Southgate, V.R.; and Knowles, R.J., 1975 b
Schistosoma bovis: Western Kenya

Bulinus bavayi (exper.)
Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1975 a
Schistosoma bovis

Bulinus camerunensis (exper.)
Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1975 a
Schistosoma bovis

Bulinus coulboisi (exper.)
Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1975 a
Schistosoma bovis

Bulinus crystallinus (exper.)
Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1975 a
Schistosoma bovis

Bulinus forskalii
Lie Kian Joe; et al., 1975 a
Echinoparyphium ralphaudyi sp. n.: Ethiopia

Bulinus forskali (exper.)
Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1975 a
Schistosoma bovis

Bulinus forskali
Southgate, V.R.; and Knowles, R.J., 1975 b
Schistosoma bovis: Western Kenya

Bulinus globosus
Dönges, J., 1974 a
Euclinostomum heterostomum: West Nigeria

Bulinus (Physopsis) globosus
Hira, P.R., 1974 b
Schistosoma haematobium: Lusaka, Zambia

Bulinus globosus (exper.)
Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1975 a
Schistosoma bovis

Bulinus globosus/africanus
Southgate, V.R.; and Knowles, R.J., 1975 b
Schistosoma bovis: Western Kenya

Bulinus globosus (exper.)
Taylor, M. G., 1970 a
Schistosoma intercalatum; S. haematobium; S. mattheei

Bulinus nasutus/africanus
Southgate, V.R.; and Knowles, R.J., 1975 b
Schistosoma bovis: Western Kenya

Bulinus octoploidus
Graber, M., 1974 a
Paramphistomum microbothrium: Ethiopie

Bulinus reticulatus (exper.)
Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1975 a
Schistosoma bovis

Bulinus rohlfsi (exper.)
Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1975 a
Schistosoma bovis

Bulinus sericinus
Lie Kian Joe; et al., 1975 a
Echinoparyphium ralphaudyi sp. n.: Ethiopia

Bulinus sericinus (exper.)
Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1975 a
Schistosoma bovis

Bulinus tropicus (Krauss) (exper.)
Lo, C.-T., 1973 a
Echinostoma malayanum

Bulinus truncatus
Dollfus, R. P. F.; et al., 1972 a
Echinoparyphium elegans: Maroc

Bulinus truncatus (nat. and exper.)
Lie Kian Joe; et al., 1975 a
Echinoparyphium ralphaudyi sp. n.: near Cairo, Egypt; near Addis Ababa, Ethiopia; near Sanaa, Yemen Arab Republic

Bulinus truncatus (Audouin) (exper.)
Lo, C.-T., 1973 a
Echinostoma malayanum

Bulinus truncatus (exper.)
Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1975 a
Schistosoma bovis

Bulinus truncatus
Southgate, V.R.; and Knowles, R.J., 1975 b
Schistosoma bovis: Western Kenya

Bulinus truncatus (exper.)
Taylor, M. G., 1970 a
Schistosoma haematobium; S. bovis

Bulinus truncatus sericinus
Graber, M., 1974 a
Paramphistomum microbothrium: Ethiopie

Bulinus wrighti (exper.)
Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1975 a
Schistosoma bovis

Bull, Hariana. See [Bos indicus]

Bullfinch "bouvreuil"
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fringillina: Belgium

Bulweria bulwerii "Bulwer's petrel"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Halipeurus bulweriae: Central Pacific Ocean

Bulweria bulweria
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Syringonomus bulwerius

Bungarus multicinctus Blyth
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Burbot. See [Lota lota]

Burhinus oedicnemus "curlew"
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b
Sphaerirostris wertheimae sp. n. (small intestine): Beer Sheva, Israel
Mediorhynchus kuntzi: Beer Sheva, Israel
Plagiorhynchus cylindraceus: Israel

Burhinus vermiculatus (Cabanis) 1868
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles chabaudi: Yaounde, Cameroun

Buteo sp. "hawk" (intestine)
Gupta, N. K.; and Gupta, K., [1974 a]
Centrorhynchus buteonis: Chandigarh (India)

[Buteo buteo] obyknovennaia kaniuk
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Ctenophthalmus teres; Ceratophyllus fringillae: all from Armenian SSR

Buteo buteo
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Syphacia sp. (estomac); Ascaridae [sp.] larves (estomac); Porrocaecum depressum; Porrocaecum sp. larves; Habronema mansoni (estomac); Microtetrameres inermis (estomac); Acuaria anthuris (estomac); Capillaria falconis-nisi (intestin grêle); C. contorta (langue-palais); Porrocaecum angusticolle: all from Belgium

Buteo buteo
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia

Buteo buteo "wild buzzards" (crop, throat)
van Nie, G. J., 1974 a
Capillaria sp.: eastern Netherlands; Western Germany

Buteo buteo "Mäusebussard" (faeces) (exper.)
Rommel, M.; and Krampitz, H. E., 1975 a
Frenkelia clethrionomyobuteonis spec. n.

Buteo buteo
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b
Centrorhynchus milvus: Israel

Buteo buteo
Vasilescu, E., 1970 a
Ornithomyia avicularia

Buteo ferox
van den Ende, M., 1970 a
Hyalomma marginatum: Medjez-El-Bab, Tunisie

Buteo lagopus
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Porrocaecum depressum; P. angusticolle; Synhymantus laticeps; Capillaria falconis-nisi (intestin grêle): all from Belgium

Buteo platypterus cubanensis Burns
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a
Strigea falconis brasiliana: Cuba

[Buteo rufinus] stepnoĭ kaniuk
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Ceratophyllus (C.) fringillae: Armenian SSR

Buteo rufofuscus augur
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta dukei: Ruanda

Buteogallus urubitinga (Gmelin) "great black hawk" (lower intestinal tract)
Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a
Centrorhynchus giganteus: Republic of Panama
Oligacanthorhynchus iheringi: Pacora, Province of Panama, Republic of Panama

Butis amboinensis (muscles)
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a
Procerovum calderoni: Philippines

Butorides striatus
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a
Apharyngostrigea multiovata: Cuba

Butorides striatus (L.) "little green or mangrove heron" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 a
Pygidiopsis marivillai: Petergas, North Borneo, Malaysia

Butorides sundevalli
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta albipennis: Galapagos

Butorides v. virescens
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta albipennis: Mississippi, New York

Butorides virescens "green heron" (eye)
Pence, D. B., 1972 i
Oxyspirura petrowi: southern Louisiana

Butorides virescens bahamensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta albipennis: Bahama

Butorides virescens bahamensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica confluenta: Bahama Is.

Butorides virescens maculatus = B. brunescens et Ardea herodias
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a
Apharyngostrigea cornu; A. multiovata; Posthodiplostomum macrocotyle: all from Cuba

Butorides virescens maculatus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta albipennis: Jamaica

Bycanistes bucinator
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta mecorrhina: Zululand

Bycanistes subcylindricus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta coalescens: Uganda

Byrsotria sp.
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Leidynema appendiculatum: Maharashtra, Indien

Bythinella sp. (gland digestive)
Grizel, H.; and Vianey-Liaud, M., 1973 a
Nicolla gallica: source du Lez, pres de Montpellier

Bythinella compressa
Brendow, V., 1970 a
Skrjabinophyetus repens; Cephalotrema elastica: all from Germany

Bythinella (Moria) nipponica
Hashiguchi, Y.; Okura, T.; and Hiraoka, H., 1974 a
Paragonimus miyazakii: southern Shikoku, Japan

Bythinella (Moria) nipponica akiyoshiensis (Kuroda et Habe, 1957)
Hashiguchi, Y.; and Miyazaki, I., 1968 a
Paragonimus miyazakii (exper.)

Bythinella (Moria) nipponica akiyoshiensis (Kuroda et Habe)
Hashiguchi, Y.; and Miyazaki, I., 1968 c
Paragonimus ohirai (exper.), development to first-generation rediae, no maturation to second-generation rediae and cercariae

Bythinella reyniesii (glande hépatique)
Combes, C.; Jourdane, J.; and Richard, J., 1974 a
Euryhelmis squamula: Pyrénées

Bythinella reyniesii Dupuy (hepato-pancreas)
Jourdane, J., 1973 c
Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica

Bythynia. See Bithynia.

Cacajao rubicundus "red uakari"
Hawking, F., 1973 b
microfilaria F; microfilaria G; microfilaria H

Cacajao rubicundus "red uakari monkey"
Lasry, J. E.; and Sheridan, B. W., 1965 a
Trypanosoma cruzi: San Diego Zoo

Cacatua galerita
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta parallelifrons: NW New Guinea; NE New Guinea; SE New Guinea; Australia
I. chalcolampra: NW New Guinea; NE New Guinea

Cacatua galerita triton
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona plicata: New Guinea

Cacatua galerita triton
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta parallelifrons: NE New Guinea

Cacatua (Eolophus) roseicapilla roseicapilla Vieillot
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta paramonovi n. sp.: Australia ("S. Australia"; 3 km N of Wilpena Pound, N. Flinders Range, S. Australia; nr Deneliquin, N. S. Wales)

Cacicus haemorrhous (L.) (fossas nasais)
do Amaral, V., 1973 g
Ptilonyssus cacici: Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Cacomantis m. merulinus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Philippines

Caesio lunaris "dalagang bukid; caesio"
Jueco, N. L.; Bobis, T. A.; and Ramirez, L. M., 1971 a
Anisakis, larvae: Manila

Caesiomorus glaucus (L.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Lecithocladium excisum; Opechona ghanensis; Opechona pseudobacillaris: all from Ghana

Caiman crocodilus (intestino)
Díaz, M. T.; and Nasir, P., 1969 a
Proterodiplostomum longum: Venezuela

Caiman crocodylus
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a
Hartmannella-type

Caiman crocodilus Linne
Prod'hon, J.; and Bain, O., [1973 a]
Oswaldofilaria bacillaris: Belem (Bresil)

Caiman sclerops Gray (small intestine)
Carter, O. S.; and Etges, F. J., 1972 a
Acanthostomum marajoarum: Colombia, South America

Caiman sclerops "baba"
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Dujardinascaris longispicula (esófago); Oswaldofilaria bacilaris (serosas torácias): all from Venezuela

Caiman sclerops
Diaz-Ungria, C.; and Gallardo Zerpa, M. F., 1968 a
Dujardinascaris chabaudi n. sp. (estómago): vicinity of Barquisimeto, Estado Lara, Venezuela
D. longispicula (esófago): Venezuela
Oswaldofilaria bacilaris (serosas paredes torácicas): Venezuela

Calandrella cinerea "malogo zhavoronka" (nasal cavity)
Bregetova, N. G., 1967 b
Neonyssus (Otocorinyssus) calandrellae sp. n.: Zeravshan river near Pendzhikenta, Tadzhikistan

Calanus helgolandicus (exper.) (hemacoel)
Sakaguchi, S.; and Fukuhara, O., 1975 a
Philometra mariae

Calao. See [Bucerotidae]

Calcarius lapponicus
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia chloropus: Netherlands

Calf. See [Bos]

Calf, Holstein-Friesian. See [Bos taurus]

Calf, Jersey. See [Bos taurus]

Calidris alba "peschanka"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b
Aploparaksis leonovi: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachiĭ and Pukhtu)

Calidris alpina "becasseau variable" (intestin)
Bartoli, P., 1972 a
Gymnophallus nereicola: France

Calidris alpina "chernozobik"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b
Aploparaksis clavata: lower reaches of Lena river
Aploparaksis crassirostris: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachiĭ and Pukhtu); lower reaches of Lena river; Okhotsk Sea coast
Aploparaksis hirsuta: lower reaches of Lena river
Aploparaksis leonovi: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachiĭ and Pukhtu)
Aploparaksis retroversa: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachiĭ and Pukhtu); lower reaches of Lena river; Okhotsk Sea coast
Aploparaksis diagonalis: lower reaches of Lena river
Aploparaksis secessivus: lower reaches of Lena river

Calidris alpina "chernozobik"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]
Echinocotyle tenuis: Baltic sea coast (Pukhtu); lower reaches of Lena river; Okhotsk sea coast
Wardium amphitricha: Okhotsk sea coast; Baltic sea coast; lower reaches of Lena river
Nadejdolepis guschanskoi: Okhotsk sea coast
N. lauriei: Baltic sea coast (Pukhtu)
N. nitida: Baltic sea coast (Rybachiĭ)
N. nitidulans: White sea coast
N. paranitidulans: Baltic sea coast (Rybachiĭ); White sea coast

Calidris canutus "islandskiĭ pesochnik"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b
Aploparaksis clavata: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachiĭ and Pukhtu)

Calidris canutus (L.)
Deblock, S., 1974 b
Gynaecotyla bridgmani n. sp.: Japan

Calidris canutus "knot" (intestinal ceca)
Sinclair, N. R., 1972 c
Parapronocephalum reversum sp. n.: Woods Hole, Massachusetts

Calidris melanotos "dutysh"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b
Aploparaksis sp. 1; Aploparaksis diagonalis: all from lower reaches of Lena river

Calidris minuta "becasseau minute" (intestin)
Bartoli, P., 1972 a
Gymnophallus nereicola: France

Calidris minuta "kulik-vorobeĭ"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b
Aploparaksis hirsuta; Aploparaksis diagonalis: all from lower reaches of Lena river

Calidris ruficollis "kulik-krasnosheĭka, pesochnika-krasnosheĭki"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]
Wardium amphitricha; Nadejdolepis guschanskoi: all from Okhotsk sea coast

Calidris ruficollis (Pallas) "little stint" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 c
Parorchis sp.: Petergas, North Borneo (Malaysia)

Calidris subminuta "dlinnopalyĭ pesochnik"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]
Wardium amphitricha; Nadejdolepis guschanskoi: all from Okhotsk sea coast

Calidris temminckii "belokhvostyĭ pesochnik"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b
Aploparaksis pseudofilum; Aploparaksis secessivus: all from lower reaches of Lena river

Calidris temminckii "belokhvostyĭ pesochnik"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]
Echinocotyle dubininae; Echinocotyle sp.: all from Baltic sea coast (Rybachiĭ)

Calidris testacea Pall. "krasnozobik" (blind intestinal ceca)
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1968 b
Paramonostomum microovatum sp. nov.: Rybachiĭ, Kaliningradskaia oblast, Kurshskaia kosa
P. musculosum sp. nov.: estuary river Lena (Chaĭ-Tumuss)

Calidris testacea "krasnozobik"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b
Aploparaksis hirsuta: lower reaches of Lena river

Calidris testacea "krasnozobik"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]
Wardium amphitricha: Okhotsk sea coast
Nadejdolepis lauriei: Baltic sea coast (Rybachiĭ)
N. litoralis: Okhotsk sea coast

Calidris testacea (C. ferruginea) "krasnozobik"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]
Nadejdolepis musculosa nov. sp.: Okhotsk sea coast (mouth of Amur)

Callicebus cupreus "zog-zog monkey"
Deane, L. M., 1968 a
Plasmodium brasilianum: jungles of upper Amazon, Brasil

Callicebus moloch (blood)
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a
microfilariae: eastern Colombia

Callicebus torquatus
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula tropica: Venezuela

Callimico goeldii "Goeldi's marmoset" (feces)
Hsu, C.-K.; and Melby, E. C. (jr.), 1974 a
Isospora callimico n. sp.

Callinectes sapidus
Couch, J. A., 1974 a
Urosporidium crescens: Chincoteague Bay, Maryland

Callinectes sapidus
Couch, J. A., 1974 a
Megalophallus sp.: Chincoteague Bay, Maryland

Callinectes sapidus "blue crabs"
Daniels, B. A.; and Sawyer, R. T., 1975 a
Myzobdella lugubris (carapace): estuaries of Charleston, South Carolina

Callinectes sapidus "blue crab" (muscle)
Weidner, E. H., 1972 a
Nosema michaelis

Callisaurus draconoides
Loomis, R. B.; and Stephens, R. C., 1973 a
Odontacarus arizonensis; Hexidionis lacerticola: all from Joshua Tree National Monument, California

Callithrix aurita "white-eared marmoset" (lung)
Poelma, F. G., 1975 a
Pneumocystis carinii: zoo, Netherlands

Callitrix jacchus (exper.) "marmosets"
Deane, L. M., 1968 a
Plasmodium brasilianum; Plasmodium simium

Callorhinus ursinus "northern fur seal"
Brown, R. J.; et al., 1974 a
Uncinaria lucasi: Pribilof Islands

Callorhinus ursinus "fur seal"
Kagei, N.; et al., 1967 a
Anisakis simplex: coast of Japan

Callorhinus ursinus "northern fur seals"
Machida, M., 1969 a
Anisakis [sp.] larvae type I; Anisakis [sp.] larvae type II; Anisakis [sp.] adults; Anisakis simplex adults; Terranova [sp.]; Terranova decipiens adults; Contracaecum [sp.] larvae; Contracaecum osculatum larvae: all from sea near Sanriku, off Pacific coast of northern Japan

[Callorhinus ursinus] northern fur seal
Machida, M., 1971 b
Anisakis [sp.] immature: off Sanriku, Pacific coast of Japan; Robben I.; Bering, Commander Is.; St. Paul, Pribilof Is.
Anisakis simplex, mature: off Sanriku, Pacific coast of Japan; Bering, Commander Is.; St. Paul, Pribilof Is.
Contracaecum [sp.] immature: off Sanriku, Pacific coast of Japan; Robben I.; Bering, Commander Is.; St. Paul, Pribilof Is.
Contracaecum osculatum, mature: off Sanriku, Pacific coast of Japan; Robben I.; Bering, Commander Is.; St. Paul, Pribilof Is.
Terranova [sp.] immature: off Sanriku, Pacific coast of Japan; Robben I.; Bering, Commander Is.; St. Paul, Pribilof Is.
Terranova decipiens, mature: off Sanriku, Pacific coast of Japan; Robben I.; Bering, Commander Is.; St. Paul, Pribilof Is.

Callosciurus caniceps
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Dermacentor atrosignatus: Gunong Benom, Malaya

Callosciurus caniceps
Muul, I.; Lim, B. L.; and Yap, L. F., 1970 a
Hepatocystis [spp.]: West Malaysia

Callosciurus caniceps
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a
Siseca rara: Gunong Benom

Callosciurus macclellandi Horsfield (liver, ductus choledochus)
Matskasi, I., 1973 a
Leipertrema vietnamense sp. n.: An-phu, District Luc Yen, Province Yen-Bai, Vietnam

Callosciurus nigrovittatus
Muul, I.; Lim, B. L.; and Yap, L. F., 1970 a
Hepatocystis [spp.]: West Malaysia

Callosciurus nigrovittatus
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a
Ascoschoengastia audyi; A. indica: all from Gunong Benom

Callosciurus nigrovittatus
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a
microfilariae: West Malaysia

Callosciurus notatus (blood)
Canning, E. U.; and Sinden, R. E., 1975 a
Hepatocystis sp.

Callosciurus notatus
Clay, T., 1972 a
Neohaematopinus callosciuri: Gunong Benom

Callosciurus notatus
Muul, I.; Lim, B. L.; and Yap, L. F., 1970 a
Hepatocystis [spp.]: West Malaysia

Callosciurus notatus
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a
Walchiella oudemansi; Ascoschoengastia audyi: all from Gunong Benom

Callosciurus notatus
van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1974 a
Hepatocystis sp.: Kalimantan, Borneo

Callosciurus notatus
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a
microfilariae: West Malaysia

Callosciurus prevostii
Muul, I.; Lim, B. L.; and Yap, L. F., 1970 a
Hepatocystis [spp.]: West Malaysia

Callosciurus prevostii
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a
microfilariae: West Malaysia

Caloenas n. nicobarica
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: New Britain

Caloglyphus moniezi
Geus, A., 1969 a
Asterophora caloglyphi n. sp.: Bayreuth, Erlangen, Staffelstein, Hersbruck, Germany

Calomys callosus
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Syphacia criceti (caecum, intestin grele); S. alata (caecum); Pterygodermatites zygodontomis (intestin grele); Protospirura numidica criceticola (estomac): all from Pernambuco, Bresil

Calomyscus bailwardi "myshevidnom khomiachke"
Amanguliev, A., 1973 a
Eltonella iolderiensis sp. n.; E. magnus sp. n.: all from Jol-Dere gorge, Western Kopetdagh, Turkmen SSR

Calomyscus bailwardi "myshevidnom khomiachke"
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Allodermanyssus sanguineus: Nakhichevan ASSR
Haemolaelaps androgynus: Armenian SSR

Calonectris leucomelas "streaked shearwater"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ornithodoros capensis: Japan

Calotes nigrilabris Peters, 1860
Crusz, H.; and Sanmugasunderam, V., [1974 a]
Rhabdias sp. (lungs): Horton Plains, Ceylon
Entomelas sp. " : " " "
Cosmocercoides rickae (stomach): Nuwara Eliya, Ceylon
Strongyluris calotis (rectum, stomach): Hakgala Gardens, Nuwara Eliya Park, Horton Plains, Ceylon

Calotes nigrilabris Peters, 1860 "black-lipped agama" (liver, gall bladder)
Crusz, H.; and Sunmugasunderam, V., [1974 b]
Paradistomoides ceratophorae: Horton Plains, Nuward Eliya Park, Hakgala Gardens, Ceylon

Calotes versicolor "garden lizard" (intestine)
Rao, T. B., 1975 a
Hexamitus kakatiae n. sp.: Warangal, Andhra Pradesh (India)

Caluromys derbianus pallidus "woolly opossum"
Zeledon A., R.; et al., 1975 a
Trypanosoma cruzi: San Rafael de Ojo de Agua, Costa Rica

Caluromys philander (oesophage)
Bain, O., 1972 b
Spirura guyanensis: Cayenne en Guyane

Caluromys philander (L.) (cavite pleurale)
Bain, O.; and Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1973 a
Skrjabinofilaria skrjabini: Guyane, pres de Cayenne

Caluromys philander
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela

Caluromys philander
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Pterygodermatites jägerskiöldi: Etat de Guanabara, Bresil

Caluromys philander (Linne 1758)
Quentin, J.-C., 1973 b
Spirura guianensis: Cayenne (Guyane)

Caluromys philander "opossum"
Tikasingh, E.S., 1974 a
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis: Trinidad, West Indies

Caluromys philander trinitatis [correction for possible host error]--"Philander trinitatis (it may be Caluromys philander trinitatis)"
Dusbabek, F., 1969 a
Archemyobia trinidadensis: Trinidad

H
Calyptomena viridis
Clay, T., 1972 a
Myrsidea sp.: Gunong Benom

Camel. See [Camelus]

[Camelus] verbliud
Berdyev, A.S., 1974 a
Hyalomma detritum: Turkmen SSR

[Camelus] camels
Dailey, M. D.; Sweatman, G. K.; and Schacher, J. F., 1966 a
Echinococcus granulosus granulosus: Syria

[Camelus] verbliudov
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
Hippobosca equina: Kazakhstan

[Camelus] camels
Mazlum, Z., 1968 a
Hyalomma a. asiaticum: Iran

[Camelus] camels
Paperna, I.; and Giladi, M., 1974 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus s. str.: Israel

[Camelus] camels
Selim, M. K.; and Rahman, M. S., 1972 a
Trichostrongylus axei; T. colubriformis; T. probolurus; Ostertagia ostertagi; Haemonchus longistipes; H. contortus; Camelostrongylus mentulatus; Parabronema skrjabini; Impalia nudicollis; Trichuris sp. (feces); Nematodirus sp. (feces); Cooperia sp.; Strongyloides sp.: all from Egypt

Camelus
Zuchowska, E., 1967 a
Ostertagia sp.; Cooperia sp.; Haemonchus contortus; Strongyloides papillosus: all from Zoologischen Gärten Lodz

Camelus bactrianus Lin. "camelo"
Freire, J. J., 1970 a
Sarcoptes scabiei var. cameli: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil

Camelus bactrianus
Zuchowska, E., 1967 a
Trichocephalus ovis: Zoologischen Gärten Lodz

Camelus dromedarius
Altaif, K. I., 1974 a
Echinococcus granulosus (liver, lungs); Stilesia vittata (small intestine): all from Baghdad City abattoir

Camelus dromedarius
Altaif, K. I., 1974 a
Cooperia mcmasteri (small intestine); Camelostrongylus mentulatus (abomasum); Cooperia oncophora (small intestine); Haemonchus sp. (abomasum); Oesophagostomum sp. (large intestine); Nematodirus dromedarii (small intestine); Physocephalus cristata (small intestine); Trichostrongylus colubriformis (small intestine); Trichostrongylus probolurus (small intestine); Trichostrongylus vitrinus (small intestine); Trichuris sp. (large intestine): all from Baghdad City abattoir

[Camelus dromedarius] Dromedar
Burgemeister, R.; Leyk, W.; and Gössler, R., 1975 a
incidence of parasites: southern Tunisia (Hyalomma dromedarii; Sarcoptes scabiei var. cameli; Ancylostomatidae; Trichostrongylidae; Strongylidae; Strongyloides; Coenurus; Echinococcus; Cephalopina titillator)

Camelus dromedarius
Daynes, P.; and Richard, D., 1974 a
Eimeria noelleri: Ethiopie

Camelus dromedarius
Daynes, P.; and Richard, D., 1974 a
Moniezia expansa; M. sp.; Stilesia vittata; Avitellina centripunctata; cysticercosis; echinococcosis: all from Ethiopie

Camelus dromedarius
Daynes, P.; and Richard, D., 1974 a
Trichuris globulosa; Trichuris sp.; T. ovis; Haemonchus contortus; Trichostrongylus probolurus; Anthostrongylus somaliensis; Bunostomum trigonocephalum; Parabronema skrjabini: all from Ethiopie

Camelus dromedarius
Daynes, P.; and Richard, D., 1974 a
Cephalopsis titillator; Sarcoptes scabiei var. cameli: Ethiopie, all from

[Camelus dromedarius] dromadaires
van den Ende, M., 1970 a
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum; H. marginatum; H. m. rufipes; H. dromedari; H. impeltatum; Rhipicephalus bursa: all from Tunisie

Camelus dromedarius "camel"
MacVean, D. W.; and Vanniasingham, J., 1970 a
Trypanosoma evansi (blood): zoo, Kuala Lumpur, imported from West Pakistan

Camelus dromedarius "camel"
MacVean, D. W.; and Vanniasingham, J., 1970 a
Echinococcus granulosus (lungs, liver): zoo, Kuala Lumpur, imported from West Pakistan

Camelus dromedarius "camel"
Moch, R.W.; et al., 1974 b
Echinococcus granulosus: Egypt

Camelus dromedarius "camels"
Rathore, M. S.; and Lodha, K. R., 1973 a
Sarcoptes sp.: Rajasthan

Camelus dromedarius
Zuchowska, E., 1967 a
Trichocephalus ovis: Zoologischen Gärten Lodz

Campanotus buddhae
Logacheva, L. S., 1968 a
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum: Kirgizia

[Campephagidae] cuckoo-shrike
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: Burma

Campethera cailliautii nyansae
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Uganda

Campodea staphylinus
Geus, A., 1969 a
Lepismatophila piliformis n. sp.: Erlangen, Bayreuth, Germany

Campoletis sonorensis Brooks and Cranford
McNeil, J. N.; and Brooks, W. M., 1974 a
Nosema campoletidis; N. heliothidis

Campostoma anomalum (Raf.) "stoneroller"
Kritsky, D. C.; and Leiby, P. D., 1973 a
Cleidodiscus brachus: Spoon River, 1 mi NE of Flatville, Champaign Co., Illinois

Campostoma anomalum "stoneroller" (blood and body fluids)
Putz, R. E., 1972 a
Cryptobia cataractae n. sp.: Opequon Creek, Dandridge Ford, Jefferson County, West Virginia

Campylenchia latipes (Say)
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
mermithids: Kentucky

Camundongos albino. See [Mus musculus]

Canard domestique. See [Anas platyrhynchos]

Candona sp.
Golubnicha, L. V.; and Korniushin, V. V., 1971 a
Retinometra venusta; Sobolevicanthus gracilis: all from Ukraine

Candona candida
Golubnicha, L. V.; and Korniushin, V. V., 1971 a
Sobolevicanthus gracilis: Ukraine

Cani. See [Canis familiaris]

Canis sp.
Camicas, J.-L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) punctaleachi sp. n.: Guinea

Canis sp.
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes australiensis: Western Australia

Canis aureus "Schakal" (musculature)
Fassbender, C. P.; and Meyer, P., 1974 a
Trichinella spiralis: North Africa

Canis aureus Linnaeus "jackal"
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Ctenocephalides felis felis: Western Himalayas, India

Canis aureus "golden jackal" (intestine)
Mobedi, I.; et al., 1973 b
Echinococcus granulosus; Spirometra sp.: all from Iran

Canis aureus "golden jackal"
Mobedi, I.; et al., 1973 b
Trichinella spiralis; Dioctophyma renale (right kidney, peritoneum): all from Iran

Canis aureus
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Pterygodermatites affinis: Iran

Canis aureus Linnaeus, 1758 "jackals"
Sadighian, A.; Arfaa, F.; and Movafagh, K., 1973 a
Trichinella spiralis: Iran

[Canis dingo] dingoes (exper.)
Herd, R. P.; and Coman, B. J., 1975 a
Echinococcus g. granulosus

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Achuthan, H. N.; Balasundaram, S.; and Alwar, V. S., 1975 a
Rhipicephalus turanicus: Tamil Nadu

[Canis familiaris] chiens
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Areekul, S.; Radomyos, P.; and Viravan, C., 1970 a
Ancylostoma ceylanicum; A. caninum: all from Thailand

[Canis familiaris] sobak
Asadov, S. M.; and Ismailov, G. D., 1972 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum; Alaria alata; Echinochasmus perfoliatus; Plagiorchis massino; Metagonimus yokogawai: all from Azerbaidzhan

[Canis familiaris] sobak
Asadov, S. M.; and Ismailov, G. D., 1972 a
Taenia crassiceps; T. hydatigena; T. pisiformis; T. ovis; Multiceps multiceps; M. serialis; Hydatigera taeniaeformis; Echinococcus granulosus; Alveococcus multilocularis; Dipylidium caninum; Mesocestoides lineatus: all from Azerbaidzhan

[Canis familiaris] sobak
Asadov, S. M.; and Ismailov, G. D., 1972 a
Ancylostoma caninum; Uncinaria stenocephala; Toxascaris leonina; Toxocara canis; Trichocephala vulpis; Capillaria plica; Spirocerca lupi; Trichinella spiralis; Rictularia affinis; R. cahirensis; Dirofilaria immitis; D. repens; Thominx aerophilus; Strongyloides stercoralis; Physaloptera praeputialis; Bunostomum trigonocephalum; Angiostrongylus n. sp.: all from Azerbaidzhan

[Canis familiaris] sobak
Asadov, S. M.; and Ismailov, G. D., 1972 a
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus; Corynosoma strumosum; Prosthorhynchus gallinagi: all from Azerbaidzhan

[Canis familiaris] hund
Austad, R.; and Fossum, K., 1972 a
Cheyletiella sp.

[Canis familiaris] sobak
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Ctenocephalides canis: Armenian SSR

[Canis familiaris] chiens
Bain, O., 1972 b
Dipetalonema dracunculoides: Algeria

[Canis familiaris] dogs (subcutaneous tissue)
Balasubramaniam, G.; Anandan, R.; and Alwar, V. S., 1975 a
Dipetalonema grassii: Madras

[Canis familiaris] dog
Banerjee, K. N.; et al., 1974 a
Mesocestoides tenuis: Calcutta, India

[Canis familiaris] dog
Barros, G. C., 1971 a
Dioctophyme renale: Espírito Santo, Brazil

Canis familiaris
Beaucournu, J.-C., 1973 b
Pulex irritans; Ctenocephalides f. felis; C. canis; Archaeopsylla erinacei; Spilopsyllus cuniculi: all from France

[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.)
Beveridge, I.; and Rickard, M. D., 1975 a
Taenia pisiformis

Canis familiaris
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Hippobosca longipennis: western Himalayan districts, India

[Canis familiaris] dog, balady
Botros, B. A. M.; Moch, R. W.; and Barsoum, I. S., 1973 b
Babesia canis: Cairo, Egypt

[Canis familiaris] dog
Bourns, T. K. R.; Marien, L. R.; and Percy, D. H., 1975 a
Dirofilaria immitis: Mt. Brydges, southwestern Ontario

[Canis familiaris] Hunde
Brahm, R., 1974 a
helminths: Germany
(Ascaridia; Ancylostomatidae; Trichuris; Coccidia; Dipylidium; Taenia; Echinococcus)

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Burgdorfer, W.; et al., 1975 a
isolation of new rickettsia, spotted fever group
Rhipicephalus sanguineus: northern and central Mississippi

Canis familiaris "dog"
Burgdorfer, W.; Cooney, J.C.; and Thomas, L.A., 1974 a
Dermacentor variabilis: Land between the Lakes

[Canis familiaris] dogs (lungs)
Cabrera, B. D.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1972 a
Paragonimus westermani group: Leyte, Philippines

[Canis familiaris] domestic dog
Camicas, J.-L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) punctaleachi sp. n.: Ivory Coast (Abidjan)

[Canis familiaris] dog
Campbell, R. A., 1974 a
Echinochasmus schwartzi: Roanoke County, Virginia

[Canis familiaris] dog
Campbell, R. A., 1974 a
Dipylidium caninum; Mesocestoides lineatus; M. variabilis; Taenia pisiformis: all from Roanoke County, Virginia

[Canis familiaris] dog
Campbell, R. A., 1974 a
Ancylostoma caninum; Trichuris vulpis; Physaloptera sp.; Toxocara canis: all from Roanoke County, Virginia

Canis familiaris
Carcavallo, R.U.; and Plencovich, A.R., 1973 a
Trypanosoma cruzi: provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Carlos, E. R.; Carlos, E. T.; and Directo, A. C., 1971 a
Dirofilaria immitis: Philippines

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Carlos, E. T.; Atienza, L. M.; and Cabiles, C. C., 1971 a
Hepatozoon canis: Philippines

[Canis familiaris] domestic dogs (stool)
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1973 a
Schistosoma japonicum: central Sulawesi, Indonesia

Canis familiaris "domestic dog" (small intestine)
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1974 a
Echinococcus granulosus: Sulawesi, Indonesia

[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.)
Chhuttani, P. N.; Grewal, M. S.; and Ashraf, S. M., 1968 a
Entamoeba histolytica cysts from symptomless passers fed to dogs

Canis familiaris "dog"
Cooney, J.C.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1974 a
Amblyomma americanum; Dermacentor variabilis: all from Land between the Lakes

[Canis familiaris] dog
Copland, J. W., 1974 b
Pneumocystis carinii: Papua New Guinea, imported from Australia

[Canis familiaris] dog
Corrêa, O.; and Bauer, A., 1960 a
Dioctophyme renale: Rio Grande do Sul

[Canis familiaris] dog
Corwin, R. M.; Legendre, A. M.; and Dade, A. W., 1974 a
Filaroides milksi

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Dailey, M. D.; Sweatman, G. K.; and Schacher, J. F., 1966 a
Echinococcus granulosus equinus: Lebanon

Canis familiaris (exper.)
Dennig, H. K.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1972 a
Babesia herpailuri

[Canis familiaris] dog (tissu sous-cutane)
DeRoth, L.; and Frechette, J.-L., 1975 a
Dracunculus insignis: Province of Quebec

Canis familiaris "perro"
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Entamoeba histolytica (heces); Isospora canis; Leishmania canis: all from Venezuela

Canis familiaris "perro"
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Dipylidium caninum; Taenia hydatigena: all from Venezuela

Canis familiaris "perro"
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Ancylostoma caninum (intestino delgado); Dirofilaria immitis (corazón); Spirocerca lupi; Toxocara canis (intestino); Trichuris vulpis (intestino grueso): all from Venezuela

Canis familiaris "perro"
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Ctenocephalus canis; Rhipicephalus sanguineus: all from Venezuela

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Dipeolu, O. O., 1975 b
incidence, seasonal distribution, ectoparasites, Nigeria
(Rhipicephalus sanguineus; R. simus senegalensis; Haemaphysalis leachi leachi; Rhipicephalus longus; Cordylobia anthropophaga; Linognathus setosus; Trichodectes canis; Heterodoxus spiniger; Ctenocephalides canis)

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Dodd, K., 1970 b
Cheyletiella yasguri

[Canis familiaris] sobakakh
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
Hippobosca longipennis: Kazakhstan

[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.)
Dubey, J. P., 1975 b
Hammondia hammondi

[Canis familiaris] dog
Duvivier, B., 1973 a
Cheyletiella sp.: France

[Canis familiaris] chiens
van den Ende, M., 1970 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus; Haemaphysalis leachi; Ixodes ricinus: all from Tunisie

[Canis familiaris] perro
Euzeby, J. A., 1974 a
skin parasites, review
(Sarcoptes scabiei; Notoedres cati; trombicúlidos; cheylétidos; esquistosomas; Demodex; Otodectes cynotis; pulgas)

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Euzeby, J. A., 1974 b
parasitic dermatitis, review

[Canis familiaris] dog
Euzeby, J. A., 1975 a
dermatitis, review (leishmaniasis, Demodex)

Canis familiaris "dog"
Fairley, J. S., 1971 a
Pulex irritans; Ctenocephalides canis: all from Ireland

Canis familiaris (feces)
Fernandes, B. F.; et al., 1973 a
Estado do Paraná, Brazil
(Ancylostoma sp.; Toxocara sp.; Trichuris sp.; Dipylidium sp.; Isospora sp.; Giardia sp.)

[Canis familiaris] dogs used in laboratory
Foon, L. P.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1974 a
Heterophyopsis expectans: Peninsular Malaysia

[Canis familiaris] dog (feces, anal hairs)
Freeman, R.S.; et al., 1973 a
Taenia sp. (probably T. crassiceps): Ontario, Canada

Canis (C.) familiaris "cão"
Freire, J. J., 1970 a
survey: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil
(Strongyloides stercoralis; Toxocara canis; Toxascaris leonina; Ancylostoma caninum; Haemostrongylus vasorum; Spirocerca sanguinolenta; Chlamydonema praeputiale; Dirofilaria immitis; Diptalonema reconditum; Dioctophyma renale; Trichuris vulpis; Dipylidium caninum; Taenia hydatigena; T. (Hydatigera) taeniaeformis; Multiceps multiceps; Echinococcus granulosus; Diphyllobothrium latum; Sarcoptes scabiei var. canis; Otodectes cynotis; Demodex canis; Ornithodorus rostratus; Rhipicephalus sanguineus; Boophilus microplus; Amblyomma cajennense; A. ovale; A. triste; A. maculatum; Linguatula serrata; Linognathus setosus; Trichodectes canis; Ctenocephalus felis; Tunga penetrans; Dermatobia cyaniventris; Cochliomya hominivorax; Isospora felis; I. bigemina; Rangelia vitali; Trichodectes felis)

[Canis familiaris] dog
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H., 1967 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus; Haemolaelaps fenilis; Otodectes cynotis (ear): all from Hawaiian Islands

[Canis familiaris] dog
Genchi, C.; Gili, G.; and Maraschin, R., 1974 a
epidemiology: Lombardia
(Trichuris vulpis; Uncinaria stenocephala; Toxascaris leonina; Toxocara canis; Ancylostoma caninum)

Canis familiaris (pulmonary parenchyma)
Georgi, J. R.; and Anderson, R. C., 1975 a
Filaroides hirthi sp. n.: pharmacological research laboratories in Syracuse, New York

[Canis familiaris] dog (eye, lymph node, spleen, lung, bone marrow)
Giles, R. C. (jr.); et al., 1975 a
Leishmania donovani: United States, imported from Greece

Canis familiaris
Gina, A., 1973 a
Ixodes ricinus; Rhipicephalus sanguineus: all from Tiranë region

Canis familiaris "cao doméstico" (intestine)
Giovannoni, M.; and Fernandes, B. F., 1965 a
Corynosoma clementi n. sp.: Vila Hauer, Municipio de Curitiba, Parana, Brasil

[Canis familiaris] dogs (blood)
Graham, J. M., 1974 a
Dirofilaria immitis; Dipetalonema reconditum: all from Leavenworth County, Kansas

[Canis familiaris] dogs (intestine) (nat. and exper.)
Gregory, G. G.; et al., 1975 a
Anoplotaenia dasyuri: Tasmania

[Canis familiaris] chien (exper.)
Guilhon, J. C.; and Cens, B., 1973 a
Angiostrongylus vasorum

[Canis familiaris] chien
Guilhon, J. C.; Marchand, A.; and Jolivet, G., 1973 a
Cheyletiella yasguri: France

Canis familiaris "dog"
Hasegawa, M., 1969 a
Echinococcus multilocularis: Hokkaido, Japan

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Hass, D. K.; Collins, J. A.; and Flick, S. C., 1975 a
critical and clinical tests, incidence and intensity of parasitism: United States
(Toxocara canis; Toxascaris leonina; Ancylostoma sp.; Uncinaria stenocephala; Trichuris vulpis; Taenia sp.; Dipylidium caninum)

[Canis familiaris] dog (feces)
Hayasaki, M.; et al., 1974 a
Bipalium fuscatum: Japan

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Hegde, K. S.; and Jagannath, M. S., 1974 a
parasite survey: Bangalore
(digestive tract)
(Ancylostoma caninum; A. braziliense; A. caninum; Toxocara canis; Toxascaris leonina; Dipylidium caninum; Taenia sp.; Strongyloides sp.; Spirocerca lupi; Troglotrema sp.; coccidial oocysts)

[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.)
Herd, R. P.; and Coman, B. J., 1975 a
Echinococcus g. granulosus

[Canis familiaris] dog (lung)
Hirth, R. S.; and Hottendorf, G. H., 1973 a
Metastrongyloid[ea], probably new species in Filaroides-Metathelazia group

[Canis familiaris] domestic dogs
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Haemaphysalis bispinosa; H. koningsbergeri; H. semermis; Dermacentor sp.; Haemaphysalis nadchatrami: all from Gunong Benom, Malaya

[Canis familiaris] domestic dogs
Hoogstraal, H.; and Santana, F. J., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis mageshimaensis: Taitung, Taiwan (Lanyu or Orchid Island)

[Canis familiaris] dogs (nat. and exper.)
Horie, M.; et al., 1967 a
Strongyloides sp. (probably S. stercoralis): Osaka City, Japan

[Canis familiaris] dogs (nat. and exper.)
Horie, M.; et al., 1974 a
Strongyloides sp.: Sakai City, from Nagasaki Prefecture, Japan
S. stercoralis

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Iijima, T.; Lo, C.-T.; and Ito, Y., 1971 a
Schistosoma [sp.]: Khong District, Sithandone Province, Laos

[Canis familiaris] dog, greyhound (feces)
Jacobs, D. E.; and Prole, J. H. B., 1975 a
Angiostrongylus vasorum: Great Britain, imported from Ireland

[Canis familiaris] dogs (bile passages of liver)
Jha, A. G., 1975 a
Opisthorchis felineus: Allahabad, India

[Canis familiaris] dog (nodules of thorax, femoral region)
Johnson, G. C., 1974 a
Dracunculus insignis

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Jooste, K. F., 1969 a
Amblyomma nuttalli: Rhodesia
Ixodes thomasae: Gwebi, Salisbury, Rhodesia

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Kamiya, H.; et al., 1975 a
Cryptocotyle lingua (small intestine); Phocitrema fusiforme (small intestine); Metagonimus yokogawai takahashii: all from Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Kamiya, H.; et al., 1975 a
Corynosoma strumosum (small intestine); C. villosum (small intestine); Corynosoma sp.: all from Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan

[Canis familiaris] stray dogs
Kamiya, H.; et al., 1975 b
survey: Sapporo, Japan
(Toxocara canis; Toxascaris leonina; Ancylostoma caninum; Trichuris vulpis; Dirofilaria immitis; Plagiorchis muris; Metagonimus yokogawai takahashii; Phocitrema fusiforme; Cryptocotyle lingua; Dipylidium caninum; Diphyllobothrium sp.; Corynosoma strumosum; C. villosum; Corynosoma sp.)

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Khalil, G. M., 1973 a
Linguatula serrata: El-Dakhla Oasis (Egypt)

[Canis familiaris] dogs (stomach, intestine)
Kikuchi, S.; et al., 1970 a
Anisakis larvae type II (exper.)

[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.)
Kim, D. C.; et al., 1971 a
Paragonimus [sp.]; P. westermani

Canis familiaris
Kitaoka, S., 1973 a
Ixodes asanumai sp. n.: Ankyaba, Kakeroma Island, Japan

[Canis familiaris] puppy (exper.)
Kitikoon, V.; et al., 1973 a
Schistosoma japonicum

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Kocan, A. A.; and Laubach, H. E., 1976 a
Dirofilaria immitis; Dipetalonema reconditum: Oklahoma, all from

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Kondo, K.; et al., 1968 a
Clonorchis sinensis: area around Lake Biwa

[Canis familiaris] dog
Kugi, G., 1969 a
Mesocestoides sp., possibly M. litteratus: Beppu-city, Oita Prefecture, Japan

[Canis familiaris] dog
Kugi, G., 1971 a
Mesocestoides sp. (exper.)

Canis familiaris "dog"
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Ctenocephalides felis orientis; C. felis felis; C. canis; Pulex irritans; Nosopsyllus punjabensis: all from Western Himalayas, India

[Canis familiaris] dog (small intestine, feces) (exper.)
Lester, R. J. G.; and Freeman, R. S., 1975 a
Alaria marcianae

[Canis familiaris] cani
Locatelli, A., 1971 a
Dirofilaria immitis; D. repens; Dipetalonema sp.: all from Pavia

Canis familiaris (intestino delgado)
Machado, D. A. (filho), 1970 a
Corynosoma seropedicus sp. n.: Seropédica, Itajaí, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

[Canis familiaris] dog (intestinal contents)
McKenna, P. B.; McPherson, W. B.; and Falconer, G. J., 1975 a
Ancylostoma caninum: New Zealand, born one month after mother imported from Australia

[Canis familiaris] dog
McKenna, P. B.; Tenquist, J. D.; and Ker, J., 1975 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus: New Zealand, imported from Australia

[Canis familiaris] dog (feces)
Macy, D. W.; and Todd, K. S. (jr.), 1975 a
Paragonimus kellicotti: Illinois

[Canis familiaris] dog
Mahrt, J. L., 1973 a
Sarcocystis fusiformis (?) (sporocysts in feces)

[Canis familiaris] dogs (feces)
Manning, G. S.; et al., 1969 b
(Ancylostoma caninum; A. ceylanicum; Trichuris vulpis; Toxocara canis; Strongyloides stercoralis; Gnathostoma spinigerum; Diphyllobothrium mansoni; Spirocerca lupi; Toxascaris leonina; Opisthorchis viverrini; Taenia spp.; Dipylidium caninum; Fasciola/Fasciolopsis): all from Bangkok, Thailand

[Canis familiaris] dog (thigh)
Mason, P. C., 1975 a
Cheyletiella yasguri: Balclutha, South Island, New Zealand

[Canis familiaris]
de Mello, E. B. F.; and Santos de Campos, M., 1974 a
necropsy technique, intestinal helminths
(Ascocotyle, Strongyloides; Dipylidium; Giardia; Ancylostoma; Toxocara; Trichostrongylus)

Canis familiaris (lungs) (exper.)
Miyazaki, I.; et al., 1968 a
Paragonimus sadoensis sp. nov.

[Canis familiaris] dog
Miyazaki, I.; Arellano Z., R. C.; and Grados B., O., 1972 a
Paragonimus caliensis (exper.)

[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.)
Miyazaki, I.; and Grados, O., 1972 b
Paragonimus caliensis; P. peruvianus

[Canis familiaris] stray dogs
Moch, R. W.; et al., 1974 a
Echinococcus granulosus: Cairo area, Egypt

[Canis familiaris] dogs (nat. and exper.)
Mohan, K.; Suri, J. C.; and Madan, M., 1973 a
Leishmania tropica: Bikaner, Rajasthan, India

[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.)
Muller, R. L., 1972 a
Dracunculus medinensis

Canis familiaris
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1972 b
Clonorchis sinensis: Kyoto City, Japan

[Canis familiaris] dog (heart)
Nogueira, Y. de A., 1972 a
Sarcocystis [sp.]: State of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

Canis familiaris
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

[Canis familiaris] dog
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Ixodes hexagonus; I. ricinus; Haemaphysalis punctata; H. inermis; Dermacentor marginatus: all from Czechoslovakia

[Canis familiaris] stray dogs
Okamoto, K.; et al., 1973 a
Miyazaki, Ehime and Kochi Prefectures, Japan (Ancylostoma caninum; Dipylidium caninum; Toxocara canis; Trichuris vulpis; Dirofilaria immitis; Metagonimus yokogawai)

Canis familiaris "domestic dog"
Oliver, J. H. (jr.); Tanaka, K.; and Sawada, M., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis campanulata: Chiba Prefecture

Canis familiaris
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a
study, polyparasitism: Romania
(Alaria alata; Metagonimus yokogawai; Metorchis albidus Opisthorchis felineus; Pseudamphistomum denubiense; Alveococcus multilocularis; Diphyllobothrium latum; Dipylidium caninum; Echinococcus granulosus; Mesocestoides lineatus; Multiceps multiceps; M. skrjabini; M. serialis; Taenia hydatigena; T. pisiformis; T. ovis; Ancylostoma caninum; Capillaria plica; Dioctophyme renale; Dirofilaria immitis; D. repens; Strongyloides stercoralis; Toxocara canis; Toxascaris leonina; Trichinella spiralis; Trichocephalus vulpis; Uncinaria stenocephala; Thelazia callipeda)

[Canis familiaris] dogs (intestine) (exper.)
Opuni, E. K.; and Muller, R. L., 1974 a
Spirometra theileri n. comb.

[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.)
Opuni, E. K.; Muller, R. L.; and Mueller, J. F., 1974 a
Spirometra theileri; Spirometra sp.

[Canis familiaris] dog
Orthoefer, J. G.; Baker, N. F.; and Kennedy, P. C., 1974 a
Mesocestoides [sp.]

[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.)
Pandey, V. S., 1972 d
Echinococcus granulosus

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Paperna, I.; and Giladi, M., 1974 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus s. str.: Israel

[Canis familiaris] dog (faeces)
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1973 a
Schistosoma mansoni: South Africa

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Pryor, W. H. (jr.); and Bradbury, R. P., 1975 a
Haemobartonella canis: Maryland; Texas

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Rack, G., 1971 a
Cheyletiella yasguri: Germany

[Canis familiaris] dogs (intestine)
Rajasekariah, G. R.; Hegde, K. S.; and Rahman, S. A., 1974 a
Heterophyes heterophyes; Euparyphium sp.; Echinochasmus perfoliatus: all from Bangalore, Karnataka

[Canis familiaris] dogs (intestine)
Rajasekariah, G. R.; Hegde, K. S.; and Rahman, S. A., 1974 a
Dipylidium caninum; Taenia hydatigena: all from Bangalore, Karnataka

[Canis familiaris] dogs (intestine)
Rajasekariah, G. R.; Hegde, K. S.; and Rahman, S. A., 1974 a
Ancylostoma caninum: Bangalore, Karnataka

[Canis familiaris] dog
Ramsay, G. W.; Mason, P. C.; and Hunter, A. C., 1975 a
Dermanyssus gallinae: Queenstown, New Zealand

[Canis familiaris] dog
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
Hyalomma dromedarii; Pulex irritans; Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides; Rhipicephalus sanguineus; Rhipicephalus turanicus; Nosopsyllus punjabensis; Linognathus setosus; Ixodes ovatus; Hyalomma sp.; Hippobosca longipennis; Haemaphysalis montgomeryi; Haemaphysalis indoflava; Haemaphysalis bispinosa; Dermacentor raskemensis; Ctenocephalides felis orientis; Ctenocephalides canis; Boophilus microplus; Ctenocephalides felis felis: all from Western Himalayas

[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.)
Rausch, R.L.; and Wilson, J.F., 1973 a
Echinococcus multilocularis

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Rees, D.; Sharrock, A. G.; and Lillecrapp, J. A., 1966 a
Dirofilaria immitis: Murrumbidgee Irrigation Area, N. S. W.

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Rep, B.H., 1975 c
Dipylidium caninum; Taenia hydatigena: all from Aruba; Curacao; Bonaire

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Rep, B. H., 1975 c
Ancylostoma braziliense: Aruba
A. caninum: Aruba; Curacao; Bonaire
Toxocara [sp.]: Aruba; Curacao; Bonaire

[Canis familiaris] dogs (bile-ducts of liver)
Retnasabapathy, A.; and Baskaran, G., 1974 a
Platynosomum fastosum; Opisthorchis sinensis: all from Petaling Jaya area, Malaysia

[Canis familiaris] dogs (blood)
Retnasabapathy, A.; and Khoo Teik San, 1976 a
Dirofilaria immitis: Petaling Jaya and Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Ricciardi, M. L.; and Pignatelli, P., 1974 a
survey, industrial suburbs: Milan, Italy
(Trichuris vulpis; Uncinaria stenocephala; Toxocara canis; Toxascaris leonina; Taenia sp.; Ancylostoma caninum)

Canis familiaris "dog" (introduced)
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes australiensis: Western Australia
I. myrmecobii: " "
Ixodes sp.: south-east Victoria

[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.)
Rommel, M.; et al., 1974 a
Sarcocystis miescheriana; S. fusiformis; S. tenella

[Canis familiaris] dog (conjunctiva)
Rosenthal, J. J., 1975 a
Cuterebra [sp.]: New Jersey

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Sadighian, A.; Arfaa, F.; and Movafagh, K., 1973 a
Trichinella spiralis: Iran

[Canis familiaris] dogs (intestinal mucosa)
Sahai, B. N.; and Srivastava, H. D., 1970 a
Echinochasmus perfoliatus: Bareilly, India

[Canis familiaris] dog (ears) (exper.)
Saito, Y.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) mageshimaensis sp. n.

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Schneider, C. R.; Sornmani, S.; and Kitikoon, V., 1972 a
Schistosoma japonicum-like: Khong Island, Southern Laos

[Canis familiaris] dog, strays at city pound
Seah, S. K. K.; Hucal, G.; and Law, C., 1975 a
(Toxocara canis; tapeworm sp.; Ascaris sp.; hookworm sp. Trichuris vulpis; Physaloptera rara; Diphyllobothrium latum; trematode sp.; Strongyloides stercoralis; Capillaria aerophila; Isospora rivolta; I. bigemina; I. felis; Eimeria canis; Giardia sp. (G. lamblia or G. canis); Entamoeba coli): all from Montreal, Canada

[Canis familiaris] dog
Sharma, M. I. D.; et al., 1973 a
Leishmania tropica: Bikaner, Rajasthan, India

[Canis familiaris] dog (lungs, pancreas, stomach)
Sheahan, B. J., 1969 a
Toxoplasma gondii: Ireland

[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.)
Shults, L. M., 1970 a
Mesocestoides lineatus

Canis familiaris (fezes)
da Silva, A. M.; Dorea de Araujo Bastos, W.; and dos Santos, M. D., 1973 a
Isospora felis: Salvador, Bahia, Brasil

[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.)
Singh, M. D.; and Pande, B. P., 1972 b
Joyeuxiella echinorhynchoides

[Canis familiaris] dog (head)
Siverly, R. E., 1971 a
Phaenicia sericata; Phormia regina: all from Indiana

Canis familiaris
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a
Ixodes ricinus: Austria

Canis familiaris (small intestine)
Sood, M. L.; Toong, R.; and Kalra, I. S., 1974 a
survey: Ludhiana, Punjab
(Ancylostoma braziliense; Toxocara canis)

[Canis familiaris] dog (feces)
Speckmann, G.; and Webster, W. A., 1975 a
Mesocestoides sp.: Ontario

[Canis familiaris] dog
Srivastava, S. P.^{2}; and Wattal, B. L., 1970 a
Haemaphysalis montgomeryi: Dharamsala, India

[Canis familiaris] dog, greyhound
Stevenson, P.; Jacobs, D. E.; and Prole, J. H. B., 1975 a
microfilariae: England, bred in Co. Leix, Ireland

[Canis familiaris] dogs (feces)
Streitel, R. H.; and Dubey, J. P., 1976 a
Sarcocystis sp.; Isospora canis; I. ohioensis; Eimeria sp.: all from humane shelter, Columbus, Ohio

[Canis familiaris] dogs (feces)
Streitel, R. H.; and Dubey, J. P., 1976 a
Taenia sp.: humane shelter, Columbus, Ohio

[Canis familiaris] dogs (feces)
Streitel, R. H.; and Dubey, J. P., 1976 a
Toxocara canis; Toxascaris leonina; Ancylostoma sp.; Uncinaria sp.; Trichuris sp.; Capillaria sp.: all from humane shelter, Columbus, Ohio

[Canis familiaris] dogs (feces)
Suteu, E.; and Coman, S., 1974 a
Isospora sp.; Giardia canis: all from Romania

[Canis familiaris] dogs (feces)
Suteu, E.; and Coman, S., 1974 a
Ancylostoma caninum; Toxocara canis: all from Romania

[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.)
Tadros, Girgis; Iskander, R.; and Riad, G., 1966 a
Multiceps serialis (Coenurus serialis)

[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.)
Thompson, P.E., 1971 b
Entamoeba histolytica

[Canis familiaris] dog (pulmonary arteries)
Tiğin, Y., 1972 b
Angiostrongylus vasorum: Turkey

[Canis familiaris] dog
Tongson, M. S.; Lacuata, A.; and Mesina, J. E. (jr.), 1971 a
Giardia canis: Philippines

[Canis familiaris] dog (spleen, kidney, bronchial lymph nodes)
Tvedten, H. W.; Langham, R. F.; and Beneke, E. S., 1974 a
Pneumocystis carinii: Berwyn, Illinois

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Vanparijs, O. F.J.; and Thienpont, D. C., 1973 b
Giardia sp.; Isospora bigemina; I. canis: all from Belgium

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Vanparijs, O. F. J.; and Thienpont, D. C., 1973 b
Apophallus donicus; Mesostephanus sp.: all from Belgium

[Canis familiaris] dogs
  Vanparijs, O. F. J.; and Thienpont, D. C., 1973 b
    Dipylidium caninum; Taenia pisiformis: all from Belgium

[Canis familiaris] dogs
  Vanparijs, O. F. J.; and Thienpont, D. C., 1973 b
    Toxascaris leonina; Toxocara canis; Trichuris vulpis; Uncinaria stenocephala; all from Belgium

[Canis familiaris] dogs
  Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 a
    Boophilus microplus: India
    Haemaphysalis bispinosa: India
    Rhipicephalus sanguineus: India
    R. haemaphysaloides: Sikkim

[Canis familiaris] dog (intestine) (exper.)
  Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a
    Procerovum varium; P. calderoni; Haplorchis pumilio

[Canis familiaris] puppy (midintestines)(exper.)
  Velasquez, C. C., 1973 c
    Procerovum calderoni

[Canis familiaris] dogs
  Vokoun, P.; and Benesova, J., 1972 a
    Prague
    (Toxocara canis; Toxascaris leonina; Trichocephalus vulpis; Ancylostoma caninum; Taenia hydatigena; Taenia pisiformis; Dipyllidium caninum; Isospora rivolta; I. bigemina; I. felis (canis); Eimeria canis)

[Canis familiaris] dog (sangre)
  Wall, A. E., 1974 a
    Piroplasma [sp.]: Provincia de Misiones (Republica Argentina)

[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.)
  Wallace, G. D., 1975 a
    Toxoplasma-like parasite

[Canis familiaris] dog (feces)
  Williams, J. F.; Westheimer, J.; and Banman, W. R., 1975 a
    Mesocestoides sp.

[Canis familiaris] dog
  Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1970 a
    Pulex irritans: North Dakota

[Canis familiaris] dog
  Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
    Amblyomma testudinarium; Haemaphysalis hystricis: all from Ryukyu Islands
    Haemaphysalis campanulata: Japan; Korea
    Haemaphysalis concinna; H. flava; H. japonica; Ixodes acutitarsus; I. granulatus; I. nipponensis; I. ovatus; I. persulcatus: all from Japan
    Haemaphysalis longicornis: Japan; Korea
    Rhipicephalus sanguineus: Ryukyu Islands; Japan

[Canis familiaris] puppies
  Yoshida, Y.; et al., 1974 b
    Ancylostoma kusimaense (exper.)

[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.)
  Yoshida, Y.; and Nishimura, T., 1968 a
    Paragonimus kellicotti; P. miyazakii

[Canis familiaris] dogs
  Yoshida, Y.; and Okamoto, K., 1972 a
    Ancylostoma caninum; A. ceylanicum: all from Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan

[Canis familiaris] dog
  Yoshimura, H.; and Ohmori, Y., 1972 a
    Clonorchis sinensis (exper.)

[Canis familiaris] dogs
  Zein-el-Dine, K., 1973 a
    Leishmania donovani: Iraq

Canis familiaris
  Zeledon A., R.; et al., 1975 a
    Trypanosoma cruzi: San Rafael de Ojo de Agua, Costa Rica

Canis familiaris dingo "dingo" (exper.)
  Dennig, H. K.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1972 a
    Babesia herpailuri

Canis familiaris dingo "dingo" (exper.)
  Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
    Boophilus microplus

Canis latrans "coyote" (nat. and exper.)
  Fayer, R.; and Johnson, A. J., 1975 a
    Sarcocystis fusiformis (feces)

[Canis latrans] coyotes (intestine)
  Hirsch, R. P.; and Gier, H. T., 1974 a
    Taenia pisiformis: Kansas

[Canis latrans] coyotes (intestine)
  Hirsch, R. P.; and Gier, H. T., 1974 a
    Toxascaris leonina; Ancylostoma caninum; Physaloptera spp.; P. rara: all from Kansas

Canis latrans "coyotes"
  Mitchell, R. L.; and Beasom, S. L., 1974 a
    Ancylostoma caninum: south Texas

Canis latrans "coyotes"
  Ross, J. N. (jr.); and Suzuki, M., 1973 a
    Spirocerca lupi; Dirofilaria immitis (right ventricle, pulmonary artery): all from east Texas

Canis latrans Say "coyote"
  Shults, L. M., 1970 a
    Mesocestoides kirbyi: Alaska

Canis lupus (L.) "wolves"
  Choquette, L. P. E.; et al., 1973 a
    Alaria americana: Yukon
    A. arisaemoides: Yukon; Northwest Territories

Canis lupus (L.) "wolves"
  Choquette, L. P. E.; et al., 1973 a
    Mesocestoides kirbyi: Yukon
    Taenia sp.: Yukon; Northwest Territories
    T. hydatigena: Yukon; Northwest Territories
    T. krabbei: Yukon; Northwest Territories
    T. serialis: Yukon; Northwest Territories
    T. pisiformis: Northwest Territories
    Echinococcus granulosus: Yukon; Northwest Territories
    Diphyllobothrium sp.: Northwest Territories

Canis lupus (L.) "wolves"
  Choquette, L. P. E.; et al., 1973 a
    Toxascaris leonina: Yukon; Northwest Territories
    Uncinaria stenocephala: Yukon; Northwest Territories
    Spirocerca arctica: Northwest Territories
    S. lupi: Northwest Territories
    Trichinella spiralis: Yukon; Northwest Territories

Canis lupus
  Maa, T. C., 1969 d
    Lipoptena capreoli: Iraq

Canis lupus "wolf" (intestine)
  Mobedi, I.; et al., 1973 a
    Taenia multiceps; T. hydatigena; Echinococcus granulosus; Dipylidium caninum: all from Azerbaijan, northwestern Iran

Canis lupus "wolf" (exper.)
  Rommel, M.; et al., 1974 a
    Sarcocystis fusiformis

Canis lupus (head, eyelid)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H.; and Kolebinova, M.G., 1968 a
Straelensia europaea n. sp.: Bulgaria

Canis mesomelas "Schakal" (blood)
Sachs, R.; Schaller, G. B.; and Schindler, R., 1971 a
Babesia [sp.]: Serengeti National Park, Tanzania

Canis mesomelas
Warren, E. G., [1973 a]
Toxocara canis: South Africa

Canis vulpus "fox" (exper.)
Dennig, H. K.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1972 a

Cannabina cannabina (L.)
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Neonyssus carduelis; N. morofskyi; Ptilonyssus sp. 7: all from Moldavian SSR

Capella gallinago "obyknovennyĭ bekas"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b
Aploparaksis filum: Baltic Sea coast (Kaliningrad oblast, poselok Rybachiĭ and Estonian SSR, Pukhtu); lower reaches of Lena river
Aploparaksis orientalis: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachiĭ, Pukhtu)
Aploparaksis penetrans: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachiĭ)
Aploparaksis sanjuanensis: Baltic Sea coast
Aploparaksis spinosus: Baltic Sea coast

Capella gallinago "common snipe"
Pence, D. B., 1973 b
Neoboydaia philomachi: Louisiana

Capella gallinago "common snipe"
Pence, D. B., 1973 e
Neoboydaia philomachi: Louisiana

Capella gallinago gallinago L. "common snipe" (gizzard)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b
Amidostomum skrjabini: Ping-tung Hsien, Taiwan

Capella gallinago "fantail snipe"
Srivastava, C.B., 1974 a
Echinoparyphium recurvatum indiana (intestine): Allahabad, U.P.

Capella gallinago "Wilson's snipe"
Taft, S. J., 1973 a
Cyclocoelum obscurum: Iowa

Capella gallinago delicata
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Niglarobia sp. n. 1

[Capella media] obyknovennyĭ dupel
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b
Aploparaksis filum: Okhotsk Sea coast

Capella megala "lesnoĭ dupel"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b
Aploparaksis filum: lower reaches of Lena river

Capella stenura
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta holoptera omnisetosa n. subsp.: Subang, Selangor, Malaya

[Capra] goat
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
Ctenocephalides felis felis; Siphona minuta; Lipoptena capreoli; Linognathus africanus; Dermacentor atrosignatus; Stivalius ferinus; Pulex irritans; Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides; Rhipicephalus sanguineus; Rhipicephalus turanicus; Pediculus humanus; Ornithodoros lahorensis; Ornithodoros crossi; Melophagus ovinus; Linognathus ovillus; Linognathus setosus; Linognathus stenopsis; Ixodes kaschmericus; Ixodes ovatus; Ixodes sp.; Ixodes acutitarsus; Hyalomma kumari; Hyalomma

[Capra] goat.— Continued.
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a.— Continued.
marginatum isaaci; Hyalomma sp.; Hyalomma a. anatolicum; Hyalomma brevipunctata; Hippobosca longipennis; Haemaphysalis ramachandrai; Haemaphysalis sewelli;
Haemaphysalis sulcata; Haemaphysalis paraturturis; Haemaphysalis minuta; Haemaphysalis montgomeryi; Haemaphysalis nepalensis; Haemaphysalis kashmirensis; Haemaphysalis himalaya; Haemaphysalis garhwalensis; Haemaphysalis davisi; Haemaphysalis cornupunctata; Haemphysalis bispinosa; Haemaphysalis anomala; Haemaphysalis sp.; Dermacentor raskemensis; Dermacentor sp.; Ctenocephalides felis orientis; Ctenocephalides canis; Boophilus microplus; Boophilus sp.: all from Western Himalayas

Capra aegagrus "bezoarovyĭ kozel"
Gagarin, V. G.; and Sapozhnikov, G. I., 1968 a
Skrjabinema caprae: USSR

Capra falconeri "vintorogiĭ kozel"
Gagarin, V. G.; and Sapozhnikov, G. I., 1968 a
Skrjabinema caprae: USSR

[Capra hircus] chevre
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

[Capra hircus] goats, local (brain)
Ahamed, S.; and Ali, M. I., 1972 a
Coenurus cerebralis: Bangladesh

[Capra hircus] goat (left lateral ventricle of brain)
Alam, A.; Prasad, M. C.; and Mohan, K., 1971 a
Coenurus cerebralis

[Capra hircus] goat (nasal cavity, frontal sinuses)
Alam, A.; Prasad, M. C.; and Mohan, K., 1971 a
Oestrus ovis

Capra hircus "goat"
Andrews, J. R. H., 1973 b
Damalinia caprae: Wellington and Taranaki, New Zealand
D. limbata: New Zealand

[Capra hircus] domashniĭ koz
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Ctenocephalides caprae: Armenian SSR

[Capra hircus] chèvre domestique
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a
Linognathus africanus: Rwanda

Capra hircus "goat"
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Hippobosca longipennis; Lipoptena capreoli; Melophagus ovinus ovinus: all from western Himalayan districts, India

[Capra hircus] kid
Bhatia, B. B.; and Pande, B. P., 1967 d
Eimeria schizonts (mesenteric lymph nodes)

[Capra hircus] goats (abomasum)
Bhatia, B. B.; and Pandey, T. P., 1968 a
Eimeria, giant schizonts

[Capra hircus] koz (small intestine)
Butylin, R. Ia., 1974 a
Moniezia kuznetsovi n. sp.: Osh oblast, Kirgiz SSR

Capra hircus (aorta)
Chowdhury, N.; and Charaborty, R. L., 1973 a
Onchocerca armillata; Spirocerca lupi: all from slaughter house, Bareilly

Capra hircus
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a
Trichodectes caprae: Romania

[Capra hircus] domestic goats
  Das, D. J.; and Ray, H. N., 1968 a
    Giardia caprae: India

Capra hircus "cabra"
  Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
    Eimeria parva; Globidium faurei; Sarcocystis tenella (lengua): all from Venezuela

Capra hircus "cabra"
  Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
    Taenia hydatigena (epiplón); Moniezia expansa: all from Venezuela

Capra hircus "cabra"
  Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
    Ascaris ovis; Haemonchus contortus (intestino); H. similis (intestino); Trichostrongylus colubriformis; Trichuris ovis (intestino grueso): all from Venezuela

[Capra hircus] goats
  Dipeolu, O. O., 1975 a
    Boophilus decoloratus: Nigeria

[Capra hircus] goats
  Edelsten, R. M., 1975 a
    Babesia ovis, B. motasi: all from northern Somalia

[Capra hircus] chevres
  van den Ende, M., 1970 a
    Rhipicephalus fulvus: Tunisie

Capra (C.) hircus "cabra"
  Freire, J. J., 1970 a
    survey: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil
    (Psoroptes caprae; Damalinia (Bovicola) caprae; Linognathus stenopsis; Eimeria arloingi)

Capra hircus "koza"
  Gagarin, V. G.; and Sapozhnikov, G. I., 1968 a
    Skrjabinema caprae: USSR

[Capra hircus] kozy
  Galuzo, I. G.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1970 a
    Toxoplasma gondii (exper.)

[Capra hircus] chevres (exper.)
  Gidel, R.; and Brengues, J., 1972 a
    Setaria labiatopapillosa

Capra hircus
  Gina, A., 1973 a
    Ixodes ricinus; Boophilus calcaratus; Rhipicephalus bursa; R. sanguineus; R. turanicus; Haemaphysalis inermis; Dermacentor marginatus; Hyalomma plumbeum; H. anatolicum; H. aegyptium: all from Tiranë region

Capra hircus
  Grisi, L., 1975 a
    (Haemonchus contortus; H. similis; Trichostrongylus axei; T. colubriformis; Cooperia curticei; C. punctata; C. pectinata; Bunostomum trigonocephalum; Oesophagostomum columbianum; O. venulosum; Strongyloides papillosus; Neoascaris vitulorum; Skrjabinema ovis; Trichuris ovis; T. globulosa; Moniezia expansa; Cysticercus tenuicollis) all from State of Bahia, Brazil

Capra hircus
  Grisi, L.; and Werkhauser, M., 1972 a
    Skrjabinema ovis: Bahia State, Brazil

[Capra hircus] goats
  Hiregoudar, L. D., 1975 a
    Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides: Gujarat

[Capra hircus] domestic goat
  Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
    Haemaphysalis koningsbergeri: Malaya

[Capra hircus] domestic goats
  Hoogstraal, H.; and Santana, F. J., 1974 a
    Haemaphysalis mageshimaensis: Taitung, Taiwan (Lanyu or Orchid Island)

[Capra hircus] goats
  Islam, K. S., 1975 a
    Schistosoma nasale; S. spindale; S. indicum (viscera): all from abattoirs, Bangladesh

[Capra hircus] goat (stomach)
  Jha, A. G., 1975 a
    Calicophoron calicophorum: slaughter houses, Allahabad and Purnea, India

Capra hircus "goat"
  Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
    Ctenocephalides felis orientis; C. felis felis; Pulex irritans; C. canis; Stivalius ferinus; Xenopsylla cheopis: all from Western Himalayas, India

[Capra hircus] goats
  Le Riche, P. D.; et al., 1973 a
    gastro-intestinal parasites, prevalence, seasonal distribution: Cyprus

[Capra hircus] goats
  Le Riche, P. D.; et al., 1973 b
    gastro-intestinal parasites, levels of infection, severity of infection, age distribution of hosts: Cyprus

Capra hircus
  Maa, T. C., 1969 d
    Lipoptena capreoli: Iraq

[Capra hircus] Ziege
  Madel, G., 1970 a
    Crivellia silenus: Kabul

[Capra hircus] goats (nat. and exper.)
  Massoud, J., 1973 b
    Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum: Khuzestan, Iran

[Capra hircus] goats (brain, spinal cord)
  Mayhew, I. G.; et al., 1976 a
    Parelaphostrongylus tenuis: New York state

[Capra hircus] goats
  Mazlum, Z., 1968 a
    Hyalomma a. asiaticum: Iran

Capra hircus L. "bouc, chèvre"
  Negru, S., 1965 c
    Damalinia caprae: Romania

[Capra hircus] goat
  Nosek, J., 1971 b
    Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

[Capra hircus] goat
  Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
    Haemaphysalis inermis; H. punctata; Dermacentor marginatus; Ixodes ricinus: all from Czechoslovakia

Capra hircus
  Nutting, W. B.; et al., 1975 a
    Demodex caprae

[Capra hircus] goat
  Oliveira, N. de C.; Hughes, N. L.; and das Virgens, N. C., 1973 a
    gastro-intestinal nematodes, slaughter houses: Estado da Bahia
    (Haemonchus; Cooperia)

[Capra hircus] domestic goat
Oliver, J. H. (jr.); Tanaka, K.; and Sawada, M., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis bispinosa: Kuala Lumpur, West Malaysia

Capra hircus
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a
study, polyparasitism: Romania
(Dicrocoelium lanceatum; Fasciola gigantica; F. hepatica; Paramphistomm cervi; Alveococcus multilocularis; Avitellina centripunctata; Echinococcus granulosus; Moniezia benedeni; M. expansa; Multiceps multiceps; M. skrjabini; Stilesia globipunctata; Taenia hydatigena; Taenia ovis; Thysaniezia giardi; Ascaris ovis; Bunostomm phlebotomm; B. trigonocephalum; Capillaria bovis; Chabertia ovina; Cooperia curticei; C. oncophora; C. pectinata; C. punctata; Cystocaulus ocreatus; Gongylonema pulchrum; Haemonchus contortus; Marshallagia marshalli; Muellerius capillaris; Nematodirus abnormalis; N. helvetianus; N. filicollis; N. spathiger; Neostrongylus linearis; Oesophagostomm columbianum; O. venulosum; Ostertagiella circumcincta; O. occidentalis; O. trifida; Ostertagiella trifurcata; Ostertagia ostertagi; Protostrongylus hobmaieri; P. kochi; Skrjabinagia lyrata; Setaria labiato-papillosa; Spiculocaulus austriacus; Strongyloides papillosus; Teladorsagia davtiani; Trichostrongylus axei; T. probolurus; T. colubriformis; T. capricola; T. vitrinus; Trichocephalus globulosa; T. ovis; T. skrjabini)

[Capra hircus] goats, hairy Sahelian
Pabs-Garnon, L.; and Foley, V. A., 1974 a
theileriasis: imported into Sierra Leone

[Capra hircus] goats
Pandey, V. S., 1972 d
Echinococcus granulosus: Patna, India

[Capra hircus] goats
Paperna, I.; and Giladi, M., 1974 a
Rhipicephalus secundus; R. sanguineus s. str.: all from Israel

[Capra hircus] goats
Rafyi, A.; and Maghami, G. R., 1966 b
blood parasites: Iran
(Trypanosoma melophagium; T. theodori; Babesia ovis; B. motasi; Francaiella ovis; Theileria ovis; T. recondita)

[Capra hircus] goat (mesenteric lymph node)
Singh, K. P.; and Singh, S. P., 1972 a
Multiceps multiceps: India

[Capra hircus] goat (exper.)
Singh, (K.) S., 1970 a
Srivastavaia indica n. sp.

Capra hircus
Sood, M. L.; Toong, R.; and Kalra, I. S., 1974 a
survey: Ludhiana, Punjab
(Trichuris ovis; Bunostomm trigonocephalum; Oesophagostomm columbianum; Haemonchus contortus; Ostertagia sp.; Dictyocaulus filaria)

[Capra hircus] goat (exper.)
Srivastava, R. P.; and Ahluwalia, S. S., 1974 a
Anaplasma marginale

[Capra hircus] goat
Srivastava, S. P.[2]; and Wattal, B. L., 1970 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus; Hyalomma kumari; H. anatolicum anatolicum; Haemaphysalis bispinosa; H. montgomeryi; H. intermedia; Ixodes japonensis; Ctenocephalides felis: all from Dharamsala, India

[Capra hircus] chevres (rumen)
van Strydonck, D., 1970 a
Cotylophoron cotylophorum: Congo

[Capra hircus] goats (exper.)
Thornton, J. E.; et al., 1973 a
Ostertagia circumcincta; Trichostrongylus probolurus; T. colubriformis; T. axei; Camelostrongylus mentulatus; Haemonchus contortus; Skrjabinema sp.; Trichuris sp.

[Capra hircus] goat
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 a
Boophilus microplus: Haemaphysalis bispinosa; Rhipicephalus sanguineus: all from India

[Capra hircus] goat
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Haemaphysalis longicornis; Ixodes persulcatus: all from Japan

Capra ibex
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

Capra sibirica "sibirskiĭ kozerog"
Gagarin, V. G.; and Sapozhnikov, G. I., 1968 a
Skrjabinema caprae: USSR

Capra sibirica "sibirsk kozeroga"
Starkoff, O. A., 1972 b
Vermipsylla ioffi: Pamir

Capreolus capreolus
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

Capreolus capreolus "roe deer"
Andrews, J. R. H.; Hörning, B.; and Wandeler, A., 1974 a
Fasciola hepatica (liver); Dicrocoelium lanceolatum (small intestine): Switzerland

Capreolus capreolus "roe deer"
Andrews, J. R. H.; Hörning, B.; and Wandeler, A., 1974 a
Moniezia expansa (small intestine); Anoplocephalidae [sp.] (small intestine); Cysticercus tenuicollis (mesentery): all from Switzerland

Capreolus capreolus "roe deer"
Andrews, J. R. H.; Hörning, B.; and Wandeler, A., 1974 a
Ostertagia ostertagi (abomasum); O. leptospicularis (abomasum); Skrjabinagia kolchida (abomasum); Spiculopteragia spiculoptera (abomasum); Rinadia mathevossiani (abomasum); Trichostrongylus axei (abomasum); T. capricola (abomasum, small intestine); T. colubriformis (small intestine); T. longispicularis (abomasum); Nematodirus filicollis (abomasum, small intestine); Nematodirus larvae (small intestine); Cooperia punctata (small intestine); Bunostomum trigonocephalum (small intestine); Capillaria longipes (small intestine); Trichuris ovis (caecum); Chabertia ovina (large intestine); Dictyocaulus viviparus (lungs); Capreocaulus capreoli (lungs): all from Switzerland

[Capreolus capreolus] kosul
Arnastauskiene, T. V.; Kazlauskas, Iu.; and Puzhauskas, R., 1970 a
Eimeria capreoli; E. ponderosa; E. rotunda; E. superba: all from Lithuanian SSR

[Capreolus capreolus] kosul
Arnastauskiene, T. V.; Kazlauskas, Iu.; and Puzhauskas, R., 1970 a
Fasciola hepatica: Lithuanian SSR

[Capreolus capreolus] kosul
Arnastauskiene, T. V.; Kazlauskas, Iu.; and Puzhauskas, R., 1970 a
Moniezia benedeni; Cysticercus tenuicollis: all from Lithuanian SSR

[Capreolus capreolus] kosul
Arnastauskiene, T. V.; Kazlauskas, Iu.; and Puzhauskas, R., 1970 a
Ascaris ovis; Chabertia ovina; Bunostomum trigonocephalum; B. phlebotomum; Oesophagostomum venulosum; Haemonchus contortus; Nematodirus filicollis; Dictyocaulus eckerti; Protostrongylus sp.; Setaria labiatopapillosa; S. capreola; Trichocephalus capreoli; T. ovis; T. skrjabini: all from Lithuanian SSR

[Capreolus capreolus] kosul
Arnastauskiene, T. V.; Kazlauskas, Iu.; and Puzhauskas, R., 1970 a
Cephenomyia stimulator: Lithuanian SSR

Capreolus capreolus "chevreuil"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Trichuris sp., "probably T. ovis" (caecum); Strongylidea [sp.] (intestin grêle): all from Belgium

[Capreolus capreolus] kosuli
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
Lipoptena fortisetosa: Kazakhstan

Capreolus capreolus
Erhardova-Kotrla, B.; and Kotrly, A., 1970 a
Fascioloides magna

[Capreolus capreolus] kosuli
Galuzo, I. G.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1970 a
Toxoplasma gondii (exper.)

Capreolus capreolus "roe deer" (small intestine)
Jansen, J., 1972 b
Nematodirus europaeus n. sp.: Maarn, Utrecht province, the Netherlands; Friesland province, the Netherlands; Overijssel province, the Netherlands

Capreolus capreolus "roe deer"
Mantovani, A.; Borrelli, D.; and Ricci Bitti, G., 1970 b
Eimeria catubrina n. sp.; E. patavina n. sp.

Capreolus capreolus "capriolo"
Mantovani, A.; Ricci Bitti, G.; and Borrelli, D., 1971 a
Eimeria capreoli; E. panda; E. ponderosa; E. rotunda; E. superba; E. catubrina n. sp.; E. patavina n. sp.

Capreolus capreolus "caprior"
Nesterov, V.; et al., 1973 a
Fasciola hepatica: Romania

Capreolus capreolus "roe deer"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Capreolus capreolus
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Haemaphysalis inermis; H. concinna; H. punctata; Dermacentor marginatus; Ixodes ricinus: all from Czechoslovakia

Capreolus capreolus
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a
study, polyparasitism: Romania
(Dicrocoelium lanceatum; Fasciola hepatica; Alveococcus multilocularis; Echinococcus granulosus; Multiceps multiceps; Taenia hydatigana; Capreocaulus capreoli; Chabertia ovina; Cooperia pectinata; C. punctata; Dictyocaulus eckerti; Gongylonema pulchrum; Haemonchus contortus; Marshallagia marshalli; Muellerius capillaris; Nematodirus helvetianus; N. filicollis; N. spathiger; Ostertagiella circumcincta; O. leptospicularis; O. trifurcata; Ostertagia ostertagi; Protostrongylus kochi; Setaria sp.; Strongyloides papillosus; Trichostrongylus axei; T. probolurus; T. colubriformis; T. vitrinus)

Capreolus capreolus
Popovici, N.; et al., 1974 a
Fasciola hepatica: Cluj district

Capreolus capreolus (peritoneum)
Popovici, N.; et al., 1974 a
Cysticercus tenuicollis: Cluj district

Capreolus capreolus (conjunctive tissue)
Popovici, N.; et al., 1974 a
Hypoderma diana: Cluj district

Capreolus capreolus "roe-deer"
Tomanek, J., 1967 a
Fasciola hepatica: northern Moravia

Capreolus capreolus "roe-deer"
Tomanek, J., 1967 a
Moniezia benedeni; Taenia hydatigena: all from northern Moravia

Capreolus capreolus "roe-deer"
Tomanek, J., 1967 a
Capreocaulus capreoli; Dictyocaulus viviparus; Strongyloides papillosus; Chabertia ovina; Oesophagostomum venulosum; Bunostomum trigonocephalum; Trichostrongylus axei; T. colubriformis; T. capricola; Ostertagia leptospicularis; O. ostertagi; O. circumcincta; Spiculopteragia böhmi; Muflonagia podjapolskyi; Rinadia mathevossiani; Haemonchus contortus; Nematodirus filicollis; N. spathiger; Trichocephalus ovis; T. globulosa; T. capreoli: all from northern Moravia

[Capreolus capreolus] roe deer
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes persulcatus: (from zoo?), Japan

[Capricornis] serow
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Haemaphysalis flava; Ixodes acutitarsus: all from Japan

Capricornis crispus (Temminck) "Japanese serow" (small intestine)
Machida, M.; Matsumura, A.; and Watanabe, S., 1974 a
Moniezia monardi: Iwate Prefecture, Japan

Capricornis crispus "serow"
Oliver, J. H. (jr.); Tanaka, K.; and Sawada, M., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis megaspinosa; H. japonica: all from Kanagawa Prefecture, Japan

Capricornis crispus "serow"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Haemaphysalis japonica; H. kitaokai; H. megaspinosa; Ixodes acutitarsus: all from Japan

Caprimulgus aegyptius "bulanykh kozodoev"
Subkhonov, M., 1973 a
Leucocytozoon caprimulgi: Tadzhikistan

Caprimulgus carolinensis "chuck-will's-widow"
Pence, D. B., 1973 d
Astrida caprimulgi: Louisiana

Caprimulgus macrurus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Pseudolynchia garzettae: Thailand

Caprimulgus manillensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Pseudolynchia garzettae: Philippines

Capros aper (L.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Pycnadenoides senegalensis: Senegal

Carabidae, unidentified
Townsend, J. I., 1970 a
Nematomorpha, gordian worm: Helena Falls, Doubtful Sound, Fiordland, New Zealand

Carabus sp., (larve)
Geus, A., 1969 a
Cometoides wellmeri n. sp.: Mitteleuropa

Caranx sp. "talakitok; cavalla"
Jueco, N. L.; Bobis, T. A.; and Ramirez, L. M., 1971 a
Anisakis larvae: Manila

Caranx africanus Steind.
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Ectenurus virgulus; immature didymozoid E: all from Ghana

Caranx crysos (Mitchill)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Ectenurus virgulus: Ghana

Caranx hippos (L.)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Cemocotyle sp.: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Caranx hippos "horse jack"
Cable, R. M.; and Mafarachisi, B. A., 1970 a
Gorgorhynchoides bullocki n. sp.: Gulf coast of Florida

Caranx hippos (L.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Parahemiurus merus; Poracanthium ghanense; Stephanostomum megacephalum: all from Ghana

Caranx hippos (branchies)
Wahl, E., 1972 a
Protomicrocotyle mirabilis; P. ivoriensis n. spec.: all from Lagune Ebrié, près d'Abidjan, Côte d'Ivoire

Caranx lutescens
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1968 b
Genolopa microsoma sp. n.: New Zealand coastal waters

Caranx malabaricus
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1968 b
Opisthomonorchis carangis: South China sea

Caranx senegallus
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Cemocotyle sp.: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Caranx sexfasciatus (gills)
Ramalingam, K., 1969 a
Cemocotylelloides carangis gen. et sp. n.: around Mandapam

[Carassius auratus] goldfish (kidney, ureter)
Ahmed, A. T. A., 1973 a
Mitraspora cyprini: Edogawa Ward, Tokyo, Japan

Carassius auratus
Fan, P.C., 1970 a
Clonorchis sinensis; Metorchis orientalis; M. taiwanensis; Exorchis oviformis; Metacercaria hasegawai; Cyathocotyle orientalis: all from Taiwan

Carassius auratus
Ito, J.; and Mochizuki, H., 1968 a
Metagonimus spp.; Pseudexorchis major; Centrocestus armatus: all from Shizuoka prefecture

[Carassius auratus] goldfish (exper.)
Saito, S., 1972 a
Metagonimus takahashii; Pseudexorchis major

Carassius auratus "goldfish"
Sanderson, J, M., 1974 a
Lernaea cyprinacea: museum fish pond, Scotland

Carassius auratus (exper.)
Sweeting, R.A., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum

Carassius auratus gibelio "serebrianyi karas"
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
Khawia parva (intestine, stomach): Lake Bolon
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Lake Bolon; River Zeia
Digramma interrupta (body cavity): River Zeia
Paradilepis scolecina (mesentery): River Budunda

Carassius auratus gibelio
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): region of Lake Bolon
Rhabdochona denudata (intestine): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; region of Lake Bolon
R. crassa (intestine): River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)

Carassius auratus gibelio
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
Ergasilus briani (gills): Zeia, mouth of Budunda; region of Lake Bolon
Sinergasilus undulatus (gills): region of Lake Bolon

Carassius auratus gibelio
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a
Neoechinorhynchus sp. A (intestine): region of Lake Bolon
Neoechinorhynchus sp. B (intestine): region of Lake Bolon
Acanthocephalorhynchoides ussuriensis (intestine): River Zeia in region of Krasnoiar

Carassius auratus gibelio "serebrianyi karas" (gills)
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Dactylogyrus arcuatus: River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda
D. baueri: Lake Bolon; River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda
D. dulkeiti: region of Lake Bolon
D. formosus: region of Lake Bolon; region of mouth of Budunda at River Zeia
D. inexpectatus: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia, near mouth of Budunda
D. intermedius: region of Lake Bolon; river Zeia, near mouth of River Budunda
Dactylogyrus vastator: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia near mouth of Budunda
Gyrodactylus sprostonae: River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda
Diplozoon spp.: Amur River basin

Carassius auratus gibelio "serebrianyi karas"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Sanguinicola inermis (gill vessel): River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Zeia near mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Clonorchis sinensis (musculature): River Zeia near mouth of Budunda
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (musculature): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Zeia near mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Diplostomulum sp. (crystalline lens): Zeia near mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Asymphylodora japonica (intestine): region of Lake Bolon

Carassius auratus gibelio "serebrianyĭ karas'"
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Myxidium rhodei (kidney): mouth of Budunda
Sphaerospora cyprini (urinary bladder): mouth of Budunda
S. angulata: mouth of Budunda
Myxosoma acuta (gill filaments, intestinal wall, liver): region of Lake Bolon
M. sacchalinensis (kidney): region of Lake Bolon
Myxobolus dispar: Lake Bolon; River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
M. musculi (muscle): Lake Bolon
M. carassii (gills, intestinal wall, mesentery): region of Lake Bolon
Myxobolus kubanicum (muscles, liver, spleen): region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
M. ellipsoides bramaeiformis: River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda
M. oviformis: mouth of Budunda
M. bramae (gills): region of Lake Bolon
M. solidus (gills): Lake Bolon
M. dogieli: region of Lake Bolon; region of confluence of Budunda into Zeia
Henneguya doneci (gills, kidney): region of Lake Bolon
Trichodina nobilis: region of Lake Bolon
T. reticulata: River Amur, region of Golovin, town of Khabarovsk, River Chumk; Lake Bolon
T. strelkovi: river Amur in region of Golovin
T. domerguei f. acuta (gills, fins, body surface): river Amur, region of Golovin
Trichodinella epizootica (gills): River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda); region of Lake Bolon
Trypanosoma carassii (blood vessel): region of Lake Bolon
Thelohanellus dogieli: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)
T. oculi-leucisci (vitreous body): River Zeia,-region of mouth of Budunda
Apiosoma nasalis (nasal fossae): River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)

Carassius carassius "crucian carp"
Borgstrøm, R., 1970 c
Dactylogyrus anchoratus: Norway

Carassius carassius
Gläser, H.-J., 1974 a
Gyrodactylus gasterostei n. sp.: Germany

Carassius carassius (exper.)
Odening, K., 1970 e
Apophallus muehlingi

Carassius carassius "crucian carp" (nat. and exper.)
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum: England

Carassius carassius auratus "goldfish"
Saito, S., 1973 a
Metagonimus takahashii (exper.)

Carcharhinus acronotus (Poey)
Campbell, R. A., 1975 b
Phoreiobothrium triloculatum: Beaufort Channel, North Carolina

Carcharhinus leucas (Valenciennes) "bull shark" (spiral valve)
Dailey, M. D.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1973 a
Cathetocephalus thatcheri sp. n.: Galveston Bay, Texas, and off Miami, Florida

Carcharhinus leucas Muller and Henle "bull shark"
Henson, R. N., 1975 a
Phoreiobothrium lasium; Uncibilocularis trygonis; Anthobothrium sp.3; Anthobothrium sp. 4; Pillersium owenium; Dasyrhynchus variouncinatum; Nybelinia lingualis; Eutetrarhynchid[ae sp.]; Cestod[a sp.]: all from upper Texas coast

Carcharhinus limbatus (Valenciennes)
Dailey, M. D.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1973 a
Cathetocephalus thatcheri sp. n.: coastal waters of Louisiana and Mississippi

Carcharhinus limbatus Muller and Henle "blacktip shark"
Henson, R. N., 1975 a
Phoreiobothrium lasium; Anthobothrium sp. 4; Cestod[a sp.]: all from upper Texas coast

Carcinus (exper.) (tube digestif)
Porchet-Hennere, E.; and Richard, A., 1971 b
Aggregata eberthi

Carcinus maenas Pennant (nat. and exper.) (nerfs des appendices)
Prevot, G., [1973 a]
Microphallus bittii n. sp.: Port Saint-Louis, Bouches-du-Rhone, France

Carcinus maenas Pennant "crustace decapode brachyoure" (hepatopancreas)
Prevot, G., [1973 c]
Megalophallus carcini

Carcinus maenas Pennant (exper.)
Richard, J.; and Prevot, G., 1974 a
Microphallus similis

Carcinus maenus (haemocoel of hepato-pancreas)
Robson, E. M.; and Williams, I. C., 1970 a
Cercaria A (exper.)

Carcinus moenas
Vivier, E.; et al., 1970 a
Aggregata eberthi

Carcinus mediterraneus
Andrieux, N., 1974 a
Sacculina carcini: Thau (Hérault), Gruissan (Aude)

Cardioderma cor
Fain, A., 1971 c
Labidocarpus yunkeri sp. n.: Ngombeni, Kiwale, Kenya

Cardium sp.
Nagibina, L. F.; and Timofeeva, T. A., 1971 c
Aspidogaster limacoides: Volgograd reservoir

Cardium edule
Canning, E. U.; and Nicholas, J. P., 1974 a
Meiogymnophallus minutus

Cardium edule "coques"
Comps, M.; et al., 1975 a
Marteilia refringens, similar to (digestive gland): Microsporidi[a sp.] (digestive epithelium): all from riviere d'Auray (Saint-Avoye et Bascatique)

Cardium edule "cockles"
Lauckner, G., 1971 a
Himasthla elongata; Himasthla spec.; H. continua; H. interrupta; Psilostomum brevicolle; Metacercaria spec.; Meiogymnophallus minutus; Meiogymnophallus spec.; Gymnophallus gibberosus; G. choledochus; Renicola roscovita: all from Germany, sea coast

Cardium edule (between mantle and shell)
Loos-Frank, B., 1971 a
Gymnophallus gibberosus n. sp.: Nordsee

Cardium edule
Loos-Frank, B., 1971 b
Gymnophallus gibberosus; G. choledochus; Meiogymnophallus minutus; Gymnophallus deliciosus; G. bursicola: all from southern North Sea

Cardium edule
Matthews, R. A., 1973 b
Bucephalus haimeanus: Cardigan Bay, Wales

Cardium glaucum Bruguiere (nat. and exper.)
Bartoli, P., 1972 a
Gymnophallus fossarum: France

Cardium lamarcki "cockles"
Lauckner, G., 1971 a
Himasthla elongata; H. continua; H. interrupta; Himasthla spec.; Psilostomum brevicolle; Metacercaria spec.; Gymnophallus gibberosus; Gymnophallus spec.; Renicola roscovita; Asymphylodora demeli: all from Germany, sea coast

Cardium tuberculatum L.
Bartoli, P., 1972 a
Gymnophallus fossarum: France

Carduelis carduelis (exper.)
Corradetti, A.; and Scanga, M., 1973 a
Plasmodium tenue

Carduelis carduelis
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia

Carduelis carduelis "goldfinches"
Mines, J. J., 1967 b
Cnemidocoptes jamaicensis: Queensland, Australia

Carduelis carduelis (L.)
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Ptilonyssus sp. 7: Moldavian SSR

Carduelis carduelis x Serinus canarius (exper.)
Corradetti, A.; and Scanga, M., 1973 a
Plasmodium tenue

Carduelis carduelis subcaniceps "sedogolovogo shchegla" (nasal cavity)
Bregetova, N. G., 1967 b
Neonyssus (Spizonyssus) pygmaeus sp. n.: east Tadzhikistan (near Pendzhikenta)

Carduelis chloris
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia

Carduelis flammea cabaret
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia chloropus: Netherlands

Caretta caretta caretta "Atlantic loggerhead turtle"
Davies, R. W.; and Chapman, C. G., 1974 a
Ozobranchus margoi: Wometco Miami Seaquarium (Florida)

Caretta caretta caretta "loggerhead turtles"
Schwartz, F.J., 1974 a
Ozobranchus margoi: North Carolina

[Carnivora] carnivores
Jooste, K. F., 1969 a
Ixodes nairobiensis: Rhodesia

Carollia brevicauda
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela
E. pacae: Miranda, 19 km E Caracas, Venezuela

Carollia perspicillata
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1973 b
Nycterinastes primus sp. n.: Amazonas, Venezuela

Carollia perspicillata perspicillata (L.) (membrane uropatagiale)
Chabaud, A.-G.; and Bain, O., [1974 a]
Lukonema lukoschusi n. sp.: Rochambeau; Zandery, Surinam; Brownsweg; Moeroekreek; Cayenne, French Guyana

Carollia perspicillata "short-tailed leaf-nosed bat" (thoracic or peritoneal cavity)
Esslinger, J. H., 1973 a
Litomosoides teshi sp. n.; L. brasiliensis: all from vicinity of Buga, Valle, Colombia

Carp fry (gills)
Hamory, G.; and Molnar, K., 1972 a
Sphaerospora carassii: Hungary

Carpiodes carpio (Raf.)
Mackiewicz, J. S.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Gude, W. D., 1972 a
Biacetabulum carpiodi: Grayson Co., Red River, Texas

Carpiodes cyprinus (LeSueur) "quillback" (gills)
Dechtiar, A. O.; and Dillon, W. A., 1974 a
Icelanonchohaptor fyviei n. sp.: Lake Erie

Carpiodes cyprinus (Le Sueur)
Mackiewicz, J. S.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Gude, W. D., 1972 a
Spartoides wardi: Anderson Co., Clinch River, Tennessee

Carpodacus erythrinus "obyknovennoĭ chechevits"
Bregetova, N. G., 1967 b
Neonyssus (Frigilonyssus) carduelis: Tadzhikistan

Carpodacus erythrinus (Pallas) "rose finch"
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Ceratophyllus hirundinis hirundinis: Western Himalayas, India

Carpodacus mexicanus
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H., 1967 a
Proctophyllodes vegetans: Hawaiian Islands

Carpodacus purpureus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: insular Newfoundland

Carpodacus p. purpureus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya bequaerti n. sp.: Canada (Ontario, Smoky Falls, Kapuskasing)

Carpodacus rhodochlamys "bol'shoĭ chechevits"
Bregetova, N. G., 1967 b
Neonyssus (Frigilonyssus) carduelis: Tadzhikistan

Carpophaga (= Ducula) sp.
Maa, T. C., 1967 a
Ornithoctona plicata: Ponape

Carpophilus fumatus (nat. and exper.)
Remillet, M.; and van Waerebeke, D., 1975 a
Howardula madecassa n. sp.: Madagascar: Tananarive, Tulear, Majunga, Comores

Carpophilus notatus (nat. and exper.)
Remillet, M.; and van Waerebeke, D., 1975 a
Howardula madecassa n. sp.: Tananarive et Tulear, Madagascar

Carpophilus truncatus (nat. and exper.)
Remillet, M.; and van Waerebeke, D., 1975 a
Howardula truncati n. sp.: atolls Farquhar et Providence, British Indian Ocean Territory

Casmerodius albus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta ardeae ardeae: Mozambique; Congo; Italy

Casmerodius albus egretta
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Trypetoptila casmerodia

Casmerodius albus egretta
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta albipennis: New Hampshire, Ohio, U.S.A.

Casmerodius albus melanorhynchus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta ardeae ardeae: Madagascar

Casmerodius albus modestus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta sp. "F": Fukien, SE China

Cassidix mexicanus "boat-tailed grackle" (eye)
Pence, D. B., 1972 i
Oxyspirura petrowi: southern Louisiana

Cassidix mexicanus "boat-tailed grackle"
Pence, D. B., 1973 b
Boydaia quiscali: Louisiana

Cassidix mexicanus "boat-tailed grackle"
Pence, D. B., 1973 e
Boydaia quiscali; Ptilonyssus icteridius: all from Louisiana

Cassidix mexicanus "boat-tailed grackle" (skeletal musculature)
Simpson, C. F.; and Forrester, D. J., 1973 a
Sarcocystis sp.

Cassowary. See [Casuarius]

Castor canadensis Kuhl "beaver" (peritoneal, pleural, and pericardial cavities) (nat. and exper.)
Addison, E. M., 1973 a
Dipetalonema sprenti: Algonquin Park, Canada

[Casuarius] cassowary
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta antica n. sp.: Clear Water, base of Mt. Missim, Wau, Morobe Distr., NE New Guinea

Casuarius bennetti picticollis "casuary"
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 a
Raillietina casuarii; R. infrequens: all from Mount Suckley, New Guinea

Casuarius casuarius
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Amblyomma papuanum: New Guinea

Cat, domestic. See [Felis catus]

Cataglyphis cursor aenescens "muraveĭ"
Logacheva, L. S., 1965 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Kirgiz

Catfish, channel
Schachte, John H. (jr.), 1974 a
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis, holding tanks

Catharacta loennbergi
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1967 b
Alloptes stercorarii; Zachvatkinia stercorarii: all from small isle at tip of Maipo Island; Avian Island off Adelaide Island

Catharacta loennbergi?
Wilson, N. A., 1967 e
Ixodes uriae: Ross I., Cape Crozier

Catharacta maccormicki
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a
Quadraceps alpha: Ross Ice Shelf, Little America
Saemundssonia stresemanni: Cape Royds; Ross Ice Shelf, Little America
Haffneria grandis: King George I., South Shetland Is.

Catharacta skua
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a
Haffneria grandis: Wiencke I., Palmer Arch.; McMurdo Sound; Little America; Greenwich I., S. Shetland Is.; Penguin I., S. Shetland Is.; Weddell Sea
Saemundssonia stresemanni: King George V Land; Wiencke I., Palmer Arch.; Greenwich I., S. Shetland Is.; Weddell Sea

Catharacta skua
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Austromenopon fuscofasciatum group: Heard
Haffneria grandis: South Georgia; Heard; Kerguelen; Macquarie
Quadraceps alpha: subantarctic islands
Saemundssonia stresemanni: Heard; Kerguelen

Catharacta skua maccormicki
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1967 b
Alloptes stercorarii: Haswell Island; Marble Point, Victoria Land; McMurdo, Ross Island
Zachvatkinia stercorarii: Haswell Island; McMurdo, Ross Island; Marble Point, Victoria Land; Cape Hallett

Cathartes aura aura (L.)
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a
Strigea vaginata: Cuba

Catharus fuscescens (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon dubreuili: insular Newfoundland

Catharus guttatus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon dubreuili: insular Newfoundland

Catharus minimus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon dubreuili; L. fringillinarum; Haemoproteus orizivora/fringillae; H. fallisi; Trypanosoma avium; Plasmodium vaughani; Lankesterella [sp.]: all from insular Newfoundland

Catharus minimus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
microfilaria [sp.]: insular Newfoundland

Catharus ustulatus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon dubreuili; Haemoproteus orizivora/fringillae; H. fallisi; Trypanosoma avium; T. calmettei; Plasmodium [sp.]: all from insular Newfoundland

Catharus ustulatus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
microfilaria [sp.]: insular Newfoundland

Catolaccus aeneoviridis (intestinal epithelium, Malpighian tubules, adipose tissue)
McNeil, J. N.; and Brooks, W. M., 1974 a
Nosema campoletidis

Catoptrophorus semipalmatus "willets"
Taft, S. J., 1973 a
Cyclocoelum obscurum: South Dakota

Catostomus ardens Jordan & Gilbert "Utah sucker" (anterior half of intestine)
Mackiewicz, J. S., 1976 a
Glaridacris vogei n. sp.: Idaho (Bannock Co., Ross Fork Creek, a tributary of the Portneuf River; Power Co., American Falls Reservoir on Snake River at Aberdeen)

Catostomus ardens Jordan and Gilbert
Mackiewicz, J. S.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Gude, W. D., 1972 a
Hunterella nodulosa: Teton Co., Fish Creek, Wyoming

Catostomus catostomus (Forster) "longnose sucker" (gills)
Dechtiar, A. O.; and Dillon, W. A., 1974 a
Anonchohaptor anomalum: Lake Huron

Catostomus catostomus
Hathaway, R. P.; and Herlevich, J. C., 1973 a
Gyrodactylus wardi; G. spathulatus: all from Trout Creek immediately below Lake Manitou, Colorado

Catostomus catostomus (Forster) "longnose sucker" (anterior half of intestine)
Mackiewicz, J. S., 1976 a
Glaridacris vogei n. sp.: Montana (Madison Co., Madison River at Meadow Lake above Madison Dam)

Catostomus columbianus (intestine)
Mackiewicz, J. S., 1974 a
Isoglaridacris calentinei n. sp.: Snake River drainage of Idaho

Catostomus commersoni (Lacepede) "white sucker" (midgut)
Amin, O. M., 1975 a
Acanthocephalus parksidei sp. n.: Pike River, southeastern Wisconsin

Catostomus commersoni (Lacepede) "white sucker" (intestine)
Beermann, I.; Arai, H. P.; and Costerton, J. W., 1974 a
Octospinifer macilentus

Catostomus commersoni (Lacépède) "white sucker" (gills)
Dechtiar, A. O.; and Dillon, W. A., 1974 a
Anonchohaptor anomalum: Lake Erie

Catostomus commersoni (Lac.)
Mackiewicz, J. S.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Gude, W. D., 1972 a
Monobothrium hunteri: Tompkins Co., Cayuga Lake, New York
Glaridacris catostomi: Blount Co., Little River, Tennessee
Biacetabulum biloculoides: Tompkins Co., Fall Creek, New York

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker"
White, G.; and Harley, J. P., 1974 a
Clinostomum marginatum (fins, musculature, mouth, gill arches); Neascus sp. (external surface); Phyllodistomum lysteri (urinary bladder); Plagioporus serotinus (intestine); Triganodistomum attenuatum (intestine): all from Kentucky River drainage system

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker"
White, G.; and Harley, J. P., 1974 a
Glaridacris catostomi (intestine); Hunterella nodulosa (intestine); Monobothrium hunteri (intestine): all from Kentucky River drainage system

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker"
White, G.; and Harley, J. P., 1974 a
Contracaecum sp. (mouth under epithelial layer); Philometra cylindracea (body cavity): all from Kentucky River drainage system

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker"
White, G.; and Harley, J. P., 1974 a
Acanthocephalus jacksoni (intestine); Octospinifer macilentus (intestine): all from Kentucky River drainage system

Catostomus commersoni (Lacepede) "white sucker" (gills)
Wiles, M., 1975 b
Anodonta cataracta cataracta: Nova Scotia

Catostomus macrocheilus (intestine)
Mackiewicz, J. S., 1974 a
Isoglaridacris calentinei n. sp.: Snake River drainage of Idaho

Catostomus macrocheilus Girard "largescale sucker" (anterior half of intestine)
Mackiewicz, J. S., 1976 a
Glaridacris vogei n. sp.: Idaho (Latah Co., Palouse River); Montana (Missoula Co., Deep Creek; Ravalli Co., Milltown Dam on Clark Fork River near Missoula); Oregon (Benton Co., Carlton Lake); Washington (Whitman Co., Hangman Creek near Tekoa); Canada: British Columbia (Deep Creek, Graveyard Lake near Vanderhoof (Fraser River drainage))

Catostomus macrocheilus Girard "coarsescale sucker" (intestine) (nat. and exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1973 a
Neopaleorchis catostomi sp. n.: Clearwater River, Nez Perce County, Idaho

Catostomus macrocheilus Girard "coarsescale sucker" (intestine)
Schell, S. C., 1974 a
Pseudurorchis catostomi sp. n.: Clearwater River, Nez Perce and Lewis Cos., Idaho

Cattle. See [Bos]

Cattle, Hereford. See [Bos taurus]

Cattle, Holstein-Friesian. See [Bos taurus]

Causus resimus (neck region)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1966 e
Herpetacarus causicola

Causus rhombeatus
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e
Herpetacarus viperina: Natal (S. Africa)

Cavia sp.
Capri, J. J.; and Mauri, R. A., 1971 a
Amblyomma maculatum; Cavilaelaps bresslaui; Craneopsylla m. minerva; Delostichus sp.; D. talis; Euschoengastia pazca; Eutrombicula a. alfreddugesi; Haemolaelaps glasgowi; Hectopsylla gemina; Ornithonyssus bacoti; Panallius galeanus; Polygenis sp.; P. byturus; P. p. platensis; Tiamastus cavicola; Tunga penetrans: all from Argentina

Cavia cobaya (L.)
Paz Martin, M., 1975 a
Gliricola porcelli; Gyropus ovalis: all from Lugo, España

Cavia leucoblephara
  Capri, J. J.; and Mauri, R. A., 1971 a
    Polygenis tripus: Argentina

Cavia pamparum
  Capri, J. J.; and Mauri, R. A., 1971 a
    Amblyomma maculatum; Cavilaelaps bresslaui; Eubrachylaelaps rotundus; Eulaelaps stabularis; Eutrombicula a. alfreddugesi; Gigantolaelaps mattogrossensis; Haemolaelaps glasgowi; Mysolaelaps microspinosus; Neoparalaelaps bispinosus; Ornithonyssus bacoti; Polygenis atopus; Polygenis bohlsi bohlsi; P. p. platensis; P. rimatus rimatus; Polygenis tripus; Tiamastus cavicola: all from Argentina

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig (liver, lungs, kidneys, myocardium) (exper.)
  Atallah, O. A.; Mossalam, I.; and Abdel-Rahman, M. S., 1974 a
    Neoascaris vitulorum

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs (liver) (exper.)
  Beveridge, I.; et al., 1975 a
    Anoplotaenia dasyuri

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig (exper.)
  Burgdorger, W.; Cooney, J.C.; and Thomas, L.A., 1974 a
    Amblyomma americanum

Cavia porcellus
  Capri, J. J.; and Mauri, R. A., 1971 a
    Campylochirus caviae: Argentina

Cavia porcellus "guinea-pig"
  Domrow, R., 1973 a
    Ornithonyssus bacoti "probably laboratory infestation, captive animal": Talbot

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig (exper.)
  Foreyt, W. J.; and Todd, A. C., 1974 a
    Fascioloides magna

Cavia (C.) porcellus Lin. "cobaia"
  Freire, J. J., 1970 a
    survey: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil
    (Trimenopon jenningsi; Gliricola porcelli)

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig (exper.) (muscles)
  Frenkel, J. K.; and Dubey, J. P., 1975 a
    Hammondia hammondi n. sp.

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig
  Ghorbani, M.; and Hafizi, A., 1974 a
    Toxoplasma gondii: Iran

[Cavia porcellus] cobayes (exper.)
  Gidel, R.; and Brengues, J., 1972 a
    Setaria labiatopapillosa

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs (exper.)
  Griffiths, H. J., 1973 a
    Fascioloides magna

Cavia porcellus "guinea pigs"
  Henderson, J. D., 1973 a
    Chirodiscoides caviae

[Cavia porcellus] guinea-pig (eye) (exper.)
  Lester, R.J.G.; and Freeman, R.S., 1975 a
    Alaria marcianae

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig
  Mango, A. M.; Mango, C. K. A.; and Esamal, D., 1972 a
    Fasciola gigantica (exper.)

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs
  Nomura, M., 1970 a
    Metastrongylus apri (exper.)

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig (exper.)
  Pandey, V. S., 1974 a
    Trichostrongylus axei

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs (exper.)
  Ranque, P.; et al., 1974 a
    Armillifer armillatus

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig
  Schneider, C. R.; Sornmani, S.; and Kitikoon, V., 1972 a
    Schistosoma japonicum-like (exper.)

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig (exper.)
  Thompson, P.E., 1971 b
    Entamoeba histolytica

[Cavia porcellus] Meerschweinchen (exper.)
  Voigt, B., 1970 a
    Ascoschöngastia latyshevi

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs (exper.)
  Wallace, G. D., 1975 a
    Toxoplasma-like parasite

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs (exper.)
  Willomitzer, J., 1974 a
    Fasciola hepatica

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig (pleural cavity, abdominal cavity)
  Yoshida, T., 1970 a
    Paragonimus miyazakii (exper.)

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig
  Yoshimura, H.; and Ohmori, Y., 1972 a
    Clonorchis sinensis (exper.)

Cebus albifrons (exper.)
  Hawking, F., 1973 c
    Plasmodium berghei

Cebus albifrons "Colombian monkey" (feces)
  Marinkelle, C. J., 1969 a
    Isospora cebi sp. n.: region del Alto Magdalena, Colombia, South America

Cebus apella (blood)
  Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a
    Trypanosoma cruzi-like; T. lewisi-like (including T. rangeli): all from eastern Colombia

Cebus apella (blood)
  Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a
    microfilariae: eastern Colombia

Cebus apella "capuchin monkey" (exper.)
  Brown, R.R.; et al., 1976 a
    Schistosoma haematobium

Cebus apella (exper.)
  Hawking, F., 1973 c
    Plasmodium berghei; Babesia rodhaini

Cebus capucinus subsp. "white-faced capuchin"
  Sousa, O.E.; Rossan, R.N.; and Baerg, D.C., 1974 a
    Trypanosoma cruzi; P. rangeli; T. minasense: all from Panama

Cebus capucinus subsp. "white-faced capuchin"
  Sousa, O.E.; Rossan, R.N.; and Baerg, D.C., 1974 a
    Dipetalonema obtusa; microfilariae (resembling D. marmosetae): all from Panama

Cebus moloch (blood)
  Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a
    Trypanosoma lewisi-like trypanosomes: eastern Colombia

Centrocercus urophasianus "sage grouse" (blood)
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Braun, C. E., 1974 a
Haemoproteus [sp.]; Leucocytozoon [sp.]; Trypanosoma [sp.]: all from Colorado

Centrocercus urophasianus "sage grouse" (blood)
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Braun, C. E., 1974 a
microfilaria [sp.]: Colorado

Centropomus nigrescens "robalito" (branquias)
Lamothe-Argumedo, R., 1969 a
Mexicotrema bychowskyi gen. et sp. n.: Laguna de Chila Oaxaca, México

Centropristes striatus (Linnaeus) "black sea bass"
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a
Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia

Centropus sp. "crow pheasant" (intestine)
Gupta, N. K.; and Jain, M., 1973 a
Mediorhynchus bullocki n. sp.: Chandigarh, India

Centropus sp.
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Malaysia

Centropus sp.
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica exilis: New Guinea

Centropus ateralbus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: New Britain

Centropus bengalensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta sensilis sensilis n. sp.: Thailand; Malaya

Centropus b. bengalensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta sensilis sensilis n. sp.: Burma

Centropus bengalensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica bistativa: Malaya

Centropus bengalensis
Wilson, N. A., 1969 a
Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) centropi: Philippines

Centropus bengalensis javanicus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta sensilis sensilis n. sp.: Malaya

Centropus bengalensis takatsukasai Momiyama
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Centropus bernsteini
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica exilis: New Guinea

Centropus burchellii
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta minor: Mozambique

Centropus m. menbeki
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta simplex: NE New Guinea

Centropus milo
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: Solomon Is.

Centropus monachus fischeri
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta recessa: Uganda

Centropus phasianinus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: Solomon Is.

Centropus phasianinus nigricans
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: New Guinea

Centropus senegalensis
Taufflieb, R., 1969 a
Blankaartia acuscutellaris: Congo-Brazzaville

Centropus sinensis
Clay, T., 1972 a
Rallicola unguiculatus: Gunong Benom

Centropus sinensis "crow pheasant"
Ghalsasi, G. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis spinigera: Maharashtra State, India

Centropus sinensis "coucal"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Haemaphysalis doenitzi; Amblyomma geoemydae; Amblyomma sp.: all from Gunong Benom, Malaya

Centropus sinensis
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: India

Centropus s. sinensis
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Nepal, Hong Kong

Centropus sinensis "coucal, crow-pheasant" (kidney)
Jaiswal, G. P.; and Humayun, M. R. A., 1973 a
Eumegacetes centropius sp. n.: Hyderabad, A. P., India

Centropus sinensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta sensilis sensilis n. sp.: Malaya
I. maquilingensis: Burma; Thailand
I. elbeli n. sp.: Thailand; Malaya

Centropus s. sinensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta sensilis sensilis n. sp.: Burma

Centropus sinensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica exilis: Malaya
O. curvata: Thailand; Malaya

Centropus sinensis bubutus Horsfield "common coucal" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 a
Paramonostomum palawanense sp. n.: Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines

Centropus sinensis bubutus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta wenzeli n. sp.: Philippines (Puerto Princesa, Palawan, nr sea level)
I. chalcolampra: Philippines

Centropus sinensis eurycercus
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Haemaphysalis doenitzi; Amblyomma sp.; A. geoemydae: all from Gunong Benom, Malaya

Centropus sinensis eurycerus
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Malaysia

Centropus sinensis intermedius
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Burma

Centropus sinensis intermedius
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta elbeli n. sp.: Burma; Thailand

Centropus superciliosus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta minor: Uganda
I. recessa: Uganda

Centropus superciliosus loandae
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta minor: Uganda
I. recessa: Uganda

Centropus toulou
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Thailand, Laos, Hong Kong

Centropus toulou
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta sensilis sensilis n. sp.: Thailand; Philippines

Centropus toulou bengalensis
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Burma

Centropus toulou javanensis
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Singapore, Malaysia

Centropus toulou lignator
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Taiwan

Centropus toulou philippinensis
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Philippines

Centropus toulou takatsukasai
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Taiwan

Centropus violaceus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Bismarck Archip.

Centropus violaceus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: New Britain

Centropus viridis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta sensilis sensilis n. sp.: Philippines

Centropus viridis
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica exilis: Philippines

Centropus v. viridis
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica exilis: Philippines

Centroscyllium granulosus Günther, 1880
Carvajal G., J., 1974 a
Gilquinia squali: Coquimbo, Chile

Centurus aurifrons "golden-fronted woodpecker"
Pence, D. B.; and Castro, S. D., 1975 b
Sternostoma porteri: La Salle County, Texas

Centurus carolinus "red-bellied woodpecker" (eye)
Pence, D. B., 1972 i
Oxyspirura pusillae: southern Louisiana

Centurus carolinus "red-bellied woodpecker"
Pence, D. B., 1973 d
Congocoptes furmani: Louisiana

Centurus striatus "Hispanola woodpecker" (under skin of head and neck)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Campbell, G. L., 1971 a
Monopetalonema hispanola sp. n.: Dominican Republic

Cepaea hortensis (exper.)
Boray, J. C., 1970 a
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Cepaea nemoralis (L.) (exper.)
Drozdz, J.; Doby, J. M.; and Mandahl-Barth, G., 1971 a
Angiostrongylus dujardini

Cepaea nemoralis (exper.)
Guilhon, J. C.; and Cens, B., 1973 a
Angiostrongylus vasorum

Cephalacanthus volitans (L.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Lecithocladium unibulbolabrum: Ghana, Senegal
Sterrhurus ghanensis: Ghana
Sterrhurus musculus: Ghana

Cephalophus natalensis "red duiker"
Kaliner, G., 1975 a
Sarcosporidia (tongue, masseter, pharyngeal musculature): East Africa

Cephalophus spadix
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a
Linognathus elblae n. sp.: Uinka (Shangugu), Rwanda

Cepphus columba "pigeon guillemot"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Saemundssonia procax: North Pacific Ocean

Cerambycidae sp.
Sultanov, M. A.; et al., 1973 a
Physocephalus sexalatus dromedarii: Kashkadar oblast

Ceratias holboelli Krøyer, 1844 (skin)
Martin, W. E., 1975 a
Hydrichthys pietschi n. sp.: Leeward side of Oahu, Hawaii

Ceratogymna elata
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta mecorrhina: Liberia

Ceratophora stoddarti Gray, 1835 "horn-nosed lizard"
Crusz, H.; and Sanmugasunderam, V., [1974 a]
Strongyluris chamaelonis (rectum): Horton Plains, Hakgala Gardens, Nuwara Eliya Park, Ceylon
Meteterakis baylisi (rectum, small intestine): Horton Plains, Huwara Eliya, Hakgala Gardens, Ceylon
Cosmocercoides rickae (rectum, small intestine): Hakgala Gardens, Horton Plains, Nuwara Eliya, Ceylon

Ceratophora stoddarti Gray, 1835 "horn-nosed lizard" (gall bladder)
Crusz, H.; and Sanmugasunderam, V., [1974 b]
Paradistomoides ceratophorae: Nuward Eliya, Horton Plains, Hakgala Gardens, Ceylon

Cercartetus nanus "eastern pigmy possum"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Ornithonyssus bacoti "probably laboratory infestation, captive animal": Victoria

Cercocebus aterrimus "Schopfmangabe" (feces)
Dollinger, P.; and Rüedi, D., 1974 a
Entamoeba coli; Balantidium coli: all from Basle Zoological Gardens

Cercocebus aterrimus "tufted mangabey" (stomach)
Poinar, G. O.; and Hess, R., 1974 b
Abbreviata caucasica: Menagerie du Jardin des Plantes, Paris

Cercocebus atys
Conrad, H. D.; and Wong, M. M., 1973 a
Anatrichosoma spp.: University of California Primate Research Center

Cercocebus atys "sooty mangabey" (exper.)
Karr, S. L. (jr.); and Wong, M. M., 1974 a
Nanophyetus salmincola

Cercocebus atys "sooty mangabeys"
Karr, S. L. (jr.); and Wong, M. M., 1975 a
Sarcocystis nesbitti; S. kortei

Cercocebus galeritus (exper.)
Hawking, F., 1972 c
Entopolypoides macaci

Cercocebus galeritus (exper.)
Hawking, F., 1973 c
Plasmodium berghei

Cercopithecus sp.
Orihel, T. C.; and Esslinger, J. H., 1973 a
Meningonema peruzzii n. sp.: Uganda

Cercopithecus aethiops ssp.
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 b
Pedicinus hamadryas ssp. cercopitheci: Congo

Cercopithecus aethiops "vervet" (exper.)
Moore, J. A.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975 a
Entopolypoides macaci

Cercopithecus aethiops (exper.)
Muller, R. L., 1972 a
Dracunculus medinensis

Cercopithecus aethiops "monkey" (faeces)
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1973 a
Schistosoma mattheei: South Africa

Cercopithecus aethiops "monkey" (feces)
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1974 a
Schistosoma mattheei: Kruger National Park, South Africa

Cercopithecus aethiops "green monkey" (exper.)
Saeed, A. A. G.; and Hussein, M. F., 1974 a
Schistosoma mansoni

Cercopithecus hamlyni "Eulenkópfmeerkatze" (feces)
Dollinger, P.; and Rüedi, D., 1974 a
Entamoeba coli; Balantidium coli: all from Basle Zoological Gardens

Cercopithecus mitis
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a
Pedicinus ferrisi: Rwanda

Cercopithecus mitis
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e
Herpetacarus partomi: Ngoya Forest, Zululand (S. Africa)

Cercopithecus pygerythrus (nat. and exper.)
Hawking, F., 1972 c
Entopolypoides macaci: Primate Center, Covington, Louisiana (origin unknown, probably East Africa)

Cercopithecus pygerythrus (exper.)
Hawking, F., 1973 c
Plasmodium berghei; Babesia rodhaini

[Cercopithecus sabaeus] monkey, African green (liver)
Self, J.T.; Hopps, H.C.; and Williams, A.O., 1975 a
Porocephalus annulatus

Cercopithecus talapoin "talapoin"
Karr, S. L. (jr.); and Wong, M. M., 1975 a
Sarcocystis kortei

Cercopithecus (Miopithecus) talapoin "talapoin monkey" (subarachnoid spaces, brain stem)
Orihel, T. C.; and Esslinger, J. H., 1973 a
Meningonema peruzzii n. sp.: Equatorial Guinea

Cercyon pygmaeus
Geus, A., 1969 a
Didymophyes minima n. sp.: Kosbach bei Erlangen, Germany

Cerithium mediterraneum Deshayes (hepato-pancreas)
Prevot, G., 1973 b
Galactosomum timondavidi: Port-Saint-Louis-du-Rhone, Bouches-du-Rhone, France

Cerithium moniliferum
Rohde, K., 1973 c
Lobatostoma manteri sp.nov. (stomach): Australia

Cerithium (Clypeomorus) moniliferum Kiener (digestive gland) (exper.)
Rohde, K., 1975 a
Lobatostoma manteri

Cerithium (Clypeomorus) moniliferum Kiener (digestive gland ducts)
Rohde, K.; and Sandland, R., 1973 a
Lobatostoma manteri: Great Barrier Reef, Australia

Cerithium muscarum "marine snail" (mantle tissue)
Dennis, E. A., 1970 b
Mesostephanus yedeae sp.n.: Florida

Cerithium rupestre Risso "mollusque prosobranche cerithide" (glande digestive)
Prevot, G., [1973 c]
Megalophallus carcini

Cerithium rupestre Risso
Richard, J.; and Prevot, G., 1974 a
Megalophallus carcini: Port Saint Louis (Bouches du Rhône)

Certhia familiaris (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: insular Newfoundland

Certhia familiaris
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes arboricola: Czechoslovakia

Certhia familiaris
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia

[Cervidae] deer
Foreyt, W. J.; and Todd, A. C., 1974 a
Fascioloides magna: Texas

[Cervidae] deer
  Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a
    Solenopotes binipilosus: Guatemala
    S. ferrisi: Clinton Co., Pennsylvania; Itasca Park, Minnesota; Benton Co., Oregon

[Cervidae] deer
  Maa, T. C., 1969 d
    Lipoptena depressa depressa: Dawes Co., Nebraska
    L. guimaraesi: Brazil

[Cervidae] deer
  Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
    Amblyomma papuanum: New Guinea

[Cervidae] deer
  Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 a
    Haemaphysalis papuana kinneari: India

[Cervidae] deer
  Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
    Boophilus spp.
    Haemaphysalis kitaokai; H. longicornis; I. persulcatus: all from Japan

Cervus canadensis "wapiti"
  Andrews, J. R. H., 1973 b
    Damalinia longicornis: southern South Island, New Zealand

Cervus canadensis "elk" (blood)
  Kingston, N.; and Morton, J., 1973 a
    trypanosomes: Wyoming

Cervus canadensis "elk, Wapiti" (blood)
  Kingston, N.; and Morton, J. K., 1975 a
    Trypanosoma cervi sp. n.: Wheatland, Wyoming

Cervus canadensis "wapiti"
  Mason, P. C.; and McAllum, H. J. F., 1976 a
    Elaphostrongylus cervi (brain, connective tissue of axilla, paralumbar fossa); Dictyocaulus viviparus: all from New Zealand

Cervus canadensis nelsoni "Rocky Mountain elk" (cardiac muscle)
  Boyd, R. J., 1970 a
    Sarcocystis [sp.]: northwestern Colorado

Cervus canadensis nelsoni "Rocky Mountain elk" (lung)
  Boyd, R. J., 1970 a
    Echinococcus granulosus: northwestern Colorado

Cervus canadensis nelsoni "Rocky Mountain elk"
  Boyd, R. J., 1970 a
    Dictyocaulus viviparus: northwestern Colorado

Cervus canadensis nelsoni "Rocky Mountain elk"
  Boyd, R. J., 1970 a
    Cephenemyia sp. (guttural pouch); Dermacentor albipictus: all from northwestern Colorado

Cervus dama "cerb lopatar"
  Nesterov, V.; et al., 1973 a
    Fasciola hepatica: Romania

Cervus (Dama) dama "fallow deer"
  Siefke, A., 1968 a
    Nematodirus roscidus: Germany

Cervus elaphus "red deer"
  Andrews, J. R. H., 1973 b
    Damalinia longicornis: Rotorua and Wellington, North Island, west coast of South Island, Stewart Island, New Zealand

Cervus elaphus (exper.)
  Erhardova-Kotrla, B.; and Kotrly, A., 1970 a
    Fascioloides magna

Cervus elaphus
  Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a
    Solenopotes burmeisteri: Ross Torridon, Scotland; Isle of Mull; Black Forest, Germany

Cervus elaphus "blagorodnyi olen; red deer"
  Korenberg, E.I.; et al., 1975 a
    Ixodes persulcatus; H[aemaphysalis] concinna: all from Maiminsk region, Gorno-Altai Autonomous oblast

Cervus elaphus "Rothirsch"
  Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1972 a
    Demodex cervi

Cervus elaphus "Rothirsch"
  Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1972 b
    Demodex cervi (hair follicles); Solenopotes burmeisteri: all from Austria

Cervus elaphus "red deer" (fascia around shoulders, flanks, loins)
  Mason, P. C.; et al., 1976 a
    Elaphostrongylus cervi: Fiordland National Park, New Zealand

Cervus elaphus "cerb"
  Nesterov, V.; et al., 1973 a
    Fasciola hepatica: Romania

Cervus elaphus "red deer"
  Nosek, J., 1971 b
    Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Cervus elaphus
  Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
    Haemaphysalis inermis; H. concinna; H. punctata; Dermacentor marginatus; Ixodes ricinus: all from Czechoslovakia

Cervus elaphus
  Nutting, W. B.; et al., 1975 a
    Demodex sp.: New Zealand

Cervus elaphus L. "Rothirsch"
  Shoho, C., 1969 a
    Setaria cervi

[Cervus elaphus sibiricus] maralakh
  Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
    Lipoptena cervi: Kazakhstan

Cervus elaphus sibiricus (= C. canadensis asiaticus) "Maral"
  Shoho, C., 1969 a
    Setaria cervi altaica

Cervus elaphus sibiricus (abdominal cavity and central nervous system)
  Shol', V. A., 1973 a
    Setaria cervi: southern Altai

Cervus nippon
  Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a
    Solenopotes burmeisteri: Yorkshire, Studley Park, England

Cervus nippon "sika deer"
  Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
    Amblyomma testudinarium: Ryukyu Islands
    Haemaphysalis flava; H. japonica; H. kitaokai; H. longicornis; H. megaspinosa; Ixodes nipponensis: all from Japan

Cervus nippon hortulorum (abdominal cavity and central nervous system)
Shol', V. A., 1973 a
Setaria cervi: southern Altai

Cervus timorensis subsp. "timor deer"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) celebensis: Celebes (Sulawesi), Indonesia

Cervus unicolor "sambar deer"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Haemaphysalis calvus: Pahang

Cervus unicolor "sambar"
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a
Haemaphysalis spinigera; H. turturis; Amblyomma integrum; A. testudinarium; Haemaphysalis cornigera shimoga: all from Mysore State, India

Cervus unicolor "sambar deer"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Haemaphysalis novaeguineae; Boophilus microplus: all from Northern Territory, Australia (introduced)

Cervus unicolor equinus Cuvier "sambar deer"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b
Haemaphysalis lagrangei: Vietnam, Cambodia, Thailand, Malaysia

Ceryle lugubris lugubris "Japanese pied kingfisher" (air sac, trachea)
Saito, S.; and Fukumoto, Y., 1972 a
Pseudocathaemasioides cerylis n. g., n. sp.: caught at Ushiroyama area, Asa-town, Hiroshima City and kept at Asa Zoological Park, Japan

Cerylon ferrugineum
Geus, A., 1969 a
Didymophyes cerylonis n. sp.: Bayreuth (Unterwaiz), Germany
Gregarina cerylonis n. sp.: Teuchatz, Heiligenstadt (Fränk. Schweiz), Germany
Acanthospora elongata n. sp.: Teuchatz, Heiligenstadt (Fränkische Schweiz), Germany

Cerylon histeroides
Geus, A., 1969 a
Didymophyes cerylonis n. sp.: Bayreuth (Unterwaiz), Germany
Gregarina cerylonis n. sp.: Teuchatz, Heiligenstadt (Fränk. Schweiz), Germany

[Cetengraulis mysticetus] pez, bocón (intestino)
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Procamallanus iheringi: Venezuela

Cetonia sp.
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Scarabanema brumpti: Frankreich

Cettia diphone
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Cettia diphone cantans "Japanese bush warbler"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes turdus: Japan

Cettia diphone ijimae "Japanese bush warbler"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes turdus: Japan

Ceyx erithacus (L.) "black-backed kingfisher"
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1973 a
Haemoproteus halcyonis; H. fusca sp. n

Ceyx rufidorsum "red-backed kingfisher" Strickland
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1973 a
Haemoproteus halcyonis; H. fusca sp. n.

Ceyx rufidorsus rufidorsus Strickland "red-backed kingfisher" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 a
Galactosomum palawanense sp. n.: Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines

Ceyx rufidorsus rufidorsus Strickland "red-backed kingfisher" (small intestine (?))
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 b
Brachylecithum palawanense sp. n.: Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines

Chacals. See [Jackal]

Chaenocephalus aceratus (liver)
Markowski, S., 1971 a
Contracaecum sp.: Sandford Bay, South Orkney

Chaenogobius castanea (O'Shaughessy) (scales, fins, epidermis)
Saito, S.; and Shimizu, T., 1968 a
Metagonimus otsurui sp. nov.: Kasumigaura-lake near Miho-village, Inashiki-gun, Ibaragi prefecture, Japan

Chaenogobius urotaenia (Hilgendorf) (scales, fins, epidermis)
Saito, S.; and Shimizu, T., 1968 a
Metagonimus otsurui sp. nov.: Kasumigaura-lake near Miho-village, Inashiki-gun, Ibaragi prefecture, Japan

Chaetodipterus faber (Broussonet) "Atlantic spadefish"
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a
Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia

Chaetodipterus lippei Steind.
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Lasiotocus chaetodipteri: Ghana
Megasolena hysterospina: Sierra Leone
Neochoanodera ghanensis: Ghana

Chaetodipterus lippei Steindachner "spadefish" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 b
Neochoanodera ghanensis n. sp.: Cape Coast, Ghana

Chaetogaster sp.
Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P. F., 1970 a
Perezia helminthorum

Chaetophractus villosus
Carcavallo, R.U.; and Plencovich, A.R., 1973 a
Trypanosoma cruzi: provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina

Chaetura pelagica
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Syringophilidae n. gen., sp. n. 2; Syringophilidae n. gen., sp. n. 5

Chaeturichthys sciistius
Sakaguchi, S.; and Fukuhara, O., 1975 a
Philometra mariae

Chaimarrornis fuliginosus affinis
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Taiwan

Chalcophaps indica indica (L.) "emerald dove" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 a
Euamphimerus sp.: Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines

Chalcophaps indica
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: Thailand

Chalcophaps i. indica
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: Philippines

Chalcophaps indica
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Taiwan

Chalcophaps i. indica
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica exilis: Philippines

Chalcophaps indica indica (L.) "emerald dove"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b
Ornithostrongylus vetterlingi sp. nov. (small intestine): Terabanan Concepcion, Palawan, Philippines
O. travassosi: Kasiqui, Sabah; Terabanan Concepcion, Palawan

Chalinolobus dwyeri Ryan
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Basilia falcozi: Hill End Gold Mine

?Chalinolobus gouldii (Gray) "Gould's wattled bat"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Laelaps hapaloti: Adelaide

Chalinolobus gouldi (Gray)
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Basilia barbarae n. sp.: Mt Tinderry
B. falcozi: Barcarolle; Border Waterhole; Braidwood; Cudlee Ck.; Pt. Pirie; Randall Dam; Wialki
Basilia troughtoni: Berrima; Black Mt; Braidwood; Brown Bone Cave; Canberra; Eltham; Katanning; Kiata Lowan Sanctuary; Orchard Hills; Perth; Seven Hills; Mt Tinderry; Wallaby Nob
Phthiridium curvatum: Eltham

Chalinolobus gouldi (apparently error for Nyctophilus timoriensis gouldi)
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Basilia brevicauda: Dunedoo

Chalinolobus morio (Gray)
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Basilia halei: Arkaba
Basilia burrelli: Punyelroo Cave

Chalinolobus picatus (Gould)
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Basilia falcozi: Karumba; Nourlangie Camp

Chalinolobus tuberculatus (Forster, 1844) "long-tailed bat" (small intestine)
Andrews, J.R.H.; and Daniel, M.J., 1974 a
Hymenolepis chalinolobi n. sp.: Howard Valley, Nelson Lakes district, New Zealand

Chameleon calcaratus (intestine)
Dwivedi, M. P.; and Chauhan, B. S., 1970 b
Plagiorchis stunkardi sp. n.: Jabalpur (M.P.), India

Chamaeleo lateralis
Richard, J.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1968 a
Plagiorchis deblocki n. sp.: Madagascar

Chamaeleo namaquensis (small intestine)
Prudhoe, S.; and Harris, M. T., 1971 a
Oochoristica africana: South West Africa

Chamaeleo namaquensis (stomach)
Prudhoe, S.; and Harris, M. T., 1971 a
Abbreviata damarensis sp. nov.: Swakopmund and Gobabeb, Damaraland region of South West Africa

Chamaeleo namaquensis (body wall)
Prudhoe, S.; and Harris, M. T., 1971 a
Oligacanthorhynchidae [sp.]: Gobabeb, South West Africa

Channa asiatica
Fan, P.C., 1970 a
Metacercariae sp.: Taiwan

Channa orientalis (caecum)
Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1971 c
Neocamallanus bengalensis sp. nov.: Calcutta

Channa (Ophiocephalus) punctatus (intestine)
Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1974 b
Camallanus intestinalus n. sp.: Dacca, Bangladesh

Channa punctatus (liver)
Jha, A. G., 1975 a
Clinostomum sp.: Bhagalpur, India

Channa (Ophicephalus) punctatus (muscles around fins, palate, below scales, optic nerves, eye-muscles, gills)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1974 a
Opisthorchis caninus: rivulet near Chinhat, ponds at Bhainsa Mau and Tiwari Ganj, Gomti River

Channa punctatus (cranium)
Pandey, K. C., 1971 d
Neascus channi n. sp.: Kukrail, India

Channa punctatus (liver, visceral organs)
Pandey, K. C.; and Baugh, S. C., 1970 b
Metaclinostomum srivastavai n. sp.: local fish market, Lucknow

Channa (Ophicephalus) punctatus (Bl.) (gills)
Premvati, G.; and Pande, V., 1974 a
Centrocestus formosanus: India

Channa (Ophicephalus) striatus (intestine)
Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1974 b
Camallanus intestinalus n. sp.; C. adamsi n. sp.: all from Dacca, Bangladesh

Chanos chanos (muscles)
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a
Procerovum calderoni; P. varium: all from Philippines

Chaoborus (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1971 a
Plagiorchis noblei

Char. See [Salvelinus]

Characidium caucanum Eigenmann (gills)
Kritsky, D. C.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1974 a
Urocleidoides anops sp. n.: Rio Pance, Cali, Valle, Colombia

Charadriid[ae]
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta ardeae ardeae: Nyasaland

Charadrius alexandrinus dealbatus (Swinhoe) 1870
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles tuberi new spec.: Malaya; Thailand

Charadrius alexandrinus "gravelot à collier interrompu" (intestin)
Bartoli, P., 1972 a
Gymnophallus nereicola: France

Charadrius alexandrinus seebohmi Hartert and Jackson, 1915
Peterson, P. C., 1071 a
Brephosceles tuberi new spec.: Puttalam, Northwest Province and Trincomalee, Eastern Province, Ceylon

Charadrius alexandrinus
Timmermann, G., 1969 b
Saemundssonia platygaster pastoris ssp. n.

Charadrius asiaticus Pallas (faecal)
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a
Eimeria charadrii: Sundarbans, India

Charadrius bicinctus Jardine and Selby, 1827
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles constrictus new spec.: Manukau Harbor, New Zealand

Charadrius bicinctus
Timmermann, G., 1969 b
Saemundssonia platygaster baláti ssp. n.: Munel Roe Bay, Tasmanien

Charadrius collaris Vieillot, 1818
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles collaracus new spec.: Tonosi, Los Santos Province, Panama

Charadrius cucullatus Vieillot
Smith, S. J., 1974 a
Atriophallophorus coxiellae n. sp. (small intestine, rectum); Maritrema calvertensis n. sp. (lower intestine, caeca, rectum); Microphallus tasmaniae n. sp. (caecum, intestine, rectum): all from Calverts Lagoon, Tasmania

Charadrius dominicus Mull. "burokrylaia rzhanka" (blind intestinal ceca)
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1968 b
Paramonostomum cladocoelium sp. nov.: estuary river Lena (Chaĭ-Tumuss)

Charadrius dominicus "burokrylaia rzhanka"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b
Aploparaksis sp. 2: lower reaches of Lena river

Charadrius dominicus "burokrylaia rzhanka"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]
Echinocotyle longirostris: lower reaches of Lena river

[Charadrius dominicus] rzhanka burokrylai͡a
Belopol'skaia, M. M.; and Dubinina, M. N., 1972 a
Liga brevis: Lena River

[Charadrius dubius] malyĭ zuek
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Ceratophyllus (C.) frigoris: Armenian SSR

Charadrius dubius Scop. (nasal cavity)
Butenko, O. M., 1974 a
Rhinonyssus bregetovae sp. n.: European part of USSR, Kazakhstan, West Siberia

Charadrius dubius dubius Scopoli, 1786
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles charadrii

Charadrius dubius
Timmermann, G., 1969 b
Saemundssonia platygaster pastoris ssp. n.

Charadrius dubius curonicus Gmelin, 1789
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles charadrii: China

Charadrius dubius jerdoni (Legge) 1880
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles charadrii: Thailand

Charadrius falklandicus
Timmermann, G., 1969 b
Saemundssonia platygaster pastoris ssp. n.

Charadrius hiaticula "grand gravelot" (intestin)
Bartoli, P., 1972 a
Gymnophallus nereicola: France

Charadrius hiaticula "galstuchnik"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b
Aploparaksis sp. 2: lower reaches of Lena river

Charadrius hiaticula "galstuchnik"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]
Wardium recurvirostrae: Baltic sea coast (Rybachiĭ)
Mackolepis paucitesticulatus: Baltic sea coast (Rybachiĭ); White sea coast

Charadrius leschenaultii Lesson "large sand plover" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 a
Acanthoparyphium ochthodromi; Transversohelmins borneoensis sp. n.: all from Tonjong Aru beach, North Borneo, Malaysia

Charadrius leschenaultii Lesson "large sand plover" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 c
Maritrema borneoense sp. n.: Tanjong Aru beach, North Borneo (Malaysia)

Charadrius leschenaultii Lesson, 1826
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles inornatus new spec.: Prahmon, Trong Province, Thailand

Charadrius melanops Vieillot (caecum, intestine, rectum)
Smith, S. J., 1974 a
Maritrema calvertensis n. sp.; Microphallus tasmaniae n. sp.: all from Calverts Lagoon, Tasmania

Charadrius melodus melodus Ord, 1824
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles longistriatus new spec.: Louisiana

Charadrius melodus circumcinctus Ord, 1824
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles longistriatus new spec.: Mississippi

Charadrius mongolus atrifrons Wagler, 1829
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles inornatus new spec.: Sumatra; Thailand

Charadrius morinellus "khrustan"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b
Aploparaksis sp. 2: lower reaches of Lena river

Charadrius morinellus "khrustan"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]
Nadejdolepis nitida: lower reaches of Lena river

Charadrius pecuarius Temminck, 1823
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles tuberi new spec.: Gold Coast, Africa

Charadrius pecuarius
Timmermann, G., 1969 b
Saemundssonia platygaster pastoris ssp. n.: Kenia

Charadrius peronii Schlegel, 1856
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles tuberi new spec.: Philippine Islands

Charadrius placidus Gray and Gray, 1863
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles charadrii: Japan

Charadrius ruficapillus Temminck
Smith, S. J., 1974 a
Atriophallophorus coxiellae n. sp. (small intestine, rectum); Microphallus tasmaniae n. sp. (caecum, intestine, rectum): all from Calverts Lagoon, Tasmania

Charadrius thoracicus (Richmond) 1896
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles tuberi new spec.: Malagasy Republic

Charadrius tricollaris tricollaris Vieillot, 1818
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles histionotus: Kenya

Charadrius tricollaris
Timmermann, G., 1969 b
Saemundssonia platygaster pastoris ssp. n.

Charadrius tricollaris bifrontatus Cabanis, 1882
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles histionotus: Madagascar

Charadrius tricollaris forbesi (Shelley) 1883
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles histionotus: French Cameroons

Charadrius vociferus ternominatus Banks and Kennard, 1766
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles longistriatus new spec.: Guanica Lagoon and Manati, Puerto Rico; Petit-Trou-de-Nippes, Haiti; Baffin Bay, Kleberg County, Texas

Charadrius wilsonia "Wilson's plover" (small intestine)
Coil, W. H., 1972 a
Gyrocoelia pagollae: Carteret Co., North Carolina; Kleberg and San Patricio Cos., Texas

Charadrius wilsonia wilsonia Ord, 1814
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles virginiensis new spec.: Gargatha Inlet, Accomack County, Virginia

Charadrius wilsonia beldingi (Ridgway) 1919
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles virginiensis new spec.: Mexico

Charadrius wilsonia cinnamominus (Ridgway)
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles virginiensis new spec.: Colombia, South America

Charadrius wilsonia rufinucha (Ridgway) 1874
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles virginiensis new spec.: Haiti

Chasmagnathus granulata, Dana 1851 (branchial chamber)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Sobota, T., 1974 a
Neocancrincola platensis n. sp.: la Barra del Rio Santa Lucia y Punta Caaretas, costa sobre el Rio de la Plata del Dept. Montevideo, Uruguay

Chat. See [Felis catus]

Chauve-souris. See [Chiroptera]

Cheilodipterus saltator (branquias)
Mane-Garzon, F., 1959 b
Microcotyle debueni n. sp.: Puerto de la Paloma, Rocha, Uruguay

Cheirogaleus major E. Geoffroy "lemurien"
Fain, A., 1968 e
Lemuroecius cheirogalei spec. nov.: Madagascar

Cheiromeles jacobsoni
Fain, A., 1972 b
Ewingana cheiromeles spec. nov.: Iles Lugu, N.-O. de Sumatra

Chela bacaila (Ham.)
Gupta, N. K.; and Kumari, A., 1970 c
Chelatrema smythi n. gen., n. sp.: Ropar, India

Chela bacaila
Gupta, N. K.; and Kumari, A., 1970 f
Hamacreadium manteri n. sp.: Ropar and Ludhiana

Chela gora Ham.
Agarwal, G. P.; and Verma, H. S., 1974 a
Eucreadium varanasi n. sp.: Varanasi, U. P., India

Chela gora
Gupta, N. K.; and Kumari, A., 1970 f
Hamacreadium manteri n. sp.: Ropar and Ludhiana

Chela laubuca (Ham.) (gills)
Premvati, G.; and Pande, V., 1974 a
Centrocestus formosanus: India

Chelidurella acanthopygia
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina chelidurellae n. sp.: Erlangen, Nürnberg, Bamberg, Bayreuth, Lohr a. M., Germany

Chelonia mydas mydas "Atlantic green turtle"
Davies, R. W.; and Chapman, C. G., 1974 a
Ozobranchus margoi: Wometco Miami Seaquarium (Florida)

Chelonia mydas "green turtles"
Schwartz, F.J., 1974 a
Ozobranchus margoi: North Carolina

Chelydra serpentina "snapping turtle" (blood)
Desser, S. S., 1973 a
haemogregarine: Algonquin Park, Ontario

Chelydra serpentina "snapping turtles"
Forrester, D. J.; and Sawyer, R. T., 1974 a
Placobdella multilineata: Florida

Chelydra serpentina (urinary bladder)
Lamothe-Argum , R., 1972 a
Neopolystoma domitilae: Tabasco, México

Chelydra serpentina (Linnaeus) "turtle" (neck and leg regions, near carapace)
Stone, M. D., 1976 a
Placobdella multilineata: pond in Pope County, southern Illinois

Chen hyperborea (upper small intestine)
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 b
Apatemon gracilis: Alberta, Canada

Cheramoeca leucosterna (Gould) "white-backed swallow"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Mesolaelaps australiensis: Victoria

Cheval. See [Equus caballus]

Chevaux. See [Equus caballus]

Chevres. See [Capra hircus]

Chicken, domestic. See [Gallus gallus]

Chicken, White Leghorn. See [Gallus gallus]

Chien. See [Canis familiaris]

Chilodus punctatus Mueller & Troschel (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1973 a
Octospiniferoides australis sp. n.: Ariari River, near Puerto Limon, central Colombia

Chilogobio czerskii "peskar-gubach Cherskogo"
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
Breviscolex orientalis (intestine): mouth of Budunda

Chilogobio czerskii "peskariagubacha Cherskogo"
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda

Chilogobio czerskii
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris (intestine): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda

Chilogobio czerskii "peskar-gubach Cherskogo" (gills)
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Dactylogyrus maximus: River Zeia near mouth of Budunda
D. navicularis: River Zeia
Ancyrocephalus assimilis: River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda

Chilogobio czerskii "peskar'-gubach cherskogo"
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Trypanosoma dogieli Vinnichenko, sp. n. (blood vessel): basin of Amur River (River Zeia near mouth of Budunda)
Myxobolus lussi: River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
Trichodina sp. III (nasal fossa): River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda

Chilogobio czerskii.— Continued.
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a.— Continued.
Apiosoma nasalis (nasal fossa): River Zeia, region of mouth of Budurda

Chilomycterus schoepfi (Walbaum) "spiny boxfish"
Norris, D. E.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1975 a
Thynnascaris reliquens sp. n.: Mississippi Sound, Mississippi

Chilomys instans
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula tachirae sp. n.: Tachira, 41 km SW San Cristobal, Buena Vista, Venezuela

Chilonycteris fuliginosa torrei
Odening, K., 1973 b
Parabascus silvai sp. n. (intestino delgado); Postorchigenes insulanus sp. n. (intestino delgado); Limatulum solitarium (estomago): all from Cuba

Chilonycteris macleayi macleayi
Odening, K., 1973 b
Parabascus silvai sp. n. (intestino delgado); Limatulum solitarium (estomago); Urotrema scabridum: all from Cuba

Chimpanzee. See [Pan]

Chinchillas (exper.)
de Vos, A. J., 1970 b
Eimeria chinchillae

Chionis alba
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1967 b
Alloptes aschizurus: Arturo Prat Base, Greenwich Island, South Shetland Islands; Gaston Islands
A. chionis n. sp.: Gaston Islands

Chionis alba
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a
Quadraceps antarcticus: Wiencke I., Palmer Arch.; South Orkney Is.

Chionis alba
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Quadraceps ornatus antarcticus: South Georgia

Chionis alba (Gmelin) "sheathbills"
Williams, I. C.; et al., 1974 a
Gymnophallus deliciosus (gall bladder); Notocotylus chionis (intestinal caeca); Paramonostomum signiensis (rectum): all from Bird Island, South Georgia (54°S, 38°W)

Chionis alba (Gmelin) "sheathbills" (third fifth of the intestine)
Williams, I. C.; et al., 1974 a
Lateriporus australis: Bird Island, South Georgia (54°S, 38°W)

Chionis alba (Gmelin) "sheathbills" (third fifth of the intestine)
Williams, I. C.; et al., 1974 a
Corynosoma hamanni: Bird Island, South Georgia (54°S, 38°W)

Chionis minor
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1967 b
Alloptes aschizurus: Heard Island; Tower Island
A. chionis n. sp.: Heard Island

Chionis minor (Hartlaub, 1841)
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1970 a
Alloptes chionis: Heard Island

Chionis minor
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Actornithophilus pauliani: Heard; Kerguelen; Prince Edward (inc. Marion)
Quadraceps vaginalis: Heard; Prince Edward (inc. Marion)
Saemundssonia australis: Crozet; Heard; Kerguelen

Chiroderma sp.
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d
Periglischrus iheringi: Venezuela

Chironax melanocephalus
Maa, T. C., 1971 c
Megastrebla nigriceps n. comb.: Malaya

Chironectes minimus "water opossum, rata de agua" (lungs)
Miyazaki, I.; Grados, O.; and Uyema, N., 1973 a
Paragonimus amazonicus sp. n.: Tingo Maria, District of Rupa-Rupa, Province of Leoncio Prado, Department of Huánuco, Perú

Chironectes minimus "water opossum" (lungs)
Miyazaki, I.; Mazabel, C.; and Grados, O., 1974 a
Paragonimus amazonicus: Bella, Tingo Maria, Peru

Chironomus (exper.)
Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V. I., 1968 a
Contracaecum microcephalum

Chironomus anthracinus (ovary)
Wülker, W., 1971 a
mermithids: Schwarzwald

Chironomus melanotus (ovary)
Wülker, W., 1971 a
mermithids: Schwarzwald

Chironomus plumosus L.
Spasskii, A, A.; Okopnyi, N. S.; and Toderash, I. K., 1975 a
Hydromermis [sp.]: Dubossarsk preserve, MSSR

[Chiroptera] bats
Blankespoor, H. D., 1971 a
Plagiorchiid (probably Plagiorchis noblei): Iowa

[Chiroptera] bat, unidentified
Domrow, R.; and Moorhouse, D. E., 1975 a
Alabidocarpus recurvus: New South Wales

[Chiroptera] chauve-souris
Fain, A., 1972 a
Cacodmus ignotus; C. villosus: all from République du Zaïre

[Chiroptera] chauve-souris, non identifiee
Fain, A., 1972 b
Pteracarus compactus spec. nov.: region de Kinshasa

[Chiroptera] bat
Fairley, J. S., 1971 a
Ischnopsyllus hexactenus: Ireland

[Chiroptera] bats
Gupta, N. K.; and Mehta, S., 1970 a
Lecithodendrium (L.) sheilae n. sp.; Lecithodendrium (L.) ganpati n. sp.: all from Punjab, India

[Chiroptera] bat
Hoogstraal, H.; Wassef, H. Y.; and Uilenberg, G., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis elongata: Madagascar

[Chiroptera] bat
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Brachytarsina verecunda n. sp.: Dayboro, Eacham Lake, Long I., Myola, Woolooga
Brachytarsina amboinensis uniformis n. subsp.: Biloela, Brisbane, Cairns, Carrai Cave, Finch Hatton, Fitzroy Vale, Helen's Hill, Lankelly Ck.
Raymondia sp. (nr pseudopagodarum): Eacham Lake
Basilia longispinosa: Koombaloomba Ck.
Basilia multispinosa: McPherson Ranges; Hobart
Basilia hamsmithi n. sp.: Canungra; Cunnamulla
Basilia barbarae n. sp.: Maydena; Gunbower
B. falcozi: Innamincka; Pentland; Razor Back Ridge
B. halei: Ayers Rock
B. brevicauda: Bornholm; Cooktown; Myall Lakes; Tweed R.
B. musgravei: Mt Alford; Brindabella; Pink's Cave; Wyan; Worbuh
B. troughtoni: Waterfall Gully
Penicillidia oceanica: Ashford Cave; Brisbane; Carrai Cave; Cooktown; Dayboro; Helen's Hill; Timor Cave; Wee Jasper Cave; "Cape York"
Penicillidia tectisentis n. sp.: Naracoorte
Penicillidia setosala n. sp.: Queensland (Finch Hatton Gorge); New South Wales (Fingal Point Cave); Cromwell Mts, Mt Ulur; Finschhafen, New Guinea
Penicillidia vandeuseni: Finch Hattan Gorge; Fingal Point Cave; Helen's Hill
Phthiridium curvatum: Eacham Lake; Woolooga
Nycteribia allotopa meridiana n. subsp.: Stanuary Hills; Tweed R.
Nycteribia parilis vicaria n. subsp.: Brisbane, Carrai Cave, Cowie Bay Cave, Helen's Hill, Long I., Naracoorte, Pink's Cave, Stanuary Hills, Wee Jasper Caves
Nycteribia alternata: Cooktown, Helen's Hill, Long I., Pink's Cave
Cyclopodia s. sycophanta n. sp. and subsp.: Edie Ck., Nabire, Wantoat, Wau

[Chiroptera] bats
Maa, T. C., 1971 c
Megastrebla parvior parvior n. comb.: Burma; Thailand; Malaya; Borneo; Sumatra; Mindanao; Luzon
Megastrebla nigriceps: Malaya

[Chiroptera] bats
Prasad, V., [1970 a]
Oncoscelus kanheri: Philippines
Ancystropus zeleborii: Laos; Philippines; Thailand
Ancystropus rudnicki: New Guinea; Philippines
Meristaspis mindanaoensis: Philippines
Meristaspis dusbabeki: New Guinea
Meristaspis lateralis: New Guinea; Philippines
Meristaspis hardyi: New Guinea
Spinturnix chiengmai n. sp.: Huai, Mae Sanam, Hod, Chiengmai
Spinturnix psi: Hongkong; Thailand

[Chiroptera] chauve-souris
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Rictularia macdonaldi: Congo

[Chiroptera] bat
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
Argas sp.; Basilia sp. 1; Basilia sp. 2; Cimex sp.; Cyclopodia n. sp.; Cyclopodia ferrarii; Cyclopodia sykesii; Eucampsipoda n. sp.; Eucampsipoda hyrtlii orientalis; Ischnopsyllus hexactenus; Ischnopsyllus indicus; Nycteribia sp.; Nycteribosca sp. 1; Nycteribosca sp. 2; Ornithodoros sp.; Penicillidia sp.; Raymondia sp.; Thaumapsylla breviceps orientalis; Ornithodoros piriformis; Laelaps nuttalli: all from Western Himalayas

[Chiroptera] bat
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes kopsteini: Suanibu, Australia

[Chiroptera] chauve-souris, chiroptere
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b
Microtrombicula machadoi n. sp.; Schoutedenichia cordiformis: all from Angola

[Chiroptera] bat, unidentified
Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Easterla, D. A., 1974 a
Trichobius corynorhini: Stone County, Missouri

[Chiroptera] bats
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Argas vespertilionis: Japan; Korea; Ryukyu Islands
Ixodes simplex simplex: Japan

Chlamydera lauterbachi
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: New Guinea

Chlamys sp. "mollusc" (mantle cavity)
Shtein, G. A., 1974 a
Trichodina polandiae: Sea of Japan (Gulf of Peter the Great)

Chlidonias hybrida Pallas, 1826 "marsh tern" (gall bladder)
Angel, L. M., 1971 b
Pachytrema calculus: Tailem Bend, South Australia

Chlidonias hybrida (Pallas) "marsh tern"
Angel, L. M., 1973 a
Prosthogonimus vitellatus: South Australia

Chlidonias nigra "tern" (nasal cavity)
Butenko, O. M., 1974 b
Sternostoma chlidoniadis sp. n.: Novosibirsk oblast

Chlidonias nigra (cavite nasale)
Feider, Z.; and Mironescu, I., 1974 a
Larinyssus orbicularis: Tulcea, Romania

Chlidonias nigra "black terns"
Williams, M. O., 1969 c
Parorchis acanthi (exper.)
Pygidiopsis piclaumorelis: Sierra Leone
Galactosomum sp.: Sierra Leone

Chloephaga leucoptera
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Anaticola marginella; Anatoecus sp.: all from sub-antarctic islands

Chloephaga picta leucoptera (rectum)
Markowski, S., 1971 a
Hymenolepis prudhoei sp. nov.: Teal Inlet, East Falkland

Chloris chloris "zelenushki"
Bregetova, N. G., 1967 b
Neonyssus (Frigilonyssus) chloris: Kaliningradsk oblast and Saratov

Chloris chloris
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia avicularia: Netherlands

Chloris chloris (L.)
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Neonyssus carduelis chloris; Neonyssus pygmaeus; Sternostoma tracheacolum: all from Moldavian SSR

Chlorodrepanis virens
Clay, T., 1970 a
Myrsidea cyrtostigma: Maui Is., Iao Valley

Chlorophthalmus albatrossis "aome-eso" (intestine)
Shimazu, T., 1971 a
Pseudopecoelus japonicus: Kumano-nada; Tosa Bay

Chlorophthalmus nigromarginatus "tsumaguro-aome-eso" (intestine)
Shimazu, T., 1971 a
Pseudopecoelus japonicus: Kumano-nada; Tosa Bay

Chloropsis aurifrons
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Chloroscombrus chrysurus (L.)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Gastrocotylidae sp.: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Chloroscombrus chrysurus (L.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Ectenurus lepidus; Monascus typicus; Podocotyloides chloroscombri: all from Ghana

Chlorotalpa stuhlmanni
Fain, A., 1971 c
Schizocoptes conjugatus: Ituri, Republique Democratique du Congo

Chlorotettix unicolor (Fitch)
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
mermithids: Kentucky

Choeromys harrisoni
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a
Scipio aulacodi: Rwanda

Choloepus didactylus "two-toed sloth"
Shaw, J. J.; and Lainson, R., 1973 a
Toxoplasma gondii: Brazil

Choloepus hoffmanni "two-toed sloth"
Herrer Alva, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1975 b
Leishmania braziliensis: Republic of Panama

Choloepus hoffmanni "two-toed sloth"
Herrer Alva, A.; Christensen, H.A.; and Beumer, R.J., 1973 a
Leishmania braziliensis: Panama

Chondropython viridis "green tree pythons"
Sprent, J. F. A., 1973 b
Ophidascaris niuginiensis sp. nov.: Western Highlands, New Guinea

Chondropython viridis "green tree python" (small intestine)
Toft, J. D. II; and Schmidt, R. E., 1975 a
Bothridium [sp.]: southwestern zoological collection

Chondrostoma toxostoma (Vallot, 1836) (branchies)
Oliver, G.; and Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1973 a
Diplozoon homoion gracile n. comb. [i. e., n. rank]: Languedoc-Rouissillon, France

Chondrula tridens
Natsvlishvili, M. G., 1972 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Eastern Georgia (USSR)

Chordeiles minor "common nighthawk" (blood)
Williams, N. A.; Bennett, G. F.; and Mahrt, J. L., 1975 a
Haemoproteus caprimulgi sp. nov.: Comon Burn, 18 km west of Courtenay, Vancouver Island, British Columbia, Canada

Chordeiles minor hesperis or sennetti (sangre)
Varela, C. H.; and Ayala, S., 1974 a
Plasmodium polare: Colombia

Chordeiles minor sennetti or hesperis (sangre)
Varela, C. H.; and Ayala, S., 1974 a
Plasmodium polare: Colombia

Choriotis kori
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta pilosa: Kenya; S. Africa

Choriotis kori struthiunculus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta pilosa: S. Africa

Choristoneura fumiferana "spruce budworm"
Wilson, G. G., 1973 a
Nosema fumiferanae: Ontario

Choristoneura fumiferana "spruce budworm"
Wilson, G. G., 1974 b
Nosema fumiferanae

Chorthippus longicornis "Feldheuschrecken" (exper.)
Rietschel, G., 1973 a
Acuaria anthuris

Chrysaora quinquecirrha (exper.)
Stunkard, H. W., 1974 b
Neopechona pyriforme

Chrysemys picta (Schneider) (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Chrysemys picta belli "painted turtle" (skin)
Pettigrew, D. J.; and Fried, B., 1973 a
Placobdella parasitica

Chrysemys scripta cataspila (urinary bladder)
Lamothe-Argumedo, R., 1972 a
Neopolystoma orbiculare: Río Tamesí, Tamaulipas,Mexico

Chrysemys scripta elegans "red-eared turtle" (cloacal mucosa, junction of oviducts and cloaca)
Pence, D. G.; and Casto, S. D., 1975 a
Caminacarus chrysemys sp. n.: Laplace and Norco, Louisiana

Chrysemys scripta ornata (urinary bladder)
Lamothe-Argumedo, R., 1972 a
Neopolystoma domitilae: Tabasco, México

Chrysichthys nigrodigitatus
Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1969 a
Clinostomum sp. (skin); Siphodera ghanensis (intestine): all from Gabon, Central Africa

Chrysichthys walkeri (skin)
Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1969 a
Clinostomum sp.: Gabon, Central Africa

Chrysochloris leucorhina
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Parastrongyloides chrysochloris: La Maboke, R. C. A.

Chrysococcyx caprius
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Uganda

Chrysococcyx c. cupreus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Liberia

Chrysococcyx maculatus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Chrysocolaptes lucidus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Chrysocolaptes lucidus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica exilis: Philippines

Chrysocolaptes l. lucidus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Philippines

Chrysocolaptes lucidus guttacristatus (Tickell)
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1975 a
Elbelia validi n. sp.: Thailand

Chrysocolaptes lucidus rufopunctatus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Philippines

Chrysocolaptes xanthopygius validus (Temminck)
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1975 a
Elbelia validi n. sp.: Selangor, Malaya

Chrysocyon brachyurus "maned wolf" (kidneys)
Matera, E. A.; Saliba, A. M.; and Matera, A., 1968 a
Dioctophyme renale: Sao Paulo Zoo, Brazil

Chrysolophus pictus "golden pheasant"
Bhatia, B. B., 1968 a
Eimeria pictus n. sp.: Zoological Gardens, Lucknow, India

Chrysomyia chloropyga
Brun, R., 1974 a
Herpetomonas mirabilis (pyloric region of hind gut); H. muscarum (feces, midgut); Crithidia luciliae (feces, rectal ampoule): all from East Africa

Chrysophrys aurata (Linne, 1758) (branchies)
Oliver, G., 1969 a
Furnestinia echeneis: Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.), Sete (Herault)

Chrysops ater Macquart
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a
trypanosomes: central New York State

Chrysops callidus Osten Sacken
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a
trypanosomes: central New York State

Chrysops cincticornis Walker
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a
trypanosomes; Crithidia sp.: all from central New York State

Chrysops cuclux Whitney
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a
trypanosomes: central New York State

Chrysops geminatus Wiedemann
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a
trypanosomes: central New York State

Chrysops indus Osten Sacken
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a
trypanosomes: central New York State

Chrysops macquarti Philip
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a
trypanosomes: central New York State

Chrysops mitis Osten Sacken
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a
trypanosomes; Crithidia sp.: all from central New York State

Chrysops shermani Hine
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a
trypanosomes: central New York State

Chrysops vittatus Wiedemann
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a
trypanosomes: central New York State

Chthonerpeton indistinctum (Reinhardt & Lütken, 1862) (intestino delgado)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Holcman-Spector, B., 1974 a
Margeana sanmartini n. sp.: Banado Tropa Vieja, Departamento de Canelones, Uruguay

Cichlasoma bimaculatum (L.) (gills)
Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a
Trinidactylus cichlasomatis sp. n.: Talparo River near Brasil, Trinidad

Cichlasoma bimaculatum (L.)
Molnar, K.; Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a
Urocleidoides alii sp. n.: Nariva swamp and Talparo River near Brasil, Trinidad
U. cichlasomatis sp. n.: Nariva swamp, Trinidad
U. dobosi sp. n.: " " "

Ciconia c. ciconia (Linnaeus)
Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1971 a
Ardeicola ciconiae: Kenya and Sudan

Ciconia ciconia L. "belogo aista" (small intestine)
Vol'skis, G. I., 1970 a
Schistocephalus solidus: Lithuanian SSR

Ciconia leucocephala = Dissoura episcopus neglecta Finsch
Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1971 a
Ardeicola castaneus

Ciconia nigra
Constanineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a
Philopterus tricolor: Romania

Ciconia nigra "black stork" (intestine)
Ku, C.-T.; et al., 1974 a
Allechinostomum nigriciconiatum: Nanyoa, Hunan Province, China
Chaunocephalus sinensis sp. nov.: Tientsin, China
C. ferox: China

Ciconia nigra (Linnaeus)
Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1971 a
Ardeicola maculatus: Caucasus, Russia

Ciconia nigra (Linné) "cigogne noire"
Negru, S., 1965 c
Ardeicola maculatus; Neophilopterus tricolor: all from Romania

Ciliata mustela (cranial nerves) (exper.)
Matthews, R. A., 1974 a
Bucephaloides gracilescens

Cinclidium (= Myiomela) l. leucurum
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Cinclosoma cinnamomeum
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a
Acuaria petterae n. sp.: Tobermory Station, Northern Territory

Cinclus mexicanus unicolor Bonaparte "dipper" (small intestine)
Macy, R. W., 1973 a
Cinclotaenia filamentosa sp. n.: streams of Columbia River Gorge, Multnomah County, Oregon

Cinclus pallasii "buraia oliapka" (dermal cysts)
Borgarenko, L. F., 1973 a
Collyriclum faba: Tadzhikistan

Cinclus pallasi marila "brown dipper" (proventriculus)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 a
Cordonema venusta sp. nov.; Skrjabinoclava cincli: all from Chiao-chi, I-lan Hsien, Taiwan

Cinnyricinclus leucogaster
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Uganda

Cinosternon scorpioides (intestino)
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Camallanus amazonicus: Venezuela

Cinosternon scorpioides (intestino)
Diaz-Ungria, C.; and Gallardo Zerpa, M. F., 1968 a
Camallanus amazonicus: Venezuela

Cionella lubrica (Müller) (hepatopancreas)
Lewis, P. D. (jr.), 1974 b
Urogonimus certhiae: Nebraska

Circaetus cinereus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta dukei: Cameroons

Circaetus g. gallicus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta mecorrhina: Uganda

[Circus aeruginosus] bolotnyĭ lun
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Ceratophyllus (C.) fringillae: Armenian SSR

[Circus aeruginosus] bolotnykh luniakh
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
Ornithomya avicularia: Kazakhstan

Circus aeruginosus
Vasilescu, E., 1970 a
Ornithomyia avicularia

Circus cineraceus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta ardeae ardeae: Cyprus

Circus cyaneus hudsonius "Nordamerikanische Kornweihe" (Dünndarm)
Odening, K., 1970 g
Neodiplostomum spathula: Berlin Tierparks

Circus melanoleucos
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Burma

Cirratulus cirratus O. F. Müller
Schrevel, J., [1971 c]
Selenidium virgula; S. cometomorpha n. sp.; S. filiformis n. sp. (intestin postérieur): all from Wimereux

Cirratulus cirratus
Vivier, E.; et al., 1970 a
Selenidium filiformis

Cirrhina mrigala "fresh-water fish"
Gupta, N. K.; and Kumari, A., 1970 b
Helostomatis cirrhini n. sp.: Ropar, India

Cirrhina reba (gill filaments, fins)
Nath, D., 1973 c
Haplorchis yokogawai: Keetham Lake, Mathura

Cirrhina reba (gill filaments)
Nath, D., 1974 d
Centrocestus formosanus: Keetham lake (39 km. from Mathura)

Cirrhinus reba (body musculature)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1974 a
Opisthorchis caninus: rivulets near Chinhat and/or Kukrail

Cirrhinus reba (Ham.) (gills)
Premvati, G.; and Pande, V., 1974 a
Centrocestus formosanus: India

Cis castaneus
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina columnata: Bamberg (Hauptsmoorwald), Germany

Cissa caerulea (Gould) "Formosan blue magpie"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b
Cyrnea coraci: Taiwan

Cissa chinensis "green magpie" (wall of gizzard)
Gupta, S. P.; and Jehan, M., 1972 a
Acuaria lucknowensis n. sp.: Prince of Wales Zoological Gardens, Lucknow, India

Cissa thalassina
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica unicolor: Thailand
O. bistativa: Thailand

Cisticola exilis rustica
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Philippines

Citellus beecheyi "California ground squirrel"
Hardy, J.L.; et al., 1974 a
Cediopsylla inaequalis; Diamanus montanus; Echidnophaga gallinacea; Hoplopsyllus anomalus; Meringis parkeri; Dermacentor parumapertus: all from Kern County, California

Citellus citellus "ground squirrel"
Grulich, I.; Nosek, J.; and Szabo, L., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia, Tribec Mountain Range

Citellus citellus
Kepka, O., 1956 a
Euschöngastia pannonica nov. spec.: Parndorfer Platte, Neusiedlergraben and Podersdorf am Neusiedlersee, Burgenland, Oesterreich
Trombicula parndorfensis nov. spec.: Parndorfer Platte bei Neusiedl am See, Burgenland, Oesterreich
T. autumnalis, type b Richards 1950: Burgenland, Oesterreich

Citellus citellus "ground squirrel"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Citellus citellus
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Dermacentor marginatus: Czechoslovakia

Citellus citellus
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Poecilochirus necrophori: Armenian SSR

Citellus citellus
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a
Ixodes redikorzevi: Austria

Citellus citellus xanthoprymnus
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Haemogamasus bregetovae; Hirstionyssus georgicus; H. criceti: all from Armenian SSR

Citellus dauricus ramosus Thomas "suslik"
Emel'ianova, N. D.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis verticalis: northeastern China (Liaoning Province, Kirin Province, Jehol Province, Heilungkiang Province)

Citellus fulvus "suslik"
Galuzo, I. G.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1970 a
Toxoplasma gondii (exper.)

Citellus pygmaeus
Medzykhovskii, G. A.; and Baraeva, G. M., 1974 a
Neopsylla setosa; Ceratophyllus tesquorum; Ctenophthalmus pollex: all from northeast of Volga-Ural sands

Citellus richardsoni
Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1970 a
Opisocrostis tuberculatus tuberculatus; Thrassis bacchi: all from North Dakota

Citellus tridecemlineatus tridecemlineatus
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Rictularia citelli: Wisconsin, U.S.A.

Citellus tridecemlineatus
Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1970 a
Opisocrostis tuberculatus tuberculatus; Neopsylla inopina: all from North Dakota

Citellus variegatus (caecum)
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a
Syphacia citelli: Utah, U.S.A.

[Citellus xanthoprymnus] maloaziĭskiĭ suslik
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Xenopsylla conformis; Oropsylla ilovaiskii; Ophthalmopsylla arnoldi; Mesopsylla apscheronica; Amphipsylla rossica; A. schelkovnikovi; Ctenophthalmus teres; C. golovi; C. acuminatus; Neopsylla setosa: all from Armenian SSR

Citharinus citharus
Paperna, I., 1969 e
Ergasilus kandti: Volta basin, Ghana

Citharinus citharus (Geoffroy) (tube digestif)
Petter, A. J.; Vassiliades, G.; and Troncy, P. M., 1972 a
Cithariniella citharini: Senegal (lac de Guiers)

Citharinus citharus (intestine)
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1972 a
Brevicaecum niloticum: River Niger

Civettictis civetta subsp. "civet"
Camicas, J.-L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) punctaleachi sp. n.: Liberia; Ivory Coast (Abidjan; Mt. Nimba); Cameroun; Cameroun (Occidental); Zaire

Civettictis civetta
Warren, E. G., [1973 a]
Toxocara cati: Uganda

Clamator cafer
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Uganda

Clamator cafer
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta recessa: Uganda

Clangula hyemalis (L.) "diving ducks" (intestine)
Ching, H. L., 1973 a
Gymnophallus somateriae: Vancouver, Canada

Clangula hyemalis (tube digestif)
Deblock, S., 1972 b
Pseudospelotrema sp. no. 1: Saint-Lawrence Island (Alaska, U.S.A.)

Clangula hyemalis (L.) "canard de miquelon" (tube digestif)
Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1973 a]
Pseudospelotrema sp. no. 1: Saint Lawrence Island

Clarias sp. (gills)
Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1969 a
Clinostomoides brieni: Ruanda, Central Africa

Clarias batrachus (exper.)
Daengsvang, S., 1972 a
Gnathostoma hispidum

Clarias batrachus (skin, fins)
Hanek, G.; and Furtado, J. I., 1973 a
Gyrodactylus fernandoi sp. n.: Sungei Besar, Sabak Bernam, Selangor, Malaysia

Clarias batrachus (L.) "catfish" (intestine)
Mackiewicz, J. S.; and Murhar, B. M., 1972 a
Bovienia serialis: India (Maharashtra; Madhya Pradesh; Uttar Pradesh; Assam); Malaysia (Perak Province)

Clarias batrachus "catfish" (intestine)
Ramadevi, P., 1973 b
Lytocestus longicollis sp. nov.; L. indicus: all from Visakhapatnam district, Andhra Pradesh, India

Clarias batrachus (duodenum)
Satpute, L. R.; and Agarwal, S. M., 1974 a
Djombangia indica sp. nov.: India

Clarias lazera "karmoot" (intestine)
Issa, G. I.; and Salit, A. M., 1969 b
Emoleptalea proteropora; Gonocerca phycidis; Orientocreadium batrachoides: all from Egypt

Clarias lazera Cuvier & Valenciennes (intestine)
Khalil, L. F., 1972 a
Afromacroderoides lazerae gen. et sp. nov.: White Nile, near Khartoum, Sudan

Clarias lazera
Paperna, I., 1969 e
Ergasilus sarsi: Volta basin, Ghana

Clarias mossambicus Peters "catfish"
Fischthal, J. H., 1973 a
Eumasenia ghanensis (small intestine): Awash River, Wallo Province and Lake Haik, Ethiopia
Orientocreadium indicum (small intestine): Awash River, Wallo Province, Ethiopia
Glossidium pedatum (intestine): Lake Haik, Ethiopia

Clarias mossambicus
Paperna, I., 1974 a
Eustrongylides africanus: Lake Victoria

Clastoptera sp.
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
mermithids: Kentucky

Claudius angustatus
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a
Hartmannella-type; Entamoeba [sp.]; E. invadens

Clemmys japonica "turtle"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Amblyomma geoemydae: Japan

Clethrionomys
Surkov, V. S., 1972 a
Aprostatandrya macrocephala; Catenotaenia pusilla; Hymenolepis diminuta; Rodentolepis sinensis; Dicranotaenia coronula; Nadejdolepis sp.; Alveococcus multilocularis; Mesocestoides lineatus; Cestoda gen. sp.: all from Sakhalin Island

Clethrionomys
Surkov, V. S., 1972 a
Trichinella spiralis; Syphacia obvelata; S. montana; Heligmosomum costellatum; H. yamagutii; Mammolongistriata mammovitae; Hepaticola hepatica; Oxyspirura sp.: all from Sakhalin Island

Clethrionomys andersoni
Ono, Z.; and Takada, N., 1973 a
Hoplopleura inagakii: Honshu, Japan

Clethrionomys gapperi
Miller, D. H.; and Benton, A. H., 1973 a
Peromyscopsylla h. hesperomys; Orchopeas leucopus; Megabothris a. asio; Stenoponia americana; Catallagia borealis; Atyphloceras bishopi: all from Connecticut

Clethrionomys glareolus Schreb.
Adamovich, V. L., 1970 a
Hoplopleura acanthopus; Polyplax serrata: all from Volhynian Poles'ye

Clethrionomys glareolus
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

Clethrionomys glareolus "campagnols roux"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Paranoplocephala infrequens; Cestod[a sp.]; Taenia tenuicollis; Cladotaenia cylindracea: all from Belgium

Clethrionomys glareolus "campagnols roux"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Heligmosomum costellatum; H. glareoli; Capillaria bacillata; C. annulosa; C. muris-sylvatici; Mastophorus muris; Longistriata wolgaense; Trichostrongylus retortaeformis; Syphacia obvelata: all from Belgium

Clethrionomys glareolus
Edler, A., 1972 b
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi; Cyrtolaelaps minor; C. mucronatus; Eugamasus sp.; Eulaelaps stabularis; Euryparasitus emarginatus; Haemogamasus hirsutus; H. horridus; H. nidi; Hirstionyssus isabellinus; Hyperlaelaps arvalis; Hypoaspis sardoa; Laelaps agilis; Laelaps hilaris; Myonyssus rossicus; Neotrombicula zachvatkini; Parasitidae sp.: all from southern Sweden

Clethrionomys glareolus
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a
Myocoptes japonensis: Hollande et Belgique
M. j. japonensis: " "
Trichoecius tenax: Hollande

Clethrionomys glareolus "bank vole"
Fairley, J. S., 1971 a
Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae; Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris: all from Ireland

Clethrionomys glareolus (exper.)
Fouquet, H.; and Scholtyseck, E., 1972 a
Frenkelia sp.

Clethrionomys glareolus "bank vole"
Grulich, I.; Nosek, J.; and Szabo, L., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus; I. trianguliceps: all from Tribec Mountain Range, Czechoslovakia

Clethrionomys glareolus (Schreb.)
Haitlinger, R., 1971 a
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes; Peromyscopsylla bidentata; P. fallax; Megabothris turbidus; Malaraeus penicilliger; Leptopsylla segnis; Doratopsylla dasycnema; Rhadinopsylla integella; Ctenophthalmus congener; Atyphloceras nuperum: all from Beskid Zywiecki

Clethrionomys glareolus
Hudáková, A., 1974 a
Hoplopleura acanthopus; Polyplax serrata: all from Turčianska kotlina

Clethrionomys glareolus
Janion, S. M., 1974 a
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes; C. turbidus; C. uncinatus; C. solutus; Peromyscopsylla bidentata; P. silvatica; Rhadinopsylla integella casta; R. pentacantha; Hystrichopsylla talpae;Doratopsylla dasychema: all from Białowieza Forest

Clethrionomys glareolus
Kepka, O., 1956 a
Trombicula parndorfensis nov. spec.: Parndorfer Platte bei Neusiedl am See, Burgenland, Oesterreich

Clethrionomys glareolus
Kepka, O.; et al., 1970 a
Frenkelia sp.: Frankfurter Stadtwald

Clethrionomys glareolus (Gehirn)
Kepka, O.; and Scholtyseck, E., [1971 a]
Frenkelia sp.: Frankfurter Stadtwald

Clethrionomys glareolus (blood)
Mahnert, V., 1972 b
Grahamella [sp.]; Babesia [sp.]; Hepatozoon erhardovae: all from Alps, Nordtirol, Austria

Clethrionomys glareolus "campagnol roussâtre"
Mishra, G. S.; and Bercovier, H., 1975 a
Catenotaenia pusilla (intestin grêle); Cysticercus fasciolaris (foie): all from Indre, France

Clethrionomys glareolus "campagnol roussâtre"
Mishra, G. S.; and Bercovier, H., 1975 a
Heligmosomoides glareoli (intestin grêle); H. laevis (intestin grêle): all from Indre, France

Clethrionomys glareolus "bank vole"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Clethrionomys glareolus
Nosek, J.; and Grulich, I., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Tribec Mountains, Czechoslovakia

Clethrionomys glareolus
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Haemaphysalis punctata; H. concinna; Dermacentor marginatus: all from Czechoslovakia

Clethrionomys glareolus (caecum)
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a
Syphacia obvelata: Great Britain

Clethrionomys glareolus
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Syphacia nigeriana (caecum): Loire-Atlantique, Ille et-Vilaine
Mastophorus muris (estomac): France
Syphacia petrusewiczi: Pologne

Clethrionomys glareolus "Rötelmaus" (brain)(nat. and exper.)
Rommel, M.; and Krampitz, H. E., 1975 a
Frenkelia clethrionomyobuteonis spec. n.: Frankfurter Stadtwald in der Nähe von Schwanheim

Clethrionomys glareolus (brain) "Rötelmaus"
Scholtyseck, E. O.; Kepka, O.; and Piekarski, G., 1970 a
Frenkelia spec. (= M-organism): Germany

Clethrionomys glareolus "Rötelmäusen"
Scholtyseck,E.O.;Mehlhorn, H.; and Müller, B. E. G., 1973 a
Frenkelia sp. (Gehirn): Frankfurter Stadtwald

Clethrionomys glareolus
Smit, G. F. A. M., 1974 b
Ctenophthalmus n. nobilis; Peromyscopsylla spectabilis: all from vicinity of Grantham, Lincolnshire, England

Clethrionomys glareolus "bank vole" (brain cyst)
Tadros, W. A.; and Laarman, J. J., 1975 b
Frenkelia glareoli: Voorschoten (Zuid-Holland) and Strijbeek (Noord-Brabant), Netherlands

Clethrionomys glareolus "Rötelmaus"
Voigt, B., 1970 a
Neotrombicula zachvatkini; N. autumnalis inopinatum

Clethrionomys glareolus "evropeĭskaia ryzhaia polevka"
Vysotskaia, S. O., 1967 a
Listrophorus sp.; Trichoecius brevipes (Can. et Trt.); Myocoptes tenax Mich.; Myocoptes sp.; Tarsonemini varia; Demodex longior Hirst; Cheyletus eruditus (Schrk.); Myobia musculi (Schrk.); Trombicula zachvatkini Schlug.; Parasitidae [sp.]; Poecilochirus subterraneus (Müll.); P. necrophori Vitzth.; Veigaia nemorensis (Koch); Ologamasus pollicipatus Berl.; Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus (G. et R. Can.); C. minor Willm.; Euryparasitis emarginatus (Koch); Macrocheles montanus (Willm.); Eviphis ostrinus (Koch); Iphidosoma ovatum (Berl.); Eulaelaps stabularis (Koch); Laelaps hilaris (Koch); L. agilis (Koch); Hyperlaelaps arvalis Zachv.; Myonyssus ingricus Breg.; Haemogamus nidi Mich.; H. horridus Mich.; Hirstionyssus isabellinus (Oudms.); Parazercon sarekensis Willm.; Ixodes trianguliceps Bir.; I. rici-

Clethrionomys glareolus.— Continued.
Vysotskaia, S. O., 1967 a.— Continued.
nus L.; Polyplax serrata (Burm.); Hoplopleura acanthopus; Ceratophyllus walkeri Roths.; C. turbidus Roths.; C. penicilliger Gr.; C. sciurorum Schr.; Laelaptidae gen. sp.; Leptopsylla silvatica Mein.; L. bidentata Kol.; Palaeopsylla sorecis starki Wagn.; Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Hell.; C. uncinatus Wagn.; Rhadinopsylla integella casta Jord.; Hystrichopsylla talpae Curt.: all from Priozersk region, Leningrad oblast

Clethrionomys glareolus "bank vole" (peritoneal cavity, intestinal folds, mesentery)
Wiger, R.; Lien, L.; and Tenora, F., 1974 a
Tetratirotaenia polyacantha: south Norway

Clethrionomys rufocanus
Nilsson, A., 1974 a
Ixodes trianguliceps: northern Scandinavia

Clethrionomys rufocanus
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Syphacia montana: Japan

Clethrionomys rufocanus "krasno-seraia polevka"
Surkov, V. S., 1974 a
seasonal distribution
Aprostatandrya macrocephala; Catenotaenia pusilla; Hymenolepis diminuta; Rodentolepis sinensis; Dicranotaenia coronula; Alveococcus multilocularis; Mesocestoides lineatus; Cestoda gen. sp.: all from Sakhalin Island

Clethrionomys rufocanus "krasno-seraia polevka"
Surkov, V. S., 1974 a
seasonal distribution
Trichinella spiralis; Syphacia obvelata; Syphacia montana; Heligmosomum petrovi; Heligmosomum costellatum; Heligmosomum yamagutii; Mammolongistriata mammovitae; Hepaticola hepatica; Oxyspirura sp.: all from Sakhalin Island

Clethrionomys rufocanus
Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1971 a
Laelaps kochi; Hirstionyssus isabellinus; Haemogamasus sp.; Haemogamasus japonicus; Haemolaelaps glasgowi; Eulaelaps stabularis; Laelaps clethrionomydis: all from Honshu, Japan

Clethrionomys rufocanus "red-backed mouse"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes persulcatus: Japan

Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae
Fain, A.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Uchikawa, K., 1974 a
Dermacarus hypudaei japonicus: Japan

Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae Thomas "field voles"
Hasegawa, M., 1970 a
Echinococcus multilocularis: Hokkaido, Japan

Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a
Syphacia obvelata: Japan

Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae
Ono, Z., 1966 c
Ixodes persulcatus; I. japonensis; I. angustus; I. sp.; I. sp. 7; I. sp. NB (nymph); Haemaphysalis flava: all from Japan

Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae
Ono, Z., 1967 a
Nosopsyllus fasciatus; Neopsylla acanthina; Ceratophyllus garei; Ceratophyllus hagoromo; Doratopsylla coreana; Rhadinopsylla ohnoi; Megabothris sokolovi; Ctenophthalmus congeneroides truncus; Peromyscopsylla hamifer takahasii; Stenoponia montana; Hystrichopsylla microti; Neopsylla sasai; Rhadinopsylla alphabetica; Catallagia striata; Corrodopsylla birulai; Nearctopsylla ioffi; Ctenophthalmus pisticus pacificus: all from Japan

Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae
Ono, Z., 1968 b
Polyplax abscisa; Hoplopleura inagakii: all from Hokkaido, Japan

Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae
Ono, Z., 1968 c
Laelaptid[ae] genus B; Haemolaelaps casalis; Hirstionyssus isabellinus; Hirstionyssus carnifex; Haemogamasus japonicus; Haemolaelaps glasgowi; Eulaelaps stabularis; Laelaps nuttalli; Laelaps clethrionomydis; Laelaps jettmari; Echinolaelaps echidninus: all from Hokkaido, Japan

Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae
Ono, Z., 1969 b
Radfordia lemnina: Hokkaido, Japan

Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae
Ono, Z., 1970 a
Corrodopsylla birulai: Hokkaido, Japan

Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae
Ono, Z., 1973 a
Hystrichopsylla microti; Stenoponia montana; Neopsylla sasai; Catallagia striata; Ctenophthalmus congeneroides truncus; Rhadinopsylla ohnoi; Peromyscopsylla hamifer takahasii; Polyplax sp.; Ixodes ovatus; I. persulcatus; Haemolaelaps glasgowi; Laelaps clethrionomydis; Haemogamasus japonicus; Eulaelaps stabularis; Hirstionyssus isabellinus; H. carnifex; Pygmephorus forcipatus; Radfordia lemnina; Leptotrombidium intermedia; L. kawamurai; Neotrombicula pomeranzevi; N. microti; N. japonica; N. nagayoi; Gahrliepia saduski; Myocoptes japonensis: all from Hokkaido, Japan

Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae
Ono, Z., 1973 b
Pygmephorus spinosus; P. forcipatus; P. stammeri; P. nidicolus; Bakerdania aff. suzukii: all from Hokkaido, Japan

Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae "red-backed mouse"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes angustus; I. nipponensis; I. ovatus; I. persulcatus: all from Japan

Clethrionomys rufocanus shikotanensis
Ono, Z., 1971 a
Ctenophthalmus congeneroides truncus; Megabothris sokolovi; Rhadinopsylla alphabetica; Hystrichopsylla microti; Peromyscopsylla hamifer takahasii; Ceratophyllus hagoromo; C. garei: all from Hokkaido, Japan

Clethrionomys rufocanus smithi Thomas
Fain, A., 1970 i
Trichoecius tenax: Japan

Clethrionomys rutilus
Nilsson, A., 1974 a
Ixodes trianguliceps: northern Scandinavia

Clethrionomys rutilus "krasnaia polevka"
Okulova, N. M.; and Aristova, V. A., 1973 a
not detrimental to host or its population size
Ixodes persulcatus; I. pavlovskyi; I. trianguliceps; Haemaphysalis concinna; Dermacentor silvarum: all from southern West Siberia

Clethrionomys rutilus (Pallas) "red-backed voles" (exper.)
Rausch, R.L.; and Wilson, J.F., 1973 a
Echinococcus multilocularis (body cavity, pancreas, liver)

Clethrionomys rutilus Pallas "red-backed vole"
Shults, L. M., 1970 a
Mesocestoides kirbyi: Alaska

Clethrionomys rutilus "krasnaia polevka"
Surkov, V. S., 1974 a
seasonal distribution
Aprostatandrya macrocephala; Catenotaenia pusilla; Rodentolepis sinensis; Dicranotaenia coronula; Nadejdolepis sp.; Alveococcus multilocularis; Mesocestoides lineatus; Cestoda gen. sp.: all from Sakhalin Island

Clethrionomys rutilus "krasnaia polevka"
Surkov, V. S., 1974 a
seasonal distribution
Syphacia obvelata; Heligmosomum petrovi; Heligmosomum costellatum; Heligmosomum yamagutii; Hepaticola hepatica; Oxyspirura sp.: all from Sakhalin Island

Clethrionomys rutilus "red-backed mouse"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes angustus: Japan

Clethrionomys rutilus dawsoni (Merriam)
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Syphacia petrusewiczi rauschi: Alaska

Clethrionomys rutilus mikado "field vole"
Hasegawa, M., 1969 a
Echinococcus multilocularis: Hokkaido, Japan

Clethrionomys rutilus mikado Thomas
Hasegawa, M., 1970 a
Echinococcus multilocularis: Hokkaido, Japan

Clethrionomys rutilus mikado
Ono, Z., 1966 c
Ixodes persulcatus; I. japonensis; I. sp.; I. sp. 7: all from Japan

Clethrionomys rutilus mikado
Ono, Z., 1967 a
Peromyscopsylla hamifer takahasii; Stenoponia montana; Corrodopsylla birulai; Catallagia striata; Rhadinopsylla alphabetica; Ctenophthalmus congeneroides truncus: all from Japan

Clethrionomys rutilus mikado
Ono, Z., 1968 b
Hoplopleura inagakii: Hokkaido, Japan

Clethrionomys rutilus mikado
Ono, Z., 1968 c
Laelaps jettmari; Haemogamasus japonicus; Hirstionyssus isabellinus: all from Hokkaido, Japan

Clethrionomys rutilus mikado
Ono, Z., 1970 a
Corrodopsylla birulai: Hokkaido, Japan

Clethrionomys rutilus mikado "red-backed mouse"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes nipponensis; Ixodes persulcatus; I. ovatus: all from Japan

Clevelandia ios (Jordan and Gilbert) "goby"
Brooks, D. R.; and Brothers, E. B., 1974 a
Lecithaster minimus: Mission Bay, San Diego, California

Clevelandia ios (Jordan and Gilbert) "goby"
Brooks, D. R.; and Brothers, E. B., 1974 a
Callotetrarhynchus [sp.]: Mission Bay, San Diego, California

Clevelandia ios (Jordan and Gilbert) "goby"
Brooks, D. R.; and Brothers, E. B., 1974 a
Spirocamallanus [sp.], resembles S. pereirai (Annereaux, 1946) Olsen, 1952: Mission Bay, San Diego, California

Cloeon sp., larve
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gamocystis cloeonis n. sp.: Umgebung von Bayreuth, Germany

Clupea harengus "herring" (visceral cavity)
MacKenzie, K., 1975 b
Renicola sp. metacercariae "pythionike" and "doricha" types: east coast of Scotland

Clupea harengus "herring" (stomach, abdominal cavity)
Sluiters, J. F., 1974 a
Anisakis sp.: North Sea

Clupea harengus "herring"
Smith, J. W., 1974 a
Anisakis sp.: North Sea

Clupea harengus "herring"
Smith, J. W.; and Wootten, R., 1975 a
Anisakis sp.: off Balta Sound, East Shetland, Scotland

Clupea harengus membras
Dubnitskiĭ, A. A., 1968 a
Corynosoma strumosum; C. semerme: all from Baltic Sea

Clupea pallasi
Koyama, T.; et al., 1969 a
Anisakis sp. larvae Type I; Contracaecum sp. larvae Type D: all from Pacific off coast of Japan Islands

Clupeonella sp.
Dubnitskiĭ, A. A., 1968 a
Corynosoma strumosum: Caspian Sea

Clupisoma garua (Hamilton) (intestine)
Bashirullah, A. K. M.; and Hafizuddin, A. K. M., 1971 a
Neobucephalopsis aspinosiensis n. sp.: Buriganga river, Dacca, East Pakistan

Clupisudis niloticus (Ehrenberg)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Sterrhurus musculus: Ghana

Clyomys laticeps (blood)
Pessoa, S. B., 1974 a
Haemobartonella muris: Estado de São Paulo

Clytospiza dybovskyi (Oustalet) "bengalis tachetes"
Gaud, J., 1968 b
Onychalges asaphospathus n. sp.: Yaounde, Cameroun

Clytospiza monteiri (Hartlaub) "bengalis tachetes"
Gaud, J., 1968 b
Onychalges asaphospathus n. sp.: Yaounde, Cameroun

Cnemidocarpa etheridgii (=Styela etheridgii) "ascidian"
Gotto, R. V., 1975 a
Doropygus curvipes n. sp.: Port Jackson (Sydney Harbor)

Cnemidophorus lemniscatus lemniscatus (intestino)
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Physaloptera retusa: Venezuela

Cnemidophorus lemniscatus lemniscatus (intestino)
Diaz-Ungria, C.; and Gallardo Zerpa, M. F., 1968 a
Physaloptera retusa: Venezuela

Cnemidophorus sexlineatus (exper.)
Dollahon, N. R.; and Janovy, J. (jr.), 1974 a
Leishmania agamae

Cnemidophorus tigris
Loomis, R. B.; and Stephens, R. C., 1973 a
Odontacarus arizonensis; Eutrombicula belkini; Hexidionis lacerticola: all from Joshua Tree National Monument, California

Cnephia sp.
  Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 b
    Caudospora simulii; C. brevicauda: all from Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland

Cnephia dacotensis
  Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 b
    Neomesomermis flumenalis: Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland

Cnephia mutata Malloch
  Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 a
    Caudospora brevicauda: Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland

Cnephia mutata
  Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 b
    Neomesomermis flumenalis: Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland

Cobayes. See [Cavia porcellus]

Cobitis biwae
  Ito, J.; and Mochizuki, H., 1968 a
    Metagonimus spp.; Pseudexorchis major: all from Shizuoka prefecture

[Cobitis taenia] shchipovka
  Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a
    Hepaticola petruschewskii: Zapadnaia Dvina

Cobus sp. (estomac)
  van Strydonck, D., 1970 a
    Paramphistomum vangrembergeni n. sp.: lac Albert, Congo

Cobus defassa
  van Strydonck, D., 1970 a
    Cotylophoron cotylophorum (estomac): Congo
    Ceylonocotyle streptocoelium (estomac): Congo
    Carmyerius spatiosus: Congo
    C. mancupatus (estomac): "

Cobus thomasi
  van Strydonck, D., 1970 a
    Ceylonocotyle streptocoelium (estomac): Congo
    Carmyerius endopapillatus (estomac): Congo
    C. spatiosus (estomac): Congo
    C. minutus (estomac): "
    C. chabaudi n. sp. (estomac): Libenge, Congo
    C. multivitellarius n. sp. (estomac): Haut-Uele, Mauda, Congo

Coccothraustes coccothraustes "dubonosa"
  Bregetova, N. G., 1967 b
    Neonyssus (Frigilonyssus) coccothraustis: Gruzii

Coccothraustes coccothraustes
  Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
    Ixodes ricinus; Haemaphysalis concinna: all from Czechoslovakia

Coccothraustes coccothraustes (L.)
  Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
    Neonyssus coccothraustis: Moldavian and Ukrainian SSR

Coccothraustes coccothraustes japonicus "Japanese hawfinch"
  Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
    Ixodes turdus: Japan

Coccyzus americanus "yellow-billed cuckoo"
  Pence, D. B., 1973 b
    Astrida coccyzae sp. n.: Mandeville, Louisiana

Coccyzus americanus "yellow-billed cuckoo"
  Pence, D. B., 1973 d
    Cytodites therae: Louisiana

Coccyzus americanus "yellow-billed cuckoo"
  Pence, D. B., 1973 e
    Astrida coccyzae: Louisiana

Coccyzus americanus "yellow-billed cuckoo" (lining of gizzard)
  Pence, D. B., 1973 f
    Viguiera coccyzae sp. n.: Mandeville, Louisiana, USA

Coccyzus erythropthalmus "black-billed cuckoo" (respiratory passages)
  Hyland, K. E., 1969 a
    Cytodites therae new species: Richmond and Charlestown, Rhode Island

Cochlearius cochlearius panamensis
  Maa, T. C., 1969 c
    Icosta albipennis: Panama

Cochlodina laminata (exper.)
  Guilhon, J. C.; and Cens, B., 1973 a
    Angiostrongylus vasorum

Cockatoo
  Maa, T. C., 1969 c
    Icosta parallelifrons: SE New Guinea
    I. chalcolampra: SE New Guinea

[Cockroach, wild] wilde Schaben
  Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
    Thelastoma magalhaesi: São Paulo, Brasilien

Cod (exper.)
  McClelland, G.; and Ronald, K., 1974 b
    Terranova decipiens

Codorniz. See [Coturnix]

Coelidia olitoria (Say)
  Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
    mermithids: Kentucky

Coelorhynchus sp. "rat-tail" (stomach)
  Toman, G., 1973 a
    Gonocerca japonica n. sp.: Suruga Bay, off-shore, in deep waters

Coelorhynchus scaphopsis (Gilbert)
  Yoshino, T. P.; and Noble, E. R., 1973 a
    Myxobolus mexicanus sp. n. (kidney): off Baja California (gulf side), Mexico
    Leptotheca informis (gall bladder): off Mexico

Coenagrion (exper.)
  Mozgovoi, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V. I., 1968 a
    Contracaecum microcephalum

Coenagrion hastulatum (Charp.) "dragonfly"
  Abro, A., 1974 a
    Hoplorhynchus oligacanthus; Menospora polyacantha: all from Bergen, Norway

Coendu prehensilis (intestinal wall)
  Chabaud, A. G., 1974 a
    Filarissima lainsoni n. sp.: Belem, Para, Brazil

Coendou rothschildi "porcupine"
  Herrer Alva, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1975 b
    Leishmania hertigi: Republic of Panama

Coendou rothschildi "tropical porcupine"
  Herrer Alva, A.; Christensen, H. A.; and Beumer, R. J., 1973 a
    Leishmania hertigi: Panama

Coezach (aile)
  Maa, T. C., 1969 c
    Icosta malagasii n. sp.: Sahafanjana, Madagascar

Colaptes auratus (Linnaeus) (exper.)
  Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a
    Posthodiplostomum minimum

Colaptes c. cafer
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya bequaerti n. sp.: Canada (Ontario, Ottawa)

[Coleoptera] Aaskäfern
Sudhaus, W., 1974 a
Rhabditis plicata: Tsavo-Ost-Nationalpark in Kenia

Coleura afra
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolabidocarpus longiscutatus: Mont Wago, Ituri, Congo
Dentocarpus exiguus sp. n.: Ngombeni, Kiwale, Kenya

Coleura afra
Fain, A., 1972 b
Ugandobia ituriensis spec. nov.: Mont Wago, Ituri, Zaïre

Coleura kummeri
Fain, A., 1971 c
Olabidocarpus tanganyikensis: Madina Boe, Guinee Portugaise

Coleus. See Coloeus.

Colinus virginianus
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Syringophilidae n. gen., sp. n. 1

Colinus virginianus "bobwhite quail"
Kellogg, F. E.; and Calpin, J. P., 1971 a
checklist of parasites and diseases

Colinus virginianus
Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Colinophilus wilsoni n. sp. (primary flight feathers): Tall Timbers Research station, Leon County, Florida

Colinus virginianus "bobwhite"
Pence, D. B., 1973 b
Boydaia colini: Louisiana

Colinus virginianus "bobwhite"
Pence, D. B., 1973 d
Colinoptes cubanensis; Boydaia colini: all from Louisiana

Colinus virginianus "bobwhite quail" (blood)
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Braun, C. E., 1974 a
Plasmodium pedioecetii: Colorado

Colinus virginianus cubanensis "codorniz"
Barus, V., 1969 c
Heterakis gallinarum (intestino ciego); Aulonocephalus guaricensis (intestino ciego); Cyrnea colini (estómago muscular); Oxyspirura mansoni (membrana nictitante): all from Cuba

Colisa lalius (optic nerves)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1974 a
Opisthorchis caninus: rivulets near Chinhat and/or Kukrail

Colisa lalius (Ham.) (gills)
Premvati, G.; and Pande, V., 1974 a
Centrocestus formosanus: India

Collocalia sp. "swiftlet"
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Crataerina hirundinis: western Himalayan districts, India

Collocalia sp.?
Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W.T., 1967 c
Alleustathia ungulata n. sp.: ile Rennell

Collocalia esculenta Gray
Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W.T., 1967 c
Alleustathia ungulata n. sp.: ile Rennell

Collocalia vanikorensis (Quoy and Gaimard) "uniform swiftlet"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Haemolaelaps casalis: New Guinea

Colluricincla harmonica "grey thrush"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes sp.: New South Wales; Tasmania

Colluricincla megarhyncha "rufous thrush"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes sp.: New South Wales

Colluricincla rufiventris
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a
Acuaria colluricinclae n. sp.: Eyre Peninsula, South Australia

Colobus "Stummelaffen" (feces)
Dollinger, P.; and Rüedi, D., 1974 a
Trichuris sp.: Basle Zoological Gardens

Colobus guereza kikuyensis "Guereza" (feces)
Dollinger, P.; and Rüedi, D., 1974 a
Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica?; Giardia lamblia: all from Basle Zoological Gardens

Colobus guereza kikuyensis "Guereza" (feces)
Dollinger, P.; and Rüedi, D., 1974 a
Enterobius sp.: Basle Zoological Gardens

Colobus polykomos polykomos "Bärencolobus" (feces)
Dollinger, P.; and Rüedi, D., 1974 a
Trichuris sp.: Basle Zoological Gardens

Colobus polykomos ad[olfi]-frederici "Adolf-Friedrichs-Colobus" (feces)
Dollinger, P.; and Rüedi, D., 1974 a
Trichuris sp.: Basle Zoological Gardens

Coleus monedula
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Porrocaecum picae (intestin grêle); Porrocaecum sp. larves; Capillaria corvorum (intestin grêle); C. contorta (estomac): all from Belgium

Coloeus monedula "galka"
Grinbergs, A. R., 1974 a
Philopterus guttatus; Corvonirmus varius; Menacanthus monedulae; Eichlerinopon anathorax; E. cornicis: all from Letiland

Coloeus monedula "galka"
Krasnolobova, T.A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a
Tamerlania zarudnyi (kidney); Plagiorchis multiglandularius (small intestine): all from Tuva

Cololabis saira "eastern Pacific saury" (lower digestive tract, stomach)
Hughes, S. E., 1973 a
Rhadinorhynchus cololabis: off the Oregon, Washington, and British Columbia coasts

Cololabis saira "eastern Pacific saury"
Hughes, S. E., 1973 a
Pennella sp.; Caligus macarovi: all from off the Oregon, Washington, and British Columbia coasts

Colomys goslingi goslingi
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b
Neotrombicula machadoi; Gahrliepia ritae: all from Angola

Colossoma macropomus "morocotos" (intestino)
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 f
Chabaudinema americana n.gen., n.sp.: Ciudad Bolívar y río Caura, Estado Bolívar; Atures, Territorio Federal Amazonas; Delta del Orinoco y río Tuy, Estado Miranda, Venezuela
Cucullanus colossomi n. sp.: río Orinoco, Atures, Territorio Federal Amazonas, Venezuela

Colossoma nigripinnis (Cope)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1973 a
Neoechinorhynchus buttnerae: Amazon River, Colombia

Coluber cerastes Linnaeus 1758 (exper.)
Slavtchev, R. S.; and Ben Rachid, M. S., 1970 a
Toxoplasma gondii

Coluber hippocrepis
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a
Hartmannella-type

Coluber najadum dahli
Beron, P. K., 1974 a
Ophioptes beshkovi sp. n. (ecailles): Frološ, distr. Kjustendil, Bulgarie du Sud-Ouest
Hemilaelaps piger (ecailles du cou): Bulgarie

Columba livia "pigeon"
Beverley, J. K. A.; et al., 1975 a
Toxoplasma gondii, infection but no oocyst formation

Columba livia (biliary tract)
Canestri Trotti, G.; and Maestrini, N., 1971 a
Lyperosomum sp.: Bologna, Italy

Columba livia "blue rock pigeon"
Deshmukh, P. G., 1969 c
Ornithostrongylus indicus n. sp. (intestine): Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Columba livia "domestic pigeon"
Eichler, W.; and Abul-hab, J., 1974 a
Columbicola montschadskyi: Aegypten, Kirgisien, Kaschstan, Irak
C. columbae: Kirgisien, Kasachstan, Aegypten

Columba livia "pigeons"
Heath, A. C. G.; Millthorpe, A. P.; and Eves, N., 1971 a
Pterophagus strictus; Megninia cubitalis; Falculifer rostratus; Columbicola columbae; Goniocotes gallinae: all from Christchurch area, New Zealand

Columba livia "domestic pigeon" (exper.)
Klei, T. R.; and DeGiusti, D. L., 1975 a
Pseudolynchia canariensis

Columba livia
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a
study, polyparasitism: Romania:
(Echinostoma revolutum; Notocotylus attenuatus; Davainea proglottina; Hymenolepis carioca; Raillietina tetragona; Ascaridia columbae; Capillaria columbae; C. obsignatá; Eulimdana clava; Heterakis gallinae; Trichostrongylus tenuis)

Columba livia Gmelin (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Columba livia (lung, peritracheal connective tissue)
Rutherford, D. M.; and Black, H., 1974 a
Pelecitus sp.: Whangarei county, N. Zealand

Columba livia Gmelin "rock dove"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b
Ornithostrongylus quadriradiatus: Hsin-chu, Hsin-chu Hsien, Taiwan

Columba livia "sizyi golub"
Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1973 a
Pseudolynchia canariensis: Turkmenistan

Columba livia "pigeon" (exper.) (ileal mucosa)
Varghese, T., 1975 a
Eimeria labbeana

Columba livia (exper.) "domestic pigeon"
Wallace, G. D., 1973 c
Toxoplasma gondii

Columba livia f. domestica
Barus, V., 1969 b
Ascaridia columbae (intestino delgado); Ornithostrongylus quadriradiatus (intestino delgado); Dispharynx nasuta (proventrículo); Capillaria obsignata (intestino delgado): all from Cuba

Columba livia domestica
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia avicularia: Netherlands

Columba livia domestica
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a
Colpocephalum turbinatum; Menacanthus giganteus; Columbicola columbae: all from Romania

Columba livia domestica "palomas"
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Eimeria labbeana: Venezuela

Columba livia domestica "paloma"
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Capillaria columbae: Venezuela

Columba livia var. domestica Lin. "pombo"
Freire, J. J., 1970 a
survey: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil
(Ascaridia columbae; Ornithostrongylus quadriradiatus; Tetrameres confusa; Capillaria columbae; Columbicola columbae; Goniocotes bidentatus; Colpocephalum turbinatum; Pseudolynchia canariensis; Eimeria labbeana; Haemoproteus columbae; Trichomonas sp.)

Columba livia domestica "Haustauben"
Ludwig, H. W.; and Stahl, P., 1974 a
Columbicola c. columbae

Columba livia domestica "palomas; pigeons" (proventriculum)
Rojas F., J.E.; and Rosales, L.F., 1971 a
Dispharynx spiralis: Guatemala

Columba livia domestica
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Mesonyssus melloi streptopeliae: Moldavian SSR

Columba livia domestica "golub; pigeons"
Slijepcevic-Jovanovic, R., 1968 a
Ascaridia columba; Capillaria columbae: all from vicinity of Belgrade

Columba livia domestica "golub; pigeons"
Slijepcevic-Jovanovic, R., 1968 a
Columbicola columbae; Goniocotes bidentatus: all from vicinity of Belgrade

Columba livia gaddi
Eichler, W.; and Abul-hab, J., 1974 a
Columbicola montschadskyi: Irak

Columba livia intermedia (exper.) (small intestine)
Malviya, H. C.; and Dutt, S. C., 1970 a
Cotugnia srivastavai n. sp.

Columba livia neglecta
Eichler, W.; and Abul-hab, J., 1974 a
Columbicola montschadskyi: Tadshikistan

Columba oenas L.
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Mesonyssus melloi: Ukrainian SSR

Columba palumbus palumbus
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a
Goniocotes bidentatus: Romania

Columba vitiensis griseogularis
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona plicata: Philippines

Colymbus arcticus articus
Constanineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a
Philopterus colymbinus: Romania

Conchapelopia melanops
Aagaard, K., 1974 a
Nematoda: Norway

Conchapelopia pallidula
Aagaard, K., 1974 a
Nematoda: Norway

Condylactis gigantea (Weinberg, 1860) (tentacles)
Stock, J. H., 1975 a
Asteropontius parvipalpus n. sp.: Piscadera Bay, Curacao

Condylura cristata
Miller, D. H.; and Benton, A. H., 1973 a
Peromyscopsylla h. hamifer; Megabothris a. asio; Nearctopsylla g. genalis: all from Connecticut

Conejo. See [Leporidae]

Conepatus tropicalis trichurus "skunk"
Zeledon A., R.; et al., 1975 a
Trypanosoma cruzi: San Rafael de Ojo de Agua, Costa Rica

Conger verreauxi "New Zealand conger eel"
Hewitt, G. C., 1975 a
Congericola kabatai n. sp.: New Zealand (10 miles ENE of Timaru; Akaroa Harbour)

Congiopodus torvus (=Taenionotus torvus) (gills)
Ho, J.-S., 1972 b
Chondracanthus tuberculatus: Cape of Good Hope; Table Bay, South Africa

Conilurus penicillatus "black-tailed rabbit-rat"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Haemaphysalis humerosa: Australia
H. ratti: Northern Territory, Australia

Coniontis sp.
Nelson, J. K., 1970 a
Campanacephalus constrictus n. sp.; Stylocephalus coniontis n. sp.; gregarine sp. 2; gregarine sp. 3: all from Jefferson County, Colorado

Connochaetes taurinus "wildebeest" (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1973 a
Bigalkenema curvispiculum sp. nov.: Serengeti, Tanzania

Connochaetes taurinus "wildebeest"
Kaliner, G., 1975 a
Sarcosporidia (diaphragm, thigh musculature, tongue): East Africa

Connochaetes taurinus "wildebeest" (faeces)
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1973 a
Schistosoma mattheei: South Africa

Connochaetes taurinus "wildebeest" (feces)
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1974 a
Schistosoma mattheei: Kruger National Park, South Africa

Conophthorus monophyllae "singleleaf pinyon cone beetle"
Poinar, G. O. (jr.); and Caylor, J. N., 1974 a
Neoparasitylenchus amylocercus sp. n.: California

Conraua derooi Hulselmans, 1971 (poumons)
Batchvarov, G.; and Bourgat, R., 1974 a
Haematoloechus combesi n. sp.: Klouto, Togo

Copris lunaris
Sultanov, M. A.; et al., 1973 a
Physocephalus sexalatus dromedarii: Kashkadar oblast

Copsychus malabaricus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Borneo

Copsychus saularis (L.) "magpie robin" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 c
Odhneria sabahensis sp. n.: North Borneo (Malaysia)

Copsychus saularis "magpie robin" (gizzard)
Gupta, S. P.; and Jehan, M., 1972 a
Acuaria copsychusi n. sp.: Prince of Wales Zoological Gardens, Lucknow, India

Copsychus saularis
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: India; Thailand; Malaya; Borneo

Copsychus saularus (Linnaeus) (faecal)
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a
Isospora lacazei: suburb of Calcutta, India

Cophotis ceylanica (rectum, small intestine)
Crusz, H.; and Sanmugasunderam, V., [1974 a]
Strongyluris chamaeleonis: Horton Plains, Nuwara Eliya Park, Hakgala Gardens, Ceylon

Cophotis ceylanica
Crusz, H.; and Sanmugasunderam, V., [1974 b]
Paradistomoides ceratophorae: Horton Plains, Ceylon

Coracias benghalensis "Indian roller or blue jay"
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Ornithophila metallica; Pseudolynchia canariensis: all from western Himalayan districts, India

Coracias benghalensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Coracias garrulus "sizovoronka" (dermal cysts near coccygeal gland)
Borgarenko, L. F., 1973 a
Collyriclum faba: Tadzhikistan

Coracina caeruleogrisea
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta diluta n. sp.: NE New Guinea (Bulolo R., Wau area)
I. chalcolampra: NE New Guinea

Coracina caeruleogrisea strenua
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea

Coracina novaehollandiae
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Coracina papuensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Solomon Is.

Coracina striata
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Philippines

Coracina striata kochii
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: Philippines

Coralliocaris graminea (Dana) "shrimp"
Bruce, A. J., 1973 b
Prophryxus globicaudatus sp. nov.: Kenya

Coralliocaris superba (Dana) (abdomen)
Bruce, A. J., 1974 a
Allophryxus malindiae sp. nov.: Casuarina Point, Marine Park, Malindi, Kenya

Corallus caninus
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a
Hartmannella-type; Entamoeba [sp.]

Corallus enydris? (sangue)
Pessôa, S. B.; and Cavalheiro, J., 1970 a
Haemogregarina corallus sp. n.: Amapá

Corallus hortulanus (sangue, pulmão)
Pessôa, S. B.; and Cavalheiro, J., 1970 a
Haemogregarina corallus sp. n.: São Paulo

Corbicula (pericardial cavity)
Huber, F.; Lo, C.-F.; and Wang, C.-H., 1975 a
Lophotaspis orientalis: Taiwan

Coregonus
Petersson, A., 1971 a
Proteocephalus spp.; Eubothrium salvelini; Diphyllobothrium dendriticum: all from Sweden

Coregonus albula "whitefish, vendace"
Petersson, A., 1971 a
Triaenophorus crassus; Diphyllobothrium osmeri: all from Sweden

Coregonus albula L. "riapushki"
Rauckis, E., 1970 b
Cotylurus erraticus (heart, kidney); Diplostomum spathaceum (crystalline lens, vitreous body); Diplostomilum clavatum (crystalline lens, vitreous body): all from Lake Dusia, Lithuanian SSR

Coregonus albula "ri͡apushki" (intestine)
Rauckis, E., 1970 b
Proteocephalus exiguus: Lake Dusia, Lithuanian SSR

Coregonus albula "ri͡apushki"
Rauckis, E., 1970 b
Rhaphidascaris acus (liver); Nematoda gen. sp. (body cavity): all from Lake Dusia, Lithuanian SSR

Coregonus lavaretus (L.) "whitefish"
Bylund, G., 1975 a
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum

Coregonus lavaretus "whitefish"
Petersson, A., 1971 a
Triaenophorus crassus; Diphyllobothrium osmeri: all from Sweden

Coregonus nasus "whitefish"
Petersson, A., 1971 a
Triaenophorus crassus; Diphyllobothrium osmeri: all from Sweden

Coregonus peled "whitefish"
Petersson, A., 1971 a
Triaenophorus crassus; Diphyllobothrium osmeri: all from Sweden

Coregonus pidschian "whitefish"
Petersson, A., 1971 a
Triaenophorus crassus; Cyathocephalus truncatus; Diphyllobothrium osmeri: all from Sweden

Coregonus ussuriensis "amurskii sig"
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
Proteocephalus exiguus (intestine): Lake Bolon; Lake Khivand
Proteocephalus spp. (intestine): Lake Khivand

Coregonus ussuriensis "amurskii sig"
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Anisakis simplex: region of Lake Khivand
Cystidicola farionis (swim-bladder): region of Lake Bolon and Lake Khivand
Cucullanus truttae (intestine): region of Lake Khivand

Coregonus ussuriensis
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
Ergasilus briani (gills): region of Lake Bolon
E. peregrinus (gills): region of Lake Bolon
Achtheres extensus: Amur estuary

Coregonus ussuriensis
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris (intestine): region of Lake Khivand
Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula (intestine): region of

Coregonus ussuriensis.— Continued.
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a.— Continued.
Lake Khivand
Metechinorhynchus cryophilus (intestine): Amur River basin

Coregonus ussuriensis "amurskii sig"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Azygia robusta (stomach): region of Lake Khivand
Crepidostomum farionis (intestine): River Amur in region of Lake Khivand
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Amur in region of Lake Bolon; Amur in region of Lake Khivand
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (musculature): Amur in region of Lake Khivand
Tetracotyle intermedia (heart, kidney): Amur in region of Lake Khivand
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Lake Bolon and Lake Khivand

Coregonus ussuriensis "amurskii sig"
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Myxidium truttae (gall bladder): Amur River in region of Lake Khivand
Chloromyxum coregoni (gall bladder): Amur River in region of Lake Khivand
Dermocystidium sp. (gills): River Amur, region of Lake Khivand

Coretus corneus
Kiseliene, V. K., 1970 a
Echinostoma revolutum

Coretus corneus
Lange, E. R., 1970 a
Cercaria ephemera; Bilharziella polonica; Cotylurus cornutus; Neodiplostomum spathoides; Cercaria planorbis cornei; C. stylosa; C. cordiformis; C. echinostomata I: all from Latvian SSR

Cormorant. See [Phalacrocoracidae]

Coronella austriaca "midianka" (digestive tract)
Sharpilo, V. P., 1973 b
Strongyloides mirzai: Ukraine

Coronella austriaca
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a
Ixodes ricinus: Austria

[Corvidae] voronovye
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
Ornithomya avicularia; O. fringillina; Ornithophila metallica: all from Kazakhstan

Corvid[ae]
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta plana: SW New Guinea
I. chalcolampra: SW New Guinea

Corvid[ae]
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: New Guinea

Corvid[ae], black-tailed
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica exilis: New Guinea

Corvina nigra Val.
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Stephanostomum bicoronatum: Senegal

Corvina nigrita Cuvier
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Diplectanum sp.; Silonditrema sp.: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Corvus sp.
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a
Acuaria anthuris: Pearson Islands, South Australia

Corvus albus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Uganda

Corvus bennetti
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a
Acuaria anthuris: Lock, South Australia; Erldunda, Northern Territory

Corvus brachyrhynchos (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi; Plasmodium circumflexum; Haemoproteus [sp.]: all from insular Newfoundland

Corvus brachyrhynchos (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Microfilaria [sp.]: insular Newfoundland

Corvus caurinus Baird "corbeau" (tube digestif)
Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1973 a]
Microphallus similis; Maritrema gratiosum: all from Kodiak Island, Alaska

Corvus corax
Ardalan, A., 1975 a
Myrsidea anaspila: Chahbahar, Iran

Corvus corax "voron"
Grinbergs, A. R., 1974 a
Philopterus corvi; Eichlerinopon anaspilum: all from Lettland

Corvus cornix
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia

Corvus cornix "seraia vorona"
Grinbergs, A. R., 1974 a
Philopterus ocellatus; Corvonirmus uncinosus; Menacanthus cornicis; Eichlerinopon cornicis: all from Lettland

Corvus cornix
Rietschel, G., 1971 a
Brachylecithum lobatum; Strigea sphaerula (Duodenum): all from Hesse, Germany

Corvus cornix
Vasilescu, E., 1970 a
Ornithomyia turdi

Corvus corone
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

[Corvus corone] seraia vorona
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) mokrzeckyi; Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi: all from Armenian SSR

Corvus corone
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Porrocaecum picae (intestin grêle); Porrocaecum sp. larves; Syngamus trachealis (trachée); Capillaria corvorum (intestin grêle); C. contorta (estomac): all from Belgium

Corvus corone corone "carrion crow"
Beverley, J. K. A.; et al., 1975 a
Toxoplasma gondii, infection but no oocyst formation

Corvus corone
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia avicularia: Netherlands

Corvus corone
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Egypt

Corvus corone
Rietschel, G., 1971 a
Prosthogonimus ovatus (Bursa fabricii); Oswaldoia skrjabini (Leber, Gallenblase); Lutztrema cf. monenteron (Gallenblase); Lyperosomum longicauda (Gallengänge, Gallenblase); Brachylecithum lobatum; Leucochloridium fuscum (Kloake, Colon, Bursa fabricii); Strigea sphaerula (Duodenum): all from Hesse, Germany

Corvus corone (exper.)
Rietschel, G., 1972 b
Leucochloridium fuscum

Corvus corone "Rabenkrähen" (exper.)
Rietschel, G., 1973 a
Acuaria anthuris; Capillaria oesophagealis; C. frugilegi

Corvus corone pallescens (C. c. sardonius)
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Cyprus

Corvus coronoides
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a
Acuaria anthuris: Adelaide and Pt. Augusta, South Australia

Corvus coronoides "raven"
Munday, B. L., 1966 a
Toxoplasma gondii: Tasmania

Corvus dauuricus
Klockenhoff, H., 1974 b
Myrsidea dauurica n. sp.: China, Kunming (15 miles S. West)

Corvus enca pusillus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta wenzeli n. sp.: Philippines (Puerto Princesa, Palawan, nr sea level)

Corvus frugilegus
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (intestin grêle); P. picae (intestin grêle); Porrocaecum sp. larves; Syngamus trachealis (trachée); Acuaria anthuris (estomac); Capillaria corvorum (intestin grêle); C. contorta (estomac): all from Belgium

Corvus frugilegus "grach"
Grinbergs, A. R., 1974 a
Philopterus atratus; Corvonirmus perforatus; Myrsidella isotoma; Allocolpocephalum frugilegi: all from Lettland

Corvus frugilegus
Rietschel, G., 1971 a
Prosthogonimus ovatus (Bursa fabricii); Brachylecithum lobatum: all from Hesse, Germany

Corvus frugilegus (exper.)
Rietschel, G., 1972 b
Leucochloridium paradoxum

Corvus frugilegus "Saatkrähen" (exper.)
Rietschel, G., 1973 a
Acuaria anthuris; Capillaria oesophagealis; C. frugilegi

Corvus kubaryi
Maa, T. C., 1967 a
Ornithoica exilis: Guam, S. Mariana Is.

Corvus levaillantii "common Japanese crow" (small intestine)
Kugi, G.; and Sawada, I., 1972 b
Raillietina japonica n. sp.: Kitsuki, Oita Prefecture, Japan

[Corvus macrorhynchos] jungle crow
Central Drug Research Institute, Lucknow, 1970 b
Ch[anderella] hawkingii

Corvus macrorhynchos
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand; Taiwan

Corvus macrorhynchos
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta sensilis reducta n. subsp.: Manjri Farm, Poona, W. Ghats, India
I. corvina n. sp.: India (Manjri Farm, Poona; Virus Res. Centre Poona); Burma (Myitkyina); Thailand (Kamphaena Phet, Khanu; Chaiyaphum, Pookliew, Banlad)

Corvus macrorhynchos colonorum
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: Taiwan

Corvus macrorhynchos philippinus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta acromialis tuberculata: Philippines

Corvus macrorhynchos philippinus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica exilis: Philippines

Corvus mellori Mathews, 1912
Klockenhoff, H., 1974 a
Myrsidea australiensis mellori n. ssp.: Tonganmain, N. S. W., Australia

Corvus mellori
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a
Acuaria anthuris: Balgowan, South Australia; Launceston, Tasmania

Corvus monedula
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia avicularia: Netherlands

Corvus monedula
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia

Corvus nasicus Temm.
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a
Neodiplostomum e. ellipticum: Cuba

Corvus orru
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea; Bismarck Archip.

Corvus orru
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: SE New Guinea
I. acromialis acromialis: SE New Guinea; New Britain

Corvus orru
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a
Acuaria anthuris: Plenty River, Northern Territory

Corvus rhipidurus
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b
Sphaerirostris teres: Israel

Corvus splendens "common house crow" (wall of gizzard)
Gupta, S. P.; and Jehan, M., 1972 a
Acuaria anthuris: Prince of Wales Zoological Gardens, Lucknow, India

Corvus splendens splendens (C. splendens maledivicus Reichenow, 1904)
Klockenhoff, H., 1974 a
Myrsidea splendenticola n. sp.: Mysore, Bihar, and Point Calimere, India; Maledive Islands; Nepal

Corvus splendens
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta sensilis reducta n. subsp.: Bombay Rd, Poona, India

Corvus splendens Vieillot (faecal)
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a
Isospora bengalensis: suburb of Calcutta, India

Corvus splendens Vill "Indian house crow" (intestine)
Manna, B.; and Chaudhury, A. C., 1975 a
Echinochasmus corvus: Calcutta, West Bengal

Corvus splendens (intestine)
Sahay, U.; and Sinha, A., 1969 a
Centrorhynchus bengalensis: Patna (Bihar)

Corvus woodfordi
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: Solomon Is.
I. acromialis acromialis: Solomon Is.

Corydia sp.
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Hammerschmidtiella diesingi: Andhra Pradesh, Indien

Corydia petiveriana
Rao, T. B., 1969 b
Nyctotherus indica n. sp.: campus of Osmania University

Corydon sumatranus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Corydon sumatranus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: Thailand

Corydoras aeneus (Gill)
Molnar, K.; Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a
Urocleidoides corydori sp. n.; U. margolisi sp. n.: all from Talparo River near Brasil, Trinidad

Coryphaena sp. (stomach)
Markowski, S., 1971 a
Bothriocephalus janickii sp. nov.: 24°05'S, 15°46'N

Coryphaena hippurus L.
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Dinurus barbatus: Ghana.
Dinurus breviductus: Ghana, Senegal
Dinurus tornatus: Ghana
Stephanostomum coryphaenae: Ghana

Coryphaenoides abyssorum (Gilbert)
Yoshino, T. P.; and Moser, M., 1974 a
Myxidium coryphaenoidium (gall bladder): central California; Oregon
Zschokkella globulosa (urinary bladder and ducts, kidney tubules): central California; Oregon
Leptotheca minima (urinary bladder and ducts, kidney tubules): central California; Oregon
Zschokkella russelli (urinary bladder): Oregon
Myxoproteus abyssus sp. n. (urinary bladder and ducts): Farallon Islands (off central California)

Coryphaenoides acrolepis (Bean)
Yoshino, T. P.; and Moser, M., 1974 a
Ceratomyxa hokarari (gall bladder): northern California
Davisia coryphaenoidia (urinary bladder, kidney tubules): northern California
Myxoproteus californicus (urinary bladder): northern California
Sinuolinea triangulata (urinary bladder): northern California
Leptotheca minima (urinary bladder, kidney tubules): northern California

Coryphaenoides acrolepis (Bean)
Yoshino, T. P.; and Noble, E. R., 1973 a
Sinuolinea magna sp. n. (urinary bladder): off southern California (San Diego Trough)
Davisia coryphaenoidia sp. n. (urinary bladder): off

Coryphaenoides acrolepis.— Continued.
Yoshino, T. P.; and Noble, E. R., 1973 a.— Continued.
southern California (San Diego Trough)
Myxoproteus californicus sp. n. (urinary bladder): off San Diego, California
Ceratomyxa hokarari (gall bladder): off southern California
Leptotheca informis (gall bladder): off southern California

Coryphaenoides filifer (Gilbert)
Yoshino, T. P.; and Moser, M., 1974 a
Myxidium coryphaenoidium (gall bladder); Sinuolinea triangulata (urinary bladder); Leptotheca informis (gall bladder); Zschokkella russelli (urinary bladder); Auerbachia sp. (gall bladder): all from Oregon

Coryphaenoides leptolepis (Bean)
Yoshino, T. P.; and Moser, M., 1974 a
Myxidium coryphaenoidium (gall bladder): central California; Oregon; Washington
M. orientalis (gall bladder): central California
Zschokkella globulosa (urinary bladder and ducts, kidney tubules): central California; Oregon; Washington
Sinuolinea triangulata (urinary bladder): Oregon
Leptotheca armatura sp. n. (urinary bladder): central California

Coryphaenoides pectoralis (Gilbert)
Yoshino, T. P.; and Moser, M., 1974 a
Leptotheca informis (gall bladder): central and northern California; Washington
Auerbachia sp. (gall bladder): central California
Leptotheca armatura sp. n. (urinary bladder, kidney tubules): central and northern California; Washington
Davisia coryphaenoidia (kidney tubules): Washington
Myxoproteus californicus (urinary bladder, kidney tubules): northern California; Washington
Sinuolinea magna (urinary bladder): northern California

Corythaeola cristata (Vieillot)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Raillietina calcaria: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Corythaeola cristata
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta zumpti: Cameroons; Uganda

Cossypha heuglini
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona laticornis: Tanganyika

Costelytra zelandica (White)
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Scarabanema costelytrae: Neuseeland

Cottunculus sp.
Ho, J.-S., 1971 a
Chondracanthus cottunculi: south of Block Island, Rhode Island

Cottunculus microps (branchial cavities)
Ho, J.-S., 1971 a
Chondracanthus cottunculi: Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts

Cottunculus thomsoni (branchial cavities)
Ho, J.-S., 1971 a
Chondracanthus cottunculi: Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts

Cottus (gills)
Dechtiar, A. O., 1974 b
Gyrodactylus sp.: South Bay (Lake Huron), Ontario

Cottus sp. "sculpin" (exper.)
Putz, R. E., 1972 a
Cryptobia salmositica

Cottus bairdi "mottled sculpin" (gills)
Dechtiar, A. O., 1974 b
Dactylogyrus buddi n. sp.: South Bay (Lake Huron), Ontario

Cottus bairdi (gut epithelium, feces)
Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C.H., 1974 a
Eimeria ojibwana sp. nov.: near Bloomfield, Ontario, Canada

Cottus bairdi Girard "mottled sculpin" (midgut, rectum)
Schmidt, G. D.; Walley, H. D.; and Wijek, D. S., 1974 a
Acanthocephalus jacksoni: Pecumsangan Creek, La Salle County, Illinois

Cottus cognatus "slimy sculpins" (kidney tubules, urinary bladder)
Arthur, J. R.; and Margolis, L., 1975 a
Myxobilatus yukonensis sp. nov.: Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory

Cottus cognatus "slimy sculpin" (gills)
Dechtiar, A. O., 1974 b
Dactylogyrus buddi n. sp.: South Bay (Lake Huron), Ontario

Cottus gobio (exper.)
Knaack, J., 1971 a
Uvulifer denticulatus

Cottus gobio (L.) "bullhead" (gut)
Rumpus, A. E., 1975 a
Nicolla gallica: River Avon, Hampshire

Cottus gobio (L.) "bullhead"(liver)
Rumpus, A. E., 1975 a
Triaenophorus nodulosus: River Avon, Hampshire

Cottus gobio (L.) "bullhead" (gut)
Rumpus, A. E., 1975 a
Pomphorhynchus laevis: River Avon, Hampshire

Cottus gobio "bullheads"
Sanderson, J. M., 1974 a
Lernaea cyprinacea: museum fish pond, Scotland

Cottus gobio "bullhead"
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum: England

Cottus pollux
Saito, T.; Kitayama, H.; and Tankawa, Y., 1970 a
Anisakis spp. larvae: Hokkaido, Japan

[Coturnix] codorniz
Sanchez Revilla, P., 1974 a
external and internal parasites, review

Coturnix coromandelica "black breasted quail" (blood, bone marrow, liver, spleen, kidney, lungs)
Sarkar, A. C.; and Ray, H., 1969 a
Plasmodium coturnixae n. sp.

Coturnix coturnix
Akhumian, K. S., 1968 b
Rhabdometra nigropunctata: Armenian SSR

Coturnix coturnix coturnix "Indian common grey quail"
Bhatia, B. B.; Pandey, T. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1965 a
Eimeria bateri n. sp.: India

Coturnix c. coturnix
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: India

Coturnix coturnix (intestine and caecum)
Navarathnam, E. S., 1971 c
Tetratrichomonas garnhami sp. n.: India

Coturnix coturnix "European quail"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Coturnix coturnix japonica "Japanese quail" (exper.)
Klei, T. R.; and DeGiusti, D. L., 1975 a
Pseudolynchia canariensis

Coturnix coturnix japonica "Japanese quail" (small intestine)
Sawada, I.; and Funabashi, F., 1972 b
Metroliasthes coturnix n. sp.: Toyohashi City, Aichi Prefecture, Japan

Coturnix chinensis (L.) "button quail"
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Malaysia

Coucal (? Centropus sp.)
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea

Cow, dairy. See [Bos]

Cow, domestic. See [Bos]

Cow, Kerry cross-bred. See [Bos]

Coxiella badgerensis Johnston "snail"
Smith, S. J., 1974 a
Atriophallophorus coxiellae n. sp. (hepatopancreas, gonads); Maritrema calvertensis n. sp. (hepatopancreas); Microphallus tasmaniae n. sp. (hepatopancreas): all from Calverts Lagoon, Tasmania

Coyotes. See [Canis latrans]

Crab, hermit
Markham, J. C., 1974 a
Stegophryxus thompsoni: Valparaiso, Chile

Cracticus sp.
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta plana: SE New Guinea

Cracticus cassicus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea

Cracticus c. cassicus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: W. New Guinea

Cracticus cassicus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta plana: NW New Guinea; NE New Guinea

Cracticus cassicus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica stipituri: New Guinea
O. exilis: New Guinea

Cracticus nigrogularis
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a
Acuaria petterae n. sp.: Petermann Ranges, Northern Territory

Cracticus quoyi
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta plana: NW New Guinea

Cracticus torquatus "grey butcher-bird"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes sp.: Tasmania

Crago stylirostris "sand shrimp"
Pratt, I., 1970 a
Genitocotyle acirra: Pacific coast off Oregon

Crassostrea commercialis "Sydney rock oyster"
Wolf, P. H., 1976 a
Tylocephalum sp.: Australia (northern New South Wales; southern Queensland)

Crassostrea echinata "oyster"
Wolf, P. H., 1976 a
Tylocephalum sp.: Northern Territory, Australia

Crassostrea gigas (Thungberg)
Comps, M.; Razet, D.; and Quiros-Ramos, H., 1973 a
Protozoa [sp.]

Cratogeomys merriami, Thomas
Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1972 a
Vexillata convoluta: Michocan, Mexique

Crenimugil crenilabis
Paperna, I.; and Lahav, M., 1974 a
Pseudocaligus apodus: Gulf of Suez

Creophilus erythrocephalus "staphylinid beetle" (ommatidium of compound eye)
Meyer-Rochow, V. B., 1972 a
Nosematid[ae sp.]

Crex crex "korostel"
Borgarenko, L. F., 1970 c
Thominx sp. 1 (esophagus): Tadjikistan

Crex crex "cornkrake"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Cricetomys dissimilis
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a
Proenderleinellus calvus: Rwanda

Cricetomys emini Wroughton
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Inermicapsifer congolensis: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Cricetomys gambianus Waterhouse
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Inermicapsifer congolensis: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Cricetomys gambianus
Collins, H. M., 1972 a
Inermicapsifer congolensis: South Africa

Cricetomys gambianus "giant African rat" (intestine)
Khalil, L. F., 1973 a
Inermicapsifer guineensis: Tanzania

Cricetomys gambianus "giant African rat" (intestine)
Khalil, L. F., 1973 a
Characostomum howelli n.sp.: near Pugu, Tanzania
Heligmonina thamnomysi: near Pugu, Tanzania

Cricetomys gambianus
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Skrjabinotaenia cricetomydis: Nigeria

Cricetomys gambianus
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Subulura williaminglisi (caecum); Protospirura muricola (estomac): all from La Maboke, R. C. A.

Cricetulus lama Bonhote
Fain, A., 1970 i
Trichoecius tibetanus nov. spec.: Lhasa, Tibet

Cricetulus migratorius "serom khomiachke"
Amanguliev, A., 1973 a
Eltonella iolderiensis sp. n.; E. magnus sp. n.: all from Jol-Dere gorge, Western Kopetdagh, Turkmen SSR

[Cricetulus migratorius] seryĭ khomi͡achok
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Xenopsylla conformis; Coptopsylla lamellifer; Myoxopsylla jordani; Ceratophyllus (Callopsylla) saxatilis; Ceratophyllus (C.) caspius; C. (Nosopsyllus) mokrzeckyi; Frontopsylla elata caucasica; Amphipsylla rossica; Amphipsylla georgica; Leptopsylla (L.) segnis; Leptopsylla (L.) popovi; Wagnerina schelkovnikovi; Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) teres; C. (Euctenophthalmus) wladimiri; C. (E.) iranus; C. (Palae-

[Cricetulus migratorius].-- Continued.
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a.-- Continued.
octenophthalmus) acuminatus; C. (P.) rettigi; Rhadinopsylla (Rhadinopsylla) cedestis: all from Armenian SSR

Cricetulus migratorius
Fain, A., 1970 i
Myocoptes persicus nov. spec.: Iran

[Cricetulus migratorius] seryĭ khomiachok
Kasiev, S. K., 1968 a
Ceratophyllus fidus; Pectinoctenus ctenophorus; Neopsylla pleskei ariana: all from Talasskoii Valley

Cricetulus migratorius
Kudriashova, N. I.; Neronov, V. M.; and Mobedi, I., 1972 a
Otorhinophila (Danielia) deserta sp.: Iran

Cricetulus migratorius "khomiachka"
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Parasitidae gen. sp.; Euryparasitus emarginatus; Proctolaelaps pygmaeus; Cosmolaelaps gurabensis; Hypoaspis heselhausi; H. murinus; Hypoaspis sp.; Androlaelaps sp.; Haemolaelaps cubilis; Laelaps algericus; L. jettmari; L. hilaris; L. agilis; Haemogamasus nidi; Hirstionyssus georgicus; H. isabellinus; H. criceti; H. musculi; Allodermanyssus sanguineus; Hypoaspis aculeifer: all from Armenian SSR

Cricetulus migratorius "seryĭ khomiachok"
Sosnina, E. F., 1967 a
Radfordia sp.; Myocoptes sp.; Hirstionyssus criceti; Amphipsylla anceps; Neopsylla pleskei; Leptopsylla nana; Trombicula pulchra; Dermacentor marginatus; Leptotrombidium russicae; L. raropinnis; L. hirsuta: all from Tadzhikistan

Cricetulus migratorius vernula Thomas
Fain, A., 1970 i
Myocoptes persicus nov. spec.: Trebizonde

Cricetus auratus
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Parasitidae gen. sp.; Macrocheles matrius; Pachylaelaps sp.; Proctolaelaps pygmaeus; Cosmolaelaps gurabensis; Androlaelaps sardous; Haemolaelaps glasgowi; Laelaps muris; Haemogamasus nidi; H. bregetovae; Hirstionyssus georgicus; H. criceti; Allodermanyssus sanguineus; Hypoaspis sp.: all from Armenian SSR

Cricetus cricetus
Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1973 b
Heligmosomoides travassosi: Strasbourg, France

Cricetus cricetus cricetus
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a
Criniscansor criceti: Hollande et Belgique

Cricetus cricetus "hamster" (intestin)
Joyon, L.; et al., [1970 a]
Tritrichomonas criceti

Cricetus cricetus
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a
Ixodes redikorzevi: Austria

Criniger ochraceus
Clay, T., 1972 a
Ricinus tinctus: Gunong Benom

Criniger tephrogenys
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Philippines

Criniger zonurus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta mecorrhina: Congo

Crocethia alba "sanderling"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Actornithophilus umbrinus; Carduiceps zonarius: all from Central Pacific Ocean

Crocethia alba (Pallas) (intestine)
Ching, H. L., 1974 a
Maritrema pacifica n. sp.: Vancouver Island, Canada

Crocethia alba
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Niglarobia sp. n. 2

Crocethia alba
Timmermann, G., 1969 b
Saemundssonia platygaster jadwigae ssp. n.: Kent

Crocidura sp. "zemleroĭke-belozubke"
Amanguliev, A., 1973 a
Eltonella iolderiensis sp. n.; E. magnus sp. n.: all from Jol-Dere gorge, Western Kopetdagh, Turkmen SSR

[Crocidura] belozubki
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Palaeopsylla vartanovi: Armenian SSR

Crocidura sp.
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Hymenolepis bellieri; H. gilloni; H. nagatyi; H. khalili; H. vaucheri; Hymenolepis sp. (groupe pseudofurcata Vaucher, 1971): all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Crocidura sp. "shrew"
Buscher, H. N., 1972 a
Vampirolepis spp.; Rodentolepis spp.: all from West Pakistan

Crocidura
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus bothae: Cote d'Ivoire

Crocidura sp. "white toothed shrew"
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Neopsylla secura: Western Himalayas, India

Crocidura sp.
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b
Machadella quadriscutala n. sp.; Gahrliepia ritae: all from Angola

Crocidura bottegi eburnea Heim de Balsac
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Hymenolepis aduncihami; H. bellieri; H. gilloni; Mesocestoides sp. formes larvaires: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Crocidura dolichura
Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F. S., 1974 b
Orycteroxenus pygidialis camerounensis subspec. nov.: Cameroun

Crocidura dsinezumi
Fain, A.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Uchikawa, K., 1974 a
Dermacarus hypudaei japonicus: Japan

Crocidura dsinezumi "shrew"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes ovatus; I. persulcatus: all from Japan

Crocidura flavescens spurrelli Thomas
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Opistholecithum margaritae; Microphallus crocidurae: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Crocidura flavescens spurrelli
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Hymenolepis bakanoui; H. bellieri; H. dodecacantha; H. gilloni; H. khalili; H. lamtoensis; H. maclaudi; H. mopoyemi; H. nagatyi; H. vaucheri; Hymenolepis sp. (groupe pseudofurcata); Pseudhymenolepis eburnea eburnea; P. papillosa; Mesocestoides sp.: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Crocidura jouvenatae Heim de Balsac
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Hymenolepis bakanoui; H. bellieri; H. khalili; H. lamtoensis; H. mopoyemi; H. multihami; H. vaucheri; Hymenolepis sp. (group pseudofurcata); Pseudhymenolepis eburnea ebriensis; P. papillosa: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Crocidura lamottei Heim de Balsac
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Hymenolepis bakanoui; H. nagatyi; H. vaucheri; Hymenolepis sp. (groupe pseudofurcata Vaucher, 1971): all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Crocidura leucodon "shrew"
Grulich, I.; Nosek, J.; and Szabo, L., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus; I. trianguliceps: all from Tribec Mountain Range, Czechoslovakia

Crocidura leucodon
Nosek, J.; and Grulich, I., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Tribec Mountains, Czechoslovakia

Crocidura occidentalis
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a
Polyplax reclinata: Congo; Rwanda

Crocidura occidentalis
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus l. lophuromys; A. muricola: all from Cote d'Ivoire

Crocidura odorata giffardi Heim de Balsac
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Hymenolepis dodecacantha; H. nagatyi; H. vaucheri; Mesocestoides sp. formes larvaires: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Crocidura olivieri "Egyptian giant shrew"
Jeyarasasingam, U.; et al., 1972 a
Echinostoma liei sp. nov.: Egypt

Crocidura poensis pamela Dollman
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Opistholecithum margaritae: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Crocidura poensis pamela Dollman
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Hymenolepis aduncihami; H. bakanoui; H. bellieri; H. gilloni; H. maclaudi; H. mopoyemi; H. multihami; H. vaucheri; Hymenolepis sp. (groupe pseudofurcata Vaucher, 1971); Pseudhymenolepis e. eburnea; Mesocestoides sp.; Hymenolepis khalili: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Crocidura russula
Beaucournu, J. C., 1974 a
Typhloceras favosus rolandi: Saint-Martin-en-Re, ile de Re

Crocidura russula
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Trematod[a sp.]: Belgium

Crocidura russula
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Cestod[a sp.]; Taenia tenuicollis: all from Belgium

Crocidura russula
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Capillaria splenacea; C. incrassata; C. exigua; C. soricicola; Capillaria sp. (intestin); Longistriata sp.; Porrocaecum larves: all from Belgium

Crocidura russula (exper.)
Brendow, V., 1970 a
Skrjabinophyetus repens; Cephalotrema elastica; Plagiorchis neomidis nov. spec.

Crocidura russula "musaraigne" (exper.)
Jourdane, J., 1974 a
Nephrotrema truncatum

Crocidura russula Hermann
Lukoschus, F. S.; and Driessen, F. M., 1969 a
Eadiea multisetosa spec. nov.: Helmond (Brabant)

Crocidura russula
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Proctolaelaps pygmaeus; Kleemannia sp.; Laelaps algericus; Haemogamasus nidi; Ornithonyssus bacoti; Hirstionyssus criceti: Allodermanyssus sanguineus; Hirstionyssus musculi: all from Armenian SSR

Crocidura russula (intestin)
Vaucher, C.; and Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1973 a
Longistriata confusa: Corse

Crocidura suaveolens
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Ixodes trianguliceps: Czechoslovakia

Crocidura sururae
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a
Polyplax reclinata: Congo

Crocidura theresae Heim de Balsac
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Hymenolepis bellieri; H. gilloni; H. khalili; H. mopoyemi; H. multihami; H. nagatyi; H. vaucheri; Hymenolepis sp. (group pseudofurcata Vaucher, 1971); Pseudhymenolepis e. eburnea; Mesocestoides sp.: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Crocuta crocuta "Tüpfelhyäne" (blood)
Sachs, R.; Schaller, G. B.; and Schindler, R., 1971 a
Trypanosoma brucei; T. congolense; Hepatozoon [sp.]: all from Serengeti National Park, Tanzania

Crocuta crocuta "Tüpfelhyäne" (blood)
Sachs, R.; Schaller, G. B.; and Schindler, R., 1971 a
Microfilaria [sp.]: Serengeti National Park, Tanzania

Crossarchus obscurus "mongoose" (lung cyst)
Sachs, R.; and Voelker, J., 1975 a
Paragonimus africanus: West-Cameroon

Crotalus cerastes (digestive tract)
Babero, B. B.; and Emmerson, F. H., 1974 a
Thubunaea cnemidophorus: southern Nevada

Crotalus durissus collineatus Amaral, 1926
de Biasi, P.; Pessôa, S. B.; and Belluomini, H. E., 1972 a
Hepatozoon [sp.]; Trypanosoma [sp.]

Crotalus durissus terrificus (exper.)
Araujo, P., 1972 c
Polydelphis quadrangularis

Crotalus durissus terrificus (Laurenti, 1768)
de Biasi, P.; Pessôa, S. B.; and Belluomini, H. E., 1972 a
Hepatozoon [sp.]; Trypanosoma [sp.]

Crotalus mitchelli (digestive tract)
Babero, B. B.; and Emmerson, F. H., 1974 a
Thubunaea cnemidophorus: southern Nevada

Crotalus scutulatus (digestive tract)
Babero, B. B.; and Emmerson, F. H., 1974 a
Thubunaea cnemidophorus: southern Nevada

Crotaphopeltis hotamboeia
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e
Herpetacarus viperina: Natal (S. Africa)

Crotaphytus collaris
Loomis, R. B.; and Stephens, R. C., 1973 a
Odontacarus arizonensis; Euschoengastoides longitarsala; Hexidionis lacerticola: all from Joshua Tree National Monument, California

Crotaphytus wislizeni
Loomis, R. B.; and Stephens, R. C., 1973 a
Odontacarus arizonensis; Euschoengastoides longitarsala; Hexidionis lacerticola: all from Joshua Tree National Monument, California

Crotophaga ani L.
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a
Neodiplostomum ellipticum ellipticum: Cuba

Crotophaga sulcirostris "groove-billed ani"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1975 b
Sternostoma crotophagae sp. n.: Millett, La Salle County, Texas

(?) Crow
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta corvina n. sp.: Ceylon (Uva Hills, Namunukula, Tonacombe)

Crow, jungle. See [Corvus macrorhynchos]

Crypsirina vagabunda (Latham) (faecal)
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a
Dorisiella vagabundae: suburb of Calcutta, India

Crypticus quisquilius
Geus, A., 1969 a
Stylocephalus elongatus nov. comb.

Cryptomys
Prod'hon, J., 1969 d
Ascarops africana: Angola

Cryptopleurum minutum
Geus, A., 1969 a
Didymophyes cryptopleuri n. sp.: Bayreuth und Umgebung, Ebermanstadt, Schesslitz und Umgebung, Germany

Cryptoprocta ferox
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Pterygodermatites affinis: Madagascar

Cryptops hortensis
Geus, A., 1969 a
Echinomera cryptopsis n. sp.: Umgebung von Erlangen, Umgebung von Bayreuth, Germany

Cryptotis parva "small short-tailed shrew"
Rupes, V.; and Whitaker, J.O. (jr.), 1968 a
Labidophorus soricis: Vigo County, Indiana

Cryptotis thomasi
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula variabilis sp. n.: Merida, 2 km NW Merida, Venezuela
E. wolfenbargeri sp. n.: Merida, 10 km SE Tabay, near Laguna Verde, 9 km SE Tabay, near La Coromoto, Venezuela
E. goeldii: Venezuela

Crypturgus pusillus
Geus, A., 1969 a
Acanthospora crypturgi n. sp.: Staffelstein, Ofr., Germany

Ctenodactylus gundi (blood)
Ben Rachid, M. S.; and Blaha, R., 1969 a
Piroplasma quadrigemina: Sud tunisien

Ctenodactylus gundi
Bernard, J., 1969 a
Trichuris gundii n. sp.: Tunisie
Ctenodactylina tunetae n. g., n. sp. (caecum): Rémada (Tunisie)

Ctenodactylus gundi Rothman "goundi"
Bernard, J.; and Ben Rachid, M. S., 1969 a
Trichuris gundii (caecum); Nematodirus filicollis; N. spathiger; Wellcomia hilgerti (caecum); Ctenodactylina tunetae: all from Tunisie

Ctenomys talarum antonii
Mauri, R. A.; and Bischoff de Alzuet, A. D., 1970 a
Androlaelaps torresi n. sp.; Haemolaelaps glasgowi; Eulaelaps stabularis; Eurychiroides sp.: all from General Lavalle (Provincia de Buenos Aires), Argentina

Ctenopharyngodon idella "belyi amur"
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Lake Bolon

Ctenopharyngodon idella "belyi amur"
Dzhalilov, U. D., 1972 a
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis: Tadzhikistan

Ctenopharyngodon idella
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): Amur in region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon

Ctenopharyngodon idella
Kozak, A.; and Zitnan, R., 1974 a
Diplostomum sp.

Ctenopharyngodon idella "grasscarp fry" (gills)
Molnar, K., 1974 a
Trichodina [sp.]: Eastern Hungary

Ctenopharyngodon idella "grasscarp fry" (eye, brain, heart, muscles)
Molnar, K., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum: Eastern Hungary

Ctenopharyngodon idella
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
Sinergasilus major (gills): Amur at Petrovsk; Lake Bolon
Paraergasilus medius (nasal fossa): Amur at Petrovsk
Argulus sp. I (body surface): Amur at Petrovsk

Ctenopharyngodon idella "belyi amur"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Dactylogyrus ctenopharyngodonis (gills): Amur at Petrovsk; Lake Bolon
D. lamellatus (gills): Amur, near Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon
D. osmanovi (nasal fossae): River Amur near Petrovsk
Diplozoon bychowskyi (gills): region of Lake Bolon; River Amur at Petrovsk

Ctenopharyngodon idella "belyi amur"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Sanguinicola sp. II (gill vessel, heart): River Amur near Petrovsk
Amurotrema dombrowskajae (intestine): River Amur, region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (musculature): Amur in region of Petrovsk; Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Petrovsk; Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Diplostomulum sp. (crystalline lens): Amur in region of Petrovsk

Ctenopharyngodon idella "belyi amur"
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Entamoeba ctenopharyngodoni (intestine): region of Petrovsk
Myxidium ctenopharyngodonis (gall bladder): Amur River in region of Petrovsk
Zschokkella nova (gall bladder): Amur River in region of Petrovsk
Chloromyxum cyprini (gall bladder): Amur River in region of Petrovsk

Ctenopharyngodon idella.— Continued.
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a.— Continued.
Balantidium ctenopharyngodonis (intestine): River Amur, region of Petrovsk
Hemiophrys macrostoma (gills, skin): region of Lake Bolon
Trichodina reticulata: Lake Bolon
T. leucisci (gills): region of Golovin
Cryptobia branchialis (gills): region of Lake Bolon

Ctenopoma kingsleyae Gunther (intestin moyen)
Vassiliades, G.; and Petter, A. J., 1972 a
Camallanus ctenopomae n. sp.: Senegal (region du Cap Vert)

Ctenotus labillardieri (Gray)
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b
Maxvachonia chabaudi n. sp.: Pemberton, West Australia

Ctenotus leae (Boulenger)
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b
Maxvachonia chabaudi n. sp.: Eyre Peninsula, South Australia

Cuckoo
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Pulex irritans: Western Himalayas, India

Cuckoo-shrike. See [Campephagidae]

Cuculus sp.
Maa, T. C , 1969 c
Icosta elbeli n. sp.: Assam

Cuculus canorus "kukushka obyknovennaia"
Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a
Brachylecithum cuculi (liver): Tuva

Cuculus canorus L.
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Mesonyssus sp.: Moldavian SSR
Sternostoma cuculorum: Moldavian and Ukrainian SSR

Cuculus saturatus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: Thailand

Cuculus solitarius
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Uganda

Cuculus sparverioides
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Thailand

Cuerna costalis (F.)
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
mermithids: Kentucky

Culaea inconstans (Kirtland) "brook stickleback" (midgut)
Amin, O. M., 1975 a
Acanthocephalus parksidei sp. n.: Pike River, southeastern Wisconsin

Culaea inconstans (gut epithelium, feces)
Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a
Eimeria haneki sp. n.: near Bloomfield, Ontario, Canada

Culex sp. (exper.)
Richard, J.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1968 a
Gorgoderidae [sp.]

Culex fatigans
Ghosh, B. N.[2]; and Rayar, A. M. P., 1969 a
Wuchereria bancrofti: Pondicherry, India

Culex pipiens (exper.)
Bain, O.; and Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1973 a
Skrjabinofilaria skrjabini

Culex pipiens
Neri, I.; et al., 1971 a
Plasmodium subpraecox (exper.)

Culex pipiens pipiens
Noblet, R.; and Wearthersby, A.B., 1973 a
Plasmodium gallinaceum (exper.), first report of oocyst development in this host

Culex pipiens L. (exper.)
Poinar, G. O. (jr.); and Doelman, J. J., 1974 a
Neochordodes occidentalis comb. n.

Culex pipiens fatigans (gut, salivary gland)(exper.)
Sarkar, A. C.; and Ray, H., 1969 a
Plasmodium coturnixae n. sp.

Culex pipiens pallens
Suenaga, O.; and Ito, T., 1970 a
Dirofilaria immitis: Nagasaki City

Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus
Miller, F. M.; and Scanlon, J. E., 1976 a
Stempellia milleri: Harris County, Texas

Culex restuans (fat bodies, hemocoels)
Simmers, J. W., 1974 b
Stempellia magna: Carbondale, Illinois

Culex salinarius
Bickley, W. E.; Mallock, J.; and Seeley, D. C. (jr.), 1976 a
filaroid nematodes, "believed to be Dirofilaria immitis": near Upper Marlboro, Maryland

Culex salinarius (exper.)
Petersen, J. J., 1975 a
Reesimermis nielseni

Culex tarsalis (exper.)
Petersen, J. J., 1975 a
Reesimermis nielseni

Culex territans (exper.)
Benach, J. L.; and Crans, W. J., 1973 a
Foleyella flexicauda

Culex territans (exper.)
Desser, S. S.; McIver, S. B.; and Jez, D., 1975 a
Trypanosoma rotatorium

Culex tritaeniorhynchus
Suenaga, O.; and Ito, T., 1970 a
Dirofilaria immitis: Nagasaki City

Culicoides arakawae (exper.)
Lee, Y., 1967 c
Leucocytozoon caulleryi

Culicoides stilobezzioides
Bennett, G. F.; and Coombs, R. F., 1975 a
Haemoproteus spp.: Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland

Culiseta inornata (exper.)
Petersen, J. J., 1975 a
Reesimermis nielseni

Culiseta inornata (fat bodies, hemocoels)
Simmers, J. W., 1974 b
Stempellia magna; Parathelohania opacita [nom. nud.]: all from Carbondale, Illinois

Culiseta morsitans (nat. and exper.)
Meyer, C. L.; Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1974 a
Plasmodium circumflexum: Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick

Culter alburnus "uklei" (mesentery)
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
Paradilepis scolecina: Lake Bolon

Culter alburnus "uklei"
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Contracoecum sp. larvae I: region of Lake Bolon
Rhabdochona denudata (intestine): region of Lake Bolon
Cucullanus cyprini (intestine): region of Lake Bolon

Culter alburnus "uklei" (gills)
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Dactylogyrus curvicirrus; D. flagellicirrus; D. montschadskyi; D. peltatus: all from region of Lake Bolon

Culter alburnus
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (musculature): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Lake Bolon

Cuon alpinus subsp. "red dog"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b
Haemaphysalis lagrangei: Vietnam

Cuon alpinus "wild dog"
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a
Haemaphysalis spinigera; H. turturis; H. papuana kinneari; H. kyasanurensis; Dermacentor auratus; Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides; Amblyomma sp.; Ixodes petauristae: all from Mysore State, India

Curimata argentea (Gill) (gills)
Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a
Curvianchoratus hexacleidus sp. n.: Arouca River near D'Abadie, Trinidad

Curimata argentea (Gill)
Molnar, K.; Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a
Urocleidoides trinidadensis sp. n.: Arouca River near D'Abadie, Trinidad

Cursorius cursor
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b
Mediorhynchus taeniatus: Israel

Cuttlefishes
Saito, T.; Kitayama, H.; and Tankawa, Y., 1970 a
Anisakis spp. larvae: Hokkaido, Japan

Cyanocitta cristata "blue jays" (floor and roof of mouth, base and underneath tongue, windpipe)
Boyd, E.M., 1975 a
Capillaria contorta: eastern Massachusetts

Cyanocitta c. cristata
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica vicina: Mass[achusetts]

Cyanocitta cristata bromia "blue jay"
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 c
Echinuscodendrium echinus; Leucochloridium dryobatae; L. variae; L. vireonis; Lutztrema microstomum; Lyperosomum oswaldoi; Ornithodendrium imanensis; Tanaisia zarudnyi; Zonorchis alveyi: all from South Bass Island, Ottawa County, Ohio

Cyanocitta cristata bromia "blue jay"
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 c
Choanotaenia iola; Hymenolepis farciminosa; Orthoskrjabinia rostellata: all from South Bass Island, Ottawa County, Ohio

Cyanocitta cristata bromia "blue jay"
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 c
Acuaria nebraskensis; A. quiscula; A. sp.; Capillaria contorta; C. exilis; Chandlerella quiscali; Diplotriaena tricuspis; Dispharynx nasuta; Microtetrameres helix; M. spiculata; M. sp.; Oxyspirura petrowi; Porrocaecum ensicaudatum; Syngamus trachea: all from South Bass Island, Ottawa County, Ohio

Cyanocitta cristata bromia "blue jay"
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 c
Plagiorhynchus formosus: South Bass Island, Ottawa County, Ohio

Cyanomitra alinae or Batis diops
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta minor: Congo

Cybister sp. "water beetle" (exper.)
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1971 a
Pleurogenes claviger

Cybium sp. (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M., 1972 b
Tormopsolus spatulatum n. sp.: Karachi coast, Arabian Sea

Cybium tritor (Cuvier)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Gastrocotylidae sp.; Gotocotyle sp.: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Cyclemys (= Cuora) amboinensis (urinary bladder)
Rohde, K., 1972 b
Polystomoides renschi

Cyclemys flavomarginata flavomarginata "turtle"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Amblyomma geoemydae: Ryukyu Islands

Cyclocypris laevis
Golubnicha, L. V.; and Korniushin, V. V., 1971 a
Dicranotaenia coronula; Sobolevicanthus gracilis: all from Ukraine

Cyclonassa neritea L.
Richard, J.; and Prevot, G., 1974 a
Gynaecotyla longiintestinata: Port Saint Louis (Bouches du Rhône)

Cyclopes sp.
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi: Venezuela

Cyclops (exper.)
Banerjee, D.; and Prakash, O., 1972 a
Ancylostoma caninum

Cyclops abyssorum Sars (exper.)
Körting, W., 1975 a
Bothriocephalus acheilognathi

Cyclops (Eucyclops) agilis (Sars) (exper.)
Wootten, R., 1974 c
Proteocephalus percae

Cyclops bicuspidatus (exper.)
Befus, A. D.; and Freeman, R. S., 1973 b
Corallotaenia minutia
Corallobothrium parafimbriatum

Cyclops bicuspidatus (exper.)
Boyce, N. P. J., 1974 a
Eubothrium salvelini

Cyclops bicuspidatus (hemocoel)(exper.)
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 b
Camallanus oxycephalus

Cyclops bicuspidatus
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1975 a
Camallanus oxycephalus: western Lake Erie

Cyclops kolensis (exper.)
Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972 a
Triaenophorus nodulosus; T. crassus

Cyclops leuckarti (Claus) (exper.)
Muller, R. L., 1972 a
Dracunculus medinensis

Cyclops (Mesocyclops) leuckarti (Claus) (exper.)
Wootten, R., 1974 c
Proteocephalus percae

Cyclops scutifer (exper.)
Befus, A. D.; and Freeman, R. S., 1973 b
Corallotaenia minutia

Cyclops scutifer (nat. and exper.)
Boyce, N. P. J., 1974 a
Eubothrium salvelini: Babine Lake, British Columbia

Cyclops scutifer Sars
Johnson, S. E., 1975 a
Diphyllobothrium sebago: Enfield, Maine

Cyclops strenuus (exper.)
Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V.I., 1968 a
Contracaecum microcephalum

Cyclops strenuus Fischer, 1851 (exper.)
Vaucher, C.; and Bain, O., 1973 a
Dracunculus doi

Cyclops varicans Sars (exper.)
Daengsvang, S., 1972 a
Gnathostoma hispidum

Cyclops vernalis (exper.)
Befus, A. D.; and Freeman, R. S., 1973 b
Corallobothrium parafimbriatum
Corallotaenia minutia

Cyclops vernalis (exper.)
Boyce, N. P. J., 1974 a
Eubothrium salvelini

Cyclops vernalis (exper.) (hemocoel)
Keppner, E. J., 1974 a
Paulisentis missouriensis n. sp.

Cyclops vernalis (Fischer) (exper.)
Muller, R. L., 1972 a
Dracunculus medinensis

Cyclops vernalis s. str. (exper.)
Opuni, E. K.; and Muller, R. L., 1974 a
Spirometra theileri n. comb.

Cyclops vernalis vernalis (exper.)
Opuni, E. K.; Muller, R. L.; and Mueller, J. F., 1974 a
Spirometra theileri

Cyclops vernalis (hemocoel)(exper.)
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 b
Camallanus oxycephalus

Cyclops vernalis
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1975 a
Camallanus oxycephalus: western Lake Erie

Cyclops vernalis americanus (Marsh) (exper.)
Muller, R. L., 1972 a
Dracunculus medinensis

Cyclops viridis (Jurine) (exper.)
Muller, R. L., 1972 a
Dracunculus medinensis

Cyclops (Acanthocyclops) viridis (Jurine) (exper.)
Wootten, R., 1974 c
Proteocephalus percae

Cyclopsetta chittendeni (gill)
Ho, J.-S., 1971 a
Acanthochondria cyclopsetta: off Padre Island, Texas

Cyclura carinata (digestive tract)
Bowie, A.; and Franz, R., 1974 a
Cyrtosomum mega sp. n.: British West Indies, Caicos Islands, Big Ambergris Cay

Cyclura rileii
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a
Hartmannella-type

Cygnopsis cygnoides "Chinese geese" (exper.)
Lund, E. E.; Chute, A. M.; and Vernon, M. E. L., 1974 a
Histomonas meleagridis

Cygnopsis cygnoides "Chinese geese" (exper.)
Lund, E. E.; Chute, A. M.; and Vernon, M. E. L., 1974 a
Heterakis gallinarum

Cygnus atratus [(Latham, 1790)] "black swan"
Angel, L. M., 1973 a
Cylindrotrema cygni gen. nov., sp. nov. (caecum): Tailem Bend, River Murray, South Australia

Cygnus atratus "black swan"
Srivastava, C.B., 1974 a
Echinostoma minimum (intestine): Patna, Bihar
Vermatrema longitestis (intestine): Calcutta, West Bengal

Cygnus bewickii Yarrel, 1830
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles discidicus new spec.: Zoo Amsterdam

Cygnus cygnus "lebedi͡a-klikuna" (large intestine)
Ryzhikov, K. M., 1968 b
Cloacitrema ovatum: Okhotsk sea shore near mouth of Amur

Cygnus olor L. "swan" (cecum)
Martinez Fernandez, A. R.; Cordero del Campillo, M.; and Aller Gancedo, B., 1970 a
Notocotylus imbricatus: Gijon, northern Spain

Cylindroiulus nitidus (Verh.)
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Julinea julicola: Deutschland

Cylindroiulus silvarum (Meinert)
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Julinea julicola: Deutschland

Cylindroiulus teutonicus Pocock
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Julinea julicola: Deutschland

Cymatogaster aggregata "shiner perch"
Pratt, I., 1970 a
Genitocotyle acirra: Pacific coast off Oregon

Cymatogaster aggregata "shiner perch" (intestine)
Walder, G.; and Arai, H. P., 1974 a
Cucullanellus kanabus sp. nov.: Departure Bay, B. C.

Cymbilaimus lineatus fasciatus "fasciated antshrike" (mesenteries of liver, gizzard and intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1973 a
Cardiofilaria stepheni sp. n.: El Recreo, Zelaya, Nicaragua

Cymbirhynchus macrorhynchus macrorhynchus Gmelin
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: North Borneo

Cynictis penicillata (Cuvier) "yellow mongoose"
Hoogstraal, H.; and El-Kammah, K. M., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis zumpti sp. n.: Republic of South Africa (Cape Province, Transvaal, Orange Free State)

Cynictis penicillata "yellow mongoose" (legs, tail, back, abdomen)
Zumpt, I., 1971 a
Cordylobia anthropophaga: Mafeking, South Africa

Cynocephalus mormon "mandrill" (faeces)
Das, N.; and Ray, H. N., 1970 a
Entamoeba cynocephalusae n. sp.: Zoological Garden, India

Cynocephalus variegatus
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a
microfilariae: West Malaysia

Cynoglossus canariensis Steind.
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Diplomonorcheides magnacetabulum: Ghana

Cynoglossus goreensis Steind.
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Diplomonorcheides magnacetabulum; immature didymozoid E; Lasiotocus cynoglossi; Lepocreadioides ghanensis; Parahemiurus merus: all from Ghana

Cynoglossus goreensis Steindachner "tongue sole" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 b
Lepocreadioides cynoglossi n. sp.: Cape Coast, Tema, Ghana

Cynoglossus senegalensis (Kaup)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Diplomonorcheides magnacetabulum: Ghana
immature didymozoid E: Ghana
Lasiotocus cynoglossi: Ghana, Sierra Leone
Lepocreadioides ghanensis: Sierra Leone

Cynomys ludovicianus
Hudson, B. W.; et al., 1973 a
lice: Colorado

Cynopterus sp.
Maa, T. C., 1971 c
Megastrebla limbooliati n. sp.: Labugama Reservoir, Ceylon ? "might actually be from Malaya"

Cynopterus sp.
Prasad, V., [1970 a]
Meristaspis lateralis: Laos
Ancystropus rudnicki: Laos
Ancystropus zeleborii: Vietnam

Cynopterus brachyotis
Maa, T. C., 1971 c
Megastrebla parvior parvior n. comb.: Malaya; Negros; Leyte
Megastrebla nigriceps n. comb.: Malaya

Cynopterus brachyotis
van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1974 a
Hepatocystis sp.; Anaplasma sp.: all from Kalimantan, Borneo

Cynopterus brachyotis
Prasad, V., [1970 a]
Ancystropus rudnicki: Philippines
Ancystropus zeleborii: Philippines; Thailand

Cynopterus brachyotis luzoniensis
Prasad, V., [1970 a]
Meristaspis lateralis: Philippines
Meristaspis mindanaoensis: Philippines

Cynopterus horsfieldii
van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1974 a
Hepatocystis sp.: Kalimantan, Borneo

Cynopterus sphinx
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Leptocyclopodia ferrarii ferrarii: western Himalayan districts, India

Cynoscion macrognathus (Bleeker)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
immature didymozoid E; Pleorchis ghanensis; Pseudocreadium ghanense; Pseudopecoelus ghanensis: all from Ghana

Cynoscion macrognathus "large-mouth weakfish"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 b [For complete reference see Suppl. 19, Part 1]
Pleorchis ghanensis n. sp. (small intestine): Tema, Ghana

Cynoscion macrognathus (Bleeker) "large-mouth weakfish"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 b
Pseudocreadium ghanensis n. sp.: Cape Coast, Ghana

Cynoscion nebulosus (Cuvier) "spotted seatrout"
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a
Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia

Cynoscion nothus (Holbrook) "silver seatrout"
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a
Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia

Cynoscion regalis (Bloch & Schneider) "weakfish"
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a
Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia

Cypherotylus californicus
Nelson, J. K., 1970 a
Cystocephalus trapezus n. sp.: Jefferson County, Colorado

Cyphoderes raptor
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina raptoris n. sp.: Bayreuth, Stammbach, Ofr., Germany

Cypria ophthalmica
Golubnicha, L. V.; and Korniushin, V. V., 1971 a
Dicranotaenia coronula; Fimbriaria fasciolaris; Sobolevicanthus gracilis: all from Ukraine

Cypridopsis vidua
Golubnicha, L. V.; and Korniushin, V. V., 1971 a
Sobolevicanthus gracilis: Ukraine

Cyprinidae (muscles, gills arch, skin, eyes, opercules)
Baharsefat, M.; et al., 1974 a
Posthodiplostomum cuticola: Zahack Dam, east Iran

Cyprinodon variegatus Lacépède "sheepshead minnow" (liver)
Huffman, D. G.; and Bullock, W. L., 1973 a
Capillaria cyprinodonticola sp. n.: Marathon, Florida

Cyprinus carpio "karp"
Dzhalilov, U. D., 1972 a
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis: Tadzhikistan

Cyprinus carpio
Fan, P.C., 1970 a
Metorchis orientalis: Taiwan

Cyprinus carpio
Ito, J.; and Mochizuki, H., 1968 a
Metagonimus spp.; Pseudexorchis major: all from Shizuoka prefecture

Cyprinus carpio (intestine)
Körting, W., 1975 a
Bothriocephalus acheilognathi: southern Bavaria

Cyprinus carpio L.
Mackiewicz, J. S.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Gude, W. D., 1972 a
Khawia iowensis: Anderson Co., Clinch River, Tennessee
Atractolytocestus huronensis: Grayson Co., Clinch River, Tennessee

Cyprinus carpio "sazan" (gills)
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Dactylogyrus extensus: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda

Cyprinus carpio "carp"
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum: England

Cyprinus carpio haematopterus "amurskii sazan"
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
Khawia sinensis (intestine): Lake Bolon
K. japonensis (intestine): Lake Bolon; River Budunda

Cyprinus carpio haematopterus "amurskii sazan"
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Contracoecum sp. larvae I: Zeia in region of Budunda; region of Lake Bolon
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): region of Lake Bolon
Agamospirura sp. (intestinal wall): River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda

Cyprinus carpio haematopterus
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
Ergasilus briani (gills): region of Lake Bolon
Sinergasilus undulatus (gills): region of Lake Bolon
Paraergasilus brevidigitus: Zeia (mouth of Budunda)
Argulus coregoni: Zeia (mouth of Budunda)

Cyprinus carpio haematopterus (intestine)
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a
Neoechinorhynchus sp. A; Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris; P. curtus: all from region of Lake Bolon

Cyprinus carpio haematopterus "amurskii sazan"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Dactylogyrus achmerowi (gills): River Zeia, near mouth of River Budunda
D. cornucirrus sp. n. (gills): River Zeia near Krasnoiar, near mouth of River Budunda
D. falciformis (gills): River Zeia in region of mouth of River Budunda; region of Lake Bolon
D. inexpectatus (gills): Lake Bolon
D. intermedius (gills): " "
D. minutus (gills): region of Lake Bolon
D. vastator (gills): River Zeia near mouth of Budunda
Gyrodactylus sprostonae (gills): River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda
G. cyprini (body surface): River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda
Diplozoon spp. (gills): Amur River basin

Cyprinus carpio haematopterus "amurskii sazan"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Sanguinicola inermis: River Zeia near mouth of Budunda
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Amur, region of Lake Bolon
Clonorchis sinensis (musculature): River Zeia near mouth of Budunda
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (musculature): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Diplostomulum sp. (crystalline lens): Amur in region of Lake Bolon

Cyprinus carpio haematopterus "amurskii sazan"
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Trypanosoma danilewskyi (blood vessel): Lake Bolon
Myxidium rhodei (kidney): " "
Sphaerospora cyprini (urinary bladder): mouth of Budunda
S. angulata: mouth of Budunda
Chloromyxum koi (gall bladder): River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
Myxobolus toyamai (gills): region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
M. koi: region of Lake Bolon
M. dispar: Lake Bolon; River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
M. ellipsoides bramaeiformis: River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda

Cyprinus carpio haematopterus.— Continued.
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a.— Continued.
Myxobolus oviformis: region of Lake Bolon
M. bramae (gills): River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)
M. squamae (scales): region of Lake Bolon
M. dogieli: region of Lake Bolon; region of confluence of Budunda into Zeia
M. artus (intestinal wall, fin, kidney): region of Lake Bolon
Thelohanellus fuhrmanni: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)
T. dogieli: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia (region of the mouth of Budunda)
Trichodina reticulata: River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda
Myxobolus cyprini: region of Lake Bolon
Trichodina nobilis: River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda); River Amur (region of Golovin)

Cypseloides rutilus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona fusciventris: Mexico

Cypselurus heterurus (Raf.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
immature didymozoid F: Ghana

Cypselurus heterurus döderleini "flying fish" (orbit, operculum, muscle)
Kamegai, S., 1971 b
Gonapodasmius sp.: Pacific coast of Japan

Cypselurus lutkeni Jordan & Evermann
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Lecithaster ghanensis: Ghana

Cypselurus opisthopus hiraii "flying fish" (body cavity)
Kamegai, S., 1971 b
Gonapodasmius sp.: Pacific coast of Japan

Cypselurus pinnatibarbatus japonicus "flying fish"
Kamegai, S., 1971 b
Gonapodasmius sp. (fin membrane, orbit, operculum, gill opening); Didymozoon sp. (fin membrane): all from Pacific coast of Japan

Cypselurus poecilopterus "flying fish"
Kamegai, S., 1971 b
Gonapodasmius sp. (fin membrane, orbit, operculum, gill opening, muscle); Procerozoum abei (body cavity): all from Pacific coast of Japan

Cypsiurus parvus Lichstenstein
Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W.T., 1967 c
Eustathia oxycerca n. sp.: Douala, Cameroun

Cystobranchus virginicus (Hoffman, 1964) "leech"
Putz, R. E., 1972 a
vector of Cryptobia cataractae n. sp.: Opequon Creek, Dandridge Ford, Jefferson County, West Virginia

[Cystophora cristata] khokhlach (intestine)
Deliamure, S. L.; and Skriabin, A. S., 1968 a
Diplogonoporus tetrapterus: Greenland Sea

Cystophora cristata "hooded seal" (right ventricle of the heart, pulmonary arteries)
Helle, O.; and Blix, A. S., 1973 a
Dipetalonema spirocauda: North Atlantic

Dacelo gigas "laughing kookaburra"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Ornithonyssus sylviarum: Tasmania

Dacelo gigas
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: Queensland, Australia

Dacelo novaeguineae
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Australia

Dactylopsila trivirgata
Fain, A., 1971 b
Petaurobia dactylopsila sp. n.: Australie

Dafila acuta "pin tailed duck" (subcuticular region of the neck)
Ali, M. M., 1969 e
Alifilaria pochardi n. g., n. sp.: Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India

Dafila bahamensis (L.)
Deblock, S., 1972 a
Maritrema (?) nicolli (tube digestif); Atriophallophorus minutus (gros intestin): all from Manguinhos (Rio)

Dahlbominus fuscipennis Zett. (nat. and exper.)
Smirnoff, W. A., 1971 a
Herpetomonas swainei

Dama dama "fallow deer" (liver)
Batty, A. F.; and Chapman, D. I., 1970 a
Taenia hydatigena (Cysticercus tenuicollis): Essex, Britain

Dama dama "fallow deer"
Batty, A. F.; and Chapman, D. I., 1970 a
Spiculopteragia asymmetrica (abomasum, small intestine): Essex and Hertfordshire, Britain
Nematodirus filicollis (small intestine): Essex, Britain
Cooperia pectinata (small intestine): Essex, Britain
Capillaria bovis (small intestine): Essex, Britain
Oesophagostomum venulosum (large intestine, caecum): Essex, Britain
Apteragia quadrispiculata (abomasum): Essex, Britain

Dama dama "fallow deer"
Burgdorfer, W.; Cooney, J.C.; and Thomas, L.A., 1974 a
Dermacentor albipictus; Amblyomma americanum: all from Land between the Lakes

Dama dama "fallow deer"
Cooney, J.C.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1974 a
Amblyomma americanum; Dermacentor albipictus: all from Land between the Lakes

Dama dama (exper.)
Erhardova-Kotrla, B.; and Kotrly, A., 1970 a
Fascioloides magna

Dama dama L. "Fallow deer"
Jackson, J., 1975 a
Ixodes ricinus; Lipoptena cervi: all from New Forest, Hampshire

Dama dama
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia

Damaliscus korrigum "topi" (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1972 a
Kobusinema banagiense sp. nov.: Serengeti, Tanzania

Damaliscus korrigum "topi" (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1973 a
Bigalkenema curvispiculum sp. nov.: Serengeti, Tanzania

Daption capense
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a
Ancistrona sp.?: Antarctica
Pseudonirmus gurlti: Wiencke I., Palmer Arch.; Nelson I. and Elephant I., South Shetland Is.
Saemundssonia stammeri: Clarence I. and Nelson I., South Shetland Is.

Daption capense
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Austromenopon daptionis: subantarctic islands
Ancistrona procellariae: " "
Perineus nigrolimbatus: " "
Pseudonirmus gurlti: South Georgia
Naubates testaceus: subantarctic islands
Saemundssonia stammeri: subantarctic islands

Daption capense "pintado petrel, cape pigeon"
Wilson, N. A., 1967 e
Ixodes uriae: South Sandwich Islands: Bellingshausen Island

Dasyatis americana Hildebrand and Schroeder "southern stingray"
Campbell, R. A., 1975 b
Rhinebothrium corymbum sp. n.: Chesapeake Bay, Virginia

Dasyatis lata Jordan and Everman, 1905 "stingray" (spiral valve)
Cornford, E. M., 1974 c
Acanthobothrium chengi sp. n.; Rhinebothrium hawaiiensis sp. n.: all from Oahu, Hawaii

Dasyatis pastinaca (branchies)
Ktari, M. H.; and Maillard, C., 1972 a
Neonchocotyle pastinacae n. sp.: Golfe de Tunis (Tunisie)

Dasyatis sabina Le Sueur "Atlantic stingray"
Henson, R. N., 1975 a
Uncibilocularis trygonis; Echeneibothrium flexile; Echeneibothrium sp.; Acanthobothrium brevissime; Anthobothrium sp. 1; Phyllobothrium sp.; Prochristianella penaei; P. tenuispine: all from upper Texas coast

Dasyatis sayi Le Sueur "bluntnose stingray"
Henson, R. N., 1975 a
Anthobothrium sp. 1: upper Texas coast

Dasymys incomtus
Collins, H. M., 1972 a
Inermicapsifer congolensis: South Africa

Dasymys incomtus rufulus Miller
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Andrya dasymidis; Inermicapsifer madagascariensis; Raillietina baeri; Hymenolepis steatomidis; H. uranomidis: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Dasymys incomtus rufulus
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus dasymys: Cote d'Ivoire

Dasyprocta sp.
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela
E. pacae: Amazonas, Belen (Rio Cunucunuma), Venezuela

Dasyprocta aguti
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi: Venezuela
E. goeldii: "
E. tinami: Bolivar, 56 km SE Manteco (Rio Supamo), Venezuela

Dasyprocta fuliginosa (blood)
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a
Trypanosoma cruzi-like parasites: eastern Colombia

Dasyprocta fuliginosa (blood)
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a
microfilariae: eastern Colombia

Dasyprocta fuliginosa
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela

Dasyprocta variegata
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela

Dasypus novemcinctus "cachicamos" (estomago)
Diaz Ungria, C., 1969 e
Macielia macieli: Estado Zulia, Venezuela

Dasypus novemcinctus
Fain, A., 1969 f
Marsupialichus johnstoni n. sp.: U.S.A.

Dasypus novemcinctus "nine-banded armadillo"
Fain, A.; et al., 1973 a
Echimyopus dasypus n. sp.: Caimitillo, Chilibre, Province of Panama, Republic of Panama

Dasypus novemcinctus "armadillo"
Zeledon A., R.; et al., 1975 a
Trypanosoma cruzi: San Rafael de Ojo de Agua, Costa Rica

Dasyuroides byrnei "crest-tailed marsupial rat"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Haemaphysalis ratti: Hughenden District, Australia

Dasyuroides byrnei "marsupial 'mice'" (exper.) (intestinal wall)
Sprent, J. F. A.; Kamina, J.; and McKeown, A., 1973 a
Baylisascaris tasmaniensis

Dasyurus geoffroyi "western native cat"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes tasmani: Australia

Dasyurus hallucatus "northern native cat"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Haemaphysalis humerosa: Australia

Dasyurus maculatus "tiger cat" (intestine) (nat. and exper.)
Gregory, G. G.; et al., 1975 a
Anoplotaenia dasyuri: Tasmania

Dasyurus maculatus "tiger cat"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes fecialis: Australia
Ixodes sp.: Tasmania

Dasyurus viverrinus (Shaw) "quoll"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Mesolaelaps bandicoota: Tasmania

Dasyurus viverrinus "native cat"
Munday, B. L., 1966 a
filariasis: Tasmania

Dasyurus viverrinus "quoll or native cat"
Sprent, J. F. A.; Kamina, J.; and McKeown, A., 1973 a
Baylisascaris tasmaniensis: Tasmania

Daubentonia madagascariensis Gmelin "Madagascar lemur" (tube digestif)
Petter, A. J.; et al., 1972 a
Lemuricola daubentoniae n. sp.: Jardin Zoologique de Tzimbazaza (Tananarive) (originaire de Maroentsetra (Madagascar))

Decapterus lajang
Hatada, T., 1970 a
Contracaecum sp.; Raphidascaris sp. or Raphidascaroides sp.: all from Seto Island Sea

Decapterus macrosoma "galunggong; round scad"
Jueco, N. L.; Bobis, T. A.; and Ramirez, L. M., 1971 a
Anisakis, larvae: Manila

Decapterus rhonchus (Geoff.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Ectenurus lepidus; Monascus typicus: all from Ghana

Deer. See [Cervidae]

Deer, mule. See [Odocoileus hemionus]

Deer, muntjac. See [Muntiacus]

Deer, roe. See [Capreolus capreolus]

[Delichon urbica] gorodskikh lastochkakh
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
Stenepteryx hirundinis: Kazakhstan

Delichon urbica "gorodskai͡a lastochka" (intestine)
Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a
Plagiorchis maculosus: Tuva

Delichon urbica subsp.
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Crataerina hirundinis: Taiwan

Delichon urbica (L.)
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Ptilonyssus echinatus; Sternostoma hirundinis; S. tracheacolum: all from Moldavian SSR

Delichon urbica
Vasilescu, E., 1970 a
Stenepteryx hirundinis

Delichon urbica cashmiriensis
Tsai, L.-Y.; Wu, W.-C.; and Liu, C.-Y., 1974 a
Ceratophyllus sclerapicalis sp. nov.: Ma-Shing Shien, Chinghai Province, West China

Delichon urbica dasypus "house martin"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Argas japonicus; Ixodes lividus: all from Japan

Delphacidae sp.
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
mermithids: Kentucky

Delphacodes spp.
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
mermithids: Kentucky

Delphacodes lutulenta (Van Duzee)
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
mermithids: Kentucky

Delphinus delphis "common dolphins"
Schroeder, R. J.; et al., 1973 a
Nasitrema sp.: Los Angeles County beaches

Delphinus delphis "delfino" (stomaco)
Testi, F.[2]; Bravi, M. V.; and Andreucci, A., 1971 a
Anisakidae [sp.], probably Anisakis [sp.]: acquario di Cesenatico

Demansia nuchalis "collared brown snake"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Amblyomma albolimbatum: Australia

Demansia textilis "brown snake"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Aponomma hydrosauri: Tasmania

Demigretta sacra
Maa, T. C., 1967 a
Ornithoica pusilla: Arno, Marshall Is.

Demigretta sacra
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta ardeae ardeae: Australia

Dendragapus obscurus "blue grouse" (blood)
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Braun, C. E., 1974 a
Haemoproteus [sp.]; Leucocytozoon [sp.]; Plasmodium pedioecetii; Trypanosoma [sp.]: all from Colorado

Dendragapus obscurus "blue grouse" (blood)
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Braun, C. E., 1974 a
Microfilaria [sp.]: Colorado

Dendrelaphis punctulatus "common tree-snake" (duodenal epithelium)
Cannon, L. R. G.; and Rzepczyk, C. M., 1974 a
Caryospora dendrelaphis sp. nov.: Brisbane, Queensland, Australia

Dendrobaena subrubicunda f. typica
Segun, A. O., 1972 a
Nematocystis dendrobaenae; Apolocystis megagranulata: all from Britain

Dendrocitta formosae
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Dendrocitta f. formosae
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Taiwan

Dendrocitta formosae
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Thailand

Dendrocitta f. formosae
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Taiwan

Dendrocitta f. formosae
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Taiwan

Dendrocitta formosae himalayana
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Thailand

Dendrocoelum (Dendrocoelides) tismanae (parenchyme)
Codreanu, R.; and Codreanu-Balcescu, D., 1971 a
Monocystella spelaea n. sp.: grotte du monastère de Tismana (district de Gorj, Olténie), Romania

Dendrocopos kizuki "small woodpecker" (small intestine)
Sawada, I.; and Kugi, G., 1974 a
Raillietina (Paroniella) dendrocopina n. sp.: Beppu City, Oita Prefecture, Kyushu

Dendrocopos maculatus fulvifasciatus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: Philippines

Dendrocopos major "bol'shoi pestryi diatel" (dermal cysts)
Borgarenko, L. F., 1973 a
Collyriclum faba: Tadzhikistan

Dendrocopos major (L.)
Černý, V., 1969 a
Pteronyssus monoplax n. sp.: Tchecoslovaquie; vicinity of Rabat, Maroc

Dendrocopos major
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia

Dendrocopos major (L.)
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Sternostoma sp. 1: Moldavian and Ukrainian SSR

Dendrocopos major "Gr. Buntspecht"
Voigt, B., 1970 a
Ascoschöngastia latyshevi

Dendrocopos medius (L.)
Černý, V., 1969 a
Pteronyssus monoplax n. sp.: Tekovske Luzany, Tchecoslovaquie; France

Dendrocopos medius
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia

Dendrocopos moluccensis moluccensis
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Gunong Benom, Malaya

Dendrocopos villosus "hairy woodpecker" (eye)
Pence, D. B., 1972 i
Oxyspirura pusillae: southern Louisiana

Dendrohyrax arboreus "tree hyrax" (lung)
Poelma, F. G., 1975 a
Pneumocystis carinii: zoo, Netherlands

Dendrohyrax dorsalis sylvestris
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Inermicapsifer schoutedeni: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Dendroica coronata
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Aulobia dendroicus

Dendroica palmarum (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: insular Newfoundland

Dendroica petechia (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon dubreuili; L. fringillinarum; L. majoris; Haemoproteus orizivora/fringillae; Trypanosoma avium; Plasmodium vaughani; Lankesterella [sp.]: all from insular Newfoundland

Dendroica petechia "yellow warblers"
Bennett, G. F.; and Coombs, R. F., 1975 a
Plasmodium vaughani: Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland

Dendroica pinus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon dubreuili; L. fringillinarum; Haemoproteus orizivora/fringillae; Trypanosoma avium: all from insular Newfoundland

Dendroica pinus "pine warbler"
Pence, D. B., 1973 d
Ptilonyssus sairae: Louisiana

Dendroica striata (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon dubreuili; L. fringillinarum; L. majoris; Haemoproteus orizivora/fringillae; Trypanosoma avium; Plasmodium vaughani; Lankesterella [sp.]: all from insular Newfoundland

Dendroica striata (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Microfilaria [sp.]: insular Newfoundland

Dendroica tigrina (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: insular Newfoundland

Dendromus insignis
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus lophuromys subsp. congoicola subsp. nov.: Republique Democratique du Congo

Dendromus melanotus Smith
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Hymenolepis straminea: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Denisonia coronoides "white-lipped snake"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Aponomma hydrosauri: Tasmania

Dentex canariensis Steind.
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Sclerodistomum italicum: Senegal

Dentex macrophthalmus
Todorov, I., 1973 a
Anisakis sp.: Atlantic ocean

Deomys ferrugineus Thomas
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a
Polyplax deomydis n. sp.: Uinka, Rwanda

Deomys ferrugineus christyi
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus tachyoryctes: Republique Democratique du Congo

Dephomys defua (Miller)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Raillietina baeri: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Dermacentor marginatus (exper.)
Coşkuner, M. R., 1971 a
Anaplasma ovis; A. marginale

Dermanyssus gallinae (nat. and exper.)
Cotton, T. D., 1970 a
Trypanosoma macfiei

Dero digitata
de Puytorac, P., [1970 a]
Juxtamesnilelia deronis n. g., n. sp.: marais Loa-Loa (Gabon)

Dero vaga (intestin)
de Puytorac, P., [1970 a]
Mixtophrya catenula n.g., n.sp.: marais Loa-Loa (Gabon)

Deroceras agreste (exper.)
Boray, J. C., 1970 a
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Deroceras agreste (exper.)
Eckert, J.; and Lämmler, G., 1972 a
Angiostrongylus vasorum

Deroceras laeve (exper.)
Boray, J. C., 1970 a
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Deroceras laeve (exper.)
Eckert, J.; and Lämmler, G., 1972 a
Angiostrongylus vasorum

Deroceras reticulatum (exper.)
Guilhon, J. C.; and Cens, B., 1973 a
Angiostrongylus vasorum

Deroceras reticulatum (Müller) (exper.)
Petter, A. J., 1974 a
Morerastrongylus andersoni

Deroceras varians (A. Adams)
Hori, E.; et al., 1973 b
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: harbor side areas of Tokyo, Japan

Desmodus rotundus
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1973 b
Nycterinastes primus sp. n.: Bolivar, Amazonas, Venezuela

Desmodus rotundus (E. Geoffroy) (membrane uropatiagiale)
Chabaud, A.-G.; and Bain, O., [1974 a]
Lukonema lukoschusi n. sp.: Helena Christina; Baboenhol; Cayenne, French Guyana

Desmodus rotundus rotundus
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d
Periglischrus herrerai sp. n.: Caripito, Estado Monagas; El Clavo, Estado Miranda (Barlovento), Venezuela

Diacrisia obliqua Walker (exper.)
Singh, J.; and Bardhan, A. K., 1974 a
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Diadema setosum (Leske) "sea urchin"
Suzuki, K.; and Takeda, M., 1974 a
Zebrida adamsii: Suruga Bay, Japan

Diagramma mediterraneum Guichenot
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Holorchis legendrei: Senegal

Diaphus watasei (gills)
Martin, W. E., 1973 c
Diclidophora sprostonae ~~n.~~ sp.: off southeast coast of Africa

Diaptomus castor (exper.)
Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V.I., 1968 a
Contracaecum microcephalum

Dicentrarchus labrax "Loup"
Lambert, A.; and Maillard, C., 1974 a
Diplectanum laubieri n. sp. (position médiane; filaments brachiaux); D. aequans (extrémité des filaments branchiaux)

Diceros bicornis "Spitzmaulnashörnern"
Messow, C., 1967 a
Stephanofilaria dinniki

[Diceros simus] white rhino
Jooste, K. F., 1969 a
Rhipicephalus maculatus: Rhodesia (introduced)

Dichirotrichus rufithorax (exper.) (alimentary canal)
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a
Trichinella spiralis

Dichogaster bolaui "earthworm" (intestine) (exper.)
Thomas, P. C.; and Peter, C. T., 1975 a
Metastrongylus salmi

Dichromanassa r. rufescens
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta albipennis: Texas, U.S.A.

Dicroglossus occipitalis (Günther)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Polystoma occipitalis (branchies); Diplodiscus subclavatus; Haematoloechus micrurus (poumons); Parahaematoloechus exoterorchis: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Dicrostonyx sp.
Fain, A.; and Hyland, K., 1972 a
Listrophorus dicrostonyx sp. n.: Nueltin Lake, Keewatin, Canada

Dicrostomys sp. [i.e. Dicrostonyx] "lemming"
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a
Myocoptes japonensis canadensis: Canada

Dicrostonyx sp.
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Syphacia arctica: Alaska

Dicrostonyx torquatus "lemming"
Webster, W. A., 1974 a
Taenia crassiceps (subcutaneous tissues, thoracic & abdominal cavities); Andrya arctica: all from Bathurst Island, Northwest Territories

Dicrura macrocercus macrocercus Baker
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Dicrurus adsimilis "black drango"
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Ornithophila metallica: western Himalayan districts, India

Dicrurus adsimilis (Bechstein) (feces)
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a
Isospora upupae: India

Dicrurus adsimilis divaricatus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Sudan

Dicrurus aeneus braunianus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Taiwan

Dicrurus balicassius
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica rabori: Philippines
O. exilis: Philippines

Dicrurus bracteatus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea

Dicrurus bracteatus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica stipituri: New Guinea
O. exilis: New Guinea

Dicrurus hottentottus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Dicrurus hottentottus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Thailand

Dicrurus hottentottus (neck muscles)
Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1971 c
Hamatospicuoum nepalensis sp. nov.: Hitaura, Nepal

Dicrurus hottentottus palawanensis "hair-crested drongo" (gizzard)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b
Viguiera dicrurusi: Puerto Princessa, Palawan, Philippines

Dicrurus hottentottus striatus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica; Ornithoctona australasiae: all from Philippines

Dicrurus hottentottus striatus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Phthona nigrita: Philippines

Dicrurus hottentottus striatus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica rabori: Philippines
O. exilis: Philippines

Dicrurus leucophaeus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Philippines

Dicrurus leucophaeus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Thailand
I. chalcolampra: Thailand

Dicrurus l. leucophaeus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Indonesia

Dicrurus leucophaeus stigmatops
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona soror: Borneo

Dicrurus macrocercus cathoecus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Thailand

Dicrurus macrocercus harterti
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Taiwan

Dicrurus modestus atratus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Liberia

Dicrurus paradiseus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Dicrurus paradiseus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Thailand

Dicrurus paradiseus malabaricus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Thailand

Dicrurus remifer
Clay, T., 1972 a
Philopterus sp.: Gunong Benom

Dicrurus remifer
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Dicrurus remifer
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Thailand

Dictenidia bimaculata (L.)
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Scarabanema brumpti: Deutschland

Didelphis aurita Wied (intestin grele)
Deblock, S., 1972 a
Maritrema pulcherrima: Angra dos Reis (Rio)

Didelphis azarae
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula neotropicalis sp. n.: Merida, 4 km W Timotes, Venezuela
E. tanychaeta sp. n.: Merida, 8 km SE Tabay, La Coromoto, Venezuela
E. vacillata sp. n.: Merida, 4 km W Timotes, Venezuela
E. goeldii: Venezuela
E. wolfenbargeri sp. n.: Merida, 7-8 km SE Tabay, near La Coromoto, Venezuela

Didelphis azarae azarae
Carcavallo, R.U.; and Plencovich, A.R., 1973 a
Trypanosoma cruzi: provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina

Didelphis marsupialis (blood)
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a
haemogregarines; Babesia brasiliensis; Hepatozoon didelphydis "probably"; Trypanosoma cruzi-like; T. lewisi-like (including T. rangeli); trypanosomes: all from eastern Colombia

Didelphis marsupialis (blood)
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a
microfilariae: eastern Colombia

Didelphis marsupialis
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula batatas; E. goeldii: all from Venezuela

Didelphis marsupialis L. "opossum"
Crichton, V. F. J.; and Beverly-Burton, M., 1973 a
Dracunculus sp.: Ontario

Didelphis marsupialis
Gil de Soto, S.T., 1971 a
Trypanosoma cruzi: Zipayare region, Venezuela

Didelphis marsupialis "opossums" (exper.)
Kuntz, R. E.; et al., 1975 a
Schistosoma haematobium

Didelphis marsupialis "opossum" (lungs)
Miyazaki, I.; and Ishii, Y., 1968 b
Paragonimus mexicanus; Paragonimus sp. B: all from Colima, Mexico

Didelphis marsupialis (Linnaeus) (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Didelphis marsupialis L. "common opossum" (lower intestinal tract)
Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a
Hamanniella microcephalus

Didelphis marsupialis (bile ducts)
Uyema, N., 1974 a
Opisthorchis [sp.]: Tingo María, Department of Huánaco, Peru

Didelphis marsupialis (stomach)
Uyema, N., 1974 a
Gnathostoma [sp.]: Tingo María, Department of Huánaco, Peru

Didelphis virginiana "opossum"
Burgdorfer, W.; Cooney, J.C.; and Thomas, L.A., 1974 a
Amblyomma americanum; Dermacentor variabilis: all from Land between the Lakes

Didelphis virginiana "Virginia opossum"
Cooney, J.C.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1974 a
Amblyomma americanum; Dermacentor variabilis; Ixodes texanus: all from Land between the Lakes

Dingo. See [Canis dingo]

Dinocras cephalotes (Curtis, 1827) (exper.)
Jourdane, J., 1973 c
Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica (tissu adipeux)

Dinodon rufozonatum (Cantor)
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Dinopium javanense borneonense (Dubois) "golden-backed three-toed woodpecker"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 c
Odhneria sabahensis sp. n.: Petergas, North Borneo (Malaysia)

Dinopium javanense everetti (Tweeddale) "golden-backed three-toed woodpecker" (small intestine (?))
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 b
Lyperosomum palawanense sp. n.: Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines

Dinopium javanense intermedium
Somadder, K.; and Tandan, B. K., 1975 a
Picicola roberti s. lat.: Lampang and Kamphaeng Phet Provinces, Thailand

Diomedea bulleri "Buller's albatross"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes uriae: New South Wales

Diomedea chlororhynchos Gmelin, 1789
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles marginiventris: Ile St. Paul

Diomedea chrysostoma "grey-headed albatross"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Docophoroides simplex: Southeastern Pacific Ocean

Diomedea chrysostoma Forster, 1785
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1970 a
Brephosceles gressitti n. sp.; B. diomedei n. sp.; Promegninia pedimana: all from Bird Island, South Georgia Island

Diomedea chrysostoma
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Austromenopon affine: South Georgia
Perineus circumfasciatus: South Georgia
Paraclisis diomedeae: South Georgia
Docophoroides harrisoni: subantarctic islands
D. simplex: subantarctic islands

Diomedea chrysostoma Forster, 1785
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles diomedei: South Georgia Island

Diomedea sp. (chrysostoma or melanophris)
Wilson, N. A., 1970 d
Ixodes uriae: South Georgia

Diomedea exulans "wandering albatross"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Docophoroides brevis; Harrisoniella hopkinsi: all from Southeastern Pacific Ocean

Diomedea exulans
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a
Austromenopon affine: Antarctica
Harrisoniella hopkinsi: Deception I., South Shetland Is.

Diomedea exulans
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Austromenopon affine: South Georgia
Perineus concinnoides: " "
Paraclisis hyalina: South Georgia; Macquarie
Harrisoniella hopkinsi: South Georgia
Harrisoniella sp.: " "
Naubates fuliginosus: South Georgia; Macquarie
Episbates pederiformis: South Georgia
Docophoroides brevis: Crozet; South Georgia; Kerguelen; Macquarie

Diomedea exulans L., 1758
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles diomedei: South Georgia Islands

Diomedea immutabilis "Laysan albatross"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Docophoroides pacificus subsp.; Harrisoniella densa; Paraclisis giganticola; Perineus tenuipenalis; Procellariphaga affinis: all from Central Pacific Ocean

Diomedea melanophris Temminck, 1828
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1970 a
Echinacarus rubidus: South Georgia Island
Diomedacarus gigas: South Georgia Island
Brephosceles diomedei n. sp.: Bird Island, South Georgia Island

Diomedea melanophris
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Austromenopon affine: South Georgia
Perineus circumfasciatus: South Georgia
Paraclisis diomedeae: South Georgia; Prince Edward (inc. Marion)
Docophoroides harrisoni: subantarctic islands
D. simplex: South Georgia
Harrisoniella ferox: South Georgia

Diomedea melanophris Temminck, 1828
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles diomedei: South Georgia Island

Diomedea sp. (melanophris or chrysostoma)
Wilson, N. A., 1970 d
Ixodes uriae: South Georgia

Diomedea nigripes "black-footed albatross"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Docophoroides pacificus ferrisi; Episbates pederiformis; Paraclisis confidens; Procellariphaga affinis: all from Central Pacific Ocean

Diopatra ornata (coelomic cavities)
Emerson, R. R., 1974 a
Arabella endonata n. sp.: off southern California coast near Port Hueneme

Diplodus annularis (Linne, 1758) (branchies)
Oliver, G., 1969 a
Lamellodiscus furcosus; L. ignoratus; L. ergensi; L. elegans; L. gracilis; L. fraternus: all from Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.), Sete (Herault)

Diplodus annularis L. (cerveau)
Prevot, G., 1973 b
Galactosomum timondavidi

Diplodus annularis (brain)
Timon-David, J.; and Timon-David, P., 1970 a
Diplostomulum [sp.]: fish markets of Marseilles; Goudes, south of Marseilles
Knipowitschetrema echinatum: fish markets of Marseilles; Carry-le-Rouet, west coast of Marseilles; Goudes, south of Marseilles

Diplodus cervinus (Lowe, 1841)
Oliver, G., 1969 a
Lamellodiscus coronatus: Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.)

Diplodus sargus (Linne, 1758) (branchies)
Oliver, G., 1969 a
Lamellodiscus furcosus; L. ignoratus; L. ergensi; L. elegans; L. mirandus; L. gracilis: all from Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.), Sete (Herault)

Diplodus vulgaris (G. St-Hilaire, 1809) (branchies)
Oliver, G., 1969 a
Lamellodiscus ignoratus; L. ergensi; L. elegans; L. fraternus: all from Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.), Sete (Herault)

Diplomys darlingi (Goldman) "arboreal spiny rat" (small intestine)
Noble, G. A.; and Tesh, R. B., 1974 a
Monoecocestus diplomys sp. n.: El Aguacate, Panama Province, Panama

Diplomys labilis "arboreal spiny rat"
Herrer Alva, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1975 b
Leishmania sp.: Republic of Panama

Diplomys labilis "arboreal spiny rat"
Herrer Alva, A.; Christensen, H.A.; and Beumer, R.J., 1973 a
Leishmania sp.: Panama

Dipodomys sp.
Hardy, J.L.; et al., 1974 a
Echidnophaga gallinacea; Meringis parkeri; Thrassis aridis: all from Kern County, California

Dipodomys heermanni "Heerman's kangaroo rat"
Hardy, J.L.; et al., 1974 a
Meringis parkeri; Dermacentor sp.; D. parumapertus: all from Kern County, California

Dipodomys merriami
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a
Otorhinophila desertorum sp. n.: Sonora, Mexico; Yuma County, Arizona; Imperial, Kern, and Riverside Counties, California
Otorhinophila baccusi sp. n.: Brewster County, Texas
Otorhinophila xerophila n. sp.: Kern and Riverside Counties, California
Otorhinophila parvisola: Pima and Yuma Counties, Arizona

Dipodomys merriami
Wrenn, W. J.; and Somerby, R. E., 1974 a
Euschoengastia hardyorum n. sp.; E. marginalis n. sp.: all from California

Dipodomys merriami vulcani Benson "Merriam kangaroo rat" (small intestine)
Bienek, G. K.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a
Schizorchodes dipodomi n. sp.: Dixie State Park, Washington County, Utah

Dipodomys microps
Wrenn, W. J.; and Somerby, R. E., 1974 a
Euschoengastia hardyorum n. sp.: Inyo Co., California

Dipodomys nitratoides "Fresno kangaroo rat"
Hardy, J.L.; et al., 1974 a
Meringis parkeri; Monopsyllus wagneri; Thrassis aridis; Dermacentor sp.; D. parumapertus: all from Kern County, California

Dipodomys ordii
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a
Otorhinophila parvisola: Arizona (Pima County)

Dipodomys panamintinus
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a
Otorhinophila xerophila n. sp.: Kern County, California

Dipodomys panamintinus
Wrenn, W. J.; and Somerby, R. E., 1974 a
Euschoengastia marginalis n. sp.: California

Diprion polytoma (exper.)
Smirnoff, W. A., 1974 a
Thelohania pristiphorae

Dipsosaurus dorsalis (exper.)
Dollahon, N. R.; and Janovy, J. (jr.), 1974 a
Leishmania adleri

Dipsosaurus dorsalis
Loomis, R. B.; and Stephens, R. C., 1973 a
Odontacarus arizonensis; Euschoengastoides longitarsala: all from Joshua Tree National Monument, California

Dipsosaurus dorsalis
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a
Otorhinophila parvisola: Baja California Norte, Arizona

Dissoura e. episcopus (Boddaert)
Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1971 a
Ardeicola castaneus: Burma

Dissoura episcopus episcopus "Indischer Wollhalsstorch" (Dünndarm)
Odening, K., 1970 g
Tylodelphys rauschi: Berlin Tierparks

Dissura episcopa "white necked stork" (intestine)
Srivastava, C.B., 1974 a
Dissurus farrukhabadi: Farrukhabad, U.P.

Dissoura episcopus microscelis (G. R. Gray)
Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1971 a
Ardeicola dissourae sp. n.: Sudan

Dissura. See Dissoura.

Distichodus brevipinnis Günther (tube digestif)
Petter, A. J.; Vassiliades, G.; and Troncy, P. M., 1972 a
Cithariniella citharini: Senegal (lac de Guiers)

Distichodus brevipinnis Günther (intestin)
Vassiliades, G.; and Troncy, P. M., 1973 a
Falcaustra tchadi n. sp.: Fort-Lamy, fleuve Chari (Tchad)

Distichodus rostratus Günther, 1864
Khalil, L. F., 1970 b
Procamallanus laeviconchus (stomach); Spironoura petrei n. sp. (intestine): all from Black Volta River, near Bator, Ghana

Distichodus rostratus (gill leaf)
Paperna, I., 1969 e
Ergasilus cunningtoni: Volta basin, Ghana

Distichodus rostratus Günther, 1864
Vassiliades, G., 1973 b
Procamallanus laeviconchus (estomac); Falcaustra tchadi (intestin); F. guiersi n. sp. (intestin): all from lac de Guiers, Nord du Senegal

Distichodus schenga Peters, 1852 (intestine)
Khalil, L. F., [1974 a]
Cithariniella petterae n. sp.: Monga, Rhodesia

Dobsonia sp.
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Archinycteribia actena: Coen, Queensland
Cyclopodia albertisii: Coen, Queensland

Dobsonia sp.
Prasad, V., [1970 a]
Ancystropus zeleborii: Solomon Islands
Meristaspis jordani jordani: New Guinea

Dobsonia inermis
Maa, T. C., 1971 c
Megastrebla gigantea solomonis n. subsp.: Buka; Bougainville I.; Choiseul; Malaita; Florida I.; Fauro; Kolombangara; Guadalcanal

Dobsonia inermis
Prasad, V., [1970 a]
Meristaspis jordani jordani: Solomon Islands

Dobsonia moluccensis
Greig-Smith, P. W., 1975 a
Archinycteribia actena: Sepik District, Papua New Guinea

Dobsonia moluccensis magna Thomas
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Archinycteribia actena: Australia

Dobsonia moluccensis magna
Maa, T. C., 1971 c
Megastrebla parvior papuae n. subsp.: Hollandia, NW New Guinea
Megastrebla gigantea gigantea n. comb.: New Guinea

Dobsonia viridis chapmani
Maa, T. C., 1971 c
Megastrebla parvior parvior n. comb.: Negros

Dodecaceria caulleryi
Vivier, E.; et al., 1970 a
Urospora longissima

Dog. See [Canis familiaris]

Dolichotis patagonica
Zajicek, D., 1967 a
Graphidioides affinis: Zoological garden of Prague

Dolphin
Watertor, J. L., 1973 a
Hirudinella marina: Atlantic Ocean

Dolycoris baccarum "klop"
Rubtsov, I. A., 1974 a
Amphimermis dolycoris n. sp.: P-Tala village, Zakatal region, Azerbaidzhan

Domestic animals
Cruz e Silva, J. A., 1974 a
research, helminths, prophylaxis, 1971: Mozambique (Fasciola hepatica; F. gigantica; Haemonchus placei; H. contortus; Cooperia punctata, C. pectinata; Trichostrongylus axei; T. colubriformis; Oesophagostomum radiatum; O. columbianum, Bunostomum trigonocephalum; B. phlebotomum; Gaigeria pachyscelis)

Domestic animals
Jooste, K. F., 1969 a
Ixodes cavipalpus: Rhodesia

Domestic animals
Stebbings, M. E.; and Gray, D. E., 1966 a
annotated bibliography of surveys of incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds: Great Britain

Donax vittatus Da Costa (glande digestive)
Matricon-Gondran, M., 1971 b
Bacciger bacciger: Finistère

Donkey. See [Equus asinus]

[Dormouse] sonia
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Ceratophyllus (Monopsyllus) sciurorum: Armenian SSR

Dorosoma cepedianum (Le Sueur) "gizzard shad"
Rogers, W. A., 1975 a
Gyrodactylus dorosomae sp. n.: Logan Martin Reservoir, Clay County; Chewacla Creek, Lee County, Alabama

Dorosoma cepedianum "gizzard shad"
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 b
Camallanus oxycephalus: western Lake Erie

Dorosoma cepedianum "gizzard shad"
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1975 a
Camallanus oxycephalus: western Lake Erie

Dorosoma cepedianum
Stromberg, P. C.; Shegog, J. H.; and Crites, J. L., 1973 a
Camallanus oxycephalus: western Lake Erie

Dorosoma petenense (Gunther) "threadfin shad"
Rogers, W. A., 1975 a
Gyrodactylus dorosomae sp. n.: Logan Martin Reservoir, Clay County, Alabama

Doru lineare
Quentin, J.-C., 1969 j
Hymenolepis microstoma: Brésil

Doru lineare
Quentin, J.-C., 1969 j
Protospirura numidica criceticola: Brésil
Pterygodermatites zygodontomis n. comb. (exper.)

Doves
Gojrati, H.A.N., 1971 a
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Hawaiian Islands

Dove
Maa, T. C., 1967 a
Pseudolynchia serratipes n. sp. [nomen nudum]: New Guinea

Dove
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta plana: SE New Guinea
I. chalcolampra: SE New Guinea

Dove, ground
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta simplex: NW New Guinea

Dove
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: New Guinea

Doves
Spenik, M.; et al., 1971 a
Cotugnia meggitti; Retinometra serrata: all from Rozhanovce

Doves
Spenik, M.; et al., 1971 a
Viguiera euryoptera: Rozhanovce

Draco spp.
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a
Eltonella tweediei; Neoschoengastia riversi: all from Gunong Benom

Draeculacephala spp.
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
mermithids: Kentucky

Draeculacephala antica (Walker)
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
mermithids: Kentucky

Draeculacephala mollipes (Say)
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
mermithids: Kentucky

Dragonflies (exper.)
Chaudhry, R. K., 1974 a
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Drawida pellucida var. pallida "earthworm" (exper.)
Thomas, P. C.; and Peter, C. T., 1975 a
Metastrongylus salmi (blood vessels, heart)

Dreissena polymorpha
Nagibina, L. F.; and Timofeeva, T. A., 1971 c
Aspidogaster limacoides: Volgograd reservoir

Drepane longimana (Bl. et Schn.) (gills)
Bykhovskiĭ, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1970 a
Haliotrema neobilobatus sp. n.: South China Sea (Hainan Island)

Drepane punctata (L.) (gills)
Bykhovskiĭ, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1970 a
Haliotrema neobilobatus sp. n.; H. bilobatus comb. n.; H. spinicirrus comb. n.; H. magnihamus sp. n.; H. parvihamus sp. n.: all from South China Sea (Hainan Island)

Drepane punctata (L.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Pseudocreadium ghanense; Pycnadenoides ghanensis: all from Ghana

Drepane punctata (L.) "spadefish"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 b
Pseudocreadium ghanensis n. sp.: Cape Coast, Ghana

Dromadaires. See [Camelus dromedarius]

Dromedar. See [Camelus dromedarius]

Dromius quadrimaculatus [Coleoptera] (exper.) (alimentary canal)
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a
Trichinella spiralis

Dromius quadrinotatus [Aves]
Geus, A., 1969 a
Oocephalus dromii n. sp.: Umgebung von Lichtenfels, Germany

Dromococcyx phasianellus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona erythrocephala: Mexico

Drongo (? Dicrurus bracteatus)
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea

Drymodes brunneopygia
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a
Acuaria petterae n. sp.: Blanchetown, South Australia

Dryobates major "bol'shoĭ pestryĭ di͡atel"
Krasnolobova, T.A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a
Plagiorchis brauni; P. multiglandularis (small intestine of all): all from Tuva

Dryobates minor "malyĭ pestryĭ di͡atel"
Krasnolobova, T.A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a
Plagiorchis multiglandularis (small intestine): Tuva

Dryocopus javensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona plicata: Philippines

Dryocopus javensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica exilis: Philippines

Driocopus martius
Vasilescu, E., 1970 a
Ornithomyia fringillina

Dryomys. See Dyromys.

Duck, domestic. See [Anas platyrhynchos]

Duck, Khaki Campbell. See [Anas platyrhynchos]

Duck, Pekin. See [Anas platyrhynchos]

[Ducks] uti͡at
Garkavi, B. L., 1968 a
Paramonostomum anatis (nat. and exper.); P. pseudalveatum: all from Beĭsug estuary, USSR

Ducula aenea palawanensis (Blasius) "green imperial pigeon" (small intestine (?))
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 b
Lyperosomum duculae sp. n.: Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines

Ducula chalconota smaragdina
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: New Guinea

Ducula finschii
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta dioxyrhina: New Britain

Ducula oceanica
Maa, T. C., 1967 a
Ornithoctona plicata: Ponape

Ducula oceanica townsendi
Maa, T. C., 1967 a
Ornithoctona plicata: Ponape

Ducula p. pinon
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona plicata: New Guinea

Ducula pinon
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta simplex: SE New Guinea

Ducula p. poliocephala
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona plicata: Philippines

Ducula spilorrhoa
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona plicata: New Britain

Ducula zoeae
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona plicata: New Guinea

Duiker
Maa, T. C., 1969 d
Lipoptena sepiacea: Sudan

Dumatella. See Dumetella.

Dumetella carolinensis "catbird" (intestine)
Cooper, C. L., 1974 a
Plagiorhynchus formosus: South Bass Island, Ohio

Dumatella carolinensis
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Syringophilopsis sp. n. 1

Dupetor flavicollis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta ardeae ardeae: Thailand

Dupetor f. flavicollis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta ardeae ardeae: Philippines

Dusicyon culpaeus "Rotfüchse"
Szidat, L., 1972 a
Echinococcus patagonicus: South America

Dusicyon gymnocercus gymnocercus "zorro gris"
Ivancovich, J. C., 1973 a
Amblyomma parvum carenatus [ssp. n.]; A. parvum: all from Laguna Yacare, dept. Bermejo, prov. Formosa, Argentine Republic

Dusicyon gymnocercus "zorro gris argentino"
Szidat, L., 1971 b
Echinococcus cepanzoi n. sp.

Dussumeria [sic] hasselti Blkr. "marine fish" (gills)
Unnithan, R. V., 1966 b
Dussumericola dussumeria n. sp.: Trivandrum, India

Dyromys nitedula "lesnoĭ sone"
Amanguliev, A., 1973 a
Eltonella iolderiensis sp. n.: Jol-Dere gorge, Western Kopetdagh, Turkmen SSR

[Dyromys nitedula] lesnai͡a soni͡a
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Myoxopsylla jordani; Leptopsylla (L.) segnis: all from Armenian SSR

[Dyromys nitedula] lesnai͡a soni͡a
Kasiev, S. K., 1968 a
Ceratophyllus sciurorum; Amphipsylla rossica; A. primaris: all from Talasskoii Valley

Dryomys nitedula
Kok, N. J. J.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Fain, A., 1971 a
Gliricoptes nitedulus spec. nov.: Bialowieza, Poland

Dryomys nitedula "forest dormouse"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Dryomys nitedula
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Dermacentor marginatus; Ixodes ricinus: all from Czechoslovakia

Dyromys nitedula
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Laelaps muris; L. jettmari; Hirstionyssus pauli; H. isabellinus; Haemogamasus nidi: all from Armenian SSR

Dyromys nitedula "lesnaia sonia"
Sosnina, E. F., 1967 a
Ornithonyssus dogieli; Ceratophyllus sciurorum; Trombicula pulchra; Dermacentor marginatus; Leptotrombidium raropinnis; L. hirsuta: all from Tadzhikistan

Dysdercus cingulatus Fab. (exper.)
Singh, J.; and Bardhan, A. K., 1974 a
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Dysithamnus mentalis (nasal cavities)
do Amaral, V., 1973 e
Ptilonyssus dysithamni n. sp.: Sao Paulo, Brazil

Dytiscus sp. "water beetle" (exper.)
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1971 a
Pleurogenes claviger

Dzo. See [Bos grunniens x Bos]

Ecdyonurus forcipula, larve
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina signata n. sp.: Fichtelberg i. F., Germany

Echimys armatus
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula spipi sp. n.: Amazonas, 10 km up Rio Mavaca from Boca Mavaca, Venezuela
E. alfreddugesi: Venezuela
E. tropica: "

Echimys armatus "spiny rat"
Esslinger, J. H., 1974 a
Dipetalonema proechimyis sp. n.: Turure Forest, Trinidad, West Indies

Echimys semivillosus
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula batatas: Venezuela

Echinarachnius parma "sea urchin" (surface)
Shtein, G. A., 1974 a
Trichodina pectenis sp. n.: Sea of Japan (Gulf of Peter the Great)

Echinodiscus auritus Leske
Humes, A. G., 1969 d
Pseudanthessius pusillus n. sp.: Ankify, on the mainland of Madagascar opposite Nosy Komba, near Nosy Bé

Echinoparyphium dunni
Lie Kian Joe; and Nasemary, M., 1973 a
Nosema eurytremae

Echinops telfairi Martin "small Madagascar hedgehogs"
Hoogstraal, H.; Wassef, H. Y.; and Uilenberg, G., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis elongata; H. simplex: all from Madagascar

Echinosorex gymnurus "moon rat"
Dissanaike, A. S.; Lim, B.-L.; and Poopalachelvam, M., 1974 a
Sarcocystis sp. (diaphragm, other striated muscles): Perak; Selangor
Sporozoan (spleen): Perak

Echinosorex gymnurus "moonrat"
Dissanaike, A. S.; and Poopalachelvam, M., 1975 a
Sarcocystis booliati n. sp. (skeletal muscle): West Malaysia (Gunong Besut, Perak; Bukit Lanjau, Selangor)
Octoplasma garnhami gen. et sp. nov. (spleen, liver): West Malaysia (Selangor-Gombak Forest Reserve; Gunong Besut, Perak)

Echinosorex gymnurus (Raffles) "moonrat"
Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1975 a
Nakhoda linearis gen. et sp. nov.: Gunong Benom, Pahang, Malaysia

Echinosorex gymnurus "moon rat"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Ixodes granulatus; Amblyomma sp.: all from Gunong Benom, Malaya

Echinosorex gymnurus
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a
Leptotrombidium bodense; Walchiella oudemansi; Gahrliepia (Walchia) turmalis; Walchiella impar: all from Gunong Benom

Echinostoma audyi (exper.)
Lie Kian Joe; and Nasemary, M., 1973 a
Nosema eurytremae

Echinostoma ilocanum (exper.)
Lie Kian Joe; and Nasemary, M., 1973 a
Nosema eurytremae

Echinostoma malayanum (nat. and exper.)
Lie Kian Joe; and Nasemary, M., 1973 a
Nosema eurytremae

Echinostome sp.
Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P. F., 1970 a
Perezia helminthorum

Edalisoma m. montanum
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: New Guinea

Egernia cunninghami
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a
Hartmannella-type; Entamoeba [sp.]

Egernia striolata "tree skink"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Amblyomma moreliae: Australia

Egernia whitei (Lacépède)
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b
Maxvachonia chabaudi n. sp.: Penola, South Australia

Egret
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta ardeae ardeae: Uganda; Congo; Nigeria

Egretta sp., probably E. garzetta garzetta (small intestine)
Kifune, T.; and Takao, Y., 1971 b
Apharyngostrigea serpentia nipponensis subsp. nov.: Tosu City, Saga Prefecture, Kyushu, Japan

Egretta alba
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a
Apharyngostrigea multiovata; Diplostomum sp.; Posthodiplostomum macrocotyle; P. nanum: all from Cuba

Egretta alba egretta (Gm.)
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a
Apharyngostrigea multiovata; Posthodiplostomum macrocotyle: all from Cuba

Egretta garzetta "white egret" (liver)
Jahan, A., 1973 b
Parallelotestis garzettai n. sp.; Pegosomum egretti: all from Lucknow, India

Egretta garzetta
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta ardeae ardeae: S. Africa; Rhodesia; Nyasaland

Eidolon helvum
Fain, A., 1971 c
Alabidocarpus rousetti: region de l'Equateur, Republique Democratique du Congo

Eira barbara (blood)
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a
Trypanosoma cruzi-like; T. lewisi-like (including T. rangeli): all from eastern Colombia

Eira barbara (blood)
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a
microfilariae: eastern Colombia

Eisenia sp.
Binder, N., 1971 a
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum: Germany

Eisenia foetida (seminal vesicles)
McMahan, M. L., 1975 a
Monocystis agilis

Eisenia foetida (exper.)
Nolst, A. M., 1971 a
Syngamus trachea

Eisenia foetida (exper.)
Nolst, A. M., 1973 a
Syngamus trachea (intestine, coelomic cavities, muscle)

Eisenia foetida
Segun, A. O., 1972 a
Nematocystis elmassiani; Cephalocystis singularis; Monocystis cambrensis; M. elongata (seminal vesicles): all from Britain

Eisenia rosea (Sav.)
Kabilov, T., 1974 a
Amoebotaenia cuneata; Cysticercoide sp.: all from Kashka-Darya oblast, Uzbek SSR

Eisenia rosea (Sav.)
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1973 a
Amoebotaenia cuneata: Kashkadarinsk oblast

Eiseniella tetraedra Savigny 1826 forme typica
Ormieres, R.; and Frezil, J.-L., 1969 a
Aurantiactinomyxon eiseniellae n. sp. (épithélium intestinal): environs de Balaruc-le-Vieux, en bordure du ruisseau d'Issanka (Hérault)

Elaenia flavogaster (fossas nasais)
do Amaral, V., 1973 f
Ptilonyssus werneri: São Paulo, Brazil

Elagatus spp. (nasal lamellae)
Cressey, R. F., 1976 a
Shiinoa elagata n. sp.: Gulf of Thailand; Vanikoro Island

Elagatus bipinnulatus (Quoy & Gaimard) (nasal lamellae)
Cressey, R. F., 1976 a
Shiinoa elagata n. sp.: Caroline Islands

Elanus caeruleus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: NE New Guinea

Elaphe carinata (Guenther)
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Elaphe dione (Pal.) "poloz vizerunchastiĭ" (fat tissue)
Sharpilo, V. P., 1971 b
Agamospirura sp. II: Tuva ASSR

Elaphe longissima (ecailles)
Beron, P. K., 1974 a
Hemilaelaps piger: Bulgarie

Elaphe porphyracea (Cantor)
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Elaphe quadrivirgata
Ishii, A., 1973 a
Sparganum

Elaphe taeniurus Cope
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Elapsoidea sundevallii
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e
Herpetacarus viperina: Natal (S. Africa)

Electrophorus electricus "fresh-water electric eel" (erythrocytes, leucocytes)
Arcay de Peraza, L.; and Tengler de McLure, M., 1971 a
Toddia piscium sp. nov.: Guárico State, Venezuela

Eleginus gracilis
Dubnitskiĭ, A. A., 1968 a
Corynosoma strumosum: Pacific Ocean

Eleginus navaga
Dubnitskiĭ, A. A., 1968 a
Corynosoma semerme; C. strumosum: all from White Sea

Eleodes sp.
Nelson, J. K., 1970 a
Stylocephalus convexus n. sp.; S. lanatus n. sp.: Orbocephalus bulbus n. sp.; O. eleodis n. sp.: all from Jefferson County, Colorado

Eleodes extricata
Nelson, J. K., 1970 a
Stylocephalus lingulus n. sp.; S. projectus n. sp.; gregarine sp. 1: all from Jefferson County, Colorado

Eleodes nigrina
Nelson, J. K., 1970 a
gregarine sp. 4: Jefferson County, Colorado

Eleodes tricostata
Nelson, J. K., 1970 a
Stylocephalus gigas: Jefferson County, Colorado

Eleotris melanosoma "birot" (head)
Cabrera, B. D.; et al., 1969 a
Capillaria philippinensis: Pudoc, Ilocos Sur, Philippines

Elephant, African. See [Loxodonta africana]

Elephant, Indian. See [Elephas maximus]

Elephantulus fuscipes (ears)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e
Herpetacarus dauyi n. sp.: Doruma, Uele, Rep. Congo (Central Africa)

Elephantulus rufescens (Peters) "spectacled elephant shrew"
Keirans, J. E.; Backhurst, G. C.; and Clifford, C. M., 1972 a
Ixodes thomasae: Loita Plains, Kenya

Elephas maximus (trunk)
Acharya, L. N.; Acharya, B. N.; and Patnaik, M. M., 1974 a
Limnatis granulosa: India

[Elephas maximus] Indian elephant (feces)
Datta, B.; Chakravarty, A. K.; and Raquib, A., 1972 a
Choniangium epistomum: India

[Elephas maximus] Indian elephant (feces)
Datta, B.; Chakravarty, A. K.; and Raquib, A., 1972 a
Cobboldia elephantis: India

Elephas maximus "work elephant" (intestine)
Jainudeen, M. R.; and Scheurmann, E., 1975 a
Murshidia murshidia; M. falcifera; Equinurbia sipunculiformis; Quilonia rennei; Decrusia additicia: all from Sri Lanka

Eleutherodactylus antillensis Reinhardt et Luefken, 1863
Schmidt, G. D.; and Whittaker, F. H., 1975 a
Thelandros garciai sp. nov. (large intestine): Towers Road, El Yunque Mountain, Puerto Rico
Strongyloides sp. (small intestine): El Yunque, Puerto Rico

Eleutherodactylus coqui Schmidt, 1927 "tree frog"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Whittaker, F. H., 1975 a
Poekilostrongylus puertoricensis sp. nov. (small intestine): Towers Road, El Yunque Mountain, Puerto Rico
Aplectana spp. (large intestine): El Yunque, Puerto Rico

Eleutherodactylus locustus Schmidt, 1920
Schmidt, G. D.; and Whittaker, F. H., 1975 a
Aplectana spp.: El Yunque, Puerto Rico

Eleutherodactylus portoricensis Thomas, 1966
Schmidt, G. D.; and Whittaker, F. H., 1975 a
Oswaldocruzia lenteixeirai: Cupey Alto, Puerto Rico
Thelandros garciai sp. nov. (large intestine): Towers Road, El Yunque Mountain, Puerto Rico

Eleutherodactylus richmondi Stegneger, 1904
Schmidt, G. D.; and Whittaker, F. H., 1975 a
Aplectana spp.: El Yunque, Puerto Rico

Eleutheronema tetradactylum (intestines)
Le-Van-Hoa; Pham-Ngoc-Khue; and Nguyen-Thi-Lien, 1972 a
Bulbocephalus deblocki n. sp.: South Viet-Nam

Eliomys quercinus
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Trematod[a sp.]: Belgium

Eliomys quercinus
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Cestod[a sp.]: Belgium

Eliomys quercinus
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Capillaria mustelorum; C. myoxy-nitellae; Longistriata sp.; Porrocaecum sp. larves: all from Belgium

Eliomys quercinus
Kok, N. J. J.; Lukocshus, F. S.; and Fain, A., 1971 a
Gliricoptes eliomys spec. nov.: Gafsa, Tunis; Im Fang, Switzerland; Valkenburg, The Netherlands

Eliomys quercinus "lérot"
Mishra, G. S.; and Bercovier, H., 1975 a
Hymenolepis myoxi (intestin grêle): Indre, France

Eliomys quercinus "lérot"
Mishra, G. S.; and Bercovier, H., 1975 a
Capillaria gastrica (intestin grêle): Indre, France

Eliomys quercinus "garden dormouse"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Eliomys quercinus
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Dermacentor marginatus; Ixodes ricinus: all from Czechoslovakia

Eliomys quercinus
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Seuratum cadarachense (intestin): Alpilles, Heraut, France
Rictularia cristata (intestin grele): Slovaquie, Tchecoslovaquie

[Ellobius] slepushonka
Kasiev, S. K., 1968 a
Amphipsylla dumalis: Talasskoii Valley

[Ellobius] slepushonka
Sartbaev, S. K., 1965 a
Hirstionyssus ellobii; Haemolaelaps ellobii: all from south Kirgiz

Ellobius lutescens
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Haemolaelaps ellobii: Armenian SSR

Elopichthys bambusa "zheltoshchek"
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Contracoecum sp. larvae I: Amur in region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon; region of Lake Khivand
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): region of Lake Bolon
Rhabdochona denudata (intestine): region of Lake Khivand
Camallanus cotti (intestine): Amur in region of Lake Bolon; Amur in region of Petrovsk
Philometra sanguinea: region of Lake Bolon; Amur in region of Petrovsk; Amur in region of Lake Khivand

Elopichthys bambusa
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
Ergasilus briani (gills): region of Lake Bolon
E. scalaris (gills): Lake Bolon
E. peregrinus (gills): Amur at Petrovsk; region of Lake Khivand
Sinergasilus major (gills): Amur at Petrovsk; region of Lake Khivand; Lake Bolon
Paraergasilus medius (nasal fossa): Amur at Petrovsk; Lake Khivand

Elopichthys bambusa
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a
Neoechinorhynchus sp. B (intestine): Amur in region of Lake Khivand
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris (intestine): region of Lake Bolon

Elopichthys bambusa "zheltoshchek"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Dactylogyrus achmerowianus (gills): Lake Bolon; region of Lake Khivand; Amur near Petrovsk
Diplozoon diplodiscus (gills): region of Lake Bolon; Amur at Petrovsk; region of Lake Khivand

Elopichthys bambusa
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (musculature): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Petrovsk; Amur in region of Lake Bolon and Lake Khivand
Diplostomulum sp. (crystalline lens): Amur in region of Petrovsk

Elopichthys bambusa "zheltoshchek" (nasal fossa)
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Tetrahymena pyriformis: Amur, region of Lake Khivand

Elops lacerta Cuv. & Val.
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Elopsium ghanense: Ghana

Elops senegalensis Regan, 1909 "ten-pounder" (pyloric ceca openings)
Thulin, J., 1973 a
Protomonascus nybelini gen. et sp. n.: Coast of Gambia, West Africa

Emballonura sp.
Maa, T. C., 1967 a
Brachytarsina carolinae n. sp.: Koror, Palau Is., Caroline Is.

Emballonuridae
Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1972 a
Stricticimex puylaerti sp. n.: Camp Waza, Nord du Cameroun

Emberiza aureola "dubrovnik"
Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a
Leucochloridium certhiae (large intestine); Plagiorchis brauni (small intestine): all from Tuva

Emberiza bruniceps Brandt (faeces)
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a
Isospora emberizae: Sundarbans, India

Emberiza calandra
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia

Emberiza calandra "corn bunting"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Emberiza cia "gornaia ovsianka"
Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1973 a
Ornithoica turdi: Turkmenistan

Emberiza cimpar [i.e. ? cia par]
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Afghanistan

Emberiza cioides
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Japan

Emberiza cioides ciopsis "Japanese meadow bunting"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes turdus: Japan

Emberiza citrinella
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus; Haemaphysalis concinna; H. punctata:
all from Czechoslovakia

Emberiza c. citrinella Linné "bruant jaune"
Negru, S., 1965 c
Philopterus citrinellae: Romania

Emberiza citrinella "yellowhammer"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Emberiza citrinella L.
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Neonyssus emberizae: Moldavian and Ukrainian SSR
Sternostoma sp. 5: Moldavian SSR

Emberiza elegans elegans "yellow-throated bunting"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes turdus: Japan

Emberiza fucata "ovsi͡anka oshe͡inikova͡ia"
Krasnolobova, T.A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a
Eumegacetes emendatus (intestine); Brachylecithum
capilliformis (liver): all from Tuva

Emberiza hortulana "ovsianka sadovaia" (cloaca)
Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a
Leucochloridium certhiae; L. cardis: all from Tuva

Emberiza leucocephala "ovsianka beloshapochnaia"
Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a
Brachylecithum eugenia (liver): Tuva

Emberiza luteola
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Afghanistan

Emberiza melanocephala "chernogolovoĭ ovsianki" (nasal cavity)
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Neonyssus sp.: Armenian SSR

Emberiza rutila
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Hong Kong

Emberiza rutila
Saito, Y.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis [sp.], tentatively Haemaphysalis phasiana
sp. n.: Kyonggi-do, Korea

Emberiza schoeniclus
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia chloropus; O. fringillina: all from
Netherlands

Emberiza schoeniclus L.
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Neonyssus emberizae: Moldavian SSR

Emberiza spodocephala personata "Japanese bunting"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Haemaphysalis flava; Ixodes turdus: all from Japan

Emberiza sulfurata
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Philippines

[Emberizidae] ovsiankovye
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
Ornithomya avicularia; O. chloropus; O. fringillina:
all from Kazakhstan

Embiotoca lateralis "striped seaperch"
Pratt, I., 1970 a
Genitocotyle acirra: Pacific coast off Oregon

Emerita analoga (Stimpson) "sand crab"
Alderson, G. D., 1975 a
Spelotrema nicolli: near Santa Barbara, California,
U.S.A.

Eminoscolex
de Puytorac, P., [1970 a]
Hoplitophrya eminoscolecis n. sp. (intestin): Boué
(Gabon)
H. cheissini n. sp. (intestin): Boué (Gabon)
H. acanthodes n. sp. (intestin): " "
Mimophrya elegans n.g., n. sp. (intestin): Mekambo
(Gabon)
Metaradiophrya eminoscolecis n. sp.: Boué (Gabon)
Mimophrya acuta n.g., n. sp.: Boué (Gabon)

Eminoscolex toreutus (?) Michaelsen
de Puytorac, P., [1969 a]
Epicharocotyle raabei sp. nov. (intestin): Gabon

Empidonax spp. (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum; Haemoproteus orizivora/
Fringillae; Trypanosoma avium; T. calmettei: all from
insular Newfoundland

Empidonax flaviventris (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: insular Newfoundland

Empoasca sp.
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
mermithids: Kentucky

Enallagma cyathigerum (Charp.) "dragonfly"
Abro, A., 1974 a
Hoplorhynchus oligacanthus; Menospora polyacantha:
all from Bergen, Norway

Enallagma cyathigerum (Charp) "common blue damsel-fly"
(haemocoele)
Rees, F. G., 1973 a
Tatria octacantha sp. nov.; T. acanthorhyncha; T.
decacantha: all from from Goch Lake, Cardiganshire
(Britain)

Enallagma cyathigerum "damsel-fly" (haemocoele)
Rees, F. G., 1973 b
Tatria octacantha

Enchisthenes hartii
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d
Periglischrus iheringi: Venezuela

Enchytraeus coronatus
Hartwig, E.; and Jelinek, H., 1974 a
Anoplophrya nodulata

Endasys subclavatus Sarg.
Smirnoff, W. A., 1971 a
Herpetomonas swainei

Enggang
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta longipalpis: Malaya

Engraulis encrasicholus (L.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Parahemiurus merus: Ghana

Engraulis encrasicholus
MacKenzie, K., 1975 b
Renicola sp. metacercariae "pythionike" and "doricha" types: central North Sea

Engystomops pustulosus "tadpoles" (gills)(exper.)
Nasir, P.; and Silva, J., 1972 a
Guaicaipuria parapseudoconcilia n. sp.

Enhydris chinensis (Gray)
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Enhydris plumbea (Boie)
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Ennearthron affine Gyll.
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina subtilis n. sp.: Bayreuth (Altenplos), Germany
G. nematiforma n. sp.: Bamberg (Michaelsberger Wald), Germany
G. affinis n. sp. [nom. nud.]: Bamberg (Michaelsberger Wald), Germany

Ensis ensis (L.)
Bartoli, P., 1972 a
Gymnophallus fossarum: France

Enyalius catenatus "Brazilian lizard" (blood)
Pessôa, S. B.; and Cavalheiro, J., 1970 b
Haemoproteus catenatus sp. n.: São Paulo, Brazil

Eonycteris major
Maa, T. C., 1971 c
Megastrebla parvior parvior n. comb.: Borneo
M. limbooliati n. sp.: Sarawak, Kuching, Borneo

Eonycteris robusta
Maa, T. C., 1971 c
Megastrebla parvior parvior n. comb.: Luzon

Eonycteris spelaea
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Eucampsipoda sundaica; Megastrebla parvior parvior: all from western Himalayan districts, India

Eonycteris spelaea spelaea
Maa, T. C., 1971 c
Megastrebla parvior parvior n. comb.: Malaya

Eonycteris spelaea glandifera
Maa, T. C., 1971 c
Megastrebla parvior parvior n. comb.: Negros; Leyte

Eonycteris spelaea glandifera
Prasad, V., [1970 a]
Meristaspis lateralis: Philippines

Eothenomys smithi (=Clethrionomys smithi) (peaux)
Fain, A., 1970 i
Myocoptes j. japonensis: Prefecture de Hiroshima, Japan

Eothenomys smithi "vole"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes ovatus; I. persulcatus: all from Japan

Epervier. See Sparrow-hawk.

Ephestia kühniella (exper.)
Finney, J. R., 1973 a
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Ephestia kühniella Zeller (exper.)
Leibenguth, F., 1972 a
Mattesia dispora

Ephestia kühniella
Vivier, E.; et al., 1970 a
Leidyana tinei

Ephippion guttifer (Bennett)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Diploproctodaeum ghanense: Ghana

Ephippion guttifer (Bennett) (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 b
Bianium ghanensis n. sp.: Cape Coast, Tema, Ghana

Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis (Shaw)
Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1971 a
Ardeicola senegalensis sp. n.: Luangwa Valley, Npika, Zambia; Sudan

Epicrates cenchria crassus (Cope) "salamanta" (sangue)
Pessôa, S. B.; and Fleury, G. C., 1969 a
Trypanosoma salamantae sp. n.: Canjuru and Sao Paulo, Estado de Sao Paulo

Epilampra sp., probably ferruginea
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Hammerschmidtiella periplaneticolae comb. n.: Guanabara, Brasilien

Epimachus fastuosus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: New Guinea

Epinephelus aeneus (Geoff.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Allonematobothrium ghanense; Lepidapedon ghanense; Sterrhurus musculus: all from Ghana

Epinephelus aeneus (Geoffroy St. Hilaire) "sea perch or grouper" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 b
Lepidapedon ghanensis n. sp.: Tema, Ghana

Epinephelus alexandrinus
Todorov, I., 1973 a
Anisakis sp.: Atlantic ocean

Epinephelus fasciatus (Forskål) (buccal cavity)
Izawa, K., 1975 a
Praecidocondria [sic] setoensis n. sp.: Tanabe Bay

Epinephelus goreensis (Cuv. & Val.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Podocotyle temensis; Prosorhynchus caudovatus: all from Ghana

Epomophorus wahlbergi haldemani
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b
Schoutedenichia cordiformis: Angola

Eptesicus coreensis (?) "big brown bat"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Argas vespertilionis: Korea

Eptesicus fuscus (Beauvois) "big brown bat" (small intestine)
Blankespoor, H. D.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1972 a
Prosthodendrium volaticum sp. n.: Iowa

Eptesicus fuscus (Palisot de Beauvois) "big brown bat" (ear, neck)
  Main, A. J. (jr.); and Wallis, R. C., 1974 a
    Ornithodoros kelleyi: Hebron, Connecticut

Eptesicus fuscus
  Miller, J. R.; Jones, G. E.; and Kim, K. C., 1973 a
    Steatonyssus occidentalis: State College, Pennsylvania

Eptesicus fuscus (Beauvois)
  Palmer, D. B. (jr.); and Gunier, W. J., 1975 a
    Haemogamasidae: Boone County, Missouri
    Spinturnicidae: Missouri (Boone County, Stone County)
    Ornithodorus sp.: Boone County, Missouri
    Nycteridopsylla chapini: Pulaski County, Missouri

Eptesicus fuscus
  Rausch, R. L., 1975 a
    Hymenolepis roudabushi: Ohio; Iowa
    H. gertschi: Oregon
    H. lasionycteridis sp. nov.: Oregon

Eptesicus fuscus
  Webster, W. A.; and Casey, G. A., 1973 a
    Plagiorchis vespertilionis; Plagiorchis sp.; Prosthodendrium sp.; P. macnabi; Acanthatrium eptesici: all from British Columbia

Eptesicus fuscus
  Webster, W. A.; and Casey, G. A., 1973 a
    Hymenolepis gertschi: British Columbia

Eptesicus fuscus
  Webster, W. A.; and Casey, G. A., 1973 a
    Litomosoides guiterasi; Rictularia lucifugus: all from British Columbia

Eptesicus fuscus
  Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1973 a
    Steatonyssus occidentalis; Ornithodoros kelleyi; Alabidocarpus sp.; Acanthopthirius caudata?; Euschoengastia hamiltoni; Cimex adjunctus; Spinturnix bakeri; Leptotrombidium myotis; Euschoengastia pipistrelli; Neotrombicula microti; Cheletonella vespertilionis: all from Indiana

Eptesicus fuscus dutertreus (intestino delgado)
  Groschaft, J.; and del Valle, M. T., 1969 a
    Paralecithodendrium nokomis; Lecithodendrium vivianae n. sp.; Parabascus cubensis sp. n.: all from Cuba

Eptesicus fuscus dutertreus (intestino delgado)
  Odening, K., 1973 b
    Ochoterenatrema diminutum; O. pricei: all from Cuba

Eptesicus horikawai ?
  Prasad, V., [1970 a]
    Spinturnix kolenatii: Taiwan

Eptesicus hottentotus
  Fain, A., 1972 b
    Pteracarus scutulatus: Mafeking, Cape Province, Afrique du Sud

Eptesicus melanopterus (Jentink) (membrane uropatagiale)
  Chabaud, A.-G.; and Bain, O., [1974 a]
    Lukonema lukoschusi n. sp.: Uitvlucht; Meerzorg, Surinam

Eptesicus nasutus
  Barus, V.; and Tenora, F., 1970 a
    ?Monilostrongylus skrjabini (small intestine); Spirocerca lupi: all from Afghanistan

Eptesicus nasutus
  Groschaft, J.; and Tenora, F., 1974 a
    Plagiorchis koreanus: Afghanistan

Eptesicus serotinus
  Barus, V.; and Tenora, F., 1970 a
    Spirocerca lupi; Physocephalus sexalatus (wall of stomach): all from Afghanistan

Eptesicus serotinus
  Groschaft, J.; and Tenora, F., 1974 a
    Plagiorchis vespertilionis; P. koreanus: all from Afghanistan

Eptesicus serotinus
  Ogandzhanian, A. M.; and Arutiunian, E. S., 1974 a
    Steatonyssus spinosus: Armenia

Eptesicus tenuipinnis
  Fain, A., 1970 g
    Alabidocarpus eptesicus sp. n.: d'Uvira, Congo

Eptesicus tenuipinnis tenuipinnis
  Fain, A., 1971 c
    Alabidocarpus eptesicus: Republique Democratique du Congo

Eptesicus tenuipinnis ater
  Fain, A., 1971 c
    Alabidocarpus eptesicus: Republique Democratique du Congo

Epurea terminalis
  Geus, A., 1969 a
    Ancyrophora similis nov. comb.: Germany

Equine. See [Equus]

Equins. See [Equus]

[Equus] equine
  Cotteleer, C.; and Famerée, L., 1974 a
    parasites, incidence: Belgium (Trichonema spp.; Strongylus vulgaris; S. equinus; S. edentatus; Parascaris equorum; Anoplocephaidae perfoliata; Eimeria leuckarti; Psoroptes equi)

[Equus] equins
  van den Ende, M., 1970 a
    Hyalomma a. anatolicum; H. marginatum; H. dromedari: all from Tunisie

Equus asinus
  Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a
    Trichodectes equi var. ocellata: Romania

[Equus asinus] donkeys
  Dailey, M. D.; Sweatman, G. K.; and Schacher, J. F., 1966 a
    Echinococcus granulosus equinus: Lebanon

Equus asinus "asno"
  Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
    Anoplocephala perfoliata: Venezuela

Equus asinus "asno"
  Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
    Cyathostomum calicatum (ciego); Parascaris equorum; Delafondia vulgaris (ciego); Setaria equina (serosas): all from Venezuela

[Equus asinus] oslov
  Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
    Hippobosca equina: Kazakhstan

[Equus asinus] donkey
  Eberhard, M. L.; and Winkler, W. G., 1974 a
    Onchocerca cervicalis: public health research farm, Lawrenceville, Gwinnett County, Georgia, originally from Mexico

[Equus asinus] asins (canaux biliaires de foies)
  Everaert, G. P. J.; Jawhari, M.; and Gaufreteau, A., 1974 a
    Fasciola gigantica: Morocco

[Equus asinus] osly (exper.)
  Galuzo, I. G.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1970 a
    Toxoplasma gondii

[Equus asinus] donkey
  Massoud, J., 1973 b
    Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum: Khuzestan, Iran

Equus asinus
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a
study, polyparasitism: Romania
(Dicrocoelium lanceatum; Fasciola hepatica; Anoplocephala magna; A. perfoliata; Echinococcus granulosus; Alfortia edentatus; Cylicocyclus radiatum; Delafondia vulgaris; Dictyocaulus arnfieldi; Gyalocephalus capitatus; Gongylonema pulchrum; Oesophagodontus robustus; Onchocerca reticulata; Parafilaria multipapillosa; Strongylus equinus; Strongyloides westeri; Trichostrongylus axei; Trichonema aegyptiacum; Trichonema labiatum; T. calicatum; T. labratum; Trichonema coronatum; Triodontophorus serratus)

Equus asinus x Equus caballus
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a
study, polyparasitism: Romania
(Dicrocoelium lanceatum; Fasciola hepatica; Anoplocephala magna; A. perfoliata; Echinococcus granulosus; Paranoplocephala mamillana; Alfortia edentatus; Delafondia vulgaris; Dictyocaulus arnfieldi; Gyalocephalus capitatus; Gongylonema pulchrum; Parafilaria multipapillosa; Strongyloides westeri; Trichostrongylus axei; Trichonema longibursatum; Trichonema calicatum; T. labratum; T. coronatum)

[Equus asinus x caballus] mule
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci; Hyalomma a. anatolicum; Haemaphysalis montgomeryi; Haemaphysalis bispinosa; Boophilus microplus: all from Western Himalayas

[Equus asinus x caballus] mule
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 a
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides: India

Equus (Hippotigris) burchelli "broad striped zebra"
Ansel, M.; Thibaut, M.; and Saez, H., 1974 a
Parascaris equorum: African savanna

Equus burchelli "zebra" (faeces)
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1973 a
Schistosoma mattheei: South Africa

Equus burchelli "zebra" (feces)
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1974 a
Schistosoma mattheei: Kruger National Park, South Africa

Equus burchelli (Gray) "zebra"
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1971 f
Schoengastia (S.) equina n. sp.: Kruger National Park, South Africa

[Equus caballus] chevaux (estomac)
Bain, O., 1972 b
Draschia megastoma: abattoirs de Vaugirard

[Equus caballus] horse
Beaver, P.C.; Horner, G.S.; and Bilos, J.Z., 1974 a
Onchocerca cervicalis (nuchal tissues): Colombia; Indiana
O. reticulata (ligaments and flexor tendons of legs)

[Equus caballus] horses
Beech, J.; and Dodd, D. C., 1974 a
toxoplasma-like bodies: New Bolton Center, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania

[Equus caballus] loshad
Berdyev, A.S., 1974 a
Hyalomma detritum: Turkmen SSR

[Equus caballus] cheval
Bernardoni, J. L. C., 1969 a
helminths, review: Niger

[Equus caballus] horse
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Hippobosca longipennis: western Himalayan districts, India

[Equus caballus] horses (skin snips)
Collins, R. C., 1973 a
Onchocerca cervicalis: Orleans and Jefferson parishes, Louisiana

[Equus caballus] horses (feces)
Damron, G. W., 1976 a
Tritrichomonas equi: Colorado

[Equus caballus] loshadeĭ
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
Hippobosca equina: Kazakhstan

[Equus caballus] horses
Eberhard, M. L.; and Winkler, W. G., 1974 a
Onchocerca cervicalis: public health research farm, Lawrenceville, Gwinnett County, Georgia

[Equus caballus] horses
Fraser, A. C., 1969 a
helminths, preventive medicine

[Equus caballus] cheval (feces)
Fréchette, J. Ls.; and Marcoux, M., 1974 a
Eimeria leuckarti: Quebec

Equus (E.) caballus Lin. "cavalo"
Freire, J. J., 1970 a
survey: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil
(Oxyuris equi; Parascaris equorum; Strongylus (Delafondia) vulgaris; S. (S.) equinus; S. (Alfortia) edentatus; Trichonema (Cylicocyclus) insigne; Triodontophurus tenuicollis; T. serratus; Dictyocaulus arnfieldi; Habronema microstoma; H. muscae; H. megastoma; Anoplocephala magna; Paranoplocephala mamilana; Psoroptes equi; Boophilus microplus; Haematopinus asini; Damalinia (Bovicola) equi; Gasterophilus veterinus; Cochliomya hominivorax; Trypanosoma equinum; Anoplocephala perfoliata)

[Equus caballus] domestic horse
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) celebensis: Celebes (Sulawesi), Indonesia

[Equus caballus] horse
Ibanez, E. A.; et al., 1974 b
Babesia equi: Argentina

[Equus caballus] horses
Lutz, J. E. G.; Boersema, J. H.; and Németh, F., 1975 a
Onchocerca cervicalis: Netherlands

[Equus caballus] horses
Maa, T. C., 1969 d
Lipoptena depressa pacifica n. subsp.

[Equus caballus] horse
Mazlum, Z., 1968 a
Hyalomma a. asiaticum: Iran

[Equus caballus] horses (ligamentum nuchae)
Mellor, P. S., 1973 a
Onchocerca cervicalis: South East England

[Equus caballus] horses (feces, intestine)
Mirzayans, A.; Anwar, M.; and Maghsoudloo, H., 1974 a
survey: Teheran
(Habronema muscae; H. microstoma; Trichostrongylus axei; Cylicodontophorus sp.; Strongylus edentatus; S. vulgaris; S. equinus; Triodontophorus serratus; Parascaris equorum; Trichonema longibursatum; T. aegyptiacum; T. tetracantum; T. parvibursatum; T. hybridum; Gyalocephalus capitatus; Poteriostomum sp.; Strongyloides westeri; Oesophagodontus robustus; Cylicocylus nassatum; Anoplocephala magna; A. perfoliata; Oxyuris equi)

[Equus caballus] horses
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

[Equus caballus] horse
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Dermacentor marginatus; Ixodes ricinus: all from Czechoslovakia

Equus caballus
Nutting, W. B.; et al., 1975 a
Demodex sp.: New Zealand

[Equus caballus] horses (anterior mesenteric artery and its main branches)
Ogbourne, C. P., 1975 a
Strongylus vulgaris: England

[Equus caballus] horses (large intestine)
Ogbourne, C. P., 1975 b
Trichonema nassatum; T. longibursatum; T. catinatum; T. goldi: all from S.W. England

Equus caballus
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a
study, polyparasitism: Romania
(Dicrocoelium lanceatum; Fasciola hepatica; Al ococcus multilocularis; Anoplocephala magna; A. perfoliata; Echinococcus granulosus; Paranoplocephala mamillana; Alfortia edentatus; Cylicocyclus insigne; C. nassatum; C. ultrajectinum; C. radiatum; Cylicodontophorus bicoronatum; C. mettami; C. ornatum; C. pateratum; C. sagittatum; Craterostomum acuticaudatum; Delafondia vulgaris; Dictyocaulus arnfieldi; Draschia megastoma; Gyalocephalus capitatus; Gongylonema pulchrum; Habronema microstoma; H. muscae; Oesophagodontus robustus; Onchocerca cervicalis; O. reticulata; Oxyuris equi; Parafilaria multipapillosa; Poteriostomum imparidentatum; P. ratzii; Petrovinema poculatum; Probstmayria vivipara; Schulzitrichonema leptostomum; S. goldi; Setaria equina; Strongylus equinus; Strongyloides westeri; Thelazia lacrymalis; Trichostrongylus axei; T. colubriformis; Trichonema aegyptiacum; Trichonema longibursatum; T. labiatum; T. minutum; T. catinatum; T. calicatum; T. labratum; T. coronatum; T. hybridum; Triodontophorus brevicauda; T. serratus)

[Equus caballus] horse
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
Hyalomma a. anatolicum; Hippobosca longipennis; Haemaphysalis montgomeryi; Haemaphysalis bispinosa; Boophilus microplus: all from Western Himalayas

Equus caballus
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes myrmecobii: Western Australia
Aponomma hydrosauri: Queensland

[Equus caballus] horses (liver)
Roneus, O., 1975
Echinococcus granulosus: Sweden, imported from Great Britain and Ireland

[Equus caballus] horses (eye)
Sahu, S., 1974 a
filarids: India

[Equus caballus] Pferde
Schmidt-Treptow, W. A., 1975 a
work horses, prisoner of war camp, fecal examination (Strongyliden; Ascariden)

[Equus caballus] Pferd
Stoye, M., 1975 a
possibilites for and limitations in systematic control of parasites by anthelmintics, review

[Equus caballus] horse
Stypuła, J.; Wieczorowski, S.; and Zdrodowska, D., 1974 a
Gasterophilus intestinalis: Białystok province

[Equus caballus] loshadeĭ
Sultanov, M. A.; et al., 1974 a
survey of helminths: Uzbekistan
(Fasciola hepatica; F. gigantica; Dicrocoelium lanceatum; Orientobilharzia turkestanica; Taenia hydatigena; Echinococcus granulosus; Strongylus equinus; Alfortia edentatus; Delafondia vulgaris; Craterostomum acuticaudatum; Oesophagodontus robustus; Triodontophorus serratus; T. brevicauda; Trichonema longibursatum; T. aegyptiacum; T. alveatum; T. calicatum; T. caragandicum; T. catinatum; T. coronatum; T. hybridum; T. labiatum; Cylicocyclus radiatum; C. adersi; C. auriculatum; C. elongatum; C. nassatum; C. insigne; C. triramosum; Cylicodontophorus bicoronatum; C. euproctus; C. ornatum; C. mettami; C. pateratum; Petrovinema poculatum; Poteriostomum imparidentatum; P. ratzii; P. skrjabini; Schulzitrichonema goldi; Gialocephalus capitatus; Parascaris equorum; Oxyuris equi; Probstmayria vivipara; Setaria equina)

[Equus caballus] Pferd (intestine)
Teredesai, A., 1975 a
Strongylus vulgaris

[Equus caballus] horses
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 a
Boophilus microplus; Dermacentor spp.; Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides: all from India

[Equus caballus] horse (small intestine, abdominal cavity)
Williams, P. F. B.; Brooks, S. P.; and Cooper, D. R., 1976 a
Parascaris equorum: Southland, New Zealand

[Equus caballus] horse
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Amblyomma testudinarium: Japan
Boophilus spp.: Japan; Korea
Dermacentor spp.: Japan; Korea
Haemaphysalis concinna: Japan; Korea
H. flava: Japan
H. japonica: Japan; Korea
H. kitaokai: Japan
H. longicornis: Japan; Korea
Ixodes nipponensis; I. ovatus; I. persulcatus: all from Japan
Haemaphysalis campanulata: Japan; Korea

Eremias intermedia "sredniaia iashchurka"
Annaev, D., 1973 a
Parathelandros schikhobalovi sp. nov. (large intestine): Turkmen SSR (Malyĭ Balkhan)

Eremias multiocellata "iashchurka ochkasta" (body cavity)
Sharpilo, V. P., 1971 b
Mesocestoides sp.: Tuva ASSR

Eremias multiocellata Gunther "iashchurka ochkasta" (wall of intestine)
Sharpilo, V. P., 1971 b
Agamospirura sp. I: Tuva ASSR

Eremias nigrocellata "chernoglazchataia iashchurka"
Berdyev, A. S.; et al., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis sulcata: Turkmenistan

Eremias persica "persidskaia iashchurka"
Berdyev, A. S.; et al., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis sulcata: Turkmenistan

Eremias przewalskii Strauch "iashchurka gobiĭs'ka"
Sharpilo, V. P., 1971 b
Spirocerca lupi (body cavity, wall of intestine); Agamospirura sp. I (wall of stomach); Agamospirura sp. III (wall of stomach): all from Tuva ASSR

Eremias velox "bystraia iashchurka"
Berdyev, A. S.; et al., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis sulcata: Turkmenistan

Eremias velox "bystraia iashchurka"
Zakharian, V. Z., 1972 a
Haemogregarina veloxi n. sp.: Buvaidy, Fergana Valley

Eremophila alpestris (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: insular Newfoundland

Erethizon dorsatum "porcupine" (portal system)
Choquette, L. P. E.; Broughton, E.; and Gibson, G. G., 1973 a
Schistosomatium douthitti: eastern Ontario, Canada

Eretmochelys imbricata imbricata "Atlantic hawkbill turtle"
Davies, R. W.; and Chapman, C. G., 1974 a
Ozobranchus margoi: Wometco Miami Seaquarium (Florida)

Ereunetes mauri "western sandpiper"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Carduiceps zonarius; Lunaceps holophaeus cabanisi; Saemundssonia tringae: all from North Pacific Ocean

Ereunetes pusillus
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Niglarobia ereuneti

Ericthonius pugnax (hemacoel) (exper.)
Sakaguchi, S.; and Fukuhara, O., 1975 a
Philometra mariae

Erimyzon oblongus "creek chubsucker" (gut)
Grimes, L. R.; and Miller, G. C., 1973 a
Biacetabulum sp.; Monobothrium sp.; Penarchigetes sp.: all from Lake Raleigh, North Carolina

Erinaceus europaeus
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

Erinaceus europaeus "hérissons"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Trematod[a sp.]: Belgium

Erinaceus europaeus "hérissons"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Cestod[a sp.]: Belgium

Erinaceus europaeus "hérissons"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Capillaria mustelorum; C. erinacei; Capillaria sp. (vessie); Crenosoma striatum; Porrocaecum sp. larves: all from Belgium

Erinaceus europaeus
Brinck, P.; and Löfqvist, J., 1973 a
Archaeopsylla erinacei: Oland

Erinaceus europaeus "Hedgehog"
Fairley, J. S., 1971 a
Archeopsylla erinacei erinacei: Ireland

Erinaceus europaeus "European hedgehog"
Heath, A. C. G.; Rush-Munro, R. M.; and Rutherford, D. M., 1971 a
Caparinia tripilis; Notoedres muris: all from Auckland, New Zealand

Erinaceus europaeus
Matthiesen, Th.; and Kunstyr, I., 1974 a
Crenosoma striatum

Erinaceus europeus
Paperna, I.; and Giladi, M., 1974 a
Rhipicephalus secundus: Israel

Erinaceus europaeus
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b
Nephridiorhynchus major: Israel

Erinaceus europaeus
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a
Ixodes ricinus: Austria

Erinaceus europeus
Sonenshine, D. E.; Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M., 1969 a
Ixodes crenulatus: Lebanon

Erinaceus europaeus var. italicus
Orlandella, V.; et al., 1972 a
Toxoplasma gondii: Italy

Erinaceus roumanicus "hedgehog"
Grulich, I.; Nosek, J.; and Szabo, L., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus; I. hexagonus: all from Tribec Mountain Range, Czechoslovakia

Erinaceus roumanicus "hedgehog"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Erinaceus roumanicus
Nosek, J.; and Grulich, I., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Tribec Mountains, Czechoslovakia

Erinaceus roumanicus
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Haemaphysalis inermis; H. concinna; H. punctata; Dermacentor marginatus: all from Czechoslovakia

Erinaceus roumanicus
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a
Ixodes ricinus; I. hexagonus: all from Austria

Eriocheir japonicus "crab"
Kim, D. C.; et al., 1971 a
Paragonimus [sp.]; P. westermani: all from Cheju Island, Korea

Erithacus calliope
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: China

Erithacus rubecula
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia chloropus; O. fringillina: all from Netherlands

Erithacus rubecula (L.) "Rotkehlchen"
Cerny, V.; and Sixl, W., 1971 a
Harpyrhynchus rubeculinus: Brunnsee, Österreich

Erithacus rubecula
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus; Haemaphysalis concinna: all from Czechoslovakia

Erithacus rubecula rubecula (L.)
Mack-Fira, V.; and Cristea-Nastasescu, M., 1966 a
Proctophyllodes glandarinus: Roumanie

Erithacus rubecula "zarianki" (nasal cavity)
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Ptilonyssus sp.: Armenian SSR

Erithacus rubecula (L.)
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Ptilonyssus motacillae: Moldavian SSR

Erithacus rubecula
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a
Ixodes ricinus: Austria

Ernobius sp. (larvae)
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina ernobii n. sp.: Germany

Ernobius abietis
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina ernobii n. sp.: Germany

Erolia acuminata "sharp-tailed sandpiper"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Actornithophilus umbrinus; Carduiceps zonarius; Lunaceps sp.; Saemundssonia platygaster subsp.; Saemundssonia tringae: all from Central Pacific Ocean
Lunaceps sp.: North Pacific Ocean

Erolia alpina "dunlin" (intestinal ceca)
Sinclair, N. R., 1972 c
Parapronocephalum reversum sp. n.: Woods Hole, Massachusetts; Sapelo Island, Georgia

Erolia alpina sakhalina (Vieillot) (intestin grele)
Deblock, S., 1974 b
Gynaecotyla sp. no. 1: Ise Province (Japan)

Erolia maritima "purple sandpiper" (intestinal ceca)
Sinclair, N. R., 1972 c
Parapronocephalum reversum sp. n.: Woods Hole, Massachusetts

Erolia melanotos "pectoral sandpiper"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Actornithophilus umbrinus: Central Pacific Ocean
Carduiceps zonarius: North Pacific Ocean

Erolia minutilla "least sandpiper"
Pence, D. B., 1973 b
Neoboydaia philomachi: Louisiana

Erolia minutilla "least sandpiper"
Pence, D. B., 1973 e
Neoboydaia philomachi: Louisiana

Erolia ptilocnemis "rock sandpiper"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Carduiceps meinertzhageni; Lunaceps sp.; Saemundssonia tringae: all from North Pacific Ocean

Erpobdella octoculata L. "annelides" (exper.)
Jourdane, J., 1974 a
Nephrotrema truncatum

Erpobdella octoculata
Vojtek, J., 1971 a
Cyathocotyle opaca n. comb.: Czechoslovakia

Erpobdella punctata (botryoidal tissue)(exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 b
Apatemon gracilis

Erythrocebus patas "patas monkey" (spine)
Fowler, M. E.; et al., 1974 a
Echinococcus sp.: central California zoo

Erythrocebus patas (exper.)
Hawking, F., 1972 c
Entopolypoides macaci

Erythrocebus patas (exper.)
Hawking, F., 1973 c
Plasmodium berghei

Erythrocebus patas "patas monkey" (exper.)
Montgomery, C.A.; Redington, B.C.; and Thrall, J., 1975 a
Brugia malayi

Erythrocebus patas (exper.)
Muller, R. L., 1972 a
Dracunculus medinensis

Erythroculter erythropterus "verkhogliad"
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
Proteocephalus torulosus (intestine): Lake Bolon

Erythroculter erythropterus "verkhogliad"
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Contracoecum sp. larvae I: Amur in region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon; region of Lake Khivand
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): region of Lake Bolon
Rhabdochona denudata (intestine): Zeia in region of Krasnoiar; region of Lake Bolon; region of Lake Khivand
Philometra clavaeceps (intestinal wall): region of Lake Bolon; River Amur in region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Khivand

Erythroculter erythropterus
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
Ergasilus briani (gills): region of Lake Bolon
Lamproglena orientalis (gills): Lake Bolon; region of Lake Khivand

Erythroculter erythropterus (intestine)
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a
Neoechinorhynchus sp. A; Neoechinorhynchus sp. B.; Dendronucleata petruschewskyi; Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris: all from region of Lake Bolon

Erythroculter erythropterus "verkhogliad" (gills)
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Dactylogyrus contortus: region of Lake Bolon; region of Lake Khivand
D. erythroculteris: region of Lake Bolon
D. erythropteris: Lake Bolon; Amur in region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Khivand
D. flagellicirrus: region of Lake Bolon
D. foliicirrus: region of Lake Bolon; River Amur near Petrovsk; region of Lake Khivand
D. magnihamatus: region of Lake Bolon
D. mongolicus: " " "
D. pellucidus " " "
Diplozoon sp.: Amur River basin

Erythroculter erythropterus "verkhogliad"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Sanguinicola sp. III (gill vessel): region of Lake Bolon
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Amur in region of Lake Khivand
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (musculature): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Petrovsk; Amur in region of Lake Bolon and Lake Khivand
Diplostomulum sp. (crystalline lens): Amur in region of Petrovsk; Amur in region of Lake Bolon

Erythroculter mongolicus "mongol'skiĭ krasnoper"
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Contracoecum sp. larvae I: Amur in region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon
Contracoecum sp. larvae II: Amur in region of Petrovsk
Rhabdochona denudata (intestine): Amur in region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon
Procamallanus fulvidraconis: Amur in region of Petrovsk

Erythroculter mongolicus
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
Ergasilus briani (gills): region of Lake Bolon
Lamproglena orientalis (gills): Lake Bolon; region of Petrovsk

Erythroculter mongolicus
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a
Neoechinorhynchus sp. B (intestine): region of Lake Bolon
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris (intestine): region of Lake Bolon

Erythroculter mongolicus "mongol'skii krasnoper" (gills)
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Dactylogyrus gussevi: region of Lake Bolon; Amur at Petrovsk
D. fragilis: region of Lake Bolon; near Petrovsk
D. magnihamatus: River Amur near Petrovsk
D. scalpelliformis: region of Lake Bolon; Amur at Petrovsk
Diplozoon spp.: Amur River basin

Erythroculter mongolicus
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (musculature): Amur in region of Petrovsk; Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Lake Bolon and Petrovsk

Erythroculter mongolicus "mongol'skiĭ krasnoper" (nasal fossa)
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Hemiophrys macrostoma: region of Petrovsk

Erythrura salimalii
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Crataerina hirundinis: Afghanistan

Eryx johnii (gall bladder)
Nama, H. S., 1975 a
Paradistomoides indicum: Jodhpur (Rajasthan), India

Eryx johnii
Sharpilo, V. P., 1973 b
Strongyloides mirzai: India

Eryx miliaris Pallas, 1773 "peschanyi udavchik"
Ovezmukhammedov, A., 1974 a
Coccidia [sp.]: Turkmenistan

Eryx tataricus "udavchik skhidniĭ" (digestive tract)
Sharpilo, V. P., 1973 b
Strongyloides mirzai: Uzbekistan

Esacus recurvirostris (Cuvier) 1829
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles chabaudi: Thailand

Eschrichtius robustus "gray whale" (skin)
Kasuya, T.; and Rice, D. W., 1970 a
Cryptolepas rhachianecti

Esomus danricus (musculature, body cavity)
Chakrabarti, K. K.; and Baugh, S. C., 1974 a
Bucephalopsis linguiformis n. sp.: Nishatganj Bundha, near Lucknow

Esox lucius (gills)
Arai, H. P.; and Chien, S.-M., 1973 a
Tetraonchus monenteron: southern Alberta, Canada

Esox lucius "pike"
Borgstrøm, R., 1970 c
Tetraonchus monenteron: Norway

[Esox lucius] pike
Borgstrøm, R.; and Halvorsen, O., 1972 a
Piscicola geometra: Norway

Esox lucius L. "pike"
Bylund, G., 1975 a
Diphyllobothrium latum

[Esox lucius] shchuka
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Zapadnaia Dvina

[Esox lucius] shchuka
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a
Camallanus lacustris; Raphidascaris acus: all from Zapadnaia Dvina

[Esox lucius] shchuka
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a
Ergasilus sieboldi; Lernaea esocina: all from Zapadnaia Dvina

Esox lucius "shchuka" (gills)
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Tetraonchus monenteron: Lake Bolon; region of Lake Khivand; River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda and region of Krasnoiar

Esox lucius "pike"
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum: England

Esox reicherti "amurskaia shchuka"
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Lake Bolon; Lake Khivand; River Zeia
T. crassus (musculature, intestine): Lake Bolon; River Zeia
Proteocephalus spp. (intestine): Lake Bolon; River Zeia

Esox reicherti "amurskaia shchuka"
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Raphidascaris acus (intestine): region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia in region of Krasnoiar; region of mouth of Budunda
Camallanus cotti (intestine): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda

Esox reicherti
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
Ergasilus briani (gills): region of Lake Bolon
Paraergasilus longidigitus (nasal fossa): Amur (region of Lake Khivand)

Esox reicherti
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris (intestine): region of Lake Khivand

Esox reicherti "amurskaia shchuka"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Bucephalus skrjabini (intestine): region of Lake Bolon
Sanguinicola sp. I (gill vessel): region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda
Azygia robusta (stomach): region of Lake Khivand; region of Lake Bolon; region of Krasnoiar; region of mouth of Budunda; River Zeia
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (musculature): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Zeia near mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Diplostomulum sp. (crystalline lens): Amur in region of Lake Bolon

Esox reicherti "amurskaia shchuka"
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Myxidium lieberkühni (urinary bladder): Lake Bolon; Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; Amur River in region of Lake Khivand
Myxosoma anurus (gill filaments): region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia (region of Krasnoiar; mouth of Budunda River); Amur River in region of Lake Khivand
Henneguya lobosa (gill filaments): River Zeia: region of Krasnoiar; region of mouth of Budunda
Trichodinella longispirra (gills): River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda
Trichophrya sinensis (gills): River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)
Apiosoma sp.: River Zeia, region of mouth of River Budunda

Estigmene acrea
Fowler, J. L.; and Reeves, E. L., 1974 a
Thelohania sp.; Nosema sp.: all from Michigan

Estigmene acrea (exper.)
Nordin, G. L.; and Maddox, J. V., 1974 a
Nosema sp. (NFW)

Estrilda amandava (Linnaeus) (faeces)
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a
Dorisiella hareni: suburb of Calcutta, India

Estrilda astrild "astrild ondulé"
Gaud, J., 1968 b
Onychalges pachyspathus n. sp.: Haenertsburg, Transvaal

Estrilda astrild (exper.)
Molyneux, D. H.; and Gordon, E., 1975 a
Trypanosoma bouffardi; T. everetti

Estrilda atricapilla Verreaux "astrild à tête noire"
Gaud, J., 1968 b
Onychalges pachyspathus n. sp.: Yaounde, Cameroun

Estrilda bengalus bengalus "red-cheeked cordon bleu"
Molyneux, D. H., 1973 a
Trypanosoma bouffardi (nat. and exper): Nigeria

Estrilda bengalus (exper.)
Molyneux, D. H.; and Gordon, E., 1975 a
Trypanosoma corvi; T. bouffardi; T. everetti

Estrilda caerulescens "lavender fire-finch" (exper.)
Molyneux, D. H., 1973 a
Trypanosoma bouffardi

Estrilda melpoda Vieillot "astrild à joues oranges"
Gaud, J., 1968 b
Onychalges pachyspathus n. sp.: Yaounde, Cameroun

Estrilda melpoda "exotic aviary finches"
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a
Acuaria skrjabini: New South Wales

Estrilda melpoda (exper.)
Molyneux, D. H.; and Gordon, E., 1975 a
Trypanosoma corvi; T. everetti; T. bouffardi

Estrilda nonnula Hartlaub "astrild nonnette"
Gaud, J., 1968 b
Onychalges pachyspathus n. sp.: Yaounde, Cameroun

Estrilda troglodytes troglodytes "black-rumped waxbill"
Molyneux, D. H., 1973 a
Trypanosoma bouffardi (nat. and exper.): Nigeria

Estrilda troglodytes "red-eared waxbill" (parenchyma of lungs, free in body cavity)
Smith, H. E., 1973 a
Sternostoma tracheacolum: Hawaii

Etheostoma exile "Iowa darter" (fins)
Evans, P. K. (jr.), 1974 a
Gyrodactylus elegans: Nebraska

Etheostoma nigrum Raf. "johnny darter"
Kritsky, D. C.; and Leiby, P. D., 1973 a
Urocleidus ammocryptus: Spoon River, 1 mi NE of Flatville, Champaign Co., Illinois

Etheostoma nigrum Raf. "johnny darter"
Rogers, W. A., 1975 a
Gyrodactylus nigrum sp. n.: Cubahatchee Creek, Macon County, Alabama

Etheostoma stigmaeum (intestine)
Burns, M. L., 1970 a
Phyllodistomum etheostomae; Crepidostomum cooperi; Allocreadium sp.; Leuceruthrus micropteri?: all from Cahaba River

Etheostoma stigmaeum (intestine)
Burns, M. L., 1970 a
Bothriocephalus sp.: Cahaba River

Etheostoma stigmaeum (intestine)
Burns, M. L., 1970 a
Spinitectus sp.; Philometra sp.: all from Cahaba River

Etheostoma stigmaeum (intestine)
Burns, M. L., 1970 a
Acanthocephalus sp.: Cahaba River

Etheostoma whipplei (intestine)
Burns, M. L., 1970 a
Phyllodistomum etheostomae; Crepidostomum cooperi; Allocreadium sp.; Leuceruthrus micropteri?: all from Cahaba River

Etheostoma whipplei (intestine)
Burns, M. L., 1970 a
Bothriocephalus sp.: Cahaba River

Etheostoma whipplei (intestine)
Burns, M. L., 1970 a
Acanthocephalus sp.: Cahaba River

Ethmalosa dorsalis (Cuv. & Val.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Parahemiurus merus: Ghana

Ethmalosa fimbriata (Bowdich)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Mazocraeidae sp.: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Euceros frigidus Cress.
Smirnoff, W. A., 1971 a
Herpetomonas swainei

Eucyclops agilis (exper.)
Befus, A. D.; and Freeman, R. S., 1973 b
Corallobothrium parafimbriatum

Eucyclops macrurus (exper.)
Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972 a
Triaenophorus nodulosus; T. crassus

Eucypris virens
Golubnicha, L. V.; and Korniushin, V. V., 1971 a
Diorchis elisae: Ukraine

Eudocimus albus L. "white ibis" (proventricular glands, lumen)
Bush, A. O.; Pence, D. B.; and Forrester, D. J., 1973 a
Tetrameres williamsi sp. n.: Florida (Seahorse Key, Levy County; Paynes Prairie, Alachua County; Terra Ceia Bay, Manatee County; Palmdale, Glades County), Louisiana (Laplace, St. John the Baptist Parish; Mandeville, St. Tammany Parish)

Eudocimus albus "ibis blanc"
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a
Parastrigea diovadena n. sp.: Peninsula de Zapata, St.-Tomas, Canal de Zapata, Cuba

Eudocimus albus (upper small intestine)
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 b
Apatemon gracilis: Louisiana

Eudocimus albus (trachea)
Pence, D. B.; and Bush, A. O., 1973 a
Polycyclorchis eudocimi sp. n.: Laplace, St. John the Baptist Parish, Louisiana; Paynes Prairie, Alachua County, and Palmdale, Glades County, Florida

Eudocimus albus "white ibis" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D., 1973 b
Southwellina dimorpha sp. n.: Palmdale, Glades County, Florida; Paynes Prairie, Alachua County, Florida

Eudocimus ruber L. "scarlet ibis"
Fain, A.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974 a
Ibisidectes debilis gen. n., sp. n. (skin, perimuscular fascial sheath, pectoral muscles); Neottialges (Pelecanectes) eudocimae: all from Whipsnade Zoo, Hertfordshire, Great Britain

Eudromicea lepida Thomas, 1888 "Tasmanian pigmy possum"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes tasmani: Australia

Eudynamis scolopacea paraguena Hachisuka "koel" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b
Ornithostrongylus vetterlingi sp. nov.: Palawan, Philippines

Eudyptes chrysolophus
Clay, T., 1967 a
Austrogoniodes keleri n. sp.: Gibbs I., S. Shetlands

Eudyptes chrysolophus
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a
Austrogoniodes macquariensis: Elephant I. and Gibbs I., South Shetland Is.
A. cristati: Gibbs I., South Shetland Is.

Eudyptes chrysolophus
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Austrogoniodes bicornutus: Heard
A. macquariensis: Heard; Macquarie
A. keleri: subantarctic islands
A. concii: " "
A. cristati: Crozet; Heard; Macquarie
A. demersus: subantarctic islands
A. gressitti: " "

Eudyptes chrysolophus schlegeli
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Austrogoniodes hamiltoni; A. ? strutheus; A. cristati: all from Macquarie

Eudyptes crestatus (=chrysocome)
Clay, T., 1967 a
Austrogoniodes demersus: Zoo

Eudyptes crestatus crestatus
Clay, T., 1967 a
Austrogoniodes keleri n. sp.: Kidney I., Falkland Is.

Eudyptes crestatus
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Austrogoniodes concii: Crozet; Heard
A. cristati: Heard; Macquarie
A. hamiltoni: Macquarie
A. macquariensis: Macquarie
A. keleri: subantarctic islands

Eudyptes pachyrhynchus
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Austrogoniodes concii: subantarctic islands
A. hamiltoni: Macquarie
A. macquariensis: Macquarie

Eudyptes sclateri
Clay, T., 1967 a
Austrogoniodes conci: Antipodes Is.; Campbell I.; Napier and Christchurch, New Zealand
A. cristati: Napier, New Zealand
A. hamiltoni: Antipodes Is.

Eudyptula albosignata
Clay, T., 1967 a
Austrogoniodes waterstoni: Banks Penin., N. Zealand

Eudyptula minor (Forster) "fairy penguin"
Angel, L. M., 1973 a
Mawsonotrema eudyptulae gen. nov., sp. nov. (ducts of liver): Goolwa Beach and Brighton Beach, South Australia

Eulabeia indica "mountain goose" (blood)
Shakhmatov, G. N.; Balasanova, G. A.; and Pustovaia, Z. S., 1974 a
Haemoproteus eulabeiae: lake Zorkul, Tadzhikistan

Euleptorhamphus viridis (gills)
Gichenok, L. A., 1974 a
Axine parini sp. n.: Indian and Pacific Oceans

Eumeces chinensis (Gray)
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Eumeces schneideri (Daudin, 1802) "dlinnonogii stsink"
Berdyev, A. S.; et al., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis sulcata: Turkmenistan

Euomphalia ravergieri
Natsvlishvili, M. G., 1972 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Eastern Georgia (USSR)

Euomphalia selecta
Natsvlishvili, M. G., 1972 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Eastern Georgia (USSR)

Euparypha pisana (exper.)
Guilhon, J. C.; and Cens, B., 1973 a
Angiostrongylus vasorum

Euphagus carolinensis [i.e. carolinus] (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum; L. majoris; Trypanosoma avium; T. calmettei: all from insular Newfoundland

Euphausia pacifica Hansen
Kagei, N., 1974 a
Monogenea [sp.]: East China sea

Euphausia pacifica Hansen (hemocoel)
Kagei, N., 1974 a
Anisakis sp., larvae: East China sea

Euphausia pacifica
Shimazu, T., 1975 a
Nybelinia surmenicola, plerocercoids: northern North Pacific Ocean

Euphausia similis "krills" (under carapace)
Shimazu, T., 1971 a
Pseudopecoelus japonicus: Suruga Bay; Kumano-nada; Tosa Bay

Euphausia similis "krills"
Shimazu, T., 1972 a
Syncoelium sp. metacercaria (hemocoel of gastric region); Paronatrema sp. (hemocoel of gastric region); Metacercaria [sp.] A (gastric region); Metacercaria [sp.] B: all from Suruga Bay

Euphausiids
Shimazu, T., 1975 a
Nybelinia surmenicola, plerocercoids: northern North Pacific Ocean

Euphausiids
Shimazu, T., 1975 a
Bolbosoma caenoforme, larvae: northern North Pacific Ocean

Euplectes afra (exper.) (intestine)
Barre, N.; and Troncy, P.-M., 1974 a
Isospora xerophila n. sp.

Euplectes oryx (exper.) (intestine)
Barre, N.; and Troncy, P.-M., 1974 a
Isospora xerophila n. sp.

Euplectes orix franciscana "orange bishop" (exper.)
Molyneux, D. H., 1973 a
Trypanosoma bouffardi

Euproctus montanus (urinary bladder)
Fournier, A., 1975 a
Euzetrema knoepffleri: Corse

Eurostopodus macrotis "giant nightjar" (blood)
Williams, N. A.; Bennett, G. F.; and Mahrt, J. L., 1975 a
Haemoproteus caprimulgi sp. nov.: Subang, Malaysia; Palawan and Mindaro, Philippines

Eurostopodus temmincki "Malaysian eared nightjar" (blood)
Williams, N. A.; Bennett, G. F.; and Mahrt, J. L., 1975 a
Haemoproteus caprimulgi sp. nov.: Subang, Malaysia

Eurycea sp. (E. bislineata and/or E. longicauda)
Nickol, B. B.; and Heard, R. W. III, 1973 a
Fessisentis necturorum: Sandy Creek, Clarke County, Georgia

Eurycea lucifuga Rafinesque "cave salamander"
Dyer, W. G.; and Peck, S. B., 1975 a
Haptophyra gigantea: Alabama; Tennessee

Eurycea lucifuga Rafinesque "cave salamander"
Dyer, W. G.; and Peck, S. B., 1975 a
Brachycoelium sp.: Alabama; Tennessee
Cainocreadium pseudotritoni: Tennessee

Eurycea lucifuga Rafinesque "cave salamander"
Dyer, W. G.; and Peck, S. B., 1975 a
Batrachotaenia cryptobranchi: Alabama

Eurycea lucifuga Rafinesque "cave salamander"
Dyer, W. G.; and Peck, S. B., 1975 a
spirurid: Georgia; Tennessee
Cosmocercoides dukae: Alabama; Kentucky; Tennessee
Omeia papillocauda: Alabama
Oswaldocruzia pipiens: Alabama; Georgia; Illinois; Kentucky; Tennessee
Rhabdias sp.: Tennessee
Thelandros magnavulvaris: Tennessee
Capillaria inequalis: Alabama; Georgia; Tennessee; Kentucky

[Eurylaimidae] New Guinea Broadbill
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya apelta n. sp.: NE New Guinea (Wau)

Eurylaimus s. steerii
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica exilis: Philippines

Eurystomus afer
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Uganda; Congo

Eurystomus orientalis
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Burma; E. New Guinea; Bismarck Archip.; Solomon Is.; Australia

Eurystomus orientalis
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica exilis: Philippines

Eurystomus orientalis cyanocollis
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Philippines

Eurystomus orientalis cyanocollis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta bicorna: Philippines

Eurystomus solomonensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Solomon Is.

Eurytemora velox (exper.)
Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972 a
Triaenophorus nodulosus; T. crassus

Eutamias amoenus (Allen, 1890) "yellow pine chipmunk"
McBee, R. H. (jr.); and Hendricks, D. P., 1973 a
Choanotaenia spermophili: northwestern Montana

Eutamias amoenus (Allen, 1890) "yellow pine chipmunk"
McBee, R. H. (jr.); and Hendricks, D. P., 1973 a
Citellinema bifurcatum; Rictularia halli; Syphacia eutamii; Heteroxynema cucullatum: all from northwestern Montana

Eutamias minimus
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Syphacia eutamii: Alaska

Eutamias minimus (exper.)
Riedel, D.G., 1975 a
Trypanosoma tamiasi n. sp.

Eutamias minimus pictus (caecum)
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a
Syphacia eutamii: Utah, U.S.A.

Euthynnus alleteratus (Raf.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
immature didymozoid B: Ghana
Lecithochirium microstomum: Ghana
Syncoelium katuwo: Senegal

Euthynnus pelamis (cysts in abdominal muscles)
Markowski, S., 1971 a
Tentacularia: 15°10'N; 18°30'W

Euthynnus yaite "tulingan; oceanic bonito"
Jueco, N. L.; Bobis, T. A.; and Ramirez, L. M., 1971 a
Anisakis larvae: Manila

Eutropius depressirostris (Peters, 1852) (body cavity)
Khalil, L. F., [1974 a]
Contracaecum sp.: Rhodesia

Evasterias echinosoma "starfish" (surface)
Shtein, G. A., 1974 a
Trichodina astericola: Sea of Japan (Gulf of Peter the Great)

Exoglossum maxillingua "cutlips minnow" (blood and body fluids)
Putz, R. E., 1972 a
Cryptobia cataractae n. sp.: Opequon Creek, Dandridge Ford, Jefferson County, West Virginia

Fagotia (Microcolpia) acicularis (exper.) (cardiac ventricle, liver)
Vasilev, I. D.; and Denev, I., 1971 a
Philophthalmus sp.

[Falco] pustel'gi
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
Pseudolynchia canariensis: Kazakhstan

Falco
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta zumpti: Nyasaland

Falco cenchroides "kestrel"
Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1975 a
Argas lowryae n. sp.: Nullarbor region, Western Australia

[Falco columbarius] derbnik
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
Ornithophila gestroi: Kazakhstan

Falco eleonorae
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila gestroi: Crete: Heraklion; Galita I. nr. Malta

[Falco naumanni] stepnykh pustel'gakh
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
Ornithomya avicularia: Kazakhstan

Falco peregrinus peregrinator
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Sri Lanka

Falco rusticolus candicans "Grönländischer Jagdfalke" (Dünndarm)
Odening, K., 1970 g
Neodiplostomum spathula: Berlin Tierparks

Falco severus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: NE New Guinea

Falco severus papuanus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: New Guinea

Falco sparverius L.
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a
Neodiplostomum isomegalocotyle n. sp.: Peninsula de Guanahacabibes, Maria la Gorda, Cuba

Falco sparverius sparverius
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a
Parastrigea cincta: Cuba

Falco s. sparverius
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta albipennis: Ohio, U.S.A.

Falco tinnunculus
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Ascaridae [sp.] larves (estomac); Porrocaecum angusticolle; Porrocaecum sp. larves; Habronema spinosa (estomac); Physaloptera subalata (estomac); Synhymantus hamata (estomac); Cheilospirura gruveli (estomac); Capillaria falconis-nisi (intestin grêle); Porrocaecum depressum; Synhymantus laticeps; Capillaria contorta (estomac): all from Belgium

Falco tinnunculus
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia avicularia: Netherlands

Falco tinnunculus subsp. "falcon"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b
Haemaphysalis lagrangei: Vietnam

Falco tinnunculus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Cyprus
Ornithophila gestroi: Tangier

Falco tinnunculus
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b
Centrorhynchus buteonis: Israel

Fasciola gigantica Cobbold (exper.)
Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P. F., 1970 a
Perezia helminthorum

Fasciola gigantica (exper.)
Lie Kian Joe; and Nasemary, M., 1973 a
Nosema eurytremae

Fasciolaria tulipa (Linné) (stomach)
Hamilton, K. A.; and Byram, J. E., 1974 a
Acanthobothrium sp.: Alligator Harbor, Franklin Co., Florida

Favia favus (Forskal)
Humes, A.G., 1974 b
Cerioxynus alatus n. sp.: Rocher à la Voile, Noumea, New Caledonia

Favites halicora (Ehrenberg)
Humes, A.G., 1974 b
Cerioxynus faviticolus n. sp.: Isle aux Serpents, near Noumea, New Caledonia

Felis sp. "cat" (intestine)
Mobedi, I.; et al., 1973 a
Taenia taeniaeformis: Azerbaijan, northwestern Iran

Felis sp.
Sonenshine, D. E.; Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M., 1969 a
Ixodes crenulatus: Egypt

Felis bengalensis "leopard cat"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Haemaphysalis semermis; H. koningsbergeri; H. asiatica: all from Gunong Benom, Malaya

Felis bengalensis (exper.)
Janitschke, K., 1972 a
Toxoplasma gondii

Felis bengalensis (exper.) (faeces)
Janitschke, K.; and Werner, H., 1972 a
Toxoplasma gondii

Felis bengalensis
van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1974 a
Anaplasma sp.: Kalimantan, Borneo

Felis bengalensis "leopard cat"
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a
Haemaphysalis turturis; H. papuana kinneari; H. kyasanurensis; H. intermedia; Dermacentor auratus; Amblyomma sp.; Ixodes ceylonensis: all from Mysore State, India

Felis bengalensis chinensis Gray "leopard cat"
Hoogstraal, H.; and Santana, F. J., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis mageshimaensis: Taitung, Taiwan (Lan-yu or Orchid Island)

Felis bengalensis chinensis "leopard cat" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Dunn, A. M., 1974 a
Neoncicola sinensis sp. n.: transported from mainland China to Hong Kong

[Felis catus] chats
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

[Felis catus] kittens (intestine)
Anwar, M., 1974 a
Giardia cati: Tehran area

[Felis catus] domashnaîa koshka
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Ctenocephalides felis; Pulex irritans: all from Armenian SSR

[Felis catus] cat (ear)
Barger, I. A., 1974 a
Spilopsyllus cuniculi: Armidale, New South Wales

Felis catus "chats"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Cestod[a sp.]: Belgium

Felis catus "chats"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Toxocara mystax (estomac, intestin); Syphacia obvelata; Capillaria sp.: all from Belgium

[Felis catus] cats (exper.)
Beveridge, I.; and Rickard, M. D., 1975 a
Taenia pisiformis

[Felis catus] cats (lungs)
Cabrera, B. D.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1972 a
Paragonimus siamensis; P. westermani group: all from Leyte, Philippines

[Felis catus] cat (nat. and exper.) (feces)
Cabrera, B. D.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1973 a
Paragonimus siamensis: Jaro, Northern Leyte, Republic of the Philippines

[Felis catus] cats (feces)
Christie, E.; Dubey, J. P.; and Pappas, P. W., 1976 a
Toxoplasma-like sp.; Isospora felis; I. rivolta; Sarcocystis sp.; Eimeria sp.: all from humane shelter, Columbus, Ohio

[Felis catus] cats (feces)
Christie, E.; Dubey, J. P.; and Pappas, P. W., 1976 a
Taenia sp.: humane shelter, Columbus, Ohio

[Felis catus] cats (feces)
Christie, E.; Dubey, J. P.; and Pappas, P. W., 1976 a
Toxocara cati; Capillaria sp.; Ancylostoma sp.; Uncinaria sp.: all from humane shelter, Columbus, Ohio

Felis catus (exper.)
Combes, C.; Jourdane, J.; and Richard, J., 1974 a
Euryhelmis squamula

Felis catus "gato"
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Ctenocephalus felis: Venezuela

[Felis catus] cats (exper.)
Donahoe, J. M. R.; Kneller, S. K.; and Lewis, R. E., 1976 a
Dirofilaria immitis

Felis catus
Doube, B. M., 1975 b
Ixodes holocyclus: Australia

[Felis catus] cat (subarachnoid space)
Fabian, G., 1975 a,
Skrjabingylus [sp.]

Felis catus "cat"
Fairley, J. S., 1971 a
Spilopsyllus cuniculi; Ctenocephalides felis felis: all from Ireland

[Felis catus] domestic cats (ventricle of heart, anterior cerebral artery)
Faries, F. C. (jr.); Mainster, M. E.; and Martin, P. W., 1974 a
Dirofilaria immitis: San Antonio, Texas

[Felis catus] gatos
Fenerich, F.L.; Santos, S.M.; and Ribeiro, L.O.C., 1975 a
Aelurostrongylus abstrusus: Sao Paulo, Brasil

Felis (F.) catus Lin. "gato do mato"
Freire, J. J., 1970 a
survey: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil
(Sarcoptes sp.)

[Felis catus] cat
Frenkel, J. K., 1974 a
Hammondia hammondi gen. nov., sp. nov.

[Felis catus] cat (feces)
Frenkel, J. K.; and Dubey, J. P., 1975 a
Hammondia hammondi n. sp.: Welden, Iowa

[Felis catus] koshki, kotiatami
Galuzo, I. G.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1970 a
Toxoplasma gondii (exper.)

[Felis catus] cat
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F.H., 1967 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus: Hawaiian Islands

Felis catus "cat"
Gill, H. S., 1972 b
Opisthorchis caninus; Heterophyes heterophyes: all from Delhi, India

Felis catus "cat"
Gill, H. S., 1972 b
Dipylidium caninum; Joyeuxiella pasqualei; Taenia taeniaeformis: all from Delhi, India

Felis catus "cat"
Gill, H. S., 1972 b
Toxascaris leonina; Toxocara cati; Ancylostoma braziliense; Physaloptera praeputialis; Cylicospirura felinea: all from Delhi, India

Felis catus
Gregory, G. G.; et al., 1975 a
Anoplotaenia dasyuri: Tasmania

[Felis catus] chat
Guilhon, J. C.; Marchand, A.; and Jolivet, G., 1973 a
Cheyletiella blakei: France

Felis catus "semi-domesticated cat" (lungs)
Habe, S.; and Hamajima, F., 1971 a
Paragonimus miyazakii; P. westermani: all from Is. Amakusa, Kumamoto Prefecture, Japan

Felis catus "cat" (lungs)
Hamajima, F., 1970 a
Paragonimus sadoensis (nat. and exper.): Is. Sado, Niigata Prefecture

[Felis catus] cats (blood, inguinal lymph gland)
Harinasuta, C.; et al., 1970 a
Brugia malayi-like: Thailand

[Felis catus] cat
Harinasuta, C.; Sucharit, S.; and Guptavanij, P., 1970 a
Brugia malayi-like microfilariae: Thailand

[Felis catus] stray cats
Iseki, M.; et al., 1974 a
survey: Osaka area, Japan
(Toxoplasma antibodies; Isospora felis; I. rivolta; Giardia felis; Toxocara cati; Ancylostoma sp.; Capillaria sp.; Metagonimus yokogawai; Heterophyes sp.; Dicrocoelium dendriticum; Pharyngostomum cordatum; Spirometra erinacei; Taenia taeniaeformis; Dipylidium caninum; Dirofilaria immitis)

[Felis catus] cats (feces)
Ito, S.; et al., 1974 a
Isospora bigemina; I. felis; I. rivolta: all from Tokyo, Japan

Felis catus (cecum)
Kelly, J. D., 1973 b
Trichuris serrata: Australia

[Felis catus] cats (duodenum, jejunum)
Kifune, T.; Shiraishi, S.; and Takao, Y., 1967 a
Pharyngostomum cordatum: Okawa city and Kurume city, Fukuoka prefecture, Kyushu, Japan

Felis catus "cat" (exper.)(small intestine)
Kifune, T.; and Takao, Y., 1972 a
Levinseniella conicostoma

[Felis catus] cats
Kondo, K.; et al., 1968 a
Clonorchis sinensis: area around Lake Biwa

[Felis catus] cats (small intestine)
Kondo, K.; et al., 1974 a
Pharyngostomum cordatum: Shiga Prefecture, Japan

[Felis catus] cat (poumon)
Labrique, Y.; and Gouffaux, M., 1974 a
Aelurostrongylus abstrusus: Belgium

[Felis catus] cat
Markus, M.B.; Killick-Kendrick, R.; and Garnham, P.C.C., 1974 a
Sarcocystis fusiformis (exper.)

[Felis catus] cats (stomach)
Mason, P. C., 1975 a
Ollulanus tricuspis: Dunedin; Waitati, South Island, New Zealand

[Felis catus] chat (exper.)
Mehlhorn, H.; Scholtyseck, E.; and Senaud, J., 1974 a
Sarcocystis tenella

Felis catus "cat" (lungs)
Miyazaki, I.; Ibanez, N.; and Miranda, H., 1969 a
Paragonimus peruvianus sp. n.: La Asuncion and El Guayo, Cajamarca, Peru

[Felis catus] cats
Miyazaki, I.; Ibanez, N.; and Miranda, H., 1971 a
Paragonimus peruvianus (exper.)

Felis catus (lungs) (exper.)
Miyazaki, I.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1967 c
Paragonimus bangkokensis sp. nov.

[Felis catus] cat (mesentery, liver, pericardium, urinary bladder)
Mohammed, A. N., 1972 a
Armillifer armillatus: Nigeria

[Felis catus] cats (exper.)
Muller, R. L., 1972 a
Dracunculus medinensis

[Felis catus] domestic cat (bile ducts)
Neufled, J. L.; and Brandt, R. W., 1974 a
Protozoa [sp.]

Felis catus (caecum)
Ng, B. K. Y.; and Kelly, J. D., 1975 a
Trichuris campanula: Sydney, Australia

[Felis catus] cat (liver)
Nielsen, J. C. L.; and Guildal, J. A., 1974 a
Metorchis albidus: Denmark

[Felis catus] cat (feces)
Norsworthy, G. D., 1975 a
Capillaria aerophila

[Felis catus] cat
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia

[Felis catus] cats
Oishi, I.; and Kume, S., 1973 a
Diphyllobothrium erinacei; Taenia taeniaeformis; Dipylidium caninum: all from Tokyo area, Japan

[Felis catus] cats
Oishi, I.; and Kume, S., 1973 a
Toxocara cati; Ancylostoma sp.; Physaloptera praeputialis: all from Tokyo area, Japan

[Felis catus] cats (stomach)
Oishi, I.; and Kume, S., 1974 a
Physaloptera praeputialis: Tokyo, Japan

Felis catus
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a
study, polyparasitism: Romania
(Alaria alata; Metagonimus yokogawai; Diphyllobothrium latum; Dipylidium caninum; Hydatigera taeniaeformis; Mesocestoides lineatus; Aelurostrongylus obstrusus; Ancylostoma caninum; Capillaria felis cati; C. plica; Strongyloides stercoralis; Thominx contorta; Toxocara mystax; Trichinella spiralis)

[Felis catus] cats (exper.)
Opuni, E. K.; and Muller, R. L., 1974 a
Spirometra theileri n. comb.

[Felis catus] cats (exper.)
Opuni, E. K.; Muller, R. L.; and Mueller, J. F., 1974 a
Spirometra sp.

Felis catus
Paikne, D. L.; and Dhake, P. R., 1974 a
Trypanosoma evansi: India

[Felis catus] cats (liver)
Palumbo, N. E.; et al., 1974 a
Platynosomum concinnum: Hawaii

[Felis catus] cats (exper.)
Pandey, V. S., 1972 d
Echinococcus granulosus

Felis catus (nat. and exper.)
Pellerdy, L. P., 1974 a
Isospora novocati sp. n.

[Felis catus] domashnie koshek (exper.)
Peteshev, V. M.; Galuzo, I. G.; and Polomoshnov, A. P., 1974 a
Besnoitia besnoiti

[Felis catus] domestic cats (exper.)
Ramachandran, C. P.; and Sivanandam, S., 1970 a
Wuchereria bancrofti, poor development

[Felis catus] cat (exper.)
Ramachandran, C.P.; and Sivanandam, S., 1970 b
Wuchereria bancrofti (inguinal, cervical, sacral and popliteal glands and skin)

[Felis catus] cats
Rep, B.H., 1975 c
Platynosommum fastosum: Curacao

[Felis catus] cats
Rep, B.H., 1975 c
Spirometra mansonoides: Curacao
Taenia taeniaeformis; Dipylidium caninum: all from Aruba; Curacao; Bonaire

[Felis catus] cats
Rep, B.H., 1975 c
Toxocara [sp.]: Curacao
Thelazia [sp.]: Curacao; Bonaire
Trichuris [sp.]; Ancylostoma tubaeforme: all from Aruba; Curacao; Bonaire

[Felis catus] cats
Rep, B.H., 1975 c
Oncicola canis: Aruba; Curacao; Bonaire

Felis catus (introduced)
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes hirsti: New South Wales

[Felis catus] cat
Rommel, M.; et al., 1974 a
Sarcocystis tenella
S. fusiformis

[Felis catus] cat (liver)
Saupe, E., 1975 a
Opisthorchis felineus: Germany, imported from Portugal

[Felis catus] cat
Schneider, C. R.; Sornmani, S.; and Kitikoon, V., 1972 a
Schistosoma japonicum-like (exper.)

[Felis catus] cat (small intestine)
Setasubun, P., 1975 c
Ancylostoma tubaeforme: Brisbane, Australia

[Felis catus] cat (right ventricle)
Sherman, W. A.; and Wechsler, S. J., 1975 a
heartworm: born and raised in South Carolina, moved to Denver, Colorado

[Felis catus] cat (exper.)
Singh, M. D.; and Pande, B. P., 1972 b
Joyeuxiella echinorhynchoides

[Felis catus] cats (exper.)
Sucharit, S.; and Macdonald, W. W., 1972 a
Brugia pahangi

[Felis catus] domestic cat (gall bladder)
Talbot, N. T., 1970 b
Euparadistomum pearsoni n. sp.: Gemo Island, Papua

[Felis catus] domestic cat (small intestine)
Talbot, N. T., 1970 b
Spirometra erinacei: Gemo Island, Papua

[Felis catus] domestic cat
Talbot, N. T., 1970 b
Ancylostoma tubaeformae: Gemo Island, Papua

[Felis catus] cat (exper.)
Thompson, P.E., 1971 b
Entamoeba histolytica

[Felis catus] cats
Vanparijs, O. F. J.; and Thienpont, D. C., 1973 b
Giardia sp.; Isospora felis; I. rivolta: all from Belgium

[Felis catus] cats
Vanparijs, O. F. J.; and Thienpont, D. C., 1973 b
Apophallus donicus: Belgium

[Felis catus] cats
Vanparijs, O. F. J.; and Thienpont, D. C., 1973 b
Dipylidium caninum; Hydatigera taeniaeformis: all from Belgium

[Felis catus] cats
Vanparijs, O. F. J.; and Thienpont, D. C., 1973 b
Aelurostrongylus abstrusus; Ancylostoma tubaeformae; Capillaria sp.; C. aerophila; C. feliscati; Toxocara cati: all from Belgium

[Felis catus] kitten (intestine) (exper.)
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a
Heterophyopsis expectans; Haplorchis pumilio; H. taichui; Procerovum calderoni; P. varium; Stictodora manilensis; S. tanayensis sp. n.

[Felis catus] kittens (small intestines) (exper.)
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 b
Haplorchis taichui

[Felis catus] kitten (midintestines)(exper.)
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 c
Procerovum calderoni

[Felis catus] cats
Vokoun, P.; and Benesova, J., 1972 a
Prague
(Toxocara cati; Toxascaris leonina; Taenia taeniaeformis; Dipyllidium caninum; Isospora felis)

[Felis catus] cat
Wallace, G.D., 1973 b
Toxoplasma gondii (nat. and exper.) (blood and feces); Isospora rivolta (feces); I. felis (feces); Toxoplasma-like sp. oocysts (feces): all from Oahu, Hawaii

[Felis catus] cat (exper.)
Wallace, G. D., 1973 c
Toxoplasma gondii

[Felis catus] cats (feces)
Wallace, G. D., 1975 a
Toxoplasma-like parasite (nat. and exper.): Hawaii
Sarcocystis, resembling: Hawaii

[Felis catus] cat (nat. and exper.)
Wallace, G. D.; and Frenkel, J. K., 1975 a
Besnoitia sp.

[Felis catus] cat
Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1970 a
Foxella ignota: North Dakota

[Felis catus] cat
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes ovatus; I. granulatus: all from Japan

Felis (F.) catus var. domesticus Lin. "gato doméstico"
Freire, J. J., 1970 a
survey: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil
(Toxocara mystax; T. canis; Ancylostoma caninum; A. braziliense; Synthetocaulus abstrusus; Chlamydonema praeputiale; Trichuris campanula; Taenia (Hydatigera) taeniaeformis; Dipylidium caninum; Diphyllobothrium latum; Notoedres cati; Rhipicephalus sanguineus; Amblyomma maculatum; Ixodes loricatus; Ctenocephalus canis; C. felis; Felicola subrostratus)

Felis catus domestica
Gonzalez Castro, J.; Romero Rodriguez, J.; and Alexandre Fouda, R., 1972 a
Isospora felis: Spain

Felis catus domesticus
Zeledon A., R.; et al., 1975 a
Trypanosoma cruzi: San Rafael de Ojo de Agua, Costa Rica

[Felis chaus] kamyshovyĭ kot
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Xenopsylla conformis; Pulex irritans: all from Armenian SSR

Felis chaus "jungle cat"
Ghalsasi, G. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis spinigera: Madhya Pradesh, Balaghat District, India

Felis chaus "jungle cat"
Mobedi, I.; et al., 1973 b
Trichinella spiralis: Iran

Felis chaus "jungle cat"
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a
Haemaphysalis spinigera; H. turturis; H. intermedia; Ixodes ceylonensis: all from Mysore State, India

Felis colocolo pajerus
Szidat, L., 1972 a
Echinococcus pampeanus: South America

Felis domestica "cat"
Burgdorfer, W.; Cooney, J.C.; and Thomas, L.A., 1974 a
Dermacentor variabilis: Land between the Lakes

Felis domestica "cat"
Cooney, J.C.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1974 a
Dermacentor variabilis: Land between the Lakes

Felis domesticus (exper.)
Dennig, H. K.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1972 a
Babesia pantherae sp. nov.

Felis domestica
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a
Ixodes ricinus: Austria

Felis geoffroyi D'Orbigny y Gervais "Geoffroy's cat" (intestine)
Schantz, P. M.; and Colli, C., 1973 a
Echinococcus oligarthrus: southern Argentina

Felis libyca "dikie koshek" (exper.)
Peteshev, V. M.; Galuzo, I. G.; and Polomoshnov, A. P., 1974 a
Besnoitia besnoiti

Felis lybica
Warren, E. G., [1973 a]
Toxascaris leonina: South Africa

Felis libyca cafra Desmarest "cape wildcat"
Hoogstraal, H.; and El-Kammah, K. M., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis zumpti sp. n.: Republic of South Africa (Cape Province, Orange Free State)

Felis lynx (= canadensis) Linnaeus "lynx"
Shults, L. M., 1970 a
Mesocestoides kirbyi: Alaska

Felis lynx isabellina "blednaia or sredneaziatskaia rysa" (feces)
Anpilogova, N. V.; and Sokov, A. I., 1973 a
Eimeria tadzhikistanica sp. n.; E. lyncis sp. n.; Eimeria sp.: all from Turkestansk ridge, Tadzhikistan

Felis maniculata catus
Beaucournu, J.-C., 1973 b
Spilopsyllus cuniculi; Ctenocephalides f. felis; C. canis: all from France

Felis margarita "Arabian sand-cat" (intestine)
Bray, R. A., 1972 a
Diplopylidium noelleri; Taenia krepkogorski: all from Bahrain

Felis margarita "Arabian sand-cat" (intestine)
Bray, R. A., 1972 a
Rictularia affinis; Ancylostoma braziliense: all from Bahrain

Felis margarita "Arabian sand-cat" (intestine)
Bray, R. A., 1972 a
Echinopardalis atrata: Bahrain

Felis ocreata
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b
Oncicola travassosi: Israel

Felis onca L. "jaguar" (lower intestinal tract)
Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a
Oncicola oncicola: Province of Colon, Republic of Panama

Felis pardalis (blood)
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a
piroplasms: eastern Colombia

Felis pardalis (blood)
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a
microfilariae: eastern Colombia

Felis pardalis L. "ocelot" (lower intestinal tract)
Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a
Oncicola oncicola: Colombia

Felis pardus subsp.
Camicas, J.-L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) punctaleachi sp. n.: Ivory Coast (West); Rio Muni (North Central)

Felis sylvestris (subcutaneous tissue)
Le-Van-Hoa; and Le-Thi-Ty, 1971 a
Dirofilaria repens: Viet-Nam

Felis sylvestris
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia

Felis tigris "tiger"
Hoogstraal, H.; and Santana, F. J., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis mageshimaensis: South China

Felis tigris longipilis
Miyazaki, I., 1970 a
Paragonimus westermani: near Iman River, about 300 km from Khabarovsk, USSR

Felis viverrina (subcutaneous tissue)
Le-Van-Hoa; and Le-Thi-Ty, 1971 a
Dirofilaria repens: Viet-Nam

Felis wiedii Gray "margay cat" (lower intestinal tract)
Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a
Oncicola oncicola: Colombia

Fennecus zerda "fennec fox" (lung)
Poelma, F. G., 1975 a
Pneumocystis carinii: zoo, Netherlands

Ferrissia rivularis (exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1973 a
Neopaleorchis catostomi n. sp.

Ficedula albicollis
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus; I. arboricola: all from Czechoslovakia

Ficedula albicollis
Sixl, W., 1971 b
Ixodes arboricola: Austria

Ficedula albicollis
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a
Ixodes ricinus: Austria

Ficedula hypoleuca
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia chloropus: Netherlands

Finch, blue buffy
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Icosta minor: Kenya

Fish. See [Pisces]

Fitzroyia lineata (Jeyns) (estomac, intestin)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Dei-Cas, E., 1974 a
Wolffhugelia matercula n. sp.: fleuve Santa Lucia, Departmento de Montevideo et Arroyo Tarariras, Department de Maldonado, Uruguay

Fitzroyia lineata "madrecita" (intestino)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Gascon, A., 1973 b
Halipegus cryptorchis n. sp.: rio Santa Lucia, Dept. de Montevideo, Uruguay

Flathead, common (lower jaw)
Ho, J. S., 1973 a
Pterochondria alatalongicollis: South Australia

Florida caerulea (L.)
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a
Apharyngostrigea multiovata; Posthodiplostomum macrocotyle; P. nanum: all from Cuba

Florida c. caerulea
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta albipennis: Alabama; New York, U.S.A.

Florida caerulea "little blue heron"
Pence, D. B., 1973 d
Tinaminyssus belopolskii: Louisiana

Florida caerulea
Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1973 a
Porrocaecum ardeae: Nicaragua

Florida thula (upper small intestine)
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 b
Apatemon gracilis: Florida

Floridichthys carpio "gold-spotted killi fish" (liver)
Huffman, D. G.; and Bullock, W. L., 1973 a
Capillaria cyprinodonticola sp. n.: Marathon, Florida

Fluminicola virens (tissue)
Macy, R. W.; and Berntzen, A. K., 1970 a
Laterocreadium problematicum, gen. et sp. n.

Fluminicola virens (Lea) "snail"
Macy, R. W.; and English, R. G., 1975 a
Palaeorchis problematicus n. comb.: Mill Creek,
Marion Co., northwestern Oregon

Flying foxes. See [Megachiroptera]

Fodiator acutus (Val.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Neolepocreadium caballeroi: Ghana

Fodiator acutus (Valenciennes) "sharp-nosed flying-fish"
(small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 b
Neolepocreadium caballeroi: Tema, Ghana

Forcipata loca DeLong & Caldwell
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
mermithids: Kentucky

Forficula auricularia (Malpighian tubes) (nat. and exper.)
Ormieres, R.; and Manier, J. F., 1973 a
Nephridiophaga forficulae: Ardeche

Formica cunicularia
Logacheva, L. S., 1968 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Kirgizia

Formica fusca "muraveĭ"
Logacheva, L. S., 1965 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Kirgiz

Formica fusca
Logacheva, L. S., 1968 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Kirgizia

Formica mesasiatica "muraveĭ"
Logacheva, L. S., 1965 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Kirgiz

Formica mesasiatica
Logacheva, L. S., 1968 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Kirgizia

Formica picea
Logacheva, L. S., 1968 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Kirgizia

Formica pratensis
Logacheva, L. S., 1968 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Kirgizia

Formica sanguinea
Logacheva, L. S., 1968 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Kirgizia

Formica truncorum "muraveĭ"
Logacheva, L. S., 1965 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Kirgiz

Formica truncorum
Logacheva, L. S., 1968 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Kirgizia

Formicidae
Passera, L., 1975 a
ants as hosts of helminths, extensive review

Formio niger
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1968 b
Longimonorchis ovacutus sp. nov.; Leiomonorchis
leiognathi sp. nov.; Huridostomum formionis sp. nov.:
all from South China sea

Fouine. See [Martes]

Fowl, deshi. See [Gallus gallus]

Fowl, domestic
Chandra, S.; and Chhabra, M. B., 1972 a
Eimeria tenella; E. necatrix; E. acervulina;
E. maxima; E. praecox; E. mitis: all from Tarai area,
Uttar Pradesh

Fowl, domestic
Dissanaike, A. S.; Fernando, M. A.; and Poopalachelvam,
M., 1974 a
Microfilaria: Rantau Panjang, Selangor State, West
Malaysia

Fowl, domestic
Paikne, D. L.; Dhake, P. R.; and Sardey, M. R., 1974 a
Aegyptianella pullorum: Nagpur

Fowl, domestic (faeces)
Shah, H. L.; and Joshi, S. C., 1965 a
Isospora sp.: Mhow, India

Fowl, domestic (peripheral blood)
Varma, R. N.; and Koshy, T., 1963 a
Microfilaria: India

Fox [from Europe]. See [Vulpes vulpes]

[Fox] renard
van den Ende, M., 1970 a
Haemaphysalis leachi: Tunisie

[Fox] renard
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Pterygodermatites affinis: Bou-Saada, Algerie

Fox
Sonenshine, D. E.; Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M.,
1969 a
Ixodes crenulatus: Egypt

Fox
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes persulcatus; H. longicornis: all from Japan

Francolinus bicalcaratus thornei
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta humilis n. sp.: Gbanga, Liberia

Francolinus clappertoni
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Picobia sp. n. 3

Francolinus gularis "bolotnyĭ turach" (caecum)
Kasimov, G. B., 1968 a
Heterakis longecaudata

Francolinus squamatus schuetti Cabanis
Prod'hon, J., 1969 d
Gongylonema gendrei n. sp.: Sombo, Angola

Frankliniella vaccinii "blueberry thrips"
Nickle, W. R.; and Wood, G. W., 1964 a
Howardula aptini: New Brunswick

Fratercula arctica (L.) "common puffin"
Eveleigh, E. S.; and Threlfall, W., 1975 a
Ixodes uriae: Newfoundland

[Fregata] frigate bird
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Olfersia spinifera: Henderson I., C. Pacific

Fregata sp.
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Olfersia spinifera: Isla del Coco, Bahia Catham, E. Pacific Ocean

Fregata aquila
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Olfersia spinifera: Cavilli I., Philippines

Fregata ariel "lesser frigatebird"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Pectinopygus sp.: Central Pacific Ocean

Fregata minor "great frigatebird"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Colpocephalum angulaticeps; Fregatiella aurifasciata; Pectinopygus gracilicornis: all from Central Pacific Ocean

Fregata minor
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Olfersia spinifera: Marquesas Is., Hatutaa, C. Pacific

Fregata minor aldabrensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Olfersia spinifera: Tromelin I., 400 km NE of Madagascar, Indian Ocean

Fregetta tropica
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1967 b
Zachvatkinia hydrobatidii: Collins Point, Deception Island; Weddell Sea

Fregetta tropica
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a
Philoceanus fasciatus: Deception I. and Elephant I., S. Shetland Is.; Weddell Sea

Fregetta tropica
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Halipeurus pelagicus; Philoceanus fasciatus: all from subantarctic islands

Fregetta tropica melanogaster
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a
Philoceanus fasciatus: South Orkney Is.

Frigate bird. See [Fregata]

Fringilla coeleba
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia fringillina: Netherlands

Fringilla coelebs
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus; Haemaphysalis concinna: all from Czechoslovakia

Fringilla coelebs coelebs L.
Mack-Fira, V.; and Cristea-Nastasescu, M., 1966 a
Monojoubertia microphyllus: Roumanie

Fringilla coelebs "ziablik"
Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1973 a
Ornithoica turdi: Turkmenistan

Fringilla coelebs L.
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Neonyssus emberizae: Moldavian and Ukrainian SSR

Fringilla montifringilla
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia chloropus: Netherlands

Fringilla montifringilla "iurok"
Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a
Brachylecithum sp. (liver); Plagiorchis notabilis (small intestine): all from Tuva

[Fringillidae] v'iurkovye
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
Ornithomya chloropus; O. fringillina; Ornithophila metallica: all from Kazakhstan

Frösche. See [Frog]

[Frogs] Frösche
Bosch, I., 1972 a
Hartmanella [sp.] (intercerebrale) (exper.); Hartmanella castellanii (intercerebrale und intraperitoneale) (exper.)

Frogs
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela

Frog, green
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Amblyomma testudinarium: Ryukyu Islands

Frogmouth. See [Podargidae]

Fulica americana americana Gmelin "American coot"
Kinsella, J. M., 1973 a
Notocotylus pacifer (ceca); Echinostoma attenuatum (small intestine); Cyclocoelum mutabile (air sacs); C. oculeum (air sacs, trachea); Leucochloridium problematicum (cloaca); Tanaisia atra (kidneys); Prosthogonimus ovatus (cloaca); Conspicuum icteridorum (liver); all from Florida

Fulica americana americana Gmelin "American coot" (small intestine)
Kinsella, J. M., 1973 a
Diorchis ransomi; D. americana: all from Florida

Fulica americana americana Gmelin "American coot"
Kinsella, J. M., 1973 a
Amidostomum fulicae (under gizzard lining); Tetrameres globosa (proventriculus); Strongyloides sp. (small intestine); Capillaria fulicae (ceca); Capillaria sp. (under gizzard lining); Hystrichis tricolor (proventriculus): all from Florida

Fulica americana americana Gmelin "American coot" (small intestine)
Kinsella, J. M., 1973 a
Polymorphus trochus: Florida

Fulica americana "American coot"
Pence, D. B., 1973 b
Neoboydaia lateralli: Louisiana

Fulica americana "American coot"
Pence, D. B., 1973 e
Neoboydaia lateralli: Louisiana

Fulica atra "lysukha"
Borgarenko, L. F., 1970 c
Amidostomum fulicae (muscular stomach); Pelecitus sp. (synovial cavity of calcaneus joint); P. fulicaeatrae (synovial cavity of calcaneus joint); Pseudoamidostomum loosii (muscular stomach); Tetrameres (T.) globosa (proventriculus); T. (P[etrowimeres]) fissispina (proventriculus); Thominx fulicae (caecum): all from Tadjikistan

[Fulica atra] lysukha
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
Ornithomya avicularia: Kazakhstan

Fulica atra
Khotenovskii, I. A., 1967 b
Lecithodollfusia arenula [n. comb.]

Fulica atra
Palm, V., 1968 a
Transcoelum oculeus (Nasenhöhle); Cyclocoelum microstomum (Luftsäcken); Echinostomum dizii [i.e. ?dietzi] (Intestinal-trakt): all from Wolga-Delta, Astrachan

Fulmarus glacialis "fulmar"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Perineus nigrolimbatus: Central Pacific Ocean

Fulmarus glacialis L. "fulmar" (small intestine)
Riley, J.; and Owen, R. W., 1975 a
Tetrabothrius minor; T. procerus

Fulmarus glacialoides (Priocella antarctica)
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a
Ancistrona sp.?: Antarctica

Fulmarus glacialoides
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Austromenopon brevifimbriatum; Ancistrona sp.; Perineus nigrolimbatus; Paraclisis diomedeae; Harrisoniella chilensis; Saemundssonia bicolor: all from subantarctic islands

Funambulus palmarum "palm squirrel" (lung)
Poelma, F. G., 1975 a
Pneumocystis carinii: zoo, Netherlands

Funambulus pennanti "northern palm squirrel" (blood)
Buscher, H. N., 1970 a
Anaplasma [sp.]; Babesia [sp.]; Haemobartonella [sp.]: all from West Pakistan

Funambulus pennanti "northern palm squirrel"
Buscher, H. N., 1972 a
Oligorchis funambuli: West Pakistan

Funambulus tristriatus (Waterhouse) "jungle three striped squirrel"
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Nosopsyllus punjabensis: Western Himalayas, India

Funambulus tristriatus tristriatus
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a
Haemaphysalis spinigera; H. turturis; H. papuana kinneari; H. kyasanurensis; Haemaphysalis sp.; Dermacentor auratus; Rhipicephalus sp; Ixodes sp.; I. petauristae; I. ceylonensis: all from Mysore State, India

Fundulus diaphanus "banded killifish" (blood and body fluids) (exper.)
Putz, R. E., 1972 a
Cryptobia cataractae n. sp.

Fundulus diaphanus "banded killifish"
Wiles, M., 1975 a
Myxobolus spp. (muscle, kidney); Myxobolus funduli (muscle); M. subtecalis (skin); Myxosporida [sp.] (skin, body cavity): all from freshwater lakes of Nova Scotia

Fundulus diaphanus "banded killifish"
Wiles, M., 1975 a
Cleidodiscus angularis (skin, gills, fins); Allocreadium sp. (small intestine); Clinostomum sp. (muscle, viscera); Crassiphiala bulboglossa (skin); Creptotrema funduli (small intestine); Diplostomulum spp. (eye lens, vitreous humor); Neascus sp. (gills); Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus (viscera); Posthodiplostomum m. minimum (viscera): all from freshwater lakes of Nova Scotia

Fundulus diaphanus "banded killifish"
Wiles, M., 1975 a
Bothriocephalus sp. (small intestine); Dilepis sp. (body cavity); Hymenolepis sp. (body cavity, liver); Parvitaenia sp. (viscera); Proteocephalus sp. (small intestine): all from freshwater lakes of Nova Scotia

Fundulus diaphanus "banded killifish"
Wiles, M., 1975 a
Cucullanus sp. (viscera); Cystidicola sp. (body cavity); Hedruris sp. (small intestine); Spiroxys sp. (viscera): all from freshwater lakes of Nova Scotia

Fundulus diaphanus "banded killifish" (small intestine)
Wiles, M., 1975 a
Acanthocephalus sp.; Octospiniferoides sp.: all from freshwater lakes of Nova Scotia

Fundulus diaphanus "banded killifish" (gills)
Wiles, M., 1975 a
Ergasilus lizae: freshwater lakes of Nova Scotia

Fundulus diaphanus "banded killifish" (gills)
Wiles, M., 1975 a
Elliptio complanatus: freshwater lakes of Nova Scotia

Fundulus diaphanus (LeSueur) "banded killifish" (gills)
Wiles, M., 1975 b
Elliptio complanatus: Nova Scotia

Fundulus grandis "gulf killifish" (liver)
Huffman, D. G.; and Bullock, W. L., 1973 a
Capillaria cyprinodonticola sp. n.: Marathon, Florida

Fundulus heteroclitus
Billeter, P. A., 1974 a
Swingleus sp.: Nassau Co., New York

Fundulus heteroclitus
Bullock, W. L.; and Samuel, G., 1975 a
Paratenuisentis ambiguus: Durham, New Hampshire

Fundulus heteroclitus "mummichog" (body surface, gill filaments)
Rawson, M. V. (jr.), 1973 a
Gyrodactylus foxi sp. n.: Dean's Creek drainage, Sapelo Island, Georgia

Fundulus heteroclitus (intestine)
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1972 a
Dichelyne bullocki sp. n.: Crommet Creek, Great Bay, Durham Co., New Hampshire

Fundulus kansae Garman "killifish"
Hathaway, R. P.; and Herlevich, J. C., 1973 a
Gyrodactylus stableri sp. n.: irrigation ditch 9 miles south of Fountain (El Paso County), Colorado

Fundulus majalis
Billeter, P. A., 1974 a
Swingleus sp.: Long Island Sound at Newport, Suffolk Co., New York

Fundulus majalis (Walbaum) "striped killifish"
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a
Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia

Fundulus notatus (Raf.) "blackstriped topminnow"
Kritsky, D. C.; and Leiby, P. D., 1973 a
Urocleidus umbraensis: Embarrass River near Tolono, Champaign Co., Illinois

Funisciurus anerythrus anerythrus (Thomas 1890)
Beaucournu, J.-C.; and Rahm, U., 1973 a
Stivalius vancanneyti: Irangi, Congo

Funisciurus bayonii
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b
Neotrombicula rickenbachi; Microtrombicula iecensis; Schoutedenichia lavoipierrei; Gahrliepia angolensis n. sp.; G. ritae: all from Angola

Funisciurus carruthersi
  Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a
    Neohaematopinus kenyae: Rwanda; Congo
    Werneckia funisciuri n. sp.: Uinka, Rwanda; Lubero, Butembo, Kivu, Congo

Funisciurus lemniscatus (Leconte, 1857) (intestin)
  Durette-Desset, M. C., 1970 h
    all from Republique Centrafricaine
    Longistriata paratrifurcata n. sp.: Brazzaville and La Maboké
    L. quartanuda n. sp.: Brazzaville and La Maboke
    Heligmonella streptocerca: La Maboke
    L. posterior n. sp.: Brazzaville and La Maboke
    L. rara n. sp.: La Maboke

Funisciurus lemniscatus (Leconte) (intestin)
  Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1970 j
    Longistriata opi n. sp.: Brazzaville, Congo
    Longistriata rara: La Maboké, République Centrafricaine

Funisciurus pyrrhopus (Cuvier, 1833) (intestin)
  Durette-Desset, M. C., 1970 h
    all from La Maboke, Republique Centrafricaine
    Longistriata mabokensis n. sp.
    Longistriata albareti n. sp.

Funisciurus pyrrhopus (Cuvier, 1833) (intestin)
  Quentin, J.-C., 1970 g
    Dollfusstrongylus sciurei sp. n.: La Maboké, République Centrafricaine

Funisciurus pyrrhopus
  Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
    Syphacia adami: Congo

Gadus capelanus (Risso, 1826)
Romestand, B.; and Trilles, J.P., 1975 b
Nerocila maculata

Gadus morhua
Huffman, D. G.; and Bullock, W. L., 1975 a
Echinorhynchus vancleavi (=E. gadi): New England

Gadus morhua L. "cod"
Platt, N.E., 1975 a
Terranova decipiens; Anisakis sp.: all from North Atlantic and Arctic waters

Gadus morhua macrocephalus
Koyama, T.; et al., 1969 a
Anisakis sp. larvae Type I: Pacific off coast of Japan Islands

Gadus morhua macrocephalus
Saito, T.; Kitayama, H.; and Tankawa, Y., 1970 a
Anisakis spp. larvae: Hokkaido, Japan

Galago crassicaudatus "Halbaffen; bushbabies" (blood)
Dennig, H. K., 1973 a
Babesia galagolata n. sp.: Germany, imported from Tanzania

Galago crassicaudatus "greater galago"
Palotay, J. L.; and Uno, H., 1975 a
Echinococcus granulosus: Oregon Regional Primate Center

Galago demidovi demidovi Fischer
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 b
Lemurphthirus galagus; L. stigmosus: all from the Congo

Galago demidovii "Demidoff's-galago" (lung)
Poelma, F. G., 1975 a
Pneumocystis carinii: zoo, Netherlands

Galago demidovi phasma Cabr. & Ruxt.
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 b
Lemurphthirus stigmosus: Congo

Galago senegalensis "Senegal-galago" (lung)
Poelma, F. G., 1975 a
Pneumocystis carinii: zoo, Netherlands

Galago senegalensis (estomac)
Prod'hon, J., 1969 d
Spirura spinicaudata: Angola

Galago senegalensis moholi
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 b
Lemurphthirus stigmosus: Rwanda; Congo

Galapagosschildkröte. See [Testudo]

Galba sp.
Odening, K., 1970 f
Cercaria sp. III Vietnam: North Vietnam

Galba modicella "snail" (exper.)
Griffiths, H. J., 1973 a
Fascioloides magna

Galba palustris
Kiseliene, V. K., 1970 a
Echinostoma sp. (? robustum)

Galba palustris
Lange, E. R., 1970 a
Moliniella anceps; Echinoparyphium aconiatum; Euparyphium melis; Notocotylus attenuatus; Apatemon gracilis; Diplostomm sp. II: all from Latvian SSR

Galba truncatula
Lange, E. R., 1970 a
Fasciola hepatica; Cercaria limnaea truncatula: all from Latvian SSR

Galea sp.
Capri, J. J.; and Mauri, R. A., 1971 a
Cavilaelaps bresslaui; Eutrombicula a. alfreddugesi; Pulex irritans: all from Argentina

Galea leucoblephara
Capri, J. J.; and Mauri, R. A., 1971 a
Dysmicus barrerai; Eritranis andricus; Hectopsylla gemina; Panallius galeanus; Phthiropsylla agenoris: all from Argentina

Galea musteloides
Capri, J. J.; and Mauri, R. A., 1971 a
Craneopsylla minerva wolffhuegeli; Delostichus talis; Ornithonyssus bacoti; Polygenis platensis cisandinus; Tiamastus cavicola: all from Argentina

Galemys pyrenaicus
Lukoschus, F. S., 1969 a
Eadiea desmanae spec. nov.: Moulis (Ariege)

Galeoides decadactylus (Bloch)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Diplectanum sp.: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Galeoides decadactylus (Bloch)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Ectenurus lepidus: Ghana
Lecithaster africanus: Ghana
Lecithochirium ghanense: Ghana
Lecithocladium excisum: Ghana
Lecithocladium mecoderum: Ghana
Poracanthium ghanense: Ghana, Sierra Leone
Stephanostomum sierraleonense: Sierra Leone
Sterrhurus musculus: Ghana

Galeorhinus mustelus (L.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Ptychogonimus megastomus: Mauritania

Galerida cristata (Linnaeus) "crested lark" (intestine)
Gupta, S. P.; and Kumar, P., 1975 a
Dudekemia cristatai sp. nov.: Lucknow

Galerida cristata
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Spain

Galerida cristata "crested lark"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Galerida cristata (L.)
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Ptilonyssus sp. 1: Moldavian SSR

Galidictis vittata
Hoogstraal, H.; Wassef, H. Y.; and Uilenberg, G., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis elongata: Madagascar

Galleria mellonella
Fowler, J. L.; and Reeves, E. L., 1974 a
Nosema plodiae: California

Galleria mellonella (exper.)
Seryczynska, H., 1972 b
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Gallicolumba beccarii johannae
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Bismarck Archip.

Gallicolumba kubaryi
Maa, T. C., 1967 a
Ornithoctona plicata: Ponape

Gallicolumba xanthonura (probably error for G. kubaryi)
Maa, T. C., 1967 a
Ornithoctona plicata: Ponape

Gallinago gallinago "bekas"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]
Wardium paraclavicirrus: lower reaches of Lena river

Gallinago gallinago (Linnaeus) (faeces)
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a
Eimeria gallinagoi: Sundarbans, India

Gallinago megala Swinhoe "snipe" (upper rectum)
Kifune, T.; and Takao, Y., 1971 a
Allodiplostomum shiraishii sp. nov.: bank of Chikugo River, Kurume City, Fukuoka Prefecture, Kyushu, Japan

Gallinago nigripennis (Capella nigripennis)
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta sp. "O": Ethiopia

Gallinas. See [Gallus gallus]

Gallinula chloropus "kamyshnitsa"
Borgarenko, L. F., 1970 c
Amidostomum skrjabini (muscular stomach); Thominx fulicae (caecum); Tetrameres sp. 2 (proventriculus): all from Tadjikistan

Gallinula chloropus (intestine)
Borgarenko, L. F., 1970 c
Polymorphus magnus: Tadjikistan

Gallinula chloropus
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Ascetomylla gallinula

Gallinula chloropus
Khotenovskii, I. A., 1967 b
Lecithodollfusia arenula [n. comb.]

Gallinula chloropus brachyptera
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta ardeae ardeae: Sudan

Gallinula chloropus cerceris Bangs
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a
Cotylurus g. gallinulae: Cuba

Gallinula chloropus galeata
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a
Cotylurus gallinulae gallinulae

Gallinula chloropus orientalis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta ardeae ardeae: Philippines

Gallinula tenebrosa
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta holoptera omnisetosa n. subsp.: Enarotali, NW New Guinea

Gallirallus australis
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Pseudomenopon sp.; Rallicola harrisoni: all from subantarctic islands

Galloperdix spadicea "ryzhaia shportsevaia kuropatka" (caecum)
Kasimov, G. B., 1968 a
Heterakis longecaudata

Gallus domesticus
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a
Cuclotogaster heterographus; Goniocotes rectangulatus; Menacanthus cornutus; Goniodes truncatus; Goniocotes hologaster: all from Romania

Gallus domesticus (muscles)
Levine, N. D.; Beamer, P. D.; and Simon, J., 1970 a
Arthrocystis galli n. sp.: Uttar Pradesh, India

Gallus domesticus (nat. and exper.)
Lim, C. W., 1975 a
Tetrameres mohtedai: Singapore

Gallus domesticus
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a
study, polyparasitism: Romania
(Catatropis verrucosa; Echinoparyphium recurvatum; Echinostoma revolutum; Hypoderaeum conoideum; Notocotylus attenuatus; Postharmostomum commutatum; Prosthogonimus ovatus; P. pellucidus; Choanotaenia infundibulum; Davainea proglottina; Hymenolepis cantaniana; H. carioca; H. villosa; Mesocestoides lineatus; Raillietina echinobothrida; R. cesticillus; R. longicollis; R. tetragona; Ascaridia galli; A. compar; Capillaria caudinflata; C. obsignata; Dispharynx spiralis; Eucoleus annulatus; Gongylonema ingluvicola; Syngamus trachea; Synhimantus laticeps; Spirocerca lupi; Streptocara pectinifera; Spirocerca sanguinolenta; Tetrameres fissispina; Thominx collaris; Trichostrongylus tenuis; Heterakis gallinae)

[Gallus gallus] poule
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

[Gallus gallus] chicken (liver, lungs, kidneys, myocardium) (exper.)
Atallah, O. A.; Mossalam, I.; and Abdel-Rahman, M. S., 1974 a
Neoascaris vitulorum

[Gallus gallus] chickens
Ayeni, A. O., 1973 b
internal parasites: Ile-Ife, Ipetumodu, Nigeria
(Raillietina spp.; Davainea spp.; Ascaridia galli; Heterakis gallinarum; Tetrameres spp.; Capillaria spp.; Cheilospirura spp; Eimeria tenella)

[Gallus gallus] chicken (blood)
Banerjee, K. N.; Sabir, M. D.; and Das Gupta, C. K., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon sabrazesi: West Bengal (India)

Gallus gallus (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1971 a
Plagiorchis noblei

[Gallus gallus] pullets (bursa Fabricii) (exper.)
Chaudhry, R. K., 1974 a
Prosthogonimus ovatus

[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.)
Cheong, W.H.; and Omar, A.H.B., 1970 a
Filario[idea sp.]

[Gallus gallus] chickens
Colley, F. C.; Else, J. G.; and Yap, L. F., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon sabrazesi: poultry farm near Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

[Gallus gallus] chicks (ileum of intestine)
Dennis, E. A., 1970 b
Mesostephanus yedeae sp.n. (exper.)

Gallus gallus (intestine)
Dhawan, K.; and Capoor, V. N., 1972 a
Davainea hewetensis n. sp.: Hewett Road, Allahabad

[Gallus gallus] gallinas
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Eimeria tenella (caecum): Venezuela

[Gallus gallus] gallinas
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Raillietina echinobothrida; R. tetragona (intestino): all from Venezuela

[Gallus gallus] gallinas (intestino)
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Ascaridia galli: Venezuela

[Gallus gallus] gallinas
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1969 e
Gongylonema ingluvicola (buche); Heterakis beramporia (ciego): all from Estado Zulia, Venezuela

Gallus gallus "domestic fowl"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Ornithonyssus sylviarum: Victoria

[Gallus gallus] chickens
Dubey, J. P.; and Shrivastav, H. O. P., 1968 a
Eimeria brunetti (ileum, caecum, rectum): Jabalpur, India
Eimeria sp. (probably E. acervulina group) (duodenum, jejunum): Jabalpur, India

Gallus gallus gallus L. "red jungle fowl" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 a
Euamphimerus palawanensis sp. n.: Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines

Gallus gallus gallus L. "red jungle fowl" (small intestine (?))
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 b
Zonorchis philippinensis sp. n.: Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines

[Gallus gallus] chickens (bursa of Fabricius)
Fletcher, O. J.; Munnell, J. F.; and Page, R. K., 1975 a
Cryptosporiidae [sp.]

[Gallus gallus] domestic chick (exper.)
Fried, B., 1973 b
Parorchis acanthus

[Gallus gallus] white Leghorn chicks (coelom)
Fried, B.; Cantner, S. A.; and Tempest, D. L., 1972 a
Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae (exper.)

[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.) (upper small intestine)
Fried, B.; and Grigo, K. L., 1975 a
Echinorparyphium flexum

[Gallus gallus] chick (exper.)
Geevarghese, G.; Bhat, H. R.; and Sreenivasan, M. A., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis kyasanurensis

Gallus gallus (exper.)
Haberkorn, A., 1970 a
Eimeria falciformis

Gallus g. gallus (Linnaeus) "red jungle fowl"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b
Haemaphysalis lagrangei: Malaysia

Gallus g. gallus
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Burma

[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.) (small intestine)
Jeyarasasingam, U.; et al., 1972 a
Echinostoma liei sp. nov.

Gallus gallus
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Syringophilus bipectinatus

[Gallus gallus] White Leghorn chickens (duodenum)
Kifune, T.; and Takao, Y., 1973 a
Neodiplostomum brachypteris nipponense (exper.)

[Gallus gallus] deshi fowl
Kumar, A.; and Sahai, B. N., 1974 a
Menacanthus stramineus; Menopon gallinae; Goniodes gigas; G. dissimilis; Cuclotogaster heterographus; Lipeurus tropicalis; L. caponis: all from Patna (Bihar), India

[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.)
Leigh, W. H., 1974 a
Ascocotyle mcintoshi

Gallus gallus (L.) (cloaca) (exper.)
Lewis, P. D. (jr.), 1974 a
Leucochloridium variae

Gallus gallus (L.) (cloaca) (exper.)
Lewis, P. D. (jr.), 1974 b
Urogonimus certhiae

[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.) (small intestine)
Lie Kian Joe; et al., 1975 a
Echinoparyphium ralphaudyi sp. n.

Gallus gallus (exper.)
Long, P. L.; Fernando, M. A.; and Remmler, O., 1974 a
Eimeria praecox var. ceylonensis [n. var.]

[Gallus gallus] chickens (exper.)
Lund, E. E.; and Chute, A. M., 1973 c
Parahistomonas wenrichi

Gallus gallus
Maa, T. C., 1967 a
Ornithoica exilis: Ponape

Gallus gallus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta maquilingensis: Burma; Thailand

Gallus gallus gallus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta maquilingensis: Thailand; Vietnam

[Gallus gallus] White Leghorn chickens
Nadakal, A. M.; et al., 1970 a
Cotugnia digonopora (exper.)

[Gallus gallus] white Leghorn chick (exper.)
Nath, D., 1974 a
Stephanoprora pandei n. sp.

[Gallus gallus] chicken, white leghorn (exper.)
Nath, D., 1974 b
Echinoparyphium flexum

[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.)
Nath, D., 1974 c
Echinochasmus corvus

[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.)
Nath, D.; and Pande, B. P., 1970 c
Echinochasmus corvus

[Gallus gallus] broilers
Oikawa, H.; et al., 1974 a
coccidiosis survey: Japan
(Eimeria acervulina; E. maxima; E. tenella; E. necatrix; E. praecox)

[Gallus gallus] chicken (exper.)
Pojmanska, T., 1971 a
Leucochloridiomorpha lutea

[Gallus gallus] White Leghorn chicks (exper.)
Premvati, G.; and Pande, V., 1974 a
Centrocestus formosanus

[Gallus gallus] hen (egg)
Raina, M. K., 1971 a
Prosthogonimus putschkowskii: Kashmir

[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.)
Rau, U. R., [1969 a]
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci, rejection of normal hosts by single generation, rabbits normal host for adults, guinea pigs normal host for immature stages, chicks accepted by adult ticks, rabbits accepted by immature stages, epidemiological implications

[Gallus gallus] chickens (exper.)
Sekhar S., C.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 b
Cryptocotyle lingua

[Gallus gallus] chickens
Shastri, U. V.; Kamath, G. R.; and Ghafoor, M. A., 1974 a
Marathwada Region, Maharashtra State
(Ascaridia galli; Heterakis gallinae; Acuaria (Cheilospirura) hamulosa; A. (Dispharynx) spiralis; Spirocerca lupi cysts; Gongylonema inguicola; Capillaria annulata; Amoebotaenia sphenoides; Choanotaenia infundibulum; Hymenolepis carioca; Cotugnia digonopora; Raillietina tetragona; R. echinobothrida; R. cesticillus; R. cesticillus; Prosthogonimus ovatus)

[Gallus gallus] chicken (blood)
Shastri, U. V.; Sabnis, M. G.; and Ghafoor, M. A., 1975 a
Trichomonas gallinarum: Parbhani

[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.)
Srivastava, J. S.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a
Hymenolepis cantaniana

[Gallus gallus] chickens
Stoimenov, K. Al., 1974 a
Yugoslavia
(Ascaridia galli; Heterakis gallinarum; Capillaria; Raillietina; Cheilospirura)

[Gallus gallus] chick (small intestine) (exper.)
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a
Haplorchis taichui; Procerovum varium

[Gallus gallus] chicken (exper.)
Wallace, G.D., 1973 b
Toxoplasma gondii

Gallus gallus (exper.) "domestic chicken"
Wallace, G. D., 1973 c
Toxoplasma gondii

Gallus gallus domesticus
do Amaral, V.; et al., 1974 a
Megninia cubitalis: Sao Paulo, Brazil

Gallus gallus domesticus
Bejsovec, J., 1968 a
Heterakis gallinae; Trichostrongylus tenuis; Ascaridia galli; Capillaria caudinflata; Capillaria sp. (feces): all from Central Bohemia

Gallus gallus domesticus (skin near cloaca, wings, neck, ear canal)
Confalonieri, U. E. C.; and de Carvalho, L. P., 1973 a
Trombicula batatas: Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

Gallus gallus domesticus
Costa, J. O.; et al., 1975 a
incidence of internal parasites: Espirito Santo, Brazil
(Oxyspirura mansoni; Gongylonema freitasi; Cheilospirura hamulosa; Capillaria obsignata; Heterakis gallinarum; Amoebotaenia sphenoides; Raillietina cesticillus; Hymenolepis sp.; Paratanaisia bragai; Postharmostomum commutatum; Capillaria annulata; Tetrameres confusa; Ascaridia galli; Strongyloides sp.; Heterakis brevispiculum; Raillietina tetragona; R. echinobothrida; Davainea proglottina; Prosthogonimus ovatus)

Gallus gallus var. domesticus Lin. "galinha"
Freire, J. J., 1970 a
survey: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil
(Heterakis gallinae; Subulura strongylina; Ascaridia galli; Syngamus trachea; Acuaria hamulosa; Tetrameres confusa; Capillaria columbae; Choanotaenia infundibulum; Raillietina (R.) tetragona; Hymenolepis sp.; Cnemidocoptes mutans; Cytodites mudus; Argas miniatus; Bdellonyssus bursa; Lipeurus caponis; Cuclotogaster (Lipeurus) heterographus; Goniodes dissimilis; G. gigas; Menopon gallinae; M. giganteum; Menacanthus (Eumenacanthus) stramineus; Neumannia pallidula; Ornithodoros toledoi; Echidnophaga gallinacea; Eimeria maxima; E. avium; E. necatrix; Chilomastix galinarum; Trichomonas sp.; Histomonas sp.)

Gallus gallus domesticus
Grisi, L.; and de Carvalho, L. P., [1975 a]
survey: State of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
(Oxyspirura mansoni; Syngamus trachea; Gongylonema ingluvicola; Dispharynx spiralis; Tetrameres confusa; Cheilospirura hamulosa; Ascaridia galli; Heterakis gallinarum; H. brevispiculum; Capillaria collaris; C. obsignata; Raillietina echinobothrida; R. tetragona)

Gallus gallus v. domesticus "White Leghorn chicken" (exper.)(small intestine)
Kifune, T.; and Takao, Y., 1972 a
Levinseniella conicostoma

Gallus gallus domesticus "domestic fowls" (rectum)
Mohandas, A., 1973 a
Echinostoma ivaniosi n. sp. (nat. and exper.): India

Gallus gallus domesticus "domashniaia kuritsa" (intestine)
Movsesian, S. O., 1968 b
Skrjabinia cesticillus: Azerbaidzhan, Georgia, Kazakhsk, SSR; Dagestan and Severo-Osetinskaia ASSR; Moskva, Rostov, and Tiumen oblasts

Gallus gallus domesticus "domestic fowl" (jejunum)
Nadakal, A. M.; et al., 1969 a
Psilochasmus oxyurus gallinae n. subsp.: suburbs of Trivandrum, India

Gallus gallus spadiceus "Malayan jungle fowl"
Chong, C. H.; Dissanaike, A. S.; and Fernando, M. A., 1974 a
Plasmodium juxtanucleare; Leucocytozoon sabrazesi: all recently acquired by Zoo Negara from Malacca, Malaysia

Gallus gallus spadiceus "Malayan jungle fowl" (encysted among tendons at base of legs; microfilariae in blood and lung smears)
Dissanaike, A. S.; and Fernando, M. A., 1974 a
Pelecitus galli n. sp.: Tasek Bera, Pahang State, Peninsular Malaysia

Gallus gallus spadiceus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta maquilingensis: Thailand
I. chalcolampra: Thailand

Gallus lafayetti "Ceylon jungle fowl"
Long, P. L.; Fernando, M. A.; and Remmler, O., 1974 a
Eimeria praecox var. ceylonensis [n. var.]: north central Ceylon (Sri Lanka)

Gallus sonneratii (crop) "grey jungle fowl"
Ali, M. M., 1969 e
Singhnema sonneretta gen. et sp. nov. (tod): Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India

Gambusia affinis holbrookii "gambuziia"
Dzhalilov, U. D., 1972 a
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis: Tadzhikistan

Gambusia affinis holbrookii (exper.)
Leigh, W. H., 1974 a
Ascocotyle mcintoshi

Gambusia patruelis
Fan, P.C., 1970 a
Exorchis oviformis; Echinochasmus japonicus; E. perfoliatus; Cyathocotyle orientalis: all from Taiwan

Gammarus duebeni Lilljeborg (muscles, ovaries, oviducts, adipose tissue)
Bulnheim, H.-P., 1971 b
Thelohania herediteria sp. n.: River Elbe estuary

Gammarus locusta
Garkavi, B. L., 1968 a
Paramonostomum anatis: Beĭsug estuary, USSR

Gammarus locusta (cavité générale, appendices)
Manier, J.-F.; Fize, A.; and Grizel, H., 1971 a
Syndinium gammari n. sp.: étang de Thau (Hérault)

Bullock, W. L.; and Samuel, G., 1975 a
Paratenuisentis ambiguus: Solomons, Maryland

Gammarus oceanicus
Burt, M. D. B.; and Sandeman, I. M., 1974 a
Bothriomonus sturionis: Newfoundland, Canada

Gammarus pulex (nat. and exper.)
Brendow, V., 1970 a
Cephalotrema elastica: Germany

Gammarus pulex (gonades, cavite generale)
Grizel, H.; and Vianey-Liaud, M., 1973 a
Nicolla gallica: source du Lez, pres de Montpellier

Gammarus pungens (gonades)
Grizel, H.; and Vianey-Liaud, M., 1973 a
Nicolla gallica: source du Lez, pres de Montpellier

Gammarus tigrinus
Bullock, W. L.; and Samuel, G., 1975 a
Paratenuisentis ambiguus: Durham, New Hampshire

Garrodia nereis
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Philoceanus garrodiae: Kerguelen
Saemundssonia nereis: subantarctic islands

Garrulax albogularis whistleri
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya avicularia avicularia: W. Pakistan

Garrulax canorus taewanus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Taiwan

Garrulax canorus taewanus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Taiwan

Garrulax chinensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Thailand

Garrulax erythrocephalus
Clay, T., 1972 a
Myrsidea sp.; Brueelia sp.: all from Gunong Benom

Garrulax erythrocephalus
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Thailand

Garrulax erythrocephalus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica bistativa: Thailand
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Thailand

Garrulax leucolophus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand; Vietnam

Garrulax l. leucolophus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Burma

Garrulax leucolophus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Thailand

Garrulax leucolophus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica curvata: Thailand

Garrulax leucolophus diardi
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Thailand

Garrulax lineatus "streaked laughing thrush"
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Ornithophila metallica: western Himalayan districts, India

Clay, T., 1972 a
Myrsidea sp.; Brueelia sp.: all from Gunong Benom

Garrulax mitratus treacheri
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona soror: Borneo

Garrulus glandarius
Aeschlimann, A., F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

Garrulus glandarius
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Capillaria corvorum (intestin grêle); C. contorta (estomac); Filaridae [sp.] (sous-cutanée): all from Belgium

Garrulus glandarius
Fain, A.; de Cock, A. W. A. M.; and Lukoschus, F. S., 1973 a
Passeroptes latior comb. nov.: Holland

Garrulus glandarius "soika"
Grinbergs, A. R., 1974 a
Philopterus garruli; Olivinirmus glandarii; Menacanthus monochromateus: all from Lettland

Garrulus glandarius "soĭka"
Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a
Brachylecithum lobatum (liver): Tuva

Garrulus glandarius
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Netherlands; Greece

Garrulus g. glandarius Linné "geai des chênes"
Negru, S., 1965 c
Menacanthus monochromateus: Romania

Garrulus glandarius
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Haemaphysalis concinna; Ixodes ricinus: all from Czechoslovakia

Garrulus glandarius
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b
Mediorhynchus emberizae: Israel

Garrulus glandarius tokugawae "Japanese jay"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Haemaphysalis flava: Japan

Garrulus lanceolatus "black-throated jay"
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Ornithoica stipituri bistativa: western Himalayan districts, India

Gasterosteus aculeatus "stickleback" (urinary bladder, kidney tubules)
Arthur, J. R.; and Margolis, L., 1975 a
Myxobilatus gasterostei (Parisi, 1912) sensu S. Shulman, 1953: Robertson Creek, Great Central Lake drainage, west coast of Vancouver Island, British Columbia

Gasterosteus aculeatus "3-spined stickleback"
Blair, D., 1973 a
Apatemon gracilis (eye)(nat. and exper.); Diplostomum sp. (eye); Strigeidae, metacercariae; Diplostomatidae, metacercariae: all from Iceland

Gasterosteus aculeatus "3-spined stickleback" (eyes, body cavity)
Blair, D., 1974 a
Apatemon gracilis: Scotland and Iceland

Gasterosteus aculeatus L. "three-spined stickleback"
Bylund, G., 1975 a
Diphyllobothrium vogeli

Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined stickleback"
Chubb, J. C., 1970 a
Trichodina domerguei domerguei (skin, fins); T. tenuidens (gills): all from Llyn Padarn, North Wales

Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined stickleback"
Chubb, J. C., 1970 a
? Gyrodactylus arcuatus (fins); ? G. pungitii (fins); Phyllodistomum folium (urinary system); Diplostomum sp. undet. (eyes): all from Llyn Padarn, North Wales

Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined stickleback"
Chubb, J. C., 1970 a
Schistocephalus solidus (body cavity); Diphyllobothrium ditremum (stomach wall, liver, body cavity); Eubothrium sp. undet. (stomach lumen); Proteocephalus filicollis (intestine lumen): all from Llyn Padarn, North Wales

Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined stickleback"
Chubb, J. C., 1970 a
Raphidascaris cristata: Llyn Padarn, North Wales

Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined stickleback"
Chubb, J. C., 1970 a
Acanthocephalus clavula (intestine): Llyn Padarn, North Wales

Gasterosteus aculeatus "3-spined stickleback"
Chubb, J. C., 1974 a
Trichodina tenuidens (gills); T. domerguei sub. sp. domerguei (fins): all from Wales
Epistylis lwoffi (gills); Apiosoma piscicola (fins, gills): all from Llyn Padarn, Wales

Gasterosteus aculeatus "3-spined stickleback" (fins)
Chubb, J. C., 1974 a
Gyrodactylus arcuatus: Wales

Gasterosteus aculeatus
Gläser, H.-J., 1974 a
Gyrodactylus gasterostei n. sp.: Germany

Gasterosteus aculeatus
Lester, R. J. G.; and Adams, J. R., 1974 b
Trichodina tenuidens: Vancouver, B. C.

Gasterosteus aculeatus L. "three-spined stickleback"
Meakins, R. H.; and Walkey, M., 1975 a
Schistocephalus solidus: reservoir, Eccles, Kent

Gasterosteus aculeatus (rein)
Mourier, J. P., 1970 a
Rhabdospora thelohani

Gasterosteus aculeatus (exper.)
Odening, K., 1970 e
Apophallus muehlingi

Gasterosteus aculeatus L. "threespine stickleback" (upper intestine)
Schell, S. C., 1973 c
Faustula gasterostei sp. n.: vicinity of San Juan Islands, Washington

Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined stickleback"
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum: England

Gasterosteus aculeatus "threespine stickleback"
Valdez, R. A., 1974 a
Schistocephalus solidus (body cavity): Alaska

Gasterosteus aculeatus "threespine stickleback"
Valdez, R. A., 1974 a
Thersitina gasterostei (inner gill region): Alaska

Gasterosteus aculeatus L. "three-spined stickleback" (gills)
Wiles, M., 1975 b
? Anodonta implicata; ? Anodonta cataracta cataracta: all from Nova Scotia

Gasterosteus aculeatus leiurus "freshwater sticklebacks"
Lester, R. J. G.; and Adams, J. R., 1974 b
Gyrodactylus alexanderi: Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver, B. C.

Gasterosteus aculeatus semi-armatus "marine stickleback"
Lester, R. J. G.; and Adams, J. R., 1974 b
Gyrodactylus alexanderi: False Creek, Vancouver, B. C.

Gasterosteus aculeatus trachurus "marine stickleback"
Lester, R. J. G.; and Adams, J. R., 1974 b
Gyrodactylus alexanderi: False Creek, Vancouver, B. C.

Gastrophryne sp. "Indian ranid frog"
Earl, P. R., 1974 a
Protoopalina karnatakensis n. sp.: Dhawar, Mysore, India

Gaterin punctatissimus (gills)
Lebedev, B. I., 1969 d
Gaterinia talaënsis gen. et sp. n.: Red Sea (o. Tala-Tala)

Gato. See [Felis catus]

Gavia immer "common loon" (blood, fascia of upper legs, breast)
Anderson, R. C.; and Forrester, D. J., 1974 a
Splendidofilaria fallisensis: Florida

Gavia immer (Brunnich) 1764 (=Colymbus glacialis)
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles forficiger: Northern Europe

Gavialis gangeticus (intestine)
Srivastava, C. B.; and Chauhan, B. S., 1969 a
Pseudocrocodilicola bychowskyi sp. n.: Allahabad (India)

G[azella] cuvieri "gazelle"
Bernard, J., 1969 a
Camelostrongylus mentulatus: Tunisie

G[azella] dorcas "gazelle"
Bernard, J., 1969 a
Trichostrongylus extenuatus; Camelostrongylus mentulatus; Haemonchus contortus: all from Tunisie

Gazella dorcas "Dorcas gazelle" (muscles)
Graber, M., 1974 c
Taenia saginata (Cysticercus bovis): Republic of Chad

Gazella granti "Grant's gazelle" (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1972 a
Kobusinema banagiense sp. nov.: area adjacent to Kiboko, Kenya

Gazella granti "Grant's gazelle" (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1973 a
Bigalkenema curvispiculum sp. nov.: Serengeti, Tanzania

Gazella granti "Grant's gazelle"
Kaliner, G., 1975 a
Sarcosporidia (diaphragm, thigh musculature, tongue): East Africa

Gazella rufifrons "Corrina gazelle" (muscles)
Graber, M., 1974 c
Taenia saginata (Cysticercus bovis): Republic of Chad

[Gazella subgutturosa] dzheĭranov
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
Melophagus antilopes: Kazakhstan

Gazella subgutturosa "dzheĭran"
Gagarin, V. G.; and Sapozhnikov, G. I., 1968 a
Skrjabinema chubuki nov. sp. (large intestine); S. ovis: all from USSR

Gazella thomsonii "Thomson's gazelle" (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1972 a
Kobusinema banagiense sp. nov.: area adjacent to Kiboko, Kenya

Gazella thomsonii "Thomson's gazelle" (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1973 a
Bigalkenema curvispiculum sp. nov.: Serengeti, Tanzania

Gazella thomsoni "Thomson's gazelle"
Kaliner, G., 1975 a
Sarcosporidia (diaphragm, thigh musculature, tongue): East Africa

Gecko. See Gekko.

Gehyra mutilata "house lizard"
Else, J. G.; and Colley, F. C., 1974 a
Eimeria sp.: peninsular Malaysia

Gehyra variegata "gecko" (blood)
Johnston, M. R. L.; and Stehbens, W. E., 1973 a
Cardianema sp.: New South Wales, Australia

Gecko gecko Linnaeus
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Palawan

Genet. See [Genetta]

Genetta sp.
Hoogstraal, H.; and El-Kammah, K. M., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis zumpti sp. n.: Cape Province, Republic of South Africa

[Genetta] genet
Jooste, K. F., 1969 a
Ixodes rasus: Chipinga, Rhodesia

Genetta felina (small intestine (?))
Warren, E. G., 1972 a
Toxocara genettae sp. nov.: Butterworth, Transkei, South Africa

Genetta genetta
Beaucournu, J.-C., 1973 b
Chaetopsylla rothschildi: France

Genetta genetta "Ginsterkatze" (musculature)
Fassbender, C. P.; and Meyer, P., 1974 a
Trichinella spiralis: North Africa

Genetta g. pulchra Matschie "small-spotted genet"
Hoogstraal, H.; and El-Kammah, K. M., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis zumpti sp. n.: Transvaal, Republic of South Africa

Genetta g. senegalensis
Camicas, J.-L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) punctaleachi sp. n.: Gabon (Moyen-Ogooue)

Genetta johnstoni
Camicas, J.-L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) punctaleachi sp. n.: Liberia

Genetta stuhlmanni
Warren, E. G., [1973 a]
Toxocara vincenti: Tanzania

Genetta suahelica
Warren, E. G., [1973 a]
Ascaridoid[ea sp.]: Tanzania

Genetta tigrina subsp.
Camicas, J.-L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) punctaleachi sp. n.: Cameroun

Genetta tigrina
Fain, A., 1971 c
Metalistrophorus genettus: Mozambique

Genetta tigrina mossambica Matschie "Mozambique genet"
Hoogstraal, H.; and El-Kammah, K. M., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis zumpti sp. n.: Malawi

Genetta tigrina rubiginosa Pucheran "rusty-spotted genet"
Hoogstraal, H.; and El-Kammah, K. M., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis zumpti sp. n.: Zambia

Genypterus capensis (Smith)
Ho, J-S., 1972 b
Chondracanthus colligens: Table Bay, South Africa

Genipterus capensis
Todorov, I., 1973 a
Anisakis sp.: Atlantic ocean

Geoemyda spengleri "turtle"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Amblyomma geoemydae: Ryukyu Islands

Geoemyda spengleri japonica "turtle"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Amblyomma geoemydae: Ryukyu Islands

Geoffroyus geoffroyi pucherani
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: NW New Guinea

Geoffroyus laterocercus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Solomon Is.

Geomys bursarius
Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1970 a
Foxella ignota: North Dakota

Geomys colonus Bangs
Price, R. D., 1975 a
Geomydoecus scleritus: Georgia

Geomys cumberlandius Bangs
Price, R. D., 1975 a
Geomydoecus scleritus: Georgia

Geomys fontanelus Sherman
Price, R. D., 1975 a
Geomydoecus scleritus: Georgia

Geomys pinetis pinetis Rafinesque
Price, R. D., 1975 a
Geomydoecus scleritus: Georgia

Geomys pinetis austrinus Bangs
Price, R. D., 1975 a
Geomydoecus scleritus: Florida

Geomys pinetis floridanus
Price, R. D., 1975 a
Geomydoecus scleritus: Florida

Geomys pinetis goffi Sherman
Price, R. D., 1975 a
Geomydoecus scleritus: Florida

Geomys pinetis mobilensis Merriam
Price, R. D., 1975 a
Geomydoecus mobilensis n. sp.: Alabama; Florida

Geopelia striata striata "dove" (exper.)
Wallace, G.D., 1973 b
Toxoplasma gondii

Geopelia striata striata (exper.) "barred dove"
Wallace, G. D., 1973 c
Toxoplasma gondii

Geophagus brachyurus Cope 1894 (Intestinum)
Kritscher, E., 1974 a
Lobatostoma jungwirthi nov. sp.: Südbrasilien (Rio Grande do Sul)

Geophilus longicornis
Geus, A., 1969 a
Rhopalonia longicornis n. sp.: Erlangen (Botanischer Garten), Germany

Geosciurus capensis
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Catenotaenia geosciuri: Afrique du Sud

Geothlypis aequinoctialis velata (Vieillot, 1807)
Berla, H. F., 1973 a
Pterodectes geothlypis sp. n.: Manguinhos, Rio de Janeiro, Estado da Guanabara

Geothlypis trichas (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: insular Newfoundland

Geotrygon montana montana (cervical region)
Barus, V., 1969 b
Pelecitus sp.: Cuba

Gephyroberyx darwini (Johnson)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Adinosoma robusta: Senegal

Gerbillus sp.
Bernard, J., 1969 a
Trichuris gerbillis n. sp.: Tunisie

Gerbillus sp. groupe agag.
Klein, J. M.; et al., 1975 a
Synosternus cleopatrae: Mauritania

Gerbillus amoenus (de Winton) "charming dipodil"
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a
Nosopsyllus henleyi henleyi; Synosternus cleopatrae pyramidis: all from Egypt

Gerbillus campestris
Bernard, J., 1969 a
Trichuris gerbillis gerbillis [n. ssp.]: Tunisie

Gerbillus campestris
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Syphacia nigeriana: Tunisie

Gerbillus dasyurus
Wertheim, G.; and Greenberg, Z., 1970 a
Skrjabinotaenia gerbilli: Southern Sinai

Gerbillus dasyurus
Wertheim, G.; and Greenberg, Z., 1970 a
Capillaria sp.; Aspiculuris africana; Dentostomella kuntzi; Mastophorus muris; Rictularia sp.; Metathelazia sp.: all from Southern Sinai

Gerbillus g. gerbillus (=Dipus aegyptiacus)
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus dipodicola dipodicola: Egypte

Gerbillus gerbillus gerbillus "Egyptian lesser gerbil"
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a
Xenopsylla conformis mycerini; Synosternus cleopatrae pyramidis: all from Egypt

Gerbillus gerbillus
Klein, J. M.; et al., 1975 a
Synosternus cleopatrae; Xenopsylla nubica: all from Mauritania

Gerbillus gerbillus
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Skrjabinotaenia gerbilli: Israel

Gerbillus gerbillus
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b
Mediorhynchus conirostris: Israel

Gerbillus gerbillus
Wertheim, G.; and Greenberg, Z., 1970 a
Mathevotaenia rodentinum; Taenia sp. cysticercus: all from Southern Sinai

Gerbillus gerbillus
Wertheim, G.; and Greenberg, Z., 1970 a
Capillaria sp.; Syphacia minuta; spirurid, larvae; Streptopharagus kutassi; Gongylonema brevispiculum: all from Southern Sinai

Gerbillus gerbillus andersoni "Egyptian lesser gerbil"
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a
Stenoponia tripectinata; Synosternus cleopatrae pyramidis: all from Egypt

Gerbillus pyramidum
Beaucournu, J.C.; Leger, N.; and Rosin, G., 1975 a
Synosternus cleopatrae: Zagora, Maroc

Gerbillus pyramidium
Bernard, J., 1969 a
Trichuris gerbillis gerbillis [n. ssp.]: Tunisie

Gerbillus pyramidum
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus d. dipodicola: Egypte

Gerbillus pyramidum pyramidum "Egyptian greater gerbil"
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a
Nosopsyllus henleyi henleyi; Stenoponia tripectinata; Xenopsylla conformis mycerini; Synosternus cleopatrae pyramidis: all from Egypt

Gerbillus pyramidum
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Skrjabinotaenia gerbilli: Israel

Gerbillus pyramidum (caecum)
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Subulura elongata: Mauritanie

Gerbils (exper.)
Mohan, K.; Suri, J. C.; and Madan, M., 1973 a
Leishmania tropica

Gerres sp.
Paperna, I., 1972 d
Haliotrema australe; Haliotrema recurvata: all from northwestern Gulf of Eilat

Gerres melanopterus Bleeker
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Pedunculotrema ghanense: Ghana

Gerres nigri Günther
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Plagioporus gerridis: Ghana

Gerres oyena
Machida, M., 1973 a
Prostatomicrocotyla gerres n. sp. (gills); Alloproctotrema gerres n. g., n. sp. (pyloric caecum, upper small intestine): all from southern Bungo Channel, Ehime Prefecture, Shikoku Island, Japan

Gerrhosaurus flavigularis
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e
Herpetacarus gerrhosauri: S. Africa

Gibbonsia metzi (intestin)
Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1969 b
Phyllodistomum borisbychowskyi sp. n.: Palos Verdes, Californie, Etats Unis

Gillichthys mirabilis (posterior intestine)
Martin, W. E.; and Multani, S., 1966 a
Microsentis wardae n. sp.: Scammon Lagoon, Baja California

Giraffa camelopardalis "giraffe" (muscle cells, tongue)
Kaliner, G., 1975 a
Sarcosporidia: East Africa

Giraffa camelopardalis "giraffe" (faeces)
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1973 a
Schistosoma mattheei: South Africa

Giraffa camelopardalis "giraffe" (feces)
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1974 a
Schistosoma mattheei: Kruger National Park, South Africa

Glaucidium brodiei
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica unicolor: Thailand
O. exilis: Thailand
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Thailand

Glaucidium brodiei pardalotum
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Taiwan

Glaucomys sabrinus
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a
Syphacia thompsoni: Utah, U.S.A.

Glaucomys sabrinus macrotis
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a
Syphacia thompsoni: Wisconsin, U.S.A.

Glaucomys v. volans "southern flying squirrel" (posterior to left ear)
Ah, H.-S.; Peckham, J. C.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1973 a
Psorergates glaucomys sp. n.: Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia

Glebula rotundata (Lamarck)
Vidrine, M. F., 1973 a
Aspidogaster conchicola; Cotylaspis insignis: all from Evangeline Parish, Louisiana

Glis glis
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

[Glis glis] polchok
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Myoxopsylla jordani: Armenian SSR

Glis glis glis
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a
Glirocoptes glirinus: Belgique

Glis glis "dormouse"
Grulich, I.; Nosek, J.; and Szabo, L., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Tribec Mountain Range, Czechoslovakia

Glis glis
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Poecilochirus necrophori: Armenian SSR

Globicephala scammoni "black fish"
Kagei, N.; et al., 1967 a
Anisakis simplex: coast of Japan

Glomerid[ae]
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Severianoia glomeridis: Oesterreich

Glomeris sp.
Geus, A., 1969 a
Stenophora lagenata n. sp.: Jugoslawien (Rowinj)

Glomeris sp.
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Severianoia glomeridis: Frankreich; Georgien, Russland

Glomeris annulata Brandt
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Severianoia glomeridis: Frankreich

Glomeris conspersa Koch
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Severianoia glomeridis: Deutschland

Glomeris hexasticha Brandt
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Severianoia glomeridis: Deutschland

Glomeris intermedia Latzel
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Severianoia glomeridis: Deutschland

Glomeris limbata Latr.
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Severianoia glomeridis: Deutschland

Glomeris marginata
Jourdane, J., [1973 b]
Staphylocystis bilarius: pres de Montpellier

Glomeris marginata (Villers)
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Severianoia glomeridis: Deutschland; Frankreich; Schweden; Dänemark

Glomeris pustulata Latr.
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Severianoia glomeridis: Deutschland

Glomeris undulata Koch
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Severianoia glomeridis: Deutschland

Glossina fuscipes
Rogers, A.; Kenyanjui, E. N.; and Wiggwah, A. K., 1972 b
Trypanosoma brucei subgroup; T. rhodesiense: all from Bugosa District, Uganda

Glossina fuscipes quanzensis
Faucheux, M.-J., 1974 a
Trypanosoma grayi; T. brucei: all from région de Brazzaville

Glossina pallidipes
Moloo, S. K.; Steiger, R. F.; and Brun, R., 1973 a
Trypanosoma congolense-type; Trypanosoma vivax-type: all from Tanzania

Glossina palpalis palpalis
Faucheux, M.-J., 1974 a
Trypanosoma grayi; T. vivax; T. congolense; T. brucei: all from région de Brazzaville

Glossina swynnertoni
Moloo, S. K.; Steiger, R. F.; and Brun, R., 1973 a
Trypanosoma congolense-type; Trypanosoma vivax-type: all from Tanzania

Glossina tachinoides
Baker, J. R.; and McConnell, E., 1974 a
Trypanosoma brucei brucei: Ethiopia

Glossogobius giuris (gill filaments)
Price, C. E.; Korach, K. S.; and McPott, R., 1969 a
Dactylogyrus jubbstrema n. sp.: Pelican Pan in Ingwauama, Natal

Glossogobius parvus
Fan, P.C., 1970 a
Metorchis orientalis; M. taiwanensis; Exorchis oviformis; Metacercaria hasegawai: all from Taiwan

Glossophaga longirostris
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela

Glossophaga longirostris
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d
Periglischrus setosus: Venezuela

Glossophaga soricina
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1973 b
Nycterinastes primus sp. n.: Bolivar, Venezuela

Glossophaga soricina "long-tongued bat" (thoracic or peritoneal cavity)
Esslinger, J. H., 1973 a
Litomosoides guiterasi: vicinity of Cali, Valle; vicinity of Buenaventura, Valle, Colombia

Glossophaga soricina
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d
Periglischrus setosus

Glycera alba (intestinal)
Schrével, J., [1970 d]
Lecudina legeri: Roscoff

Glycera convoluta (intestinal)
Schrével, J., [1970 d]
Lecudina legeri: Roscoff

Glyphisodon saxatilis (L.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Helicometra fasciata: Ghana

Gnathopogon elongatus
Ito, J.; and Mochizuki, H., 1968 a
Metagonimus spp.; Pseudexorchis major; Centrocestus armatus; Holostephanus metorchis: all from Shizuoka prefecture

Gnathopogon elongatus elongatus
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1971 b
Clonorchis sinensis: Lake Biwa, Shiga Prefecture, Japan

Gnathopogon elongatus elongatus
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1972 a
Clonorchis sinensis: northern part of Wakayama Prefecture, middle Japan

Gnathopogon elongatus caerulescens
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1971 b
Clonorchis sinensis: Lake Biwa, Shiga Prefecture, Japan

Gnathopogon gracilis
Ishibashi, H., 1970 a
Clonorchis sinensis: Saga Prefecture

Goat, domestic. See [Capra hircus]

Goat, hairy Sahelian. See [Capra hircus]

Goat, undetermined species. See [Capra]

Gobiidae
Maillard, C., 1973 a
Acanthostomum imbutiforme: etangs cotiers et Golfe du Lion (Mediterranee)

Gobio albipinnatus tenuicorpus "amurskii dlinnousyi peskar"
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
Digramma interrupta (body cavity): River Zeia

Gobio albipinnatus tenuicorpus "amurskiĭ dlinnousyĭ peskar"
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Cucullanus cyprini (intestine): River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda

Gobio albipinnatus tenuicorpus (gills)
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
Neoergasilus squaliobarbi: Zeia (mouth of river Budunda)

Gobio albipinnatus tenuicorpus "amurskii dlinnousyi peskar"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Gyrodactylus gobioninum: River Zeia near mouth of Budunda

Gobio albipinnatus tenuicorpus
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda

Gobio albipinnatus tenuicorpus "amurskiĭ dlinnousyĭ peskar"
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Trypanosoma dogieli Vinnichenko, sp. n. (blood vessel): basin of Amur River (River Zeia near mouth of Budunda)
Eimeria siliculiformis (swim bladder, intestine, kidney): River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)
E. macroresidualis (spleen): River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)
E. metschnikovi (intestine, liver, spleen, kidney): River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)
Myxidium orientalis (gall bladder): mouth of Budunda
Chloromyxum leiosporum (gall bladder): " " "
Myxobolus cyprini: River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
M. lussi: River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda

Trichodina sp. I (gills): River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda
Tripartiella sp. (gills): River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda
Eimeria carpelli: River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)

Gobio gobio (Flossen, Kiemen)
Gläser, H.-J., 1974 a
Gyrodactylus gobiensis n. sp.: Elbe-Nebenflusses Milde--Biese--Aland

Gobio gobio "gudgeon" (gills)
Halton, D. W.; Stranock, S. D.; and Hardcastle, A., 1974 a
Diplozoon paradoxum: River Strule, County Tyrone

[Gobio gobio] peskar
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a
Caryophyllaeides fennica: Zapadnaia Dvina

[Gobio gobio] peskar
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a
Hepaticola petruschewskii: Zapadnaia Dvina

Gobio gobio (branchies)
Oliver, G.; and Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1973 a
Diplozoon homoion gracile n. comb. [i. e., n. rank]: Languedoc-Rouissillon, France

Gobio gobio "gudgeon" (gills)
Stranock, S. D.; and Halton, D. W., 1975 a
Diplozoon paradoxum: River Strule, County Tyrone

Gobio gobio "gudgeon" (nat. & exper.)
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum: England

Gobio gobio cynocephalus "amurskii obyknovennyi peskar"
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Lake Bolon

Gobio gobio cynocephalus
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Camallanus cotti (intestine): Amur in region of Lake Khivand

Gobio gobio cynocephalus
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
Ergasilus briani (gills): region of Lake Bolon and Lake Khivand
Neoergasilus japonicus (fins): channel Sii

Gobio gobio cynocephalus "amurskii obyknovennyi peskar"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Dactylogyrus cryptomeres (gills): region of Lake Bolon
D. cristatus (gills): region of Lake Khivand
Gyrodactylus latus (?) (fins): region of Lake Bolon

Gobio gobio cynocephalus "amurskikh obyknovennykh peskareĭ"
  Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
    Bucephalus skrjabini: region of Lake Khivand
    Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Lake Bolon and Lake Khivand
    Echinochasmus perfoliatus (gills): Amur River basin
    Clinostomum sp. (intestinal wall, gills): River Zeia at mouth of River Budunda
    Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Lake Bolon

Gobio gobio cynocephalus "amurskiĭ obyknovennyĭ peskar'"
  Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
    Eimeria cheissini: River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)
    Myxobolus lussi: Amur River in region of Lake Khivand; River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda

Gobiomorus dormitor Lacépède (intestino)
  Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1971 b
    Capillaria teixeirafreitasi n. sp.: Laguna de Chairel, Tampico, Tamaulipas, República Mexicana

Gobius jozo (exper.)
  Maillard, C., 1973 a
    Acanthostomum imbutiforme

Gobius microps (Kiemen, Flossen)
  Gläser, H.-J., 1974 b
    Gyrodactylus rugiensis n. sp.; G. micropsi n. sp.: all from Grosser Jasmunder and Breeger Bodden, Germany

Gobius microps Kroyer (cerveau)
  Prevot, G., 1973 b
    Galactosomum timondavidi

Gobius minutus
  Gläser, H.-J., 1974 b
    Gyrodactylus rugiensis (Flossen); G. micropsi n. sp. (Flossen, Kiemen): all from Grosser Jasmunder and Breeger Bodden, Germany

Gobius minutus
  Matthews, R. A., 1973 a
    Prosorhynchus crucibulum (exper.) (connective tissue, musculature)

Goldfish. See [Carassius auratus]

Golunda sp.
  Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
    Polyplax indica: Western Himalayas

Golunda ellioti Gray "Indian bush-rat"
  Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
    Nosopsyllus punjabensis; N. nilgirensis: all from Western Himalayas, India

Golunda ellioti
  Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a
    Dermacentor auratus; Rhipicephalus sp.; Ixodes ceylonensis: all from Mysore State, India

Golunda ellioti myothrix
  Srivastava, S. P.^{2}; and Wattal, B. L., 1970 a
    Haemaphysalis leachi; Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) sp.; Laelaps sp.; Rhipicephalus sanguineus: all from Dharamsala, India

Gomphosus coeruleus "blue club" (intestine)
  Bilqees, F. M., 1972 d
    Serrasentis mujibi sp. n.: Karachi coast

Gonatodes humeralis, Guichenot, 1855 (estomac)
  Chabaud, A. G., 1973 a
    Skrjabinelazia galliardi n. sp.: Belem (Bresil)

Goniobasis sp.
  Viyanant, V.; and Dunn, M. C., 1975 a
    Cercaria abbrevistyla; C. ornatostoma; C. trichoderma; C. kentuckiensis; C. semicarinatae; C. macrostoma; C. vogeli: all from Rutherford county, Tennessee

Goniobasis sp. (spire)
  Whittaker, F. H.; and Kozel, T. R., 1975 a
    Cotylogasteroides occidentalis: Oldham County, Kentucky

Goniobasis livescens
  Lang, B. Z.; et al., 1974 a
    Metagonimoides oregonensis: Michigan

Gonionemus vertens (exper.)
  Stunkard, H. W., 1974 b
    Neopechona pyriforme

Gonocephalum sp.
  Haldar, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N., 1974 a
    Gregarines: Kalyani, West Bengal

Gonocephalum rusticum
  Gafurov, A. K.; and Il'iasov, I. N., 1973 a
    Choanotaenia infundibulum: Tadzhikistan

Gonocephalum setulosum
  Gafurov, A. K.; and Il'iasov, I. N., 1973 a
    Choanotaenia infundibulum: Tadzhikistan

Gonocephalus borneensis "angle-headed lizard" (subcutaneous tissue)
  Mullin, S. W., 1973 a
    Gonofilaria rudnicki sp. n.: Tanjong Rabok, Kuala Langat Forest Preserve, Selangor, West Malaysia

Gonyocephalus grandis "crested agamid lizard"
  Yap, L. F.; Lim, B.-L.; and Colley, F. C., 1974 a
    Plasmodium sp.: Selangor, Malaysia

Gonyocephalus. See Gonocephalus.

Gorilla
  Linke, K., 1967 a
    Entamoeba histolytica: Zoologischen Garten Rostock

Gorilla gorilla gorilla "Flachlandgorilla" (feces)
  Dollinger, P.; and Rüedi, D., 1974 a
    Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica?; Balantidium coli: all from Basle Zoological Gardens

Gorsachius
  Maa, T. C., 1969 c
    Icosta maquilingensis: Thailand

Gorsachius m. melanolophus
  Maa, T. C., 1969 c
    Icosta maquilingensis: Taiwan

Gorsakius m. melanolophus
  Maa, T. C., 1969 e
    Ornithomya fuscipennis: Taiwan

Gorsachius melanolophus rufolineatus Hachisuka "tiger bittern" (small intestine)
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972
    Apophallus donicus: Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines

Gorsakius. See Gorsachius.

Gosling, White China. See [Anser cygnoides]

Goura
  Maa, T. C., 1969 c
    Icosta simplex: NW New Guinea

Goura cristata "crowned pigeon" (rate, foie)
  Kageruka, P.; and Willaert, E., 1971 a
    Toxoplasma gondii: Jardin Zoologique d'Anvers

Goura scheepmakeri
  Maa, T. C., 1969 c
    Icosta simplex: SE New Guinea

Grackle (? Mino dumontii)
  Maa, T. C., 1969 b
    Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea

Gracula religiosa
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand; Philippines

Gracula religiosa
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta acromialis tuberculata: Philippines

Gracula religiosa palawanensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta acromialis tuberculata: Philippines

Graminella nigrifrons (Forbes)
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
mermithids: Kentucky

Grammomys sp.
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus l. lophuromys: Cote d'Ivoire

Grammomys dolichurus surdaster
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b
Neotrombicula machadoi; Gahrliepia ritae: all from Angola

Grammomys surdaster
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a
Hoplopleura setzeri: Rwanda

Grammotaulius atomarius Fabr.
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1971 a
Pleurogenes claviger: Mazurian Lakeland, Poland

Graphiurus hueti
Baer, J. G., 1971 a
Brachylaemus eburneensis n. sp.

Graphiurus hueti Rochebrune
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Oochoristica sp.: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Graphiurus hueti
Fain, A., 1972 b
Radfordia graphiuri spec. nov.: Flanpleu, Cote d'Ivoire

Graphiurus murinus
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b
Microtrombicula iecensis: Angola

Graphocephala versuta (Say)
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
mermithids: Kentucky

Grayling [from Europe]. See [Thymallus thymallus]

Grus canadensis L. "sandhill crane"
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975 a
Haemoproteus antigonis: Florida

Grus canadensis (L.) "sandhill crane" (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Khan, R. A.; and Campbell, A. G., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon grusi sp. n.: Payne's Prairie, Florida

Grus canadensis L. "sandhill crane" (proventricular glands, lumen)
Bush, A. O.; Pence, D. B.; and Forrester, D. J., 1973 a
Tetrameres grusi: Florida

Grus grus grus
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a
Actornithophilus sulcatum; Lipeurus hebraeus; Philopterus integer: all from Romania

Gryllotalpa sp.
Haldar, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N., 1974 a
Gregarines: Kalyani, West Bengal

Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa (L.)
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Gryllophila skrjabini: Deutschland; Frankreich

Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa L. (=G. europeus)
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Gryllophila skrjabini: Spanien

Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa (=G. vulgaris)
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Gryllophila skrjabini: Uzbekistan, U.S.S.R.

Gryllotalpa hexadactyla Perty
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Gryllophila neotropica n. sp.: Brasilien (Guanabara: Rio de Janeiro; São Paulo: Ribeirão Preto; Minas Gerais: Uberlandia; Pará: Belem)

Gryllus campestris
Geus, A., 1969 a
Leidyana oblonga nov. comb.

Gryllus morio (cavité générale, hémocéle)
Corbel, J.-C., 1968 f
Diplocystis major: Côte d'Ivoire

Guinea fowl (digestive tract)
Itagaki, H.; Watanabe, T.; and Kobara, J., 1974 a
Capillaria perforans: Shodo Island; Tama Zoological Park, Tokyo

Guinea pig. See [Cavia porcellus]

Guiraca caerulea caerulea
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Syringophilopsis sp. n. 7; Syringophiloidus sp. n. 2

Gulls (nat. and exper.)
Banaja, A. S.; James, J. L.; and Riley, J., 1975 a
Reighardia sternae

Gulo gulo "wolverine"
Shults, L. M., 1970 a
Mesocestoides kirbyi; M. lineatus: all from Alaska

Guttera edouardi setsmithi
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta zumpti: Uganda
I. subdentata n. sp.: Budongo Forest, Bungoro, Uganda

Guttera pucherani (Hartlaub)
Keirans, J. E.; Backhurst, G. C.; and Clifford, C. M., 1972 a
Ixodes walkerae: Sokoke Forest, Kenya

Gygis alba "white tern"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Actornithophilus sp.; Saemundssonia sp.: all from Central Pacific Ocean

Gymnobelideus leadbeateri McCoy "Leadbeater's possum"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Mesolaelaps sminthopsis: Victoria

Gymnobelideus leadbeateri "Leadbeater's possum"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes tasmani: Australia

Gymnobucco bonapartei intermedius
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Uganda

Gymnocephalus cernua "ruffe" (nat. & exper.)
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum: England

Gymnocephalus cernua "ruffe"
Wootten, R., 1973 c
Bunodera luciopercae: Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex

Gymnocephalus cernua "ruffe" (eyes)
Wootten, R., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum; Tylodelphys clavata; T. podicipina: all from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex, England

Gymnocephalus cernua "ruffe" (gills)
  Wootten, R., 1974 b
    Dactylogyrus amphibothrium: Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex

Gymnocephalus cernua "ruffe" (gills) (exper.)
  Wootten, R., 1974 b
    Anodonta cygnea glochidia

Gymnocorvus tristis
  Maa, T. C., 1969 b
    Ornithophila metallica: W. New Guinea; E. New Guinea

Gymnodactylus caspius "kaspiiskii gekkon"
  Berdyev, A. S.; et al., 1974 a
    Haemaphysalis sulcata: Turkmenistan

Gymnodactylus fedtschenkoi Strauch, 1887 "turkestanskii gekkon"
  Berdyev, A. S.; et al., 1974 a
    Haemaphysalis sulcata: Turkmenistan

Gymnogenys typicus
  Maa, T. C., 1969 c
    Icosta dukei: Congo; Ruanda

Gymnoglaux lawrenci exul (Dünndarm)
  Odening, K., 1970 g
    Neodiplostomum morenodathei: Berlin Tierparks

Gymnophaps albertisii
  Maa, T. C., 1969 b
    Ornithoctona plicata: New Guinea

Gymnophaps albertisi
  Maa, T. C., 1969 c
    Icosta chalcolampra: NE New Guinea

Gymnorhina tibicen tibicen
  Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
    Syringophilopsis sp. n. 4

Gymnorhina tibicen "black-backed magpie"
  Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
    Ixodes holocyclus: Australia
    Haemaphysalis longicornis

Gymnorhina tibicen leuconota (Latham) "white-backed magpie"
  Angel, L. M., 1973 a
    Prosthogonimus vitellatus (intestine or liver): South Australia

Gymnostinops montezuma
  Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1973 a
    Diplotriaena agelaius: Nicaragua

Gymnostreptus olivaceus Schubart
  Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
    Thelastoma pteroton: São Paulo, Brasilien

Gymnothorax vicinus (Castelnau)
  Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
    Sterrhurus fusiformis: Ghana

Gypohierax angolensis
  Maa, T. C., 1969 c
    Icosta mecorrhina: Ivory Coast

Gyraulus albus
  Hohorst, W., 1972 a
    Cercaria [sp.]: Baggersee, vicinity of Frankfurt/Main

Gyraulus convexiusculus (Hutton) (nat. and exper.) (pericardial sac, posterior part of kidney, ventricular cavity, heart, viscera)
  Lie Kian Joe; and Nasemary, S., 1973 a
    Echinostoma ilocanum: Rawang, near Kuala Lumpur

Gyraulus convexiusculus (Hutton) (exper.)
  Lo, C.-T., 1973 a
    Echinostoma malayanum

Gyraulus heudei
  Odening, K., 1970 f
    Diplodiscus sp., cf. D. amphichrus; Echinostoma sp., cf. E. revolutum: all from North Vietnam

Gyraulus hirsutus (exper.)
  Taft, S. J., 1973 a
    Cyclocoelum obscurum

Gyraulus hirsutus (exper.)
  Taft, S. J., 1974 a
    Cyclocoelum vanelli

Gyraulus similaris (exper.)
  Schell, S. C., 1973 a
    Neopaleorchis catostomi n. sp.

Gyraulus sinensis
  Odening, K., 1970 f
    Echinostoma sp., cf. E. revolutum; Apatemon sp.: all from North Vietnam

Gyrocoelia pagollae
  Coil, W. H., 1972 a
    Microsporidia [sp.]

Habrobracon juglandis Ashmead (exper.)
Leibenguth, F., 1972 a
Mattesia dispora

Haemaphysalis leachi
Shortt, Henry Edward, 1973 a
Babesia canis (exper.)

Haemaphysalis longicornis (exper.)
Otsuka, H., 1974 a
Babesia gibsoni

Haemaphysalis punctata
Morzaria, S. P.; Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1974 a
Theileria mutans: Essex

Haematopus bachmani Audubon "huitrier" (tube digestif)
Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1973 a]
Maritrema gratiosum: Kodiak Island, Alaska

Haematopus ostralegus "huitrier-pie" (intestin)
Bartoli, P., 1972 a
Gymnophallus nereicola: France

Haematopus ostralegus "kulik-soroka"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]
Wardium clandestina: Baltic sea coast (Pukhtu)
Microsomacanthus rectacantha: White sea coast; Prebaltic (Pukhtu)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris: Baltic sea coast (Pukhtu)

Haematopus ostralegus
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia avicularia; O. chloropus: all from Netherlands

Haematopus ostralegus (exper.)
Loos-Frank, B., 1971 b
Meiogymnophallus minutus

Haematopus ostralegus longirostris Vieillot, 1817
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles haematopi new spec.: Arnhem Peninsula, Northern Territory, Australia

Haematopus palliatus palliatus Temminck
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles turgidus new spec.: Beaufort, Carteret County, North Carolina

Haematortyx sanguiniceps
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta maquilingensis: Borneo

Haementeria lutzi? (exper.)
Pessôa, S. B.; and Cavalheiro, J., 1970 a
Haemogregarina gigas sp. n.

Haemopis sp. (intestine)
Taft, S. J.; and Kordiyak, G. J., 1973 a
Alloglossidium hirudicola: Wisconsin

Haemopis sanguisuga (rectum)
Brugerolle, G., 1971 a
Trichomitus [sp.]

Haemopis sanguisuga
Vojtek, J., 1971 a
Cyathocotyle opaca n. comb.: Czechoslovakia

Halcyon sp.
Maa, T. C., 1967 a
Ornithoica exilis: Tinian, S. Mariana Is.

Halcyon albonotatus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Bismarck Archip.

Halcyon badius
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Gabon

Halcyon chloris (Boddaert) "white-collared kingfisher"
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1973 a
Haemoproteus halcyonis: Rantau Panjang, Selangor, Malaysia
Haemoproteus fusca n. sp.: Siaton and Palawan, Philippines

Halcyon chloris
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Bismarck Archip.; New Hebrides; Fiji; Samoa

Halcyon chloris albicilla
Maa, T. C., 1967 a
Ornithoica exilis: Saipan and Tinian, S. Mariana Is.

Halcyon chloris collaris (Scopoli) "white-collared king fisher" (small intestine (?))
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 b
Brachylecithum palawanense sp. n.: Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines

Halcyon chloris tristrami
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Bismarck Archip.

Halcyon cinnamomina cinnamomina
Maa, T. C., 1967 a
Ornithoica exilis: Guam, S. Mariana Is.

Halcyon cinnamomina reichenbachi
Maa, T. C., 1967 a
Ornithoica exilis: Ponape

Halcyon concreta "chestnut-collared kingfisher" (Temminck)
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1973 a
Haemoproteus halcyonis

Halcyon concreta
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Malaya

Halcyon coromanda "ruddy kingfisher" (Latham)
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1973 a
Haemoproteus halcyonis; H. fusca sp. n.

Halcyon coromanda major Temminck et Schlegel "ruddy kingfisher" (under koilon of gizzard)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b
Smetaleksenema pileati comb. nov.: Wu-lai, Tai-pei Hsien, Taiwan

Halcyon hombroni
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: Philippines

Halcyon hombroni
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica exilis: Philippines
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Philippines

Halcyon lindsayi "spotted wood kingfisher"
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1973 a
Haemoproteus halcyonis

Halcyon macleayi
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Australia

Halcyon pileata "black-capped kingfisher"
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1973 a
Haemoproteus halcyonis; H. fusca sp. n.

Halcyon pileata "kingfisher (under koilon of gizzard)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b
Smetaleksenema pileati comb. nov.: Rimsky-Korsakov Islands, Russia

Halcyon sancta
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: New Caledonia

Halcyon sancta
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica zamicra: New Guinea
O. stipituri: New Guinea
O. exilis: New Guinea

Halcyon sancta "kingfisher"
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Cyclopodia s. sycophanta n. sp. and subsp.: Singauwa R.

Halcyon smyrnensis "white-bellied kingfisher"
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1973 a
Haemoproteus halcyonis; H. fusca sp. n.

Halcyon smyrnensis gularis
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Philippines

Halcyon smyrnensis gularis
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica exilis: Philippines

Haliaetus leucoryphus (Pallas) "eagle" (intestine)
Gupta, N. K.; and Gupta, K., [1974 a]
Centrorhynchus opimum: Chandigarh (India)

Haliaeetus vocifer
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta dukei: Nyasaland; Uganda

Haliaetus. See Haliaeetus.

Haliastur indus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea

Haliastur indus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: Solomon Is.

Haliastur indus "Brahminenweihe" (Dünndarm)
Odening, K., 1970 g
Diplostomum cf. buteii: Berlin Tierparks

Haliastur indus intermedius Blyth "Brahminy kite" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 a
Mesostephanus haliasturus; Haplorchis taichui: all from North Borneo, Malaysia

Haliastur indus intermedius
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta longipalpis: Borneo

Halichoeres bivittatus (Bloch) "slippery dick"
Norris, D. E.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1975 a
Thynnascaris reliquens sp. n.: Biscayne Bay, Florida

[Halichoerus grypus] Grey seal
Davey, J. T.; and Lowe, D. M., 1973 a
Anisakis simplex; Terranova decipiens: all from Farne Islands

Halichoerus grypus "grey seal" (stomach)
McClelland, G.; and Ronald, K., 1974 a
Contracaecum osculatum: Fourchu, Nova Scotia

Halichoerus grypus "gray seal" (stomach)
McClelland, G.; and Ronald, K., 1974 b
Terranova decipiens: Fourchu, Nova Scotia

Halobaena caerulea
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Ancistrona sp.: Macquarie
Naubates clypeatus: Heard; Kerguelen
Saemundssonia pterodromae: Heard; Macquarie

Haloporphyrus capensis (=Lepidionis capensis) (gills)
Ho, J.-S., 1972 b
Acanthochondria lepidionis: off Cape Point, South Africa

Haltica sp.
Haldar, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N., 1974 a
Gregarines: Kalyani, West Bengal

Hamster, golden. See [Mesocricetus auratus]

[Hamster] khomiaka
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Pulex irritans: Armenian SSR

Hamster (exper.)
Bain, O., 1972 b
Dipetalonema viteae

Hamster (exper.)
Canning, E.U.; Killick-Kendrick, R.; and Monk, J.B., 1976 a
Babesia divergens; Trypanosoma brucei

Hamsters (blood) (exper.)
Dennig, H. K., 1973 a
Babesia galagolata n. sp.

Hamster (exper.)
Frenkel, J. K., 1974 a
Hammondia hammondi gen. nov., sp. nov.

Hamsters (exper.) (muscles)
Frenkel, J. K.; and Dubey, J. P., 1975 a
Hammondia hammondi n. sp.

[Hamster] khomiakov
Galuzo, I. G.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1970 a
Toxoplasma gondii (exper.)

Hamsters (exper.)
Gunders, A. E., 1971 a
Nuttallia meri sp. nov. (blood)

Hamster
Hashimoto, I.; and Ilardi, A., 1971 a
Leishmania donovani (exper.)

Hamsters (exper.) (mid-small intestine)
Jeyarasasingam, U.; et al., 1972 a
Echinostoma liei sp. nov.

Hamsters (exper.) (small intestine)
Lang, B. Z.; et al., 1974 a
Metagonimoides oregonensis

Hamster (exper.) (small intestine)
Lie Kian Joe; et al., 1975 a
Echinoparyphium ralphaudyi sp. n.

Hamster (exper.) (small intestine)
Lie Kian Joe; and Nasemary, S., 1973 a
Echinostoma ilocanum

Hamster
Mango, A. M.; Mango, C. K. A.; and Esamal, D., 1972 a
Fasciola gigantica (exper.)

Hamster (exper.)
Massoud, J., 1973 b
Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum

Hamsters (exper.)
Mohan, K.; Suri, J. C.; and Madan, M., 1973 a
Leishmania tropica

Hamsters (exper.)
Opuni, E. K.; and Muller, R. L., 1974 a
Spirometra theileri n. comb.

Hamster (exper.) (hepatic ducts, gall bladder, pancreas, small intestine)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1974 a
Opisthorchis caninus

Hamster
Schneider, C. R.; Sornmani, S.; and Kitikoon, V., 1972 a
Schistosoma japonicum-like (exper.)

Hamster (exper.)
Tanimoto-Weki, M.; et al., 1971 b
Entamoeba histolytica

Hamsters (exper.)
Taylor, M. G.; and Andrews, B. J., 1973 a
Schistosoma mansoni; S. rodhaini; S. bovis; S. mattheei; S. intercalatum; S. haematobium; S. mansoni x S. rodhaini; S. mattheei x S. mansoni; S. bovis x S. mattheei; S. mattheei x S. haematobium

Hamster (exper.)
Tikasingh, E.S., 1974 a
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis

Hamsters (exper.)
Walkey, M.; Simmons, D. J. C.; and Nasher, A. K., 1975 a
Hymenolepis possible n. sp.

Hamster
Yokogawa, M.; and Sano, M., 1968 a
Metagonimus yokogawai (exper.)

Hamster (pleural cavity, abdominal cavity, liver)
Yoshida, T., 1970 a
Paragonimus miyazakii (exper.)

Hamster
Yoshimura, H.; and Ohmori, Y., 1972 a
Clonorchis sinensis (exper.)

Haplochromis n. sp.
Paperna, I., 1974 a
Eustrongylides africanus: Lake Victoria

Haplochromis n. sp. "B"
Paperna, I., 1974 a
Eustrongylides africanus: Lake Victoria

Haplochromis n. sp. "YT"
Paperna, I., 1974 a
Eustrongylides africanus: Lake Victoria

Haplochromis spp.
Paperna, I., 1974 a
Eustrongylides africanus: Lake Edward, Lake Victoria

Haplochromis sp. (gill chamber)
Thurston, J. P., 1969 a
Lernaea barnimiana: Lake George, Uganda

Haplochromis sp. (H. brassy of Greenwood in M. S.) (gill chambers)
Thurston, J. P., 1969 a
Lernaea [sp.]: Lake George, Uganda

Haplochromis sp. (H. parabrassy of Greenwood in M. S.) (nat. and exper.) (lower jaw, gill chamber, mouth cavity)
Thurston, J. P., 1969 a
Lernaea barnimiana: Lake George, Uganda

Haplochromis angustifrons
Paperna, I., 1974 a
Eustrongylides africanus: Lake George

Haplochromis angustifrons (gill chambers)
Thurston, J. P., 1969 a
Lernaea [sp.]: Lake George, Uganda

Haplochromis dentex Greenwood
Paperna, I., 1974 a
Eustrongylides africanus: Lake Victoria

Haplochromis empodisma Greenwood
Paperna, I., 1974 a
Eustrongylides africanus: Lake Victoria

Haplochromis gowersi Trewavas
Paperna, I., 1974 a
Eustrongylides africanus: Lake Victoria

Haplochromis granti Boulenger
Paperna, I., 1974 a
Eustrongylides africanus: Lake Victoria

Haplochromis ishmaeli Boulenger
Paperna, I., 1974 a
Eustrongylus africanus: Lake Victoria

Haplochromis macrops (gill chambers)
Thurston, J. P., 1969 a
Lernaea [sp.]: Lake George, Uganda

Haplochromis michaeli Trewavas
Paperna, I., 1974 a
Eustrongylides africanus: Lake Victoria

Haplochromis microdon Boulenger
Paperna, I., 1974 a
Eustrongylides africanus: Lake Victoria

Haplochromis multicolor (exper.)
Odening, K., 1970 e
Apophallus muehlingi

Haplochromis obtusidens Trewavas
Paperna, I., 1974 a
Eustrongylides africanus: Lake Victoria

Haplochromis pharyngomylus Regan
Paperna, I., 1974 a
Eustrongylides africanus: Lake Victoria

Haplochromis schwetzi Poll, 1967 (intestine)
Moravec, F.; and Puylaert, F. A., 1970 a
Johnstonmawsonia africana sp. n.: Cafunfo, River Cwango, Angola

Haplochromis serridens (exper.)
Thurston, J. P., 1969 a
Lernaea barnimiana

Haplochromis xenognathus Greenwood
Paperna, I., 1974 a
Eustrongylides africanus: Lake Victoria

Hare. See [Leporidae]

Harpactes a. ardens
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Philippines

Harpactes a. ardens
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica exilis: Philippines
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Philippines

Harpactes ardens linae
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Philippines

Harpactes diardi
Clay, T., 1972 a
Philopterus sp.: Gunong Benom

Harpactes erythrocephalus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Thailand; Malaya

Harpacticoida sp. (eggs, body of larvae)
Michajłow, W., 1972 d
Mononema harpacticolens sp. n.: Jabłonna, near Warsaw, Poland

Harpacticoidea (Eiersack)
Becker, K.-H., 1975 a
Basipodella harpacticola n. sp.: Peruvian deep-sea

Harpagophoridae
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Thelastoma pteroton: Andhra Pradesh, Indien

Harpagus b. bidentatus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta angustifrons: Surinam

Harpalus sp.
Nelson, J. K., 1970 a
Cystocephalus harpalus n. sp.: Jefferson County, Colorado

Harpalus aeneus (exper.) (alimentary canal)
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a
Trichinella spiralis

Harpalus fraternus
Nelson, J. K., 1970 a
Gregarina diforma n. sp.: Jefferson County, Colorado

Harpalus pubescens (exper.) (alimentary canal)
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a
Trichinella spiralis

Harpalus puncticollis (exper.) (alimentary canal)
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a
Trichinella spiralis

Harpalus rubripes (exper.) (alimentary canal)
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a
Trichinella spiralis

Harpalus rufibarbis (exper.) (alimentary canal)
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a
Trichinella spiralis

Harpalus rufitarsis (exper.) (alimentary canal)
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a
Trichinella spiralis

Harpalus rupicola (exper.) (alimentary canal)
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a
Trichinella spiralis

Harpiliopsis beaupresi (Audouin) (ventral aspect, 6th abdominal segment)
Bruce, A. J., 1973 a
Mesophryxus ventralis n. sp.: Chukwani, Mazizini, Nyange Reef, Mwamba Bawi, Zanzibar

Harpodon nehereus (intestine)
Kalyankar, S. D., 1970 b
Alibagascaris pseudosciaenae gen. et sp. nov.: Alibag and Bombay, Maharashtra, India

Hawk
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta suvaensis: Fiji
I. zumpti: Nyasaland
I. chalcolampra: NW New Guinea; SE New Guinea

[Hedgehog] herisson
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Pterygodermatites plagiostoma: Alger

Hedgehog
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes persulcatus: Japan

Heleioporus inornatus Lee & Main
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b
Maxvachonia flindersi: near Perth, West Australia

Helicarion sp. (exper.)
Bhaibulaya, M., 1975 a
Angiostrongylus cantonensis; A. mackerrasae

Helice tridens tridens
Yokogawa, M.; et al., 1971 a
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis: Hadan district, mouth of river Nakdong, Pusan, Kyong Sang Nam Do, Korea

Helicella candaharica
Sultanov, M. A.; et al., 1971 a
Protostrongylus [sp.]: Fergana Valley

Helicopsis derbentina
Melikov, I͡u. F.; and Dzhabbarov, D. G., 1974 a
Protostrongylus kochi; Cystocaulus nigrescens; Muellerius capillaris: all from Minor Caucasus

Helicopsis derbentina
Natsvlishvili, M. G., 1972 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Eastern Georgia (USSR)

Helicorbis coenosus (syn. Segmentina coenosus) (exper.)
Tripathi, J. C.; Srivastava, H. D.; and Dutt, S. C., 1973 a
Fasciolopsis buski

Helicotylenchus dihystera (exper.)
Mankau, G. R.; and Imbriani, J. L., 1975 a
Dubosquia penetrans

Heliosciurus sp.
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b
Neotrombicula rickenbachi: Angola

Heliosciurus gambianus brauni
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b
Microtrombicula bukamae: Angola

Heliosciurus isabellinus (caecum)
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a
Syphacia pearsei: Nigeria

Heliosciurus (Aethosciurus) ruwenzorii Schwann
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 b
Neohaematopinus kenyae; Enderleinellus heliosciuri: all from the Congo

Heliothis armigera (Hb.) (exper.)
Singh, J.; and Bardhan, A. K., 1974 a
Neoplectana carpocapse

Heliothis punctigera Hall (body cavity)
Poinar, G. O. (jr.), [1976 a]
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora n. sp.: Brecon, South Australia

Heliothis virescens
Fowler, J. L.; and Reeves, E. L., 1974 a
Thelohania sp.; Nosema sp.: all from North Carolina
T. diazoma: Illinois
Nosema necatrix: Illinois

Heliothis zea "corn earworm" (exper.)
Fowler, J. L.; and Reeves, E. L., 1974 b
Nosema trichoplusiae; Nosema sp.

Helisoma
Sawyer, R. T., 1972 a
Helobdella fusca: Michigan

Helisoma trivolvis (Say) (nat. and exper.)
Dronen, N. O. (jr.); and Lang, B. Z., 1974 a
Cephalogonimus salamandrus sp. n.: eastern Washington

Helisoma trivolvis (Say) (exper.)
Lester, R.J.G.; and Freeman, R.S., 1975 a
Alaria marcianae

Helisoma trivolvis (exper.)
Taft, S. J., 1974 a
Cyclocoelum vanelli

Helix aspersa Müll. (exper.)
Drozdz, J.; Doby, J. M.; and Mandahl-Barth, G., 1971 a
Angiostrongylus dujardini

Helix aspersa (exper.)
Guilhon, J. C.; and Cens, B., 1973 a
Angiostrongylus vasorum

Helix aspersa Müller (exper.)
Petter, A. J., 1974 a
Morerastrongylus andersoni

Helix aspersa "land snails"
Ratanarat-Brockelman, C.; and Jackson, G.J., 1974 a
Rhabditis maupasi: New York City (imported from Morocco)

Helix pomatia (exper.)
Guilhon, J. C.; and Cens, B., 1973 a
Angiostrongylus vasorum

Helobdella stagnalis (botryoidal tissue)(exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 b
Apatemon gracilis

Heloderma horridum
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a
Hartmannella-type; Entamoeba [sp.]

Helogale parvula
Warren, E. G., [1973 a]
Toxocara cati: South Africa

Hemerobius pini
Geus, A., 1969 a
Hyalospora hemerobii n. sp.: Umgebung von Bayreuth, Germany

Hemibarbus barbus
Shimizu, T., 1970 a
Clonorchis sinensis: Lake Kasumigaura, Ibaragi Prefecture, Japan

Hemibarbus labeo "kon-gubar"
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Contracoecum sp. larvae I: region of Lake Bolon; region of Lake Khivand
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
Rhabdochona sp. I (intestine): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda

Hemibarbus labeo
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
Ergasilus briani (gills): Zeia, mouth of Budunda; region of Lake Bolon
Lamproglena curta (gills): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda

Hemibarbus labeo "kon-gubar" (gills)
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Dactylogyrus hemibarbi: region of Lake Bolon; region of Lake Khivand
D. rarus: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia, near mouth of River Budunda
D. rostrum: Lake Bolon; River Zeia near mouth of Budunda
D. securiformis: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia, near mouth of Budunda
Ancyrocephalus hemibarbi: River Amur, region of Lake Bolon
A. pavlovskyi: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia at Krasnoiar; region of Lake Khivand

Hemibarbus labeo.— Continued.
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a.— Continued.
Ancyrocephalus skrjabini: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia at Krasnoiar
Gyrodactylus sp. IV: River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda
Diplozoon strelkovi: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia near mouth of Budunda

Hemibarbus labeo
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Zeia near mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Lake Bolon and Lake Khivand
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (musculature): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Lake Bolon and Lake Khivand

Hemibarbus labeo "kon-gubar"
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Eimeria cheissini: Amur River (region of Lake Khivand)
Myxobolus anisocapsularis (gill filaments): region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; Amur River in region of Lake Khivand
M. hemibarbi (gill filaments): region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia (mouth of Budunda); River Amur (region of Lake Khivand)

Hemibarbus maculatus "pestryi kon"
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
Breviscolex orientalis (intestine): Lake Bolon

Hemibarbus maculatus
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
Rhabdochona denudata (intestine): Zeia in region of Krasnoiar; Amur in region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon
Rhabdochona sp. I (intestine): region of Lake Bolon
Camallanus cotti (intestine): Amur in region of Lake Bolon; Zeia in region of Budunda
Cucullanus cyprini (intestine): region of Lake Bolon

Hemibarbus maculatus (gills)
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
Ergasilus briani: region of Lake Bolon

Hemibarbus maculatus
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris (intestine): region of Lake Bolon

Hemibarbus maculatus "pestryi kon" (gills)
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Dactylogyrus grandicirrus: region of Lake Bolon
D. hemibarbi: Lake Bolon; River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)
D. rarus: region of Lake Bolon
D. rostrum: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia, near mouth of River Budunda
D. securiformis: region of Lake Bolon
D. spirocirrus: " " " "
Ancyrocephalus hemibarbi: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda
A. pavlovskyi: Lake Bolon

Hemibarbus maculatus
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Zeia near mouth of Budunda; Zeia near Krasnoiar; Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (musculature): Zeia near mouth of Budunda; Zeia near Krasnoiar; Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Zeia near mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Lake Bolon

Hemibarbus maculatus "pestryĭ kon"
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Chloromyxum spanovskajae (gall bladder): region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda River
Myxobolus anisocapsularis (gill filaments): region of Lake Bolon
M. hemibarbi (gill filaments): region of Lake Bolon

Hemicentetes nigriceps
Hoogstraal, H.; Wassef, H. Y.; and Uilenberg, G., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis tiptoni: Madagascar

Hemicentetes semispinosus (Cuvier) "streaked tenrecs"
Hoogstraal, H.; Wassef, H. Y.; and Uilenberg, G., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis elongata; H. subelongata; H. simplex: all from Madagascar

Hemichroa crocea (exper.)
Smirnoff, W. A., 1974 a
Thelohania pristiphorae

Hemichromis fasciatus Peters
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Cichlidogyrus sp.: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Hemiculter akoensis
Fan, P.C., 1970 a
Clonorchis sinensis: Taiwan

Hemiculter kneri
Fan, P.C., 1970 a
Clonorchis sinensis; Metorchis orientalis; M. taiwanensis; Exorchis oviformis; Metacercaria hasegawai; Echinochasmus japonicus; E. perfoliatus; Cyathocotyle orientalis: all from Taiwan

Hemiculter leucisculus leucisculus "obyknovennaia vostrobriushka"
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Lake Bolon; River Zeia
Paradilepis scolecina (mesentery): River Budunda; Lake Bolon

Hemiculter leucisculus leucisculus "obyknovennaia vostrobriushka"
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Rhabdochona denudata (intestine): Amur in region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon

Hemiculter leucisculus leucisculus (gills)
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
Ergasilus briani: Zeia, mouth of Budunda; region of Lake Bolon

Hemiculter leucisculus leucisculus "obyknovennaia vostrobriushka"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Dactylogyrus alatoideus (gills): near mouth of River Budunda; region of Lake Bolon
D. clavaeformis (gills): River Zeia, mouth of River Budunda
D. eigenmannii (gills): River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda
D. latituba (gills): River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)
D. leucisculus (gills): region of Lake Bolon
D. nikolskyi (gills): region of the mouth of Budunda at River Zeia
D. pannosus (gills): near mouth of Budunda
D. peculiaris (gills): River Zeia near mouth of Budunda

Hemiculter leucisculus leucisculus.— Continued.
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a.— Continued.

Dactylogyrus proprius (gills): region of the mouth of Budunda
D. pusillus (gills): region of Lake Bolon
D. tridigitatus (gills): region of mouth of River Budunda
Gyrodactylus sp. I (gills): River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda
Diplozoon spp. (gills): Amur River basin

Hemiculter leucisculus leucisculus
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (musculature): Zeia near mouth of Budunda
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Zeia near mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Lake Bolon

Hemiculter leucisculus leucisculus "obyknovennaia vostrobriushka"
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Eimeria cheissini: River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)
Apiosoma minuta (body surface): River Zeia, region of Budunda

Hemiculter macrolepis
Fan, P.C., 1970 a
Metorchis orientalis; M. taiwanensis; Echinochasmus japonicus: all from Taiwan

Hemiechinus auritus "long-eared hedgehog"
Paperna, I.; and Giladi, M., 1974 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus s. str.: Israel

Hemiechinus auritus libycus
Sonenshine, D. E.; Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M., 1969 a
Ixodes crenulatus: Egypt

Hemiergis peronii (gall-bladder, small intestine)
Angel, L. M.; and Mawson, P. M., 1968 a
Paradistomum crucifer: South Australia

Hemiergis peronii
Angel, L. M.; and Mawson, P. M., 1968 a
Oochoristica sp.; Baerietta sp.: all from South Australia

Hemiergis peronii
Angel, L. M.; and Mawson, P. M., 1968 a
Thelandros kartana: South Australia

Hemiergis peronii (mesenteries)
Angel, L. M.; and Mawson, P. M., 1968 a
Acanthocephala [sp.], cysts: South Australia

Hemiergis peronii (Fitzinger)
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b
Maxvachonia chabaudi n. sp.: Pemberton and Esperance, West Australia

Hemigalus derbyanus "banded palm civet"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Haemaphysalis vidua; H. koningsbergeri: all from Gunong Benom, Malaya

Hemigalus derbyanus
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a
Walchiella oudemansi; Helenicula mutabilis: all from Gunong Benom

Hemigrapsus oregonensis "mudcrab" (hemocoel)
Lapota, D., 1975 a
Portunion conformis: Tijuana Estuary, near Imperial Beach, San Diego County, California

Hemigrapsus penicillatus (de Haan, 1835) "crab"
Bridgman, J. F., 1971 a
Maritrema setoenensis n.sp. (nat. and exper.): coastal and intertidal zones of Japan Inland Sea along coast of Kagawa Prefecture, Japan

Hemigrapsus penicillatus (de Haan)
Deblock, S., 1974 b
Gynaecotyla bridgmani n. sp.: Kagawa Prefecture

Hemigrapsus penicillatus (de Haan) "crab"
Kifune, T.; and Takao, Y., 1972 a
Levinseniella conicostoma (gonad; pericardiac tissues); Maritrema longiforme sp. nov. (gonad); Spelotrema macrorchis sp. nov. (hepatopancreas): all from Kunisaki-cho, Higashikunisaki-gun, Oita Prefecture, Kyushu, Japan

Hemigrapsus sanguineus (de Haan, 1835) "crab"
Bridgman, J. F., 1971 a
Maritrema setoenensis n.sp. (nat. and exper.): coastal and intertidal zones of Japan Inland Sea along coast of Kagawa Prefecture, Japan

Hemigrapsus sanguineus (de Haan)
Deblock, S., 1974 b
Gynaecotyla bridgmani n. sp.: Kagawa Prefecture

Hemiparra crassirostris leucoptera Reichenow, 1889
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles vanelli: Sudan

Hemiprocne mystacea
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea

Hemiprocne mystacea aeroplanes
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Bismarck Archip.

Hemipus hirudinaceus (Temminck) "black-winged flycatcher-shrike" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 c
Phaneropsolus borneoensis sp. n.: North Borneo (Malaysia)

Hemirhamphus far (opercular cavity)
Thampy, D. M.; and John, P. A., 1974 a
Irona far

Hemiramphus georgi (muscles)
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a
Procerovum calderoni; P. varium: all from Philippines

Hemirhamphus xanthopterus
Natarajan, P.; and Nair, N. B., 1973 a
Lernaeenicus hemiramphi: Trivandrum

Hemirhamphus. See Hemiramphus.

Hemitragus jemlahicus Hamilton-Smith, 1827 "tahr"
Andrews, J. R. H., 1973 b
Damalinia hemitragi: central South Island, New Zealand

Hemitragus jemlahicus
Maa, T. C., 1969 d
Lipoptena saltatrix n. sp.: Molta, Himalayas, India

Henicopernis longicauda
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea

Henicopernis longicauda
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: SE New Guinea

Henicopernis longicauda
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica exilis: New Guinea

Hepsetus odoe (Bloch 1794)
Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 b
Annulotrema hepsetis sp. n. (gills): Beira stream, New Tafo, Ghana

Herisson. See [Hedgehog]

[Heron] tsaplia (exper.)
Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V. I., 1968 a
Contracaecum microcephalum

Herpestes auropunctata
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H., 1967 a
Notoedres cati: Hawaiian Islands

Herpestes auropunctatus Hodgson "small Indian mongoose"
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Ctenocephalides felis felis; C. felis orientis; Xenopsylla cheopis: all from Western Himalayas, India

Herpestes auropunctatus "Malaysian mongoose"
Lim, B. L., 1970 d
dicrocoelid: West Malaysia

Herpestes auropunctatus "Malaysian mongoose"
Lim, B. L., 1970 d
Angiostrongylus cantonensis (exper.); Pulmostrongylus herpestis: West Malaysia

Herpestes edwardsi "mongoose"
Ghalsasi, G. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis spinigera: Madhya Pradesh, Balaghat District, India

Herpestes edwardsii "mongoose"
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a
Haemaphysalis papuana kinneari; H. leachii; Ixodes sp. near radfordi: all from Mysore State, India

Herpestes ichneumon "Mungo" (musculature)
Fassbender, C. P.; and Meyer, P., 1974 a
Trichinella spiralis: North Africa

Herpestes ichneumon ichneumon "Egyptian mongoose"
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a
Xenopsylla cheopis; Ctenocephalides felis felis; Pulex irritans: all from Egypt

Herpestes ichneumon (gros intestin, cavite generale)
Prod'hon, J., 1969 d
Ascarops africana: Angola

Herpestes javanicus Geoffroy "Indian mongooses" (lungs)
Miyazaki, I.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1967 c
Paragonimus bangkokensis sp. nov.: Sarika Village, Nakorn-nayok Province, Central Thailand

Herpestes javanicus exilis Gervais "Javan mongoose"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b
Haemaphysalis lagrangei: Vietnam

Herpestes sanguineus subsp. "slender mongoose"
Hoogstraal, H.; and El-Kammah, K. M., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis zumpti sp. n.: Zambia

Herpestes sanguineus
Warren, E. G., [1973 a]
Toxocara canis: South Africa

Herpestes urva Hodgson
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Herring (exper.)
McClelland, G.; and Ronald, K., 1974 b
Terranova decipiens

Herring (stomach)
Sluiters, J. F., 1973 a
Anisakis sp.: North Sea

Heterocephalus glaber "rat" (sous la peau des cuisses et du ventre)
Fain, A., 1968 d
Muridectes heterocephali sp. nov.: Hargeisa, Somalie; Dandu, Moyale, Kenya

Heterocerus sp., larvae
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina heteroceri n. sp.: Erlangen, Germany

Heterocerus sericans
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregaria heteroceri n. sp.: Erlangen, Germany

Heterocope appendiculata (exper.)
Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972 a
Triaenophorus nodulosus; T. crassus

Heterodontus francisci (Girard) "horn sharks" (spiral valve)
Appy, R. G.; and Dailey, M. D., 1973 a
Acanthobothrium bajaensis sp. n.: San Quintin Bay, Baja California, Mexico; Newport Bay, California

Heterohyrax brucei hindei "rock hyraces"
Irvin, A. D.; Sale, J. B.; and Purnell, R. E., 1973 a
Babesia thomasi: Kenya

Heterohyrax brucei hindei "rock hyraces"
Irvin, A. D.; Sale, J. B.; and Purnell, R. E., 1973 a
Rhipicephalus distinctus: Kenya

Heterohyrax syriacus Schreber "hyrax"
Schnur, L. F., 1972 a
Anoplocephala ? n. sp. (small intestine); Inermicapsifer ? prionodes (stomach); I. ? lopas; I. apospasmation; I. norhalli (small intestine); ? Inermicapsifer sp.(small intestine): all from Kenya

Heterohyrax syriacus
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e
Herpetacarus hyracis n. sp.: Koma Rock, Kenia [i.e. Kenya]

Heterometrus longimanus
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a
Audyana thompsoni: Gunong Benom

Heteromys sp. A
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela

Heteromys anomalus
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela

Heteromys anomalus "spiny pocket mouse"
Tikasingh, E.S., 1974 a
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis: Trinidad, West Indies

Heteromys gaumeri Allen and Chapman, 1897 "Gaumer's spiny pocket mouse"
Pence, D. B.; and Genoways, H. H., 1974 a
Neolabidophorus yucatanensis sp. n. (hair follicles): 3 km north of Piste, Yucatan, Mexico
Dermacarus ornatus (skin, hair): Yucatan, Mexico

Heterophasia sp.
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Vietnam

Heterophasia annectans
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Heterophasia auricularis
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Taiwan

Heterophasia picaoides
Clay, T., 1972 a
Myrsidea sp.: Gunong Benom

Heteropneustes fossilis (stomach)
Bashirullah, A. K. M.; and Hafizuddin, A. K. M., 1974 a
Procamallanus sprenti n. sp.: Dacca, Bangladesh

Heteroscelus incanum "wandering tattler"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Actornithophilus kilauensis; Quadraceps impar: all from Central Pacific Ocean

Heteroscelus incanus
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e
Herpetacarus bougainvillensis

Heterospizias meridionalis (Latham) "savanna hawk" (lower intestinal tract)
Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a
Centrorhynchus tumidulus: Province of Panama, Republic of Panama; Department of Meta, Colombia
Centrorhynchus giganteus: Republic of Panama

Heterostichus rostratus Giard (gill cavity)
Ho, J.-S., 1972 c
Chondracanthus heterostichi n. sp.: California

Hexagenia recurvata "mayfly"
Babu, J. P.; and Hall, J. E., 1974 a
Cercaria tremaglandis

Hexagenia recurvata "mayfly" (exper.)
Chambers, S. P.; Hall, J. E.; and Hitt, S. Z., 1975 a
Allopodocotyle lepomis

Hexagrammos decagrammus (Pallas, 1810) "kelp greenling"
Schell, S. C., 1973 c
Helicometra pugetensis sp. n. (intestine); Hexagrammia longitestis sp. n. (gastric ceca): all from Puget Sound, vicinity of San Juan Islands, Washington

Hexagrammos lagocephalus
Kabata, Z., 1974 a
Lepeophtheirus cuneifer sp. n.: off the coast of Alaska

Hexanchus griseus (Bonnaterre, 1780)
Carvajal G., J., 1974 a
Phyllobothrium sinuosiceps: Archipielago de los Chonos, Chile
Phyllobothrium dohrnii: Chile (Algarrobo, San Antonio, Archipielago de los Chonos)
Grillotia heptanchii: San Antonio, Chile

Hierophasis swinhoii
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta maquilingensis: Taiwan

Hilsa ilisha (stomach)
Bashirullah, A. K. M.; and D'Silva, J., 1973 a
Lecithocladium ilishae n. sp.: Bay of Bengal, Cox's Bazar coast

Hilsa ilisha
Prasad, D.; Sahay, U.; and Shambhunath, 1969 a
Acanthosentis thapari n. sp.: Muzaffarpur, Bihar

Himantopus himantopus "blackwinged stilt" (intestine)
Srivastava, C.B., 1974 a
Echinostoma bhattacharyai: Mainpuri, U.P.

Himantopus himantopus mexicanus
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a
Parastrigea mexicana: Cuba

Hippocampus erectus "sea horse" (skin, abdominal cavity)
Lom, J., 1972 a
Nosema sp.: New York Aquarium

Hippoglossoides platessoides "American plaice" (alimentary tract)
Scott, J. S., 1975 a
Derogenes varicus; Fellodistomum furcigerum; Lecithaster gibbosus; Stenakron vetustum; Steringotrema ovacutum; Zoogonoides viviparus; Hemiurus levinseni; Otodistomum veliporum; Podocotyle atomon; Prosorhynchus squamatus: all from Scotian shelf and Gulf of St. Lawrence

Hippoglossoides platessoides "American plaice"
Scott, J. S., 1975 b
Steringotrema ovacutum; Zoogonoides viviparus; Derogenes varicus; Lecithaster gibbosus; Fellodistomum furcigerum; Stenakron vetustum: all from Northwest Atlantic

Hippolais icterina
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia fringillina: Netherlands

Hippopotamus
van Strydonck, D., 1970 a
Carmyerius endopapillatus (estomac); C. schoutedeni: all from Congo

Hippopotamus amphibius (small intestine)
Maung, M., 1975 a
Toxocara hippopotami n. comb.: Lake Edward, Uganda

Hippopotamus amphibius "hippopotamus" (feces)
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1974 a
Schistosoma mattheei: Kruger National Park, South Africa

Hipposideros sp.
Fain, A., 1971 c
Alabidocarpus megalonyx subspec. spinitarsus subsp. nov.: Mont Wago, Ituri, Congo

Hipposideros & Myotis, mixture
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica bistativa: Iran

Hipposideros sp.
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Brachytarsina minuta: Malaita, Dala, Solomon Is.
Penicillidia setosala n. sp.: Finschhafen Subdistr., Nineia

Hipposideros sp.
Maa, T. C., 1971 c
Megastrebla parvior parvior n. comb.: Malaya
M. limbooliati n. sp.: Selangor, Malaya

Hipposideros sp.
Prasad, V., [1970 a]
Spinturnix psi: Thailand
Paraperiglischrus hipposideros: Thailand

Hipposideros ater
Greig-Smith, P. W., 1975 a
Raymondia pagodarum; Brachytarsina sp. nr. minuta; Phthiridium torresi: all from Sepik District, Papua New Guinea

Hipposideros caffer
Fain, A., 1972 b
Binuncus irangiensis spec. nov.: Irangi, Zaīre

Hipposideros caffer
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b
Whartonia oweni: Angola

Hipposideros caffer centrus [i.e. centralis]
Fain, A., 1970 g
Afrolabidocarpus longiscutatus n.g., n. sp.: Buta, Congo
A. breviscutatus sp. n.: Mont Wago, Congo

Hipposideros caffer centralis
Fain, A., 1971 c
Labidocarpoides hipposideros nov. comb.: province Kivu, Congo
Alabidocarpus megalonyx subsp. spinitarsus subsp. nov.: Lubero, Kivu, Congo
Afrolabidocarpus longiscutatus: Uele, Congo
A. breviscutatus: Mont Wago, Haut-Ituri, Congo

Hipposideros caffer centralis
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b
Neotrombicula machadoi; Riedlinia ascoschoengastioides: all from Angola

Hipposideros calcaratus "horseshoe bat"
Greig-Smith, P. W., 1975 a
Phthiridium torresi; Brachytarsina sp. nr. minuta; Raymondia pagodarum: all from Sepik District, Papua New Guinea

Hipposideros cervinus (= galeritus)
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Phthiridium torresi: Cape York, Queensland, Australia

Hipposideros commersonii
Fain, A., 1972 b
Binunculoides boendeensis spec. nov.: Boende, Zaīre

Hipposideros diadema (E. Geoffroy)
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Brachytarsina mackeani n. sp.: Lankelly Ck.; Kuranda
Ascodipteron archboldi n. sp.: Gordon Mine; Chillagoe Caves; Kuranda

Hipposideros galeritus Cantor
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Phthiridium torresi: Cape York, Queensland, Australia

Hipposideros galeritus cervinus "fawn horseshoe bat"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Bewsiella fledermaus: New Hebrides

Hipposideros harrisoni
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1968 b
Myotrombicula womersleyi n. sp.: Bukit Lagong, Malaysia

Hipposideros semoni Matschie
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Phthiridium curvatum: Bramston Beach

Hippotragus equinus "roan antelope" (feces)
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1974 a
Schistosoma mattheei: Kruger National Park, South Africa

Hippotragus niger "sable antelope" (feces)
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1973 a
Schistosoma mattheei: South Africa

Hippotragus niger "sable antelope" (feces)
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1974 a
Schistosoma mattheei: Kruger National Park, South Africa

Hirudo medicinalis
Vojtek, J., 1971 a
Cyathocotyle opaca n. comb.: Czechoslovakia

Hirundapus caudacutus "strizh koliuchekhvostyī"
Krasnolobova, T.A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a
Plagiorchis maculosus (large intestine); Brachydistomum salebrosum (gall bladder): all from Tuva

[Hirundinidae] lastochkovye
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
Ornithomya chloropus: Kazakhstan

Hirundo daurica "striated swallow"
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Ornithomya biloba: western Himalayan districts, India

Hirundo daurica daurica
Tsai, L.-Y.; Wu, W.-C.; and Liu, C.-Y., 1974 a
Ceratophyllus sclerapicalis sp. nov.: Yushu Shien, Chinghai Province, West China

Hirundo daurica japonica "striated swallow"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Argas japonicus: Japan

Hirundo rustica
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia avicularia: Netherlands

[Hirundo rustica] derevenskikh lastochkakh
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
Stenepteryx hirundinis: Kazakhstan

Hirundo rustica
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand; Malaya

Hirundo rustica
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya comosa: Thailand; Malaya

Hirundo rustica "barn swallow"
Pence, D. B., 1973 b
Boydaia hirundoae: Louisiana

Hirundo rustica "barn swallow"
Pence, D. B., 1973 e
Boydaia hirundinis: Louisiana

Hirundo rustica L.
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Ptilonyssus echinatus; Ptilonyssus sp. 2; Sternostoma hirundinis: all from Moldavian SSR

Hirundo rustica gutturalis Scopoli "barn swallow" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 a
Plagiorchis maculosus: Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines

Hirundo rustica gutturalis Scopali "barn swallow" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 a
Plagiorchis maculosus: Ranau, North Borneo, Malaysia

Hirundo tahitica
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta sensilis sensilis n. sp.: Malaya

Hirundo tahitica
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e
Herpetacarus bougainvillensis

Histrionicus histrionicus (Lin.) "garrot histrion" (tube digestif)
Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1973 a]
Levinseniella propinqua: Kodiak Island, Alaska
Maritrema megametrios: Kodiak Island (Uyak Bay)

Histrionicus histrionicus pacificus Brooks (tube digestif)
Deblock, S., 1972 b
Pseudospelotrema japonicum sensu H. Lei Ching, 1961: Friday Harbour (Washington, U.S.A.)

Hodgsonius
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica bistativa: Thailand

Hodgsonius phoenicuroides
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica bistativa: Thailand

Holbrookia maculata
Walker, K. A.; and Matthias, D. V., 1973 a
Oochoristica sp.: northern Arizona

Holbrookia maculata
Walker, K. A.; and Matthias, D. V., 1973 a
Cyrtosomum heynemani: northern Arizona

Holbrookia texana
Walker, K. A.; and Matthias, D. V., 1973 a
Oochoristica sp.: northern Arizona

Holbrookia texana
Walker, K. A.; and Matthias, D. V., 1973 a
Cyrtosomum heynemani: northern Arizona

Holochilus brasiliensis
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi; E. batatas: all from Venezuela

Holochilus brasiliensis vulpinus (~~Brant~~) "rata de agua" (intestino delgado)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Telias, D., 1965 a
Urotrema macrotestis n. sp.: Arroyo Perdido, Depto. de Soriano, Uruguay

Homarus vulgaris
Vivier, E.; et al., 1970 a
Porospora gigantea

Homme. See [Homo sapiens]

[Homo sapiens] human
Abdalla, R.E.; and Abu-Bakr, E., 1975 a
Onchocerca volvulus: Upper Atbara River area of Sudan

[Homo sapiens] human, schoolchildren
Abdin, Z.H.; et al., 1972 a
(bilharziasis; ancylostomiasis; lambliasis; ascariasis; amoebiasis; Oxyurus): all from Egypt

[Homo sapiens] human
Acholonu, A. D., 1973 a
Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura: San Juan and vicinity, Puerto Rico

[Homo sapiens] human (blood and bone marrow)
Addadi, K.; et al., 1971 a
Protozoa [sp.]

[Homo sapiens] homme
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

[Homo sapiens] human, foundry workers
Agarwal, M. C.; Bhargava, R. R. S.; and Mital, O. P., 1973 a
(Entamoeba histolytica; Ancylostoma duodenale; Ascaris lumbricoides; Enterobius vermicularis): all from India

[Homo sapiens] human, school children
Agrawal, O. P.; Gulati, P. V.; and Bhujwala, R. A., 1972 a
(Hymenolepis nana; hookworm; Ascaris lumbricoides; Oxyuris vermicularis; Trichuris trichiura): all from Delhi, India

[Homo sapiens] human, young children
Ajwani, K. D.; Saxena, H.; and Kumar, A., 1974 a
(Giardia lamblia; Taenia solium; T. saginata; Ascaris lumbricoides; Ancylostoma duodenale; Enterobius vermicularis; Trichuris trichiura; Entamoeba histolytica; Hymenolepis nana): all from Kanpur, India

[Homo sapiens] cheloveka
Akbulatova, L. Kh., 1964 a
Demodex folliculorum longus; D. f. brevis: all from USSR

[Homo sapiens] humans
Ali-Khan, F. E. A.; and Ali-Khan, Z., 1974 a
Sarcophaga haemorrhoidalis (stool): Greenfield Park area, Montreal
Sarcophaga [sp.], probably S. crassipalpis (toe): Westmount area of Montreal

[Homo sapiens] human, youth (aortic wall)
Alivisatos, C. N.; and Lazarides, D., 1964 a
echinococcosis: Cyprus

[Homo sapiens] human, Ghanian native (skin)
Amoa, A. B.; and Pobee, J. O. M., 1969 a
Cordylobia anthropophaga: Ghana

[Homo sapiens] human (subcutaneous tissue of abdomen)
Arimoto, T.; and Mizuno, M., 1968 a
Diphyllobothrium mansoni: first published case in Hiroshima, Japan

[Homo sapiens] human, 48-year-old woman
Anderson, A. E.; Cassaday, P. B.; and Healy, G. R., 1974 a
Babesia microti: Nantucket Island, Massachusetts

[Homo sapiens] human (ileocaecal region, intestinal wall)
Anthony, P. P.; and McAdam, I. W. J., 1972 a
Oesophagostomum [sp.]

[Homo sapiens] human, sewage farm workers
Anwikar, A. K., 1971 a
(Ancylostoma duodenale; Ascaris lumbricoides; Enterobius vermicularis; Trichuris trichiura; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Giardia lamblia): all from India

[Homo sapiens] humans
Araujo, J. A., 1965 a
(Ascaris; Trichocephalus; Giardia; Chilomastix; Necator americanus; Anguillula; Oxyuris; Taenia; Entamoeba histolytica; Schistosoma mansoni): all from Caracas

[Homo sapiens] human, schoolchildren
Areekul, S.; et al., 1972 c
(hookworm; Opisthorchis viverrini; echinostome spp.; strongyloid sp.; Taenia sp.; Trichuris trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides; Enterobius vermicularis; Entamoeba histolytica; Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Trichomonas hominis): all from Khon Kaen Province, Thailand

[Homo sapiens] humans
Areekul, S.; Radomyos, P.; and Viravan, C., 1970 a
Ancylostoma ceylanicum (nat. and exper.); A. duodenale; N[ecator] americanus: all from Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human (exper.)
Areekul, S.; Radomyos, P.; and Viravan, C., 1970 b
Ancylostoma ceylanicum

[Homo sapiens] human (feces)
Areekul, S.; Radomyos, P.; and Viravan, C., 1970 c
Ancylostoma ceylanicum: Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human
Arfaa, F., 1972 b
(Ascaris lumbricoides, Necator americanus; Ancylostoma duodenale; Trichuris trichiura; Trichostrongylus orientalis; T. vitrinus; T. axei; T. colubriformis; T. prebolurus; T. skrjabini; Strongyloides stercoralis; Dracunculus medinensis; Moniliformis moniliformis; Schistosoma haematobium; Fasciola hepatica; Dicrocoelium dendriticum; Echinococcus granulosus; Taenia saginata; Dioctophyme renale; Enterobius vermicularis; Hymenolepis nana; H. diminuta): all from Iran

[Homo sapiens] human, Buddhist monk (parotid region)
Attygalle, D.; and Dissanaike, A. S., 1970 a
Dirofilaria sp.: Wathaduwa, Atale, Dedigama electorate, Ceylon

[Homo sapiens] cheloveka
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Pulex irritans: Armenian SSR

[Homo sapiens] human, children
Awwaad, S.; et al., 1975 a
field survey:
(Amoeba; ascariasis; Bilharzia haematobium; B. mansoni; Ancylostoma; Oxyuris; H[ymenolepis] nana): all from Bani Shebl, Egypt

[Homo sapiens] human
Bain, O., 1972 b
Wuchereria bancrofti: Haute-Volta

[Homo sapiens] human
Banerjee, D.; and Prakash, O., 1973 a
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Enterobius vermicularis; Hymenolepis nana; Ancylostoma duodenale; Necator americanus): all from India

[Homo sapiens] human (genitalia)
Baradlai Bank, E., 1964 a
Lucilia sericata: Hungary

[Homo sapiens] human (ear)
Barger, I. A., 1974 a
Spilopsyllus cuniculi: Armidale, New South Wales

[Homo sapiens] humans, returning from tropical areas
Baumgartner, M.W.; et al., 1976 a
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; E. hartmanni; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba bütschlii; Giardia lamblia; Trichuris trichiura; Chilomastix mesnili; Isospora; Dientamoeba fragilis; Trichomonas intestinalis; unidentified amoebae): all from Switzerland

Homo [sapiens]
Beaucournu, J.C.; Leger, N.; and Rosin, G., 1975 a
Ceratophyllus fringillae: Sud Maroc

[Homo sapiens] human
Beaver, P. C.; Horner, G. S.; and Bilos, J. Z., 1974 a
Onchocerca sp. (possibly O. cervicalis) (nodular swelling on wrist): Chicago, Illinois
O. volvulus (subcutaneous nodules): Africa, Mexico, Guatemala, Colombia

[Homo sapiens] human (lung)
Beaver, P.C.; Kriz, J.J.; and Lau, T.J., 1973 a
Enterobius vermicularis: Connecticut

[Homo sapiens] human (exper.)
Beer, R. J. S., 1976 a
Trichuris suis

[Homo sapiens] human, infants
Bendeck N., A. C.; et al., 1969 a
survey, intestinal parasites, diarrhea
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Giardia lamblia; Trichomonas hominis; Entamoeba coli; Taenia; Trichuris trichiura; Chilomastix mesnili; Trichocephalus): all from Honduras

[Homo sapiens] human
Bengtsson, E., 1967 a
(giardiasis; amoebiasis; balantidiasis; malaria; bilharziasis; filariasis; ancylostomiasis; strongyloidiasis; trichinosis; taeniasis; ascariasis): all from Stockholm, Sweden

[Homo sapiens] human, children adopted from developing nations
Bengtsson, E., 1972 a
(Entamoeba histolytica; Giardia lamblia; Trichuris trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides; Strongyloides stercoralis; Ancylostoma duodenale; Necator americanus; Enterobius vermicularis; Trichostrongylus orientalis; Paragonimus westermani; Clonorchis sinensis; Heterophyes heterophyes; Hymenolepis nana): all from Sweden

[Homo sapiens] human (feces)
Bengtsson, E.; et al., 1968 a
Dicrocoelium dendriticum: Sweden

[Homo sapiens] human
Beresford, O. D., 1976 a
Fasciola hepatica, apparently first case recorded of laboratory acquired (accidental) infection: United Kingdom

[Homo sapiens] humans
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Hippobosca longipennis: western Himalayan districts, India

[Homo sapiens] human (respiratory tract)
Bhatia, M. L.; and Dutta, K., 1965 a
Chrysomya bezziana: India

[Homo sapiens] human (blood)
Biemans, R.; et al., 1971 a
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Rwanda

[Homo sapiens] human (blood)
Biemans, R.; et al., 1971 a
Dipetalonema perstans: Rwanda

[Homo sapiens] human
Bintari Rukmono; and Talogo, R.W., 1969 a
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Oxyuris vermicularis; Hymenolepis diminuta; Dicrocoelium-like eggs; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Giardia lamblia; Isospora belli; Trichomonas hominis; Chilomastix mesnili; Entamoeba tenuis; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii): all from Djakarta, Indonesia

[Homo sapiens] human
Biswas, S. K.; Saha, S. C.; and Choudhury, M., 1975 a
Microfilaria sp. new?: Bankura, West Bengal

[Homo sapiens] human (eye)
Blake, J., 1971 a
Hypoderma bovis: Ireland

[Homo sapiens] human (spinal fluid)
Bunnag, T.; et al., 1969 a, figs.
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human (peritoneal cavity)
Buranasin, P.; and Harinasuta, T., 1970 a
Fasciola hepatica: Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human (urinary tract)
Burger, R., 1972 a
Paragordius esavianus: Texas

[Homo sapiens] human, indigenous tribes of Palawan
Cabrera, B. D.; Lara, E. D.; and Fernandez, J., 1972 a
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Giardia lamblia; Ascaris; Trichuris; hookworm; Endolimax nana): all from Philippines

[Homo sapiens] human
Cabrera, M. G.; et al., 1973 a
prevalence and age and sex distribution of infections: Eastern Leyte, Philippines
(Ascaris; Trichuris; Hookworm; Schistosoma; Paragonimus; Taenia; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Giardia lamblia)

[Homo sapiens] human, child
Capar, M.; et al., 1972 a
Hypoderma lineatum (larvae): Pula, Yugoslavia

[Homo sapiens] human
Carney, W. P.; Putrali, J.; and Caleb, J. M., 1974 a
survey for intestinal parasites and malaria, prevalence by age and sex: Poso Valley, Central Sulawesi, Indonesia
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba bütschlii; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Enterobius vermicularis; Strongyloides stercoralis; Plasmodium falciparum; P. vivax)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Cave-Bondi, G., 1963 a
(Giardia intestinalis; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Trichocephalus; Oxyuris; Ascaridia; Taenia saginata; Taenia solium; Hymenolepis nana): all from Livorno, Italy

[Homo sapiens] human, infant
Ceballos Carrion, A., 1965 a
Toxoplasma gondii, congenital: Ecuador

[Homo sapiens] human, 12-year old boy
Ceballos Carrion, A., 1969 a
Toxoplasma gondii: Ecuador

[Homo sapiens] human
Chanco, P. P. (jr.); Cabe, E. (jr.); and Vidad, M. J. Y., 1972 a
(Enterobius vermicularis; Entamoeba histolytica; Ascaris lumbricoides; hookworm; Trichuris trichiura; Giardia lamblia): all from Sapang Palay and Manila areas, Philippines

[Homo sapiens] human, woman (vaginal smear)
Chandra, K.; and Annousamy, R., 1975 a
Wuchereria bancrofti: India

[Homo sapiens] human, youth (soft palate)
Chaudhuri, S. K. B., 1971 a
leech: Kasauli, India

[Homo sapiens] human, schoolchildren
Chen, S.T.; and Dugdale, A.E., 1972 a
(pediculosis capitis; scabies; Ascaris; Trichuris; hookworm): all from Malaysia

[Homo sapiens] man (exper.)
Cheong, W. H.; and Coombs, G. L., 1970 b
Plasmodium cynomolgi

[Homo sapiens] human (liver)
Chinery, W. A.; and Christian, E. C., 1972 a
Chrysomyia sp.: Ghana

[Homo sapiens] human, infant
Christian, E. C., 1970 a
Toxoplasma gondii: Ghana

[Homo sapiens] human, 3 year-old-child (liver)
Cislaghi, F.; and Radice, C., 1970 a
Capillaria hepatica: Italy

[Homo sapiens] human
Clarke, M.D.; et al., 1974 a
(Schistosoma japonicum; Hymenolepis diminuta; Strongyloides stercoralis; Enterobius vermicularis; Trichuris trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides; Necator americanus; Entamoeba coli; Giardia lamblia; Endolimax nana; Entamoeba histolytica; Iodamoeba butschlii; Entamoeba hartmanni; Chilomastix mesnili; Brugia malayi; Plasmodium vivax; P. falciparum): all from Lake Lindu Valley, Central Sulawesi, Indonesia

[Homo sapiens] mummy (intestine)
Cockburn, A.; et al., 1975 a
Ascaris lumbricoides: Egypt

[Homo sapiens] mummy
Cockburn, A.; et al., 1975 a
Calliphoridae [sp.]: Egypt

[Homo sapiens] human
Colett, S.; Jalayer, T.; and Kohout, E., 1966 a
(Ascaris lumbricoides, Hymenolepis nana; Entamoeba coli; Giardia lamblia; Taenia saginata; Enterobius vermicularis; Trichuris trichiura; Endolimax nana; Blastocystis hominis; Ancylostoma duodenale; Entamoeba histolytica): Shiraz, Iran

[Homo sapiens] man
Collins, H. M., 1972 a
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis: South Africa

[Homo sapiens] man (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1973 f
Plasmodium falciparum

[Homo sapiens] human, Italian missionaries returning from Congo
Cominazzini, C., 1971 a
Ancylostoma duodenale; Loa loa; Dipetalonema perstans

[Homo sapiens] human (disseminated parasitosis)
Connor, D.H.; et al., 1976 a
[Cestoda sp.] probable aberrant sparganum: Pennsylvania

[Homo sapiens] human (feces)
Correa Fleury, G., 1973 a
Strongyloides stercoralis (adult); Rhabditis sp. (adult): all from Sao Paulo

[Homo sapiens] humans
Corso, P.; et al., 1969 a
(Trichuris trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides; Hymenolepis nana; Taenia saginata; Enterobius vermicularis): all from south-eastern Sicily

[Homo sapiens] human (bladder)
Corso, P.; Scandurra, A.; and Rotiroti, G., 1970 a
Schistosoma haematobium: Italy, had lived in Egypt

[Homo sapiens] human
Costa, L. R. K., 1970 a
Isospora hominis: first reported case in Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil

[Homo sapiens] human (stool)
Cross, J. H.; et al., 1970 b
Physaloptera sp.: Bojolali Regency, Province of Central Java, Republic of Indonesia

[Homo sapiens] human
Cross, J. H.; et al., 1970 b
survey for human intestinal and blood parasites, no malaria or filariasis found, prevalence of intestinal parasites by age and sex: Bojolali Regency, Province of Central Java, Republic of Indonesia
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Enterobius vermicularis; Strongyloides stercoralis; Physaloptera sp.; Hymenolepis diminuta; H. nana; Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Trichomonas hominis)

[Homo sapiens] human (ear canal)
Cunningham, D. G.; and Zanga, J. R., 1974 a
Calliphoridae [sp.]: Maywood, Illinois

[Homo sapiens] human
Cwilich, R.; et al., 1967 a
Ixodes redikorzevi: Israel

[Homo sapiens] human (lung)
Dayal, Y.; and Neafie, R.C., 1975 a
Dirofilaria immitis: Massachusetts

[Homo sapiens] human
Deane, L.M.; Deane, M.P.; and Ferreira, J., 1967 a
Plasmodium simium: Horto Florestal forest, Brasil

[Homo sapiens] human, child
Desai, A. B.; Shah, R. C.; and Sehgal, K. N., 1971 a
Pneumocystis carinii: first reported case in India

[Homo sapiens] human
Disalvo, A. F.; and Melonas, J., 1970 a
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Enterobius vermicularis; Giardia lamblia): all from South Carolina

[Homo sapiens] human (conjunctiva)
Dissanaike, A.S.; Quah Cheng Hock; and Then Suke Min, 1974 a
filaria, probably Brugia sp.: West Malaysia

[Homo sapiens] human (granuloma in transverse colon)
Doby, J. M.; Le Masson, J. M.; and Babin, P., 1974 a
Nematoda [sp.] ("probably belonging to the Anisakidae"): Poitiers, France

[Homo sapiens] humans
Dodd, K., 1970 b
Cheyletiella yasquri

[Homo sapiens] liudei
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
Lipoptena fortisetosa; Stenepteryx hirundinis: all from Kazakhstan

[Homo sapiens] human (spinal fluid)
van den Driessche, E.; et al., 1973 a
Naegleria fowleri: Belgium

[Homo sapiens] human, child
Dube, B.; and Dube, R., 1967 a
Echinostoma lindoensis: India

[Homo sapiens] human (bronchia)
Dufat, R.; et al., 1971 a
Syngamus laryngeus: Paris (native of Carribean)

[Homo sapiens] human (pancreatic tissues)
Dutt, A. K.; and Sandosham, A. A., 1970 a
Ascaris eggs: Miri, Sarawak

[Homo sapiens] human, small children
Dutta, J. K.; and Banerjee, R. R., 1974 a
(ascariasis; pinworm; giardiasis; amoebiasis; hookworm; Taenia; Hymenolepis nana; Strongyloides; Trichomonas): all from Bankura, West Bengal

[Homo sapiens] human
Dymowska, Z.; Zembrzuski, K.; and Gancarz, Z., 1973 a
taeniasis incidence, 1972: Poland
(Taeniarhynchus saginatus; T[aenia] solium; T[aenia] spp.; D[iphyllobothrium] latum; Hymenolepis nana)

[Homo sapiens] human (vaginal secretions)
Dyner, E.; Koperska, K.; and Wieszczycki, W., 1972 a
mites: Poland

[Homo sapiens] human (eyelashes)
Edler, A., 1971 a
Pthirus pubis: Sweden

[Homo sapiens] human (soft tissue)
El-Khoury, G.; and Artinian, B., 1970 a
Dracunculus medinensis: Lebanon (lived previously in Saudi Arabia)

[Homo sapiens] human, child
Fain, A.; et al., 1975 a
Hypoderma lineatum: Flandre Occidentale, Belgique

[Homo sapiens] human, man (jejunum)
Fain, A.; Van Roy, M.; and Fontenelle, E., 1969 a
Anisakis [sp.]: Belgium

Homo sapiens "man"
Fairley, J. S., 1971 a
Pulex irritans; Ctenocephalides canis: all from Ireland

[Homo sapiens] man (lungs)
Feld, H., 1973 a
Dirofilaria immitis: Florida

[Homo sapiens] humans, British soldiers (skin)
Flew, G. P.; and Grundy, J. H., 1967 a
Dermatobia hominis: British Guiana

[Homo sapiens] humans, children in Bengasi, Libya
Fossati, C., 1964 b
(Giardia; Chilomastix; Iodamoeba; Trichomonas; Giardia; Ascaris; Trichocephalus; Hymenolepis; Ancylostoma)

[Homo sapiens] human (eye)
Freeman, R. S.; et al., 1973 a
Taenia crassiceps: Ontario, Canada

[Homo sapiens] human
Fujii, M.; et al., 1972 a
survey of parasitic infections: Yoshino-Gun, Nara prefecture, Japan
(Trichuris; Ascaris; Ancylostoma duodenale; Necator americanus; Metagonimus)

[Homo sapiens] human
Fujii, M.; et al., 1973 a
helminthic infections in Kumanogawa and Hongu, along upper Kumano river of South Wakayama Prefecture, Japan
(Trichuris; Ascaris; Ancylostoma duodenale; Necator americanus; Metagonimus yokogawai)

[Homo sapiens] human, infant
Gallagher, M.; McKiernan, J.; and O'Brien, N., 1974 a
congenital toxoplasmosis: Ireland

[Homo sapiens] human, immigrants and travelers
Garin, J.P., 1970 a
(Taenia saginata; oxyuriasis; amoebiasis; Trichocephalus; ancylostomiasis; Loa loa; schistosomiasis; lambliasis; malaria; toxoplasmosis; ascariasis; Fasciola hepatica; strongyloidiasis; trichomoniasis; Trichostrongylus; echinococcosis; trypanosomiasis): all from France

[Homo sapiens] human
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H., 1967 a
Demodex folliculorum: Hawaiian Islands

[Homo sapiens] human (cervix, vagina)
Gaudefroy, M.; and Becquet, R., 1970 a
Enterobius vermicularis

[Homo sapiens] human (vagina)
Gaudefroy, M.; and Coliche, D., 1971 a
Ciliata (undiagnosed sp.): France

[Homo sapiens] humans
Ghadirian, E.; and Arfaa, F., 1973 a
Ostertagia ostertagi; Marshallagia marshalli; Haemonchus contortus; Trichostrongylus orientalis; T. colubriformis; T. capricola; T. vitrinus: all from Iran

[Homo sapiens] humans (feces)
Ghadirian, E.; Arfaa, F.; and Sadighian, A., 1974 a
Trichostrongylus capricola: Isfahan Province, Iran

[Homo sapiens] human
Ghadirian, E.; and Sanati, A., 1972 a
(Ancylostoma; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Trichostrongylus colubriformis; T. probolusus; T. orientalis; T. axei; T. vitrinus; Strongyloides stercoralis; Hymenolepis nana; Taenia saginata; Necator americanus): all from Iran

[Homo sapiens] man
Ghalsasi, G. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis spinigera: Maharashtra State, India

[Homo sapiens] human (lymph node)
Ghorbani, M.; and Samii, A.H., 1973 a
Toxoplasma gondii: Iran

[Homo sapiens] human, child
Gleason, N. N.; Kornblum, R.; and Walzer, P., 1973 a
Mesocestoides sp. (M. variabilis or M. lineatus): Morristown, New Jersey

[Homo sapiens] chelovek
Goloventsova, R. I., 1969 a
Thominx aerophilus, case report: Irpen

[Homo sapiens] human, 2-year-old child
Gonzalez-Hernandez, A.; Serafin, F. J.; and Resano-Perez, F., 1972 a
Trypanosoma cruzi: Mexico

[Homo sapiens] human
Gupta, S. K.; and Nema, H. V., 1970 a
myiasis (nasal passages, orbital areas): Varanasi, India

[Homo sapiens] humans (school children, miners, peasants)
Gvozdenovic, M. P.; Busic-Siljak, V.; and Miladinovic, Z., 1967 a
(Ascaris l[umbricoides]; Trichuris tr[ichiura]; Enterobius v[ermicularis]; Hymenolepis n[ana]; Fasciola h[epatica]; Ancylost[oma] duod[enale]; Taenia sag[inata]; Strongyloides sterc[oralis]): all from right bank of river Sava, Yugoslavia

Homo sapiens
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a
Pulex irritans; Ctenocephalides felis felis; Xenopsylla cheopis: all from Egypt

[Homo sapiens] human
Harinasuta, C.; et al., 1970 c
Brugia malayi: Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human
Harinasuta, C.; Sucharit, S.; and Guptavanij, P., 1970 a
Brugia malayi: Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human, 39-year-old male
Hatsushika, R.; et al., 1969 a
Diplogonoporus grandis: Sanin district, Tottori Prefecture, Japan

[Homo sapiens] human
Hatsushika, R.; et al., 1970 a
Diplogonoporus grandis: Sanin district, Tottori Prefecture, Japan

[Homo sapiens] humans
Himonas, C. A.; and Voutsas, D., 1972 a
Schistosoma mansoni, human intestinal: Greece, natives of Uganda

[Homo sapiens] human (blood)
Hira, P. R., 1974 a
Toxoplasma gondii: Zambia

[Homo sapiens] human
Hira, P.R., 1974 b
Schistosoma haematobium: Lusaka, Zambia

[Homo sapiens] human (lung)
Hoch, W. S.; Wershba, M. E.; and Patchefsky, A. S., 1974 a
Dirofilaria immitis: Philadelphia

[Homo sapiens] human (feces)
Hommel, M., 1971 a
(trichocéphales; ancylostomes; schistosomes; Ascaris; anguillules; amibes du côlon; amibes dysentériques; Trichomonas intestinalis; oxyure; Giardia lamblia: all from Guadeloupe)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Hoogstraal, H., 1970 d
Ixodes acutitarsus: Darjeeling, Himalaya, India; Burma; Nepal
I. ovatus (= I. japonensis): Tibet; Burma; Nepal
Ixodes sp.: Nepal
Dermacentor auratus (waist, shoulder, hand): Nepal
Haemaphysalis aponommoides: Nepal; Sikkim, India
H. nepalensis: Nepal
H. anomala: Nepal; Thailand
H. bispinosa (neck): Nepal
H. montgomeryi: Nepal
Hyalomma spec. (ear): Nepal
Nosomma monstrosum: Nepal
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (leg): Nepal

[Homo sapiens] humans
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Haemaphysalis cornigera cornigera; H. hylobatis; H. nadchatrami; H. semermis; Dermacentor atrosignatus; Amblyomma testudinarium: all from Gunong Benom, Malaya

[Homo sapiens] human
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b
Haemaphysalis lagrangei: Thailand

[Homo sapiens] humans
Hoogstraal, H.; and Santana, F. J., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis mageshimaensis: Taitung, Taiwan (Lanyu or Orchid Island)

[Homo sapiens] human
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human
Hoogstraal, H.; Wassef, H. Y.; and Uilenberg, G., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis elongata: Madagascar

[Homo sapiens] human (prostate gland)
Houston, W., 1975 a
Echinococcus granulosus: Rhodesia

[Homo sapiens] human, school children (intestine)
Huggins, D. W., 1971 a
(Trichuris trichiura; Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; Ascaris lumbricoides; ancylostomideos; Giardia lamblia; Schistosoma mansoni; Taenia sp.; Enterobius vermicularis): all from Recife, Brazil

[Homo sapiens] human, students (intestine)
Huggins, D. W., 1971 b
(Trichuris trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides; Entamoeba coli; ancylostomideos; Entamoeba histolytica; Schistosoma mansoni; Giardia lamblia; Strongyloides stercoralis; Enterobius vermicularis): all from Recife, Brazil

[Homo sapiens] human
Huggins, D. W., 1971 j
Strongyloides stercoralis: Pernambuco, Brazil

[Homo sapiens] humans
Iijima, T.; Lo, C.-T.; and Ito, Y., 1971 a
Schistosoma [sp.]: Khong District, Sithandone Province, Laos

[Homo sapiens] human, immigrants
Imperato, P.J.; and Wing, G., 1974 a
(Entamoeba histolytica; Dientamoeba fragilis; Giardia lamblia; Balantidium coli; Entamoeba coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Trichomonas hominis; Chilomastix mesnili; Enteromonas hominis; Enterobius vermicularis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Strongyloides stercoralis; Taenia saginata; Diphyllobothrium latum; Schistosoma mansoni; S. haematobium; Ankylostoma duodenale; Necator americanus): all from New York City

[Homo sapiens] humans
Ishibashi, H., 1970 a
Clonorchis sinensis: Saga Prefecture

[Homo sapiens] human
Ivy, C. S.; and Steed, J. E., 1971 a
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Dientamoeba fragilis; Giardia lamblia; Ascaris lumbricoides; hookworm; Strongyloides stercoralis; Hymenolepis nana; Enterobius vermicularis; Trichuris trichiura): all from Arkansas

[Homo sapiens] human, child (vomitus)
Iwata, S.; Kaida, K.; and Kifune, T., 1971 a
Diphyllobothrium erinacei: Fukuoka Prefecture, Japan

[Homo sapiens] human
Jacques, J. E.; and Lynch, J. B., 1964 a
Oesophagostomum apiostomum: first reported case in Sudan

[Homo sapiens] human (brain abscesses)
Jager, B.V.; and Stamm, W.P., 1972 a
Amoeba [sp.], probably Hartmannella

[Homo sapiens] human, child (eye)
Janukowiczowa, H., 1968 a
Hypoderma lineatum

[Homo sapiens] human (stomach wall)
Kagei, N.; et al., 1972 a
Terranova sp. larva Type A: Hokkaido, Japan

[Homo sapiens] human
Kagei, N.; et al., 1974 a
Mesocestoides lineatus: Yokohama-city, Japan

[Homo sapiens] human (toe)
Kagei, N.; and Kihata, M., 1974 a
Amblyomma testudinarium: Japan

[Homo sapiens] humans
Kalra, N. L., 1974 a
filariasis: Nicobar Islands

[Homo sapiens] human
Kamo, H.; et al., 1970 a
Diplogonoporus grandis: Sanin district, Shiman Prefecture, Japan

[Homo sapiens] human, 17-year-old high school girl
Kamo, H.; and Miyazaki, I., 1970 a
Diplogonoporus fukuokaensis sp. nov. (digestive tract); Diphyllobothrium latum: all from Fukuoka City, Kyushu, Japan

[Homo sapiens] human
Kaneda, Y.; et al., 1974 a
Fasciola sp.: Ebina, Kanagawa-ken, Japan

[Homo sapiens] human (throat)
Kates, S.; Wright, K.A.; and Wright, R., 1973 a
Phocanema sp. (probably P. decipiens): Nova Scotia

[Homo sapiens] human, boy (intestine)
Kaul, B.K.; Singhal, G.D.; and Pillai, P.N., 1974 a
Artyfechinostomum mehrai: India

[Homo sapiens] human (epididymis)
Kazzaz, B. A.; and Salmo, N. A. M., 1974 a
Schistosoma haematobium: Iraq

[Homo sapiens] human (middle ear)
Keller, A.P. (jr.); and Keller, A.P. III, 1970 a
Phaenicia sericata: Georgia

[Homo sapiens] human
Kelly, A.; and Gar Avusi, M., 1974 a
(hookworm; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Enterobius vermicularis; Entamoeba histolytica; E. polecki; Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba coli; Iodamoeba butschlii; Endolimax nana; Chilomastix mesnili; Enteromonas hominis; Dientamoeba fragilis; Entamoeba hartmanni): all from mountain district village, Papua, New Guinea

[Homo sapiens] human (throat, mouth, nose)
Khalidi, R. H., 1972 a
Linguatula serrata: Amman, Jordan

[Homo sapiens] human (free in abdomen)
Khamboonruang, C.; Premasathian, D.; and Little, M.D., 1974 a
Spirometra [sp.] (sparganosis): Chiang Mai, Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human
Kifune, T.; and Takao, Y., 1973 b
Psilorchis hominis sp. nov. (probably in small intestine); Echinostoma macrorchis; Echinochasmus: all from Saga City, Kyushu, Japan

[Homo sapiens] human (anal region)
Kifune, T.; and Yuge, S., 1971 a
Amblyomma testudinarium: Miyazaki Prefecture, Kyushu, Japan

[Homo sapiens] human, hospital patients
Kim, G.S., 1969 a
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichocephalus trichiurus; Ancylostoma duodenale; Clonorchis sinensis; Paragonimus westermani; Entamoeba histolytica; Trichostrongylus orientalis; Taenia sp.; Enterobius vermicularis; Hymenolepis nana): Kwangju City, Korea

[Homo sapiens] human (eye)
Knierim, R.; and Jack, M. K., 1975 a
Thelazia californiensis: Seattle, Washington (previous visit to northern California)

[Homo sapiens] human
Konotey-Ahulu, F. I. D.; Frimpong, M.; and Dodu, S. R. A., 1967 a
Cordylobia anthropophaga: Ghana

[Homo sapiens] human
Kremer, M.; et al., 1972 a
(Trichocephalus; Oxyuris; Ascaris; Ancylostoma; Strongyloides; Trichostrongylus; Taenia saginata; Hymenolepis; Schistosoma mansoni; S. intercalatum; Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; E. hartmanni; Dientamoeba fragilis; Endolimax; Pseudolimax; Lamblias; Chilomastix; Trichomonas; Embadomonas; Enteromonas; Blastocystis; coccidia): all from Strasbourg area, France

Homo sapiens
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Pulex irritans; Ctenocephalides felis orientis; Nosopsyllus punjabensis; Ctenocephalides felis felis: all from Western Himalayas, India

[Homo sapiens] human, 37-year-old male
Kumada, N.; et al., 1972 a
Mesocestoides lineatus: Aichi Prefecture, Japan

[Homo sapiens] human, 6 year old Indian child (lungs)
Kutty, M. K.; Krishnan, M.; and Nambiar, B., 1970 a
echinococcosis: Malaysia

[Homo sapiens] human (eye)
Kwiatkowska-Kawecka, Z., 1973 b
Ancylostoma caninum

[Homo sapiens] human (eyelid)
Kwiatkowska-Kawecka, Z., 1974 a
Ixodes ricinus

[Homo sapiens] human, children
Lagardere, B.; and Gentilini, M., 1971 a
(Oxyuris; ascariasis; taeniasis; giardiasis; Fasciola hepatica; visceral larva migrans; amoebiasis; Schistosoma mansoni; Strongylus; ancylostomiasis): all from France

[Homo sapiens] human (nipple secretion)
Lahiri, V. L., 1975 a
Wuchereria bancrofti larvae: Uttar Pradesh, India

[Homo sapiens] human (lymphatic system)
de Lalla, F.; and Berengo, A., 1970 a
Toxoplasma gondii: Italy

[Homo sapiens] human, 30 year-old (rectum)
Lapierre, J.; and Tran Vinh Hien, 1973 a
Schistosoma mansoni; S. haematobium; Rhodobilharzia margrebowiei?: all from Mali, Bambara de Bamako, living in France 2 years

[Homo sapiens] homme
Lariviere, M.; et al., 1973 a
extensive epidemiological survey, treatment and control
(Trichocephalus; Ascaris; Ancylostoma; Lamblia; Entamoeba coli; Endolimax nana; Strongyloides; Entamoeba histolytica; oxyurosis; Taenia saginata; T. solium): all from Ile de La Reunion

[Homo sapiens] human, children
Lazzara, A.; et al., 1969 a
parasite incidence: provincia di Catania, Sicily
(Enterobius vermicularis; Trichuris trichiura; Hymenolepis nana; Ascaris lumbricoides; Ancylostoma duodenale; Giardia lamblia)

[Homo sapiens] human, pediatric patients
Lelong, M.; et al., 1973 a
(Taenia saginata; Hymenolepis nana; ascariasis; Oxyuris; Trichocephalus; Ancylostoma; Giardia intestinalis): all from Lens, France

[Homo sapiens] human, child (ova in feces)
Lima, D. F.; Froes, O. M.; and Zingano, A. G., 1970 a
Hymenolepis diminuta: Brasil

[Homo sapiens] human
Lima, D. F.; Froes, O. M.; and Zingano, A. G., 1970 b
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Ancylostoma; Strongyloides stercoralis; Enterobius vermicularis; Taenia sp.; Hymenolepis nana; H. diminuta; Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; Endolimax nana; Giardia intestinalis; Chilomastix mesnili; Iodamoeba butschlii): all from Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil

[Homo sapiens] human (liver)
Little, M.D.; Cuello, C.J.; and D'Alessandro, A., 1973 a
Enterobius vermicularis: Colombia

[Homo sapiens] human (throat)
Little, M. D.; and Most, H., 1973 a
Phocanema or Terranova fourth-stage larva: New York

[Homo sapiens] humans
Louzada, J. L. Z., 1970 a
(Ancylostoma duodenale; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichocephalus
trichiurus; Strongyloides stercoralis; Entamoeba
histolytica; Giardia lamblia): all from Brasil

[Homo sapiens] human
Lyons, N. F.; and Goldsmid, J. M., 1973 a
Ternidens deminutus: Rhodesia

[Homo sapiens] man
Maa, T. C., 1967 a
Olfersia aenescens: Saipan, S. Mariana Is.

[Homo sapiens] man
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea

[Homo sapiens] man
Maa, T. C., 1969 d
Lipoptena depressa pacifica n. subsp.

[Homo sapiens] human (fluid of cutaneous cyst, feces)
McCallum, S.M., 1975 a
Paragonimus kellicotti: South Africa

[Homo sapiens] human
McConnell, E.; and Schmidt, M.L., 1973 a
Wuchereria bancrofti: Gambela, Ethiopia

[Homo sapiens] human, 63-year-old female
Maejima, J.; et al., 1969 a
Diplogonoporus grandis: Sanin district, Tottori Prefecture,
Japan

[Homo sapiens] human, youth (thyroid)
Majumdar, P.; and Ghosh, D. P., 1970 a
echinococcosis: India

[Homo sapiens] human (vaginal wall)
Malik, L. R., 1970 a
leech: Pakistan

[Homo sapiens] humans
Manning, G.S.; et al., 1969 a
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Giardia lamblia; Iodamoeba
butschlii; Endolimax nana; Chilomastix mesnili;
Opisthorchis viverrini; Fasciolopsis buski; Hymenolepis
nana; H. diminuta; Taenia spp.; Trichuris trichiura;
hookworm; Strongyloides stercoralis; Enterobius vermicularis;
Ascaris lumbricoides): all from Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human (colon)
Manning, G.S.; et al., 1970 a
Phaneropsolus bonnei: Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human
Manning, G.S.; et al., 1971 a
Prosthodendrium molenkampi; Haplorchis yokogawai; H.
taichui: all from northeastern Thailand

[Homo sapiens] humans (duodenum, jejunum, eggs in stools)
Manning, G. S.; and Viyanant, V., 1970 a
Phaneropsolus bonnei: northern Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human
Marino, G., 1966 a
(Trichocephalus; Taenia saginata; Giardia; Entamoeba
coli; Ascaris): all from Prov. Bari, Italy

[Homo sapiens] human (lung)
Martinez Baez, M.; and Jimenez Galan, A., 1963 a
Paragonimus [sp.]: Mexico

[Homo sapiens] human, children
Martins, C. A. M.; et al., 1974 a
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Ancylostoma;
Strongyloides stercoralis): Taubete, Brasil

[Homo sapiens] human, hospital patients
Mathur, T. N.; and Kaur, J., 1974 b
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. h. minuta; Giardia lamblia;
Entamoeba coli; Iodamoeba bütschlii; Endolimax nana;
Chilomastix mesnelii; hookworm; Hymenolepis nana;
Oxyuris vermicularis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris
trichiura; Taenia solium): all from Karnal, Haryana,
India

[Homo sapiens] humans (bile ducts)
Mattar F., J. A.; and Amaral, A. D. F., 1967 a
Fasciola hepatica: Brasil (from Madeira Island)

[Homo sapiens] human, children
de Mello, E. de B. F.; et al., 1974 a
coproscopic survey, rural zone, Pirassununga, Estado
de São Paulo, Brazil
(Ancylostomideos; Strongyloides stercoralis; Trichuris
trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides; Hymenolepis nana; Enterobius
vermicularis; Taenia sp.; Endamoeba coli;
Iodamoeba butchlii; Giardia lamblia; Endolimax nana;
Endamoeba histolytica; Chilomastix mesnili; Dientamoeba
fragilis; Trichomonas hominis)

[Homo sapiens] human (endometrium)
Mendoza Arestegui, I., 1970 a
amoebiasis: Mexico

[Homo sapiens] human
Mesar, J., 1970 a
Fasciola hepatica: Yugoslovia

[Homo sapiens] humans
Mitra, S. K.[2], 1970 a
(Ascaris lumbricoides; hookworm; Trichuris trichiura;
Giardia lamblia; tapeworm; Entamoeba histolytica;
Hymenolepis nana): all from Sikkim

[Homo sapiens] chelovek
Mitskevich, N. D., 1970 a
(ascariasis, trichuriasis, taeniasis, hymenolepiasis,
enterobiasis): all from Kaunas, Lithuanian SSR

[Homo sapiens] human (lung)
Miyazaki, I.; Arellano Z., R. C.; and Grados B., O.,
1972 a
Paragonimus sp.: Peru

[Homo sapiens] human (lungs)
Miyazaki, I.; and Fontan, R., 1970 a
Paragonimus heterotremus: Muong Kassy, between Vientiane
and Luang-Prabang, Laos

[Homo sapiens] human (bone marrow aspirate)
Moniot, A.L., 1975 a
Leishmania donovani: United States (had lived in
Greece)

[Homo sapiens] humans
de Moraes, M.A.P.; Fraiha, H.; and Chaves, G.M., 1973 a
Onchocerca volvulus: Toototobi River area, Brazil

[Homo sapiens] human, child (ear)
Morcos, W. M.; and Gaafar, H. A., 1971 a
Sarcophaga: El Wastania, Egypt

[Homo sapiens] human
Morgan, P.M.; et al., 1972 a
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm;
Enterobius vermicularis; Entamoeba histolytica;
E. coli; E. hartmanni; E. nana; I. butschlii; Giardia
lamblia; Strongyloides stercoralis; Chilomastix mesneli):
all from Louisiana

[Homo sapiens] humans
Moshkowitz, A.; and Abrahamov, A., 1967 a
Schistosoma haematobium: Israel, immigrants from Morocco

[Homo sapiens] human (liver)
Mosora, N., 1970 a
Fasciola hepatica: Roumanie

[Homo sapiens] human, laboratory research worker
Most, H., 1973 b
Plasmodium cynomolgi

[Homo sapiens] human
Mueller, J.C.; et al., 1973 a
(Taenia saginata; Trichuris trichiura; Giardia lamblia; Ascaris lumbricoides; Entamoeba coli; Enterobius vermicularis; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba buetschlii): all from Guatemala

[Homo sapiens] human (scalp hair)
Mueller, J. F., 1973 b
Pthirus pubis: New York

[Homo sapiens] human (urinary bladder)
Mukherjee, G., 1974 a
leeches: India

[Homo sapiens] human, child (eye)
Mullaney, J.; and Horan, E. C., 1971 a
Toxocara canis: Ireland

[Homo sapiens] human, University of Dacca students
Muttalib, M. A.^{2}; et al., 1975 a
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Iodamoeba butschlii; Trichomonas hominis; Giardia lamblia; Ascaris lumbricoides; hookworms; Trichuris trichiura; Strongyloides stercoralis; Hymenolepis nana): all from Bangladesh

[Homo sapiens] human
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1971 b
Clonorchis sinensis: around Lake Biwa, Shiga Prefecture, Japan

[Homo sapiens] human
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1972 a
Clonorchis sinensis: northern part of Wakayama Prefecture, middle Japan

[Homo sapiens] human, adult man (liver parenchyma, small intestine)
Nagaty, H.F.; Hedayati, E.; and Assassi, B., 1975 a
Ascaris lumbricoides: Iran

[Homo sapiens] human (eye)
Nagington, J.; et al., 1974 a
Acanthamoeba polyphaga; Acanthamoeba sp.: all from United Kingdon

[Homo sapiens] human
Nalin, D.R., 1972 a
(Entamoeba histolytica; hookworm; ascariasis; trichuriasis): all from Dacca, Bangladesh

[Homo sapiens] human (common bile duct)
Nini, W.^{2}; Assouad, I.; and Nini, N., 1968 a
Fasciola hepatica

[Homo sapiens] human, children
Nozais, J.P.; et al., 1975 a
(schistosomiasis; Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; Giardia intestinalis; Necator americanus; Strongyloides stercoralis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Hymenolepis nana): Ivory Coast, all from

Homo sapiens
Nutting, W. B.; et al., 1975 a
Demodex folliculorum; D. brevis: all from New Zealand

[Homo sapiens] human, child (feces, ankle bone)
O'Connor, R. L.; Luedke, D. C.; and Harkess, J. W., 1971 a
Necator americanus: Louisville, Kentucky

[Homo sapiens] human
Odamtten, S. E.; and Laing, W. N., 1967 a
Cysticercus cellulosae: Ghana

[Homo sapiens] cheloveke
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Allodermanyssus sanguineus: Armenian SSR

[Homo sapiens] human (bile duct)
O'Grady, J. F.; and O'Connell, T. C. J., 1969 a
Fasciola hepatica: first reported case in Ireland

[Homo sapiens] human
Ogunba, E. O., 1974 a
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Giardia lamblia; Ascaris lumbricoides; hookworm; Trichuris trichiura; Strongyloides stercoralis; Enterobius vermicularis; Taenia; Schistosoma mansoni; Endolimax nana): all from Nigeria

[Homo sapiens] human (intestine)
Okabe, K.; and Kamachi, S., 1974 a
Bipalium venosum: Ogori City, Kyushu, Japan

[Homo sapiens] human (subcutaneous granulomas of limbs)
Okumura, Y.; et al., 1973 a
Diphyllobothrium mansoni: Japan

[Homo sapiens] human, child
Oliveira, O.V.; Oliveira, F.O.; and Ferreira, J.A., 1970 a
Chagas disease: Santa Catarina, Brasil

[Homo sapiens] humans
de Oliveira, P. R., 1970 a
(Necator americanus; Trichuris; Ascaris; Strongyloides; Schistosoma; Entamoeba histolytica; Giardia lamblia): all from Brazil

[Homo sapiens] human, aborigine woman (fallopian tube)
Ong, H. C., 1974 b
Porocephalus sp.: Malaysia

[Homo sapiens] human, Hausa schoolchildren
Oomen, J.M.V., 1974 a
(Schistosoma haematobium; Necator americanus; Hymenolepis nana; Entamoeba histolytica; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; scabies; Schistosoma mansoni): all from Malum Fashi, Nigeria

[Homo sapiens] human
O'Rourke, F. J., 1968 a
Hypoderma lineatum: Ireland

[Homo sapiens] human
Otsuru, M.; et al., 1974 a
Spiruridea larvae (intestinal wall); Gnathostoma sp., larva (abdominal and buccal subcutaneous tissues); Dirofilaria sp., adult or preadult (pulmonary infarct, abdominal subcutaneous tissue); Enterobius vermicularis, adults (intestinal wall and adjacent tissue); Strongylina [sp.], adult (submucous coat of intestinal wall): all from Japan

[Homo sapiens] human (mastoid abscesses)
Oyediran, A.B.O.O.; et al., 1975 a
Trematod[a sp.] "either Paragonimus species or Poikilorchis (Achillurbania) species": Western and Midwestern Nigeria

[Homo sapiens] human (biliary tract)
Padilla Antoni, F.; Saleme, A.; and Jorratt, M., 1972 a
Fasciola hepatica: Spain

[Homo sapiens] human (muscle, pleural fluid)
Pampiglione, S.; and Doglioni, L., 1971 a
Trichinella spiralis: Canal San Bovo, Province of Trento, North Italy

[Homo sapiens] human (nat. and exper.)
Pampiglione, S.; and Ricciardi, M. L., 1971 b
Strongyloides fülleborni: Central African Republic; Cameroun; Ethiopia

[Homo sapiens] human, inhabitants of pile-built lake village of Ganvié, South Dahomey, West Africa
Pampiglione, S.; and Ricciardi, M. L., 1971 c
(Plasmodium falciparum; P. malariae; P. ovale; Loa loa; Entamoeba coli; Endolimax nana; Entamoeba histolytica; Giardia intestinalis; Iodamoeba bütschlii; Chilomastix mesnili; Trichomonas intestinalis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Necator americanus; Schistosoma mansoni; Strongyloides stercoralis; Enterobius vermicularis; Isospora hominis; Capillaria sp.; Schistosoma haematobium)

[Homo sapiens] human
Pampiglione, S.; and Ricciardi, M. L., 1972 c
Strongyloides fülleborni: Dahomey and Togo, Africa

[Homo sapiens] human, child (feces)
Paul, F. M.; and Zaman, V., 1969 a
Hymenolepis diminuta: Singapore

[Homo sapiens] humans, mentally retarded children
Penna, R.; de Carneri, I.; and Grassi, L., 1972 a
(Trichuris trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides; Hymenolepis nana; hookworm): all from Italy

[Homo sapiens] humans
Pereira, A.M., 1970 a
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Ancylostoma; Trichocephalus trichiura; Strongyloides stercoralis; Enterobius vermicularis; Taenia solium; Entamoeba histolytica; Giardia lamblia; Endolimax nana; Entamoeba coli; Chilomastix mesnili; Balantidium coli): all from Vassouras, Brasil)

[Homo sapiens] human
Perez, M. D.; Areas,J. A.; and Noqueira, M. A. N.,1973 a
parasitological survey: Lavrinhas and Lagoinha, State of Sao Paulo, Brazil
(Schistosoma mansoni; Strongyloides stercoralis; Ancylostomidae; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Enterobius vermicularis; Taenia sp.; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Entamoeba sp.; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili)

[Homo sapiens] human, school children in Sardinia
Pettinato, S.; Muresu, E.; and Cualbu, L., 1972 a
(Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; Endolimax nana; Chilomastix mesnili; Trichuris trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides; Hymenolepis nana)

[Homo sapiens] human (intestine)
Pinkus, G.S.; Coolidge, C.; and Little, M.D., 1975 a
Anisakis larval form: Massachusetts

[Homo sapiens] human (vulva)
Pontes de Miranda, M. V., 1971 a
Callitroga americana: Maceió, Brasil

[Homo sapiens] human (testicle)
Ponthieu, A.; Cezilly, P.; and Lombard, J., 1971 a
Dracunculus medinensis

[Homo sapiens] humans, schoolchildren
Poonvit, V.; et al., 1969 a
(Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; Giardia lamblia; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; hookworm, ova; Trichuris ova; Ascaris ova; Opisthorchis ova; Strongyloides larvae; Enterobius ova; Taenia ova; Echinostome ova): all from Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human
Prakash, A.; Pandit, P. N.; and Sharma, L. K., 1974 a
filarial breast abscess

[Homo sapiens] human
Prakash, O.; and Tandon, B. N., 1966 a
(Entamoeba histolytica histolytica; E. histolytica hartmanni; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Giardia lamblia; Trichomonas sp.; Iodamoeba butschlii; Chilomastix mesnili; Enteromonas hominis; hookworm; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Hymenolepis nana): all from India

[Homo sapiens] man (feces)
Prakash, O.; Vinayak, V. K.; and Malhotra, K. K., 1969 a
Isospora sp.: Delhi, India

[Homo sapiens] human (urinary tract)
Pytel, Iu. A.; and Aslamazov, E. G., 1971 a
Fannia canicularis: USSR

[Homo sapiens] human (brain)
de Queiroz, A. C., 1973 a
Trypanosoma cruzi (leishmanial form)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Rack, G., 1971 a
Cheyletiella yasguri: Germany

[Homo sapiens] humans
Rao, C. K.; et al., 1971 a
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; E. coli; E. nana; I[odamoeba] butschlii; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Isospora sp.; Ascaris lumbricoides; hookworm; Strongyloides stercoralis; Taenia sp.; H[ymenolepis] nana; Enterobius vermicularis; Trichuris trichiura; H. diminuta): all from India

[Homo sapiens] human
Rao, C. K.; et al., 1973 a
(Entamoeba coli; E. hartmanni; E. histolytica; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Chilomastix mesnili; Embadomonas sp.; Enteromonas sp.; Giardia lamblia; Ascaris lumbricoides; Enterobius vermicularis; hookworm; Trichuris trichiura; Hymenolepis nana): all from Bhograi block, Balasore District, Orissa, India

[Homo sapiens] human
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
Pulex irritans; Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides; Pediculus humanus; Nosopsyllus punjabensis; Hippobosca longipennis; Haemaphysalis ramachandrai; Ctenocephalides felis felis; Ctenocephalides felis orientis: all from Western Himalayas

[Homo sapiens] human (gall bladder)
Rappaport, I.; Albukerk, J.; and Schneider, I. J., 1975 a
Schistosoma mansoni: Bay Shore, New York

[Homo sapiens] human, child
Raquib, A.; and Sinha, P. K., 1975 a
Ornithonyssus bacoti: Khanapara, Assam

[Homo sapiens] human (prostatic fluid)
Rasul, G., 1970 a
Trichomonas vaginalis: Pakistan

[Homo sapiens] human (liver)
Rausch, R.L.; and Wilson, J.F., 1973 a
Echinococcus multilocularis: St. Lawrence Island

[Homo sapiens] human, child (eye)
Richard, N. F., 1972 a
myiasis: Indiana

[Homo sapiens] human
Rifaat, M.A.; et al., 1973 d
Toxoplasma gondii: Egypt

[Homo sapiens] humans
Ringuelet, R. A., 1972 b
Haementeria tuberculifera: rice field, Colombia

Homo sapiens
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes kohlsi: Australia
I. australiensis: Western Australia
I. cornuatus: Australia

[Homo sapiens] man
Rommel, M.; et al., 1974 a
Sarcocystis miescheriana
S. fusiformis

[Homo sapiens] human, infant (brain)
Rossi, M.A.; and Zucoloto, S., 1973 a
Dermatobia hominis: São Paulo, Brasil

[Homo sapiens] human (stool)
Rothstein, N.; and Hahn, H., 1964 a
Isospora belli: Ghana (brief residence in United States)

[Homo sapiens] homme
Rousset, J.-J.; and Pasticier, A., 1972 a
Heterophyes heterophyes: France (from Egypt)

[Homo sapiens] human, child (eye)
Rudobielski, R., 1970 a
Hypoderma bovis

[Homo sapiens] human (eye)
Sachs, W.; and Feldman-Muhsam, B., 1966 a
Hypoderma bovis: Israel

[Homo sapiens] human (eye)
Sadanand, A. V., 1972 a
Chrysomyia bezziana: Madurai, India

[Homo sapiens] human (under mucous membrane in sublingual region)
Sakovich, A. A., 1970 a
Gongylonema pulchrum: USSR

[Homo sapiens] human, student nurses
Sandhu, J. S.; and Sharma, K. N., 1963 a
(Ancylostoma duodenale; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Hymenolepis nana): all from India

[Homo sapiens] human
Sanpakit, S.; Suksungvol, S.; and Bhaibulaya, M., 1974 a
Capillaria philippinensis: second reported case from Saraburi Province, Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human, jail inmates
Saran, R.; et al., 1965 a
(hookworm, roundworm, threadworm, mixed infections): all from India

[Homo sapiens] human (retroperitoneal mass)
Sarkar, S. K.[2]; and Misra, R. N., 1971 a
Taenia solium: India

[Homo sapiens] human
Sato, A.; et al., 1973 b
(Trichocephalus trichiurus; Ascaris lumbricoides; Enterobius vermicularis; Strongyloides stercoralis; Necator americanus): all from Sato-cho, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan

[Homo sapiens] human (heart)
Saxena, H.; Samuel, K. C.; and Singh, B., 1972 a
cysticercosis: India

[Homo sapiens] human
Schaller, K. F., 1971 a
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Ancylostoma duodenale; Taenia sp.; Schistosoma mansoni; Enterobius vermicularis; Hymenolepis nana; Strongyloides stercoralis; Trichostrongylus sp.; Taenia saginata; Trichostrongyloides orientalis; Onchocerca volvulus; Schistosoma haematobium): all from Ethiopia

[Homo sapiens] human
Schmidt-Treptow, W. A., 1975 a
prisoners of war, healthy and dystrophy patients, fecal examination
(Ascariden; Taenien; Oxyuren; Trichocephalus; Fasciola)

[Homo sapiens] human
Schneider, C. R.; Sornmani, S.; and Kitikoon, V., 1972 a
Schistosoma japonicum-like: Khong Island, Southern Laos

[Homo sapiens] human, orphan children from Vietnam
Scholten, T.H.; and Palmer, J., 1975 a
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba buetschlii; unidentified amoebae; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Isospora belli; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Strongyloides stercoralis; Hymenolepis nana): all from Vietnam, residing in Canada

[Homo sapiens] human (skin eruptions)
Schultz, H., 1975 a
Ophionyssus natricis: Denmark

[Homo sapiens] human (eye)
Seal, G.N.; Gupta, A.K.; and Das, M.K., 1969 a
Gnathostoma spinigerum: Calcutta, India

[Homo sapiens] human, soldier (nostril)
Seetaram, K., 1971 a
leech: India

[Homo sapiens] human
Sen, N. K.[2]; Agarwal, R. G.; and Bharadwaj, T. P., 1969 a
(Endamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Giardia lamblia; Trichomonas hominis; Hymenolepis nana; Ascaris lumbricoides; Ancylostoma duodenale; Enterobius vermicularis; Trichuris trichiura): all from Bikaner, Rajasthan, India

[Homo sapiens] human
Serra, F., 1971 a
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Hymenolepis nana): all from Italy

[Homo sapiens] human
Sexton, D. J.; and Haynes, B., 1975 a
Dermanyssus gallinae: Durham, North Carolina

[Homo sapiens] human, child (right ear)
Shah, K. N.; and Desai, M. P., 1969 a
Ascaris lumbricoides: Bombay, India

[Homo sapiens] human
Sharma, M. I. D.; et al., 1973 a
Leishmania tropica: Bikaner, Rajasthan, India

[Homo sapiens] human (feces, intestine)
Shoura, M. I.; and Morsy, T. A., 1974 a
Bertiella studeri: immigrant from Yemen to Saudi Arabia

[Homo sapiens] chelovek
Sidorova, L. N.; Ruziev, Kh. R.; and Urmanova, R. G., 1968 a
helminthiasis, occurrence, control: Kirgiz SSR

[Homo sapiens] human
Simmons, E. E., 1976 a
Dermanyssus gallinae

Homo sapiens
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a
Ixodes ricinus: Austria

[Homo sapiens] human
Sornmani, S.; et al., 1973 a
Opisthorchis viverrini; Trichuris trichiura; Heterophyes spp.; Giardia lamblia; Hookworm; Taenia spp.; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichomonas hominis; Strongyloides stercoralis; Entamoeba coli; [Trematoda] intestinal fluke): all from periphery of Nam Pong Lake, Ubolratana Dam, Khon Kaen Province, Northeast Thailand

[Homo sapiens] humans, Japanese immigrants to Brazil
de Souza, E.M.; and de Souza, L.F., 1972 a
(Ascaris; Giardia; Entamoeba histolytica; ancylostomiasis; Trichuris trichiura)

[Homo sapiens] human (urine)
Speranskii, V. V.; et al., 1969 a
Glycyphagus destructor: Bashkir ASSR

[Homo sapiens] human
Staugaitene, O., 1970 a
Fasciola hepatica: Lithuanian SSR

[Homo sapiens] human
Stickl, H.; Werner, G. T.; and Sareen, D. K., 1974 a
(Entamoeba histolytica; Ancylostoma duodenale; Necator americanus; Ascaris lumbricoides; Giardia flagellata; Hymenolepis nana; Oxyuris; Trichuris trichiura; Strongyloides stercoralis; Taenia solium; Trichomonas hominis): all from Punjab, India

[Homo sapiens] human, school children
Stojiljkovic, J., 1972 a
(Entamoeba histolytica; Jodamoeba bütschlii; E. coli; Lamblia intestinalis; Trichomonas intest[inalis]): all from Padinska Skela region

[Homo sapiens] human, restaurant personnel
Sunthornsaratul, A.; et al., 1970 a
(Ascaris; hookworm; Trichuris; Enterobius; Strongyloides; Opisthorchis; Fasciolopsis; Taenia spp.; Hymenolepis nana; Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; Giardia): all from Bangkok, Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human (perinephric abscess, urine, vaginal secretions)
Suriyanon, V.; Nelson, K.E.; and Ayudhya, V.C.N., 1975 a
Trichomonas vaginalis: Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human, medical student
Suvakovic, V.; et al., 1966 b
Onchocerca volvulus: Beograd (from Guinea)

[Homo sapiens] human (stomach wall)
Suzuki, H.; et al., 1972 a
Terranova sp. larvae Type A: Japan

[Homo sapiens] human
Suzuki, T.; et al., 1973 a
results of indirect haemagglutination test suggest that Angiostrongylus cantonensis is prevalent: Taiwan

[Homo sapiens] human, children
Tabora, J. E., 1966 a
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Taenia nana; Strongyloides stercoralis; Giardia lamblia; Endamoeba histolytica; Trichomonas intestinalis; T. hominis): all from Honduras

[Homo sapiens] human (bile, feces)
Talis, B.; Stein, B.; and Lengy, J., 1971 a
Dientamoeba fragilis

[Homo sapiens] human
Tani, S.; et al., 1974 a
Echinostoma sp.: Chokai village, Akita Prefecture, Japan

[Homo sapiens] human, 5-year-old child
Tasovac, B.; et al., 1963 a
Fasciola hepatica: T. Užice

[Homo sapiens] human
Thatcher, V. E., 1972 b
Taenia saginata: Colombia

[Homo sapiens] human, woman (muscles)
Thiers, H.; et al., 1971 a
Sarcocystis [sp.]

[Homo sapiens] human (skin, urine, vaginal irrigation specimen)
Thomas, D.B.; Anderson, R.I.; and MacRae, A.A., 1973 b
Onchocerca volvulus: Cameroon

[Homo sapiens] human
Thomas, M.E.M.; and Tillett, H.E., 1975 a
(Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba histolytica; Trichomonas hominis; Endolimax nana; Chilomastix mesnili; Enterobius vermicularis; Taenia saginata): all from London, England

[Homo sapiens] human
Thune, P. O., 1972 a
cutaneous larva migrans: Norway (spent 6 months in Kinshasa, Congo)

[Homo sapiens] human
Tremblay, M., 1971 a
Wuchereria bancrofti: Quebec, Canada (native of Guyana)

[Homo sapiens] human (intestine)
Trier, J. S.; et al., 1974 a
Isospora belli: Massachusetts

[Homo sapiens] human
Tsushima, K.; Sasamura, M.; and Nakamura, T., 1971 a
Sparganum mansoni: Japan

[Homo sapiens] human
Tumada, L. R.; and Margono, S. S., 1973 a
Taenia solium adults; cysticercosis (subcutaneous nodules): all from Wissel Lakes area, West Irian

[Homo sapiens] human, child (vagina)
Tur'ani, A., 1974 a
leech: Jordan

[Homo sapiens] human
Turgeon, E. W. T., 1974 a
Diphyllobothrium latum: Sioux Lookout, Ontario

[Homo sapiens] human
Uthman, S. M., 1967 a
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Entamoeba coli; Trichuris trichiura; Entamoeba histolytica; Giardia lamblia; Endolimax nana; Taenia saginata; Iodamoeba butschlii; Hymenolepis nana; Chilomastix mesnili; Strongyloides stercoralis; Trichomonas hominis; Enterobius vermicularis; Dicrocoelium dendriticum): all from Lebanon

[Homo sapiens] human
Varela, G.; Davalos, A.; and Nimeh, W., 1965 a
Schistosoma haematobium: Mexico, previous resident of Egypt

[Homo sapiens] human
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 a
Amblyomma integrum; A. testudinarium; Dermacentor auratus; Hyalomma marginatum isaaci: all from India

[Homo sapiens] human, children
Velasco-Castrejon, O.; Tay, J.; and Luna Valadez, A., 1974 a
Trypanosoma cruzi: State of Jalisco, Republic of Mexico

[Homo sapiens] human
Vidyarthi, S. C., 1968 a
Ancylostoma paraduodenale; A. duodenale; Necator americanus: all from Lucknow, India

[Homo sapiens] human, hospital patients
Vidyarthi, S. C., 1969 a
(hookworms; Ascaris; Enterobius; Trichuris; Strongyloides; Taenia solium; T. saginata; T. nana; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Iodamoeba butschlii; Giardia intestinalis; Trichomonas hominis; Balantidium coli; Endolimax nana; Enteromonas hominis): all from Lucknow, India

[Homo sapiens] human (eye)
Visvesvara, G.S.; Jones, D.B.; and Robinson, N.M., 1975 a
Acanthamoeba polyphaga: Texas

[Homo sapiens] human
Voth, D. R., 1974 a
Cimex lectularius; Pthirus pubis; Pediculus humanus; Ctenocephalides felis; Pulex irritans: all from Gondar, Ethiopia

[Homo sapiens] human, hospitalized children
Vuković, I.; et al., 1966 a
(Giardia intestinalis; Trichuris trichiura; Entamoeba dysenteriae; Enterobius vermicularis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Strongyloides stercoralis): all from Yugoslavia

[Homo sapiens] human
Walzer, P.D.; et al., 1973 a
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Entamoeba histolytica; hookworm; Giardia lamblia; Strongyloides stercoralis; Balantidium coli): all from Truk, Caroline Islands

[Homo sapiens] human
Weber, G.; and Mache, K., 1973 a
Gongylonema pulchrum: Germany

[Homo sapiens] human
van de Werd, H.J.J.M., 1973 a
onchocerciasis: Lake George area, Uganda

[Homo sapiens] human
Wernsdorfer, G., 1969 a
?bartonellosis: Sudan

[Homo sapiens] humans
van Wijk, H. B., 1969 a
(Schistosoma intercalatum; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Strongyloides stercoralis; hookworm; Hymenolepis nana; H. diminuta; E[ntamoeba] histolytica; Balantidium coli): all from Mungo department, Cameroon

[Homo sapiens] human (biliary tract; feces)
Wilde, H., 1973 a
Opisthorchis viverrini: Laos

[Homo sapiens] human (feces)
Williams, D.; Burke, G.; and Hendley, J. O., 1974 a
family study: Charlottesville, Virginia
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; pinworms)

[Homo sapiens] human, immigrants from Puerto Rico
Winsberg, G.R.; et al., 1975 a
(Trichuris trichiura; Giardia lamblia; Strongyloides stercoralis; hookworm; Endolimax nana; Entamoeba coli): all from Chicago, Illinois

[Homo sapiens] human (feces)
Wolfe, M.S., 1974 a
Schistosoma intercalatum: Washington, D.C. (previously resided in Zaire)

[Homo sapiens] human
Wonde, T.; and Akao, S., 1973 a
Isospora hominis: vicinity of Addis Ababa, Ethiopia

[Homo sapiens] human
Wonde, T.; and Akao, S., 1973 a
(Isospora hominis; Giardia lamblia; E[ntamoeba] histolytica; S[chistosoma] mansoni; Fasciola hepatica; A[scaris] lumbricoides; T[richuris] trichiura; hookworm sp.; Trichostrongylus sp.; E[nterobius] vermicularis; Taenia saginata; Hymenolepis nana): all from vicinity of Addis Ababa, Ethiopia

[Homo sapiens] human, boy (eye)
Woodruff, A. W., 1975 b
Toxocara canis

[Homo sapiens] human
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Argas vespertilionis; Amblyomma testudinarium; Haemaphysalis campanulata; Ixodes acutitarsus; I. monospinosus; I. ovatus; I. persulcatus; I. nipponensis; Rhipicephalus sanguineus: all from Japan
Amblyomma geoemydae: Ryukyu Islands
Haemaphysalis longicornis: Japan

[Homo sapiens] human, child
Yii, C.Y.; and Cross, J.H., 1970 a
Angiostrongylus cantonensis (spinal cord, cerebrum, cerebellum, pulmonary vessels of lungs): Taiwan

[Homo sapiens] humans
Yokogawa, M.; et al., 1974 a
Paragonimus miyazakii: Kanto district, Japan

[Homo sapiens] human
Yoshida, Y.; et al., 1974 a
Fasciola sp.: Kyoto, Japan

[Homo sapiens] human
Yoshimura, H.; et al., 1972 a
Metagonimus yokogawai: Chokai village, Momoyake district, Akita Prefecture, Japan

[Homo sapiens] human
Yoshimura, H.; et al., 1972 a
(Ascaris lumbricoides; hookworms; Trichuris trichiura; Trichostrongylus orientalis): all from Chokai village, Momoyake district, Akita Prefecture, Japan

[Homo sapiens] human (feces)
Zimmerman, M. R.; and Smith, G. S., 1975 a
Cryptocotyle lingua (ova): St. Lawrence Island, Bering Sea

Homostichanthus denticulosus (Lesueur)
Stock, J. H., 1975 a
Aspidomolgus stoichactinus: Grenadines; St. Martin; Puerto Rico

Honey-eater. See [Meliphagidae]

Hoplerythrinus unitaeniatus (Agassiz)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1973 a
Quadrigyrus nickoli sp. n. (small intestine near pyloric ceca): Ariari River, near Puerto Limon, central Colombia
Quadrigyrus torquatus: Colombia

Hoplias malabaricus
Schmidt, G. D.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1973 a
Quadrigyrus torquatus: Colombia

Hoplias microlepis (Günther) "dogfish" (intestinal tract)
Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a
Quadrigyrus torquatus: Juan Mina, Chagres River, Panama Canal Zone

Hoplomys gymnurus
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 a
Intercutestrix incomitata sp. n.: Colombia, Cauca, Rio Saija

Hoplomys gymnurus "armored rat" (thoracic cavity)
Esslinger, J. H., 1973 a
Litomosoides hoplomyis sp. n.: vicinity of Buenaventura, Valle, Colombia

Hoplopterus armatus (Burchell) 1822
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles vanelli: Kenya

Hoplopterus duvaucelii (Lesson) 1826 (=H. ventralis)
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles hoplopteri new spec.: Trong, Trong Province, Thailand

- Hoplopterus spinosus
  - Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
    - Brephosceles vanelli: Uganda; Egypt

- Hormetica sp.
  - Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
    - Hammerschmidtiella periplaneticolae comb. n.: Minas Gerais, Brasilien

- Hormetica scrobiculata Burm.
  - Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
    - Hammerschmidtiella periplaneticolae comb. n.: São Paulo, Brasilien

- Hornbill. See [Bucerotidae]

- Horse, domestic. See [Equus caballus]

- House-sparrow. See [Passer domesticus]

- Hucho taimen "taimen"
  - Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
    - Eubothrium spp. (pyloric caecum): Lake Khivand

- Hucho taimen "taimen"
  - Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
    - Cucullanus truttae (intestine): region of Lake Khivand

- Hucho taimen
  - Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
    - Basanistes woskoboinikovi: Lake Khivand
    - Argulus coregoni (body surface): region of Lake Khivand

- Hucho taimen
  - Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a
    - Neoechinorhynchus sp. B (intestine): Amur in region of Lake Khivand
    - Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris (intestine): region of Lake Khivand
    - Metechinorhynchus cryophilus (intestine): Amur River basin

- Hucho taimen "taimen" (gills)
  - Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
    - Tetraonchus huchonis: region of Lake Khivand
    - T. spasskyi: " " " "

- Hucho taimen "taimen"
  - Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
    - Azygia robusta (stomach): region of Lake Khivand
    - Nanophyetes schikhobalowi: Amur in region of Lake Khivand
    - Sanguinicola sp. IV (heart): River Beshenoĭ at confluence into Lake Khivand

- Hucho taimen (?) "taĭmeneĭ" (gall bladder)
  - Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
    - Chloromyxum coregoni: Amur River in region of Lake Khivand

- Humans. See [Homo sapiens]

- Hund. See [Canis familiaris]

- Hunde. See [Canis familiaris]

- Huso dauricus "kaluga"
  - Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
    - Amphilina japonica (body cavity): Lake Khivand

- Huso dauricus "kaluga"
  - Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
    - Anisakis simplex: region of Lake Khivand
    - Contracoecum aduncum: region of Lake Khivand
    - Cucullanus lebedevi (intestine): region of Lake Bolon; Amur in region of Lake Khivand

- Huso dauricus "kaluga" (gills)
  - Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
    - Diclybothrium armatum: region of Lake Khivand

- Huso dauricus "kaluga"
  - Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
    - Bucephalus skrjabini (intestine): region of Lake Khivand; Lake Bolon
    - Crepidostomum auriculatum (intestine): River Amur in region of Lake Khivand

- Huso huso (Linne 1758) (intestin)
  - Golvan, Y. J.; and Mokhayer, B., 1973 a
    - Corynosoma caspicum n. sp.: littoral iranien de la mer Caspienne

- Hyaena brunnea "brown hyaena" (parenchyma of liver, lung, spleen, and attached to omentum)
  - Greve, J. H.; and Russell, W. C., 1974 a
    - Armillifer armillatus: zoo

- Hyaena hyaena Linnaeus, 1758 "hyena"
  - Sadighian, A.; Arfaa, F.; and Movafagh, K., 1973 a
    - Trichinella spiralis: Iran

- Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum (exper.)
  - Bhattacharyulu, Y.; Chaudhri, R. P.; and Gill, B. S., 1975 a
    - Theileria annulata

- Hyalomma dromedarii (exper.)
  - Bhattacharyulu, Y.; Chaudhri, R. P.; and Gill, B. S., 1975 a
    - Theileria annulata

- Hyalomma marginatum isaaci (exper.)
  - Bhattacharyulu, Y.; Chaudhri, R. P.; and Gill, B. S., 1975 a
    - Theileria annulata

- Hybognathus hankinsoni (gut epithelium, feces)
  - Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a
    - Eimeria hybognathi sp. nov.: Laurel Creek, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada

- Hybomitra difficilis (Wiedemann)
  - Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a
    - trypanosomes; Crithidia sp.: all from central New York State

- Hybomitra epistates (Osten Sacken)
  - Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a
    - trypanosomes: central New York State

- Hybomitra illota (Osten Sacken)
  - Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a
    - trypanosomes: central New York State

- Hybomitra lasiophthalma (Macquart)
  - Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a
    - trypanosomes: central New York State

- Hybomitra sodalis (Williston)
  - Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a
    - trypanosomes: central New York State

- Hybomitra typhus (Whitney)
  - Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a
    - trypanosomes: central New York State

- Hybomitra zonalis (Kirby)
  - Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a
    - trypanosomes: central New York State

- Hybomys trivirgatus
  - Baer, J. G., 1971 a
    - Uvulifer murinum n. sp.: Cote d'Ivoire
    - Brachylaemus eburneensis n. sp.: Cote d'Ivoire
    - Hemixenotrema hunkeleri sp. n.: Adiopodoume, Cote d'Ivoire

Hybomys trivirgatus trivirgatus
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Raillietina baeri; Hymenolepis pearsei; H. uncinispinosa: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Hybomys univittatus
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a
Hoplopleura laticeps: Rwanda; Congo

Hybomys univittatus
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus l. lophuromys: Cote d'Ivoire

Hybomys univittatus (Peters)
Quentin, J. C., 1971 c
Skrjabinotaenia gerbilli: Centrafrique

Hybomys univittatus
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Syphacia nigeriana (caecum): La Maboke, R. C. A.
Subulura williaminglisi " : " "
Molineus vogelianus (intestin grele): " "
Protospirura muricola (estomac): " "

Hybopsis gracilis (Richardson) (gills)
Arai, H. P.; and Chien, S.-M., 1973 a
Dactylogyrus albertensis; Cleidodiscus brachus: all from southern Alberta, Canada

Hydranassa tricolor
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta albipennis: Texas, U.S.A.

Hydranassa tricolor ruficollis (Gosse)
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a
Apharyngostrigea multiovata; Posthodiplostomum macrocotyle: all from Cuba

Hydrobia acuta
Fares, A.; and Maillard, C., 1974 a
Saccocoelium tensum (exper.)
Haploporus benedeni (nat. and exper.): Western Mediterranean

Hydrobia acuta (Draparnaud, 1805) (nat. and exper.)
Maillard, C., 1973 a
Acanthostomum imbutiforme: etangs cotiers et Golfe du Lion (Mediterranee)

Hydrobia stagnalis (Baster) "Schnecke"
Reimer, L. W., 1963 c
Cercaria hiddensoensis sp. n.: Insel Hiddensee (Fährinsel)

Hydrobia ulvae (Pennant, 1777)
Deblock, S., 1974 a
Microphallus abortivus n. sp.: Ile d'Oleron (Charente-Maritime) France

Hydrobia ventrosa
Fares, A.; and Maillard, C., 1974 a
Saccocoelium tensum; Haploporus benedeni (all exper.)

Hydrobia ventrosa
Garkavi, B. L., 1968 a
Paramonostomum anatis (nat. and exper.): Beĭsug estuary, USSR
Paramonostomum pseudalveatum (exper.)

Hydrobia ventrosa (Montagu, 1803) (nat. and exper.)
Maillard, C., 1973 a
Acanthostomum imbutiforme: etangs coteris et Golfe du Lion (mediterranee)

Hydrochaeris hydrochaeris (blood)
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a
microfilariae: eastern Colombia

Hydrochaeris hydrochaeris "carpincho"
Ivancovich, J. C., 1973 a
Amblyomma cajennense chacoensis spp. nova; A. cajennense: all from La Verde, prov. Chaco, Argentine Republic

Hydrocorax mindanaensis (Buceros mindanaensis)
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta maquilingensis: Philippines

Hydrocynus sp.
Paperna, I., 1969 e
Lamproglena hemprichii: Volta basin, Ghana

Hydrocynus vittatus (body cavity)
Khalil, L. F., [1974 a]
Contracaecum sp.: Rhodesia

Hydrocyon brevis Günther
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Tubulovesicula lindbergi: Ghana

Hydrodynastes gigas (=Cyclagras gigas) (pulmão, sangue)
Pessôa, S. B.; and Cavalheiro, J., 1970 a
Haemogregarina gigas sp. n.: Mato Grosso

Hydrolagus colliei (Lay & Bennett, 1839) "ratfish" (rectal glands)
Schell, S. C., 1973 b
Rugogaster hydrolagi sp. n.: vicinity of San Juan Island, Washington

Hydromedusa tectifera (Cope)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Gil Solares, O., 1961 e
Telorchis platensis n. sp. (intestino delgado): Rincón del Cerro, Montevideo, Uruguay
T. devincenzii n. sp. (intestino delgado y medio): Arroyo Las Piedras, Dto. de Canelones, Uruguay

Hydromedusa tectifera (Cope) (tercio medio del esófago; vejiga urinaria)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Gil Solares, O., 1962 b
Iagotrema uruguayensis n. gen., n. sp.: Río Negro, Paso de los Toros, Departamento de Tacuarembó; Bañado Tropa Vieja, Departamento de Canelones, Uruguay

Hydromedusa tectifera (intestino delgado)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Holcman-Spector, B., 1969 a
Herpetodiplostomum ovalis n. sp.: Bañado Tropa Vieja, Departamento de Canelones, Uruguay; Arroyo Las Piedras, Departamento de Canelones, Uruguay

Hydromys chrysogaster "water rat"
Munday, B. L., 1966 a
Toxoplasma gondii: Tasmania

Hydromys chrysogaster "water rat"
Munday, B. L., 1966 a
sparganosis; Multiceps serialis: all from Tasmania

Hydromys chrysogaster "water rat"
Munday, B. L., 1966 a
Cosmocephalus australiensis: Tasmania

Hydromys chrysogaster "water rat"
Munday, B. L., 1966 a
Laelapsella humi: Tasmania

[Hydrophilidae] Wasserkäfer
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Gyoeryia islamabadi: Kashmir, Indien
Pseudonymus spirotheca: Andhra Pradesh and Kashmir, Indien

Hydrophilidae
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Pseudonymus spirotheca: São Paulo, Brasilien

Hydrophilus sp. "water beetle" (exper.)
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1971 a
Pleurogenes claviger

Hydrous (H.) ater (Olivier)
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Pseudonymus spirotheca: Pará, Minas Gerais, Guanabara and Rio de Janeiro, Brasilien

Hydrous (H.) aterrimus (Eschsch.)
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Gyoeryia islamabadi; Pseudonymus spirotheca: all from Deutschland

Hydrous (H.) piceus (L.)
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Gyoeryia islamabadi; Pseudonymus spirotheca: all from Deutschland; Frankreich

Hydrous (H.) pistaceus (Lap.)
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Gyoeryia islamabadi; Pseudonymus spirotheca: all from Frankreich

Hydrous (H.) triangularis (Say)
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Pseudonymus spirotheca: Nebraska; Illinois

Hydrurga leptonyx
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Antarctophthirus ogmorhini: subantarctic islands

Hydrurga leptonyx (small intestine, rectum)
Markowski, S., 1971 a
Diphyllobothrium quadratum: Grytviken, South Sandwich Islands; South Orkney

Hydrurga leptonyx (intestine)
Markowski, S., 1971 a
Contracaecum osculatum: South Orkneys; Palmer Archipelago

Hygromia limbata (Drap.) (exper.)
Drozdz, J.; Doby, J. M.; and Mandahl-Barth, G., 1971 a
Angiostrongylus dujardini

Hyla arborea (intestine)
Dwivedi, M. P.; and Chauhan, B. S., 1971 a
Tremiorchis ranarum: Jabalpur (M.P.), India

Hyla arborea
Hristovski, N. D.; and Riggio, S., 1974 a
Opisthioglyphe ranae: Greece; Yugoslavia

Hyla arborea
Hristovski, N. D.; and Riggio, S., 1974 a
Nematotaenia dispar: Yugoslavia; Greece; Corsica

Hyla arborea
Hristovski, N. D.; and Riggio, S., 1974 a
Cosmocerca ornata: Yugoslavia
Oswaldocruzia filiformis: Yugoslavia; Greece; Corsica
Icosiella neglecta: Yugoslavia

Hyla arenicolor (skin)
Duszynski, D. W.; and Jones, K. L., 1973 a
Hannemania sp.: New Mexico

Hyla cadaverina Cope "California tree frog"
Welbourn, W. C. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1975 a
Hannemania hylae

Hyla chinensis Guenther
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Oxysomatium macintoshii; Rhabdias sp.: all from Taiwan

Hyla crucifer
Sawyer, R. T., 1972 a
Batracobdella picta: Michigan

Hyla meridionalis
Leger, N.; and Combes, C., 1972 a
Sonsinotrema calloti; Opisthioglyphe ranae; Pleurogenes claviger: all from Camargue

Hyla miotympanum
Earl, P. R., 1969 a
Opalina virguloidea (a): Nuevo León, México

Hyla versicolor
Earl, P. R., 1969 a
Opalina waltoni; O. wenrichi: all from Ohio, U.S.A.

Hyla versicolor
Sawyer, R. T., 1972 a
Batracobdella picta: Michigan

Hylarana albolabris albolabris
Albaret, J.-L., 1970 a
Prosicuophora basoglui: République Centrafricaine

Hylarana albolabris albolabris (Hallowell)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Polystoma perreti (vessie urinaire); Mesocoelium monas: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Hylarana lepus lepus Anderson
Albaret, J.-L., 1970 a
Prosicuophora basoglui: République Centrafricaine

Hylastes ater
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina hylastidis n. sp.: Germany

Hylastes cunicularius
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina hylastidis n. sp.: Germany

Hylastes opacus
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina hylastidis n. sp.: Germany

Hylobates klossi "Zwergsiamang" (feces)
Dollinger, P.; and Rüedi, D., 1974 a
Troglodytella abrassarti: Basle Zoological Gardens

Hylobates lar "gibbon" (ears, lips, nares, eyelids)
Breznock, A. W.; and Pulley, L. T., 1975 a
Anatrichosoma [sp.]: primate colony in California, originally obtained from colony in Bangkok, Thailand

Hylobates lar "whitehanded gibbon" (retrobulbar space of orbit)
Lau, D. T.; Casey, W. J.; and Jones, M. D., 1973 a
Coenurus [sp.]: born in local zoo and donated to University of California Medical Center, San Francisco

Hylobates lar "white-handed gibbon"
Sagartz, J. W.; and Tingpalapong, M., 1974 a
Taenia solium (Cysticercus cellulosae): laboratory colony in Bangkok; captured 5 yrs earlier in Thailand

Hylobates lar "white-handed gibbon"
Sagartz, J. W.; and Tingpalapong, M., 1974 a
Strongyloides sp.: laboratory colony in Bangkok; captured 5 yrs earlier in Thailand

Hylobates moloch "gibbon"
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1974 d
Plasmodium hylobati: Sarawak

Hylochelidon ariel "fairy martin"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Ornithonyssus sylviarum: Salter's Spring, Australia

Hylochoerus meinertzhageni "giant forest hog" (tongue, muscle cells)
Kaliner, G., 1975 a
Sarcosporidia [sp.]: East Africa

Hylocichla ustulata
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Syringophiloidus sp. n. 1

Hylomyscus sp.
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Raillietina baeri: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Hylomyscus simus
Fain, A., 1972 b
Radfordia hylomyscus spec. nov.: Gnenehoroke, Cote d'Ivoire

Hylomyscus stella Thomas (duodenum)
Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1970 i
Longistriata petri n. sp.: La Maboké, République Centrafricaine

Hylomyscus stella (Thomas, 1911)
Quentin, J. C., 1971 c
Skrjabinotaenia media n. sp. (duodenum): Centrafrique

Hylomyscus stella (intestin grele)
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Skrjabinotaenia media: La Maboke, R. C. A.

Hylomyscus stella
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Syphacia nigeriana (caecum): La Maboke, R. C. A.
Protospirura muricola (estomac): " "

Hylopetes spadiceus
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a
microfilariae: West Malaysia

Hypentelium etowanum (Jordan) "Alabama hog sucker" (intestine)
Williams, E. H. (jr.), 1974 a
Monobothrium mackiewiczi sp. n.: Kowaliga Creek, Coosa County, Alabama

Hypentelium nigricans (LeSueur) "hog sucker" (small intestine)
Calentine, R. L.; and Mackiewicz, J. S., 1966 a
Monobothrium ulmeri n. sp.: Iowa River, Iowa

Hypentelium nigricans (LeSueur) "hogsucker" (intestine)
Hendrix, S. S., 1973 a
Plagioporus hypentelii sp. n.: Marsh Creek and Middle Creek, Adams County, Pennsylvania

Hypentelium nigricans (Lesueur) "northern hogsucker"
Kritsky, D. C.; and Leiby, P. D., 1973 a
Pseudomurraytrema copulatum: Sangamon River near Foosland, Champaign Co., Illinois
P. rogersi: Little Vermilion River, 3 mi NE of Allerton, Vermilion Co., Illinois

Hyperacrius wynnei "murree vole"
Buscher, H. N., 1972 a
Aprostatandrya sp.: West Pakistan

Hyperolius concolor concolor (Hallowell)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Mesocoelium monas: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Hyperolius fusciventris
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Baerietta jägerskiöldi: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Hyperolius fusciventris lamtoensis Schiøtz
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Baerietta jägerskiöldi: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Hyperolius picturatus Peters
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Mesocolium monas: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Hyperoodon ampullatus (Forster, 1770) "bottlenose whale"
Stock, J. H., 1973 c
Platycyamus thompsoni: near Waarde (province of Zeeland), Netherlands

Hyperprosopon argenteum "walleye surfperch"
Pratt, I., 1970 a
Genitocotyle acirra: Pacific coast off Oregon

Hyperprosopon ellipticum "silver surfperch"
Pratt, I., 1970 a
Genitocotyle acirra: Pacific coast off Oregon

Hyphantria cunea "fall webworm"
Nordin, G. L.; and Maddox, J. V., 1974 a
Nosema sp. (NFW); Nosema necatrix; Pleistophora schubergi hyphantriae: all from Illinois

Hyphanturgus brachypterus (Swainson)
Gaud, J., 1968 b
Paramealia ovata [n. comb.]: Cameroun

Hyphessobrycon flammeus "flame tetra" (exper.)
Whitfield, P. J.; and Wells, J., 1973 a
Transversotrema patialensis

Hypocryptadius cinnamomeus ssp.
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: Philippines

Hypocryptadius cinnamomeus malindangensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Philippines

Hypomesus olidus "malorotaia koriushka"
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
Proteocephalus longicollis (intestine): Lake Khivand

Hypomesus olidus "malorotaia koriushka"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Nanophyetes schikhobalowi: Amur in region of Lake Khivand

Hypomesus olidus "malorotaia koriushka" (muscles, mesentery, gills)
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Glugea hertwigi: River Amur, region of Lake Khivand

Hypomorphnus u. urubitinga
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta angustifrons: Surinam

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix "tolstolob"
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Lake Bolon

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix "tolstolob"
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Camallanus hypophthalmichthys (intestine): region of Lake Bolon

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix "silver carps"
Molnar, K., 1974 a
coccidiosis: Eastern Hungary

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix "silver carps"
Molnar, K., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum: Eastern Hungary

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix (gills)
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
Sinergasilus lieni: region of Lake Bolon

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix "tolstolob"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Dactylogyrus chenshuchene (gills): region of Lake Bolon
Dactylogyrus hypophthalmichthys (gills): region of Lake Bolon
D. skrjabini (filtering apparatus): region of Lake Bolon
Diplozoon inustiatus (gills): region of Lake Bolon

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix "tolstolob"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Sanguinicola skrjabini (gill vessel): region of Lake Bolon
Allocreadium hypophthalmichthydis (intestine): region of Lake Bolon
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Amur, region of Lake Bolon
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (musculature): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Diplostomulum sp. (crystalline lens): Amur in region of Lake Bolon

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix "tolstolob"
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Cryptobia branchialis (gills): region of Lake Bolon
Myxobolus pawlowskii (gills): Lake Bolon
M. drjagini (subcutaneous tissue, intestinal wall): region of Lake Bolon
M. dispar: Lake Bolon
M. phylloides (mesentery, kidney): region of Lake Bolon
M. latus (kidney): region of Lake Bolon
Trichodina nobilis: River Amur (region of Golovin)
T. nigra (body surface): Amur, region of Golovin

Hyporhamphus calabaricus (Günther)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Lecithaster ghanensis: Ghana

Hypostomus robinii (Valenciennes) (gills)
Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a
Trinigyrus hypostomatis sp. n.: Talparo River near Talparo, Trinidad

Hypostomus robinii (Valenciennes)
Molnar, K.; Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a
Unilatus unilatus: Talparo River near Talparo, Trinidad

Hypothymis a. azurea
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: Philippines

Hypsipetes amaurotis amaurotis "brown-eared bulbul"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes turdus: Japan

Hypsipetes amaurotis nagamichii Rand & Deignan "chestnut-eared bulbul"
Hoogstraal, H.; and Santana, F. J., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis mageshimaensis: Taitung, Taiwan (Lan-yu or Orchid Island)

Hypsipetes everetti
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Philippines

Hypsipetes flavulus
Clay, T., 1972 a
Philopterus sp.: Gunong Benom

Hypsipetes flavala
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Hypsipetes madagascariensis "black bulbul"
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Ornithoica stipituri bistativa: western Himalayan districts, India

Hypsipetes madagascariensis nigerrimus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Taiwan

Hypsipetes philippinus saturatior
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: Philippines

Hypsipetes viridescens
Clay, T., 1972 a
Myrsidea sp.; Philopterus sp.: all from Gunong Benom

Hyrax
Jooste, K. F., 1969 a
Haemaphysalis cooleyi: Matopos area, Rhodesia

Hyrax or Lizard (?)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e
Herpetacarus striata: Uganda

Hystrix indica "Indian crested porcupine"
Dhanda, V.; and Raja, E. E., 1974 a
Hyalomma hystricis sp. nov.: Tamil Nadu, India

Hystrix indica "porcupine"
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a
Haemaphysalis spinigera; H. turturis; H. kyasanurensis; H. minuta; Dermacentor auratus; Amblyomma testudinarium; Amblyomma sp.; Rhipicephalus sp.: all from Mysore State, India

Hystrix indica
Sonenshine, D. E.; Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M., 1969 a
Ixodes crenulatus: Lebanon

Hystrix leucura "dikobraza"
Mukhamadiev, S. A.; and Turaev, A. K., 1973 a
Trichodephalus capreoli; Gongylonema pulchrum; Trichostrongylus sp.: all from Tadzhikistan

Hystrix leucura "dikobraza"
Mukhamadiev, S. A.; and Turaev, A. K., 1973 a
Linguatula serrata: Tadzhikistan

[Ibex] kozerogi
  Galuzo, I. G.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1970 a
    Toxoplasma gondii (exper.)

Ibis ibis (Linnaeus)
  Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1971 a
    Ardeicola keleri sp. n.: Limuru, Kenya

Ibis ibis
  Maa, T. C., 1969 c
    Icosta ardeae ardeae: Uganda

Ibis leucocephalus (Pennant)
  Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1971 a
    Ardeicola tantali: Rajputana, Lucknow, India

Ichneumia albicauda
  Taufflieb, R., 1969 b
    Eltonella sicei: Angola

Ichnotropis squamulosa
  Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e
    Herpetacarus kalaharicus: Kaotwe, Kalahari (S. Africa)
    H. transvaalensis: Transvaal (S. Africa)

Ictalurus "cat fish"
  Meyyer, F. P., 1970
    parasites, diagnosis, review

Ictalurus spp.
  Wolf, H., 1970 a
    parasites, prevention and control, review

Ictalurus catus "common white catfish"
  Daniels, B. A.; and Sawyer, R. T., 1975 a
    Myzobdella lugubris (fins, mouth, body surface): estuaries of Charleston, South Carolina

Ictalurus melas (Raf.) "black bullhead" (midgut)
  Amin, O. M., 1975 a
    Acanthocephalus parksidei sp. n.: Pike River, southeastern Wisconsin

Ictalurus nebulosus
  Adamczyk, L. H., 1973 a
    Ancyrocephalus pricei; Diplostomum spathaceum; Tylodelphys clavata: all from Poland

Ictalurus nebulosus
  Adamczyk, L. H., 1973 a
    Dilepis sp.: Poland

Ictalurus nebulosus
  Adamczyk, L. H., 1973 a
    Raphidascarus acus: Poland

Ictalurus nebulosus
  Adamczyk, L. H., 1973 a
    Echinorhynchus lucii; Neoechinorhynchus rutili: all from Poland

Ictalurus nebulosus
  Adamczyk, L. H., 1973 a
    Ergasilus sieboldi; Argulus foliaceus: all from Poland

Ictalurus nebulosus "brown bullhead" (intestine)
  Befus, A. D.; and Freeman, R. S., 1973 a
    Corallobothrium parafimbriatum sp. n.: Algonquin Park, Ontario, Canada
    Corallotaenia minutia: Algonquin Park, Ontario, Canada

Ictalurus nebulosus (LeSueur, 1819) (nat. & exper.) (gut lumen, viscera)
  Befus, A. D.; and Freeman, R. S., 1973 b
    Corallotaenia minutia: Algonquin Park, Ontario
    Corallobothrium parafimbriatum: Algonquin Park, Ontario

Ictalurus nebulosus (parenteral sites)
  Fischer, H.; and Freeman, R. S., 1973 a
    Proteocephalus ambloplitis: Lake Opeongo, Algonquin Park, Ontario

Ictalurus nebulosus "brown bullheads" (lumen and wall of stomach, mesentery, muscles of abdomen)
  Mace, T. F.; and Anderson, R. C., 1975 a
    Dioctophyma renale: Lake Sasajewan, Algonquin Park, Ontario

Ictalurus nebulosus (gut epithelium, feces)
  Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C.H., 1974 a
    Eimeria ictaluri sp. nov.: Laurel Creek, Waterloo, Canada

Ictalurus punctatus "catfish"
  Hoffman, G. L.; et al., 1975 a
    Tetrahymena sp.: Arkansas

Icteria virens "yellow-breasted chat" (gall bladder and large bile ducts)
  Denton, J. F., 1972 a
    Zonorchis chandleri n. sp.: Reelfoot Lake, Tennessee; Augusta, Georgia

Icterus bullockii
  Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
    Syringophilopsis sp. n. 3

Ictinaetus malayensis
  Clay, T., 1972 a
    Laemobothrion maximum; Craspedorrhynchus sp.: all from Gunong Benom

Ictinaetus malayensis
  Maa, T. C., 1969 c
    Icosta longipalpis: Thailand

Ictiobus bubalus (Raf.)
  Mackiewicz, J. S.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Gude, W. D., 1972 a
    Monobothrium ingens: Grayson Co., Red River, Texas
    Glaridacris confusus: Anderson Co., Clinch River, Tennessee
    Capingens singularis: Grayson Co., Red River, Texas

Ictonyx s. striatus (Perry) "striped polecat"
  Hoogstraal, H.; and El-Kammah, K. M., 1974 a
    Haemaphysalis zumpti sp. n.: Republic of South Africa (Cape Province, Orange Free State)

Idiocerus pallidus Fitch
  Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
    mermithids: Kentucky

Idiopoma dissimilis (exper.)
  Mohandas, A., 1973 a
    Echinostoma ivaniosi n. sp.

Idothea ochotensis Brandt
  Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; Kulikov, V. V.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1970 a
    Ascarophis pacificus: Bol'shoi Shantar Islands

Iguana iguana "lizards" (erythrocytes) (nat. and exper.)
  Arcay de Peraza, L.; Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1971 a
    Toddia lacertiliarum sp. n.: Venezuela (Aragua, Guárico, and Sucre States)

Iguana iguana (Gehirn)
Bosch, I., 1972 a
Hartmanella [sp.]

Iguana iguana
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Ozolaimus cirratus (intestino grueso); O. megatyphlon (intestino grueso); Physaloptera retusa: all from Venezuela

Iguana iguana
Diaz-Ungria, C.; and Gallardo Zerpa, M. F., 1968 a
Ozolaimus cirratus (intestino grueso); Physaloptera retusa; Ozolaimus megatyphlon (intestino grueso): all from Venezuela

Iguana iguana
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a
Hartmannella-type [sp.]

Iguana iguana iguana (coecum)
Leussink, J. A., 1958 a
Ozolaimus megatyphlon: La Goajira; Aruba; Curaçao; Bonaire; Blanquilla; Margarita; Los Testigos; Saba; Suriname
O. cirratus: La Goajira; Aruba; Curaçao; Blanquilla; Margarita; Los Frailes; Los Testigos; St. Eustatius; Saba; St. Barthélemy; Suriname

Ilisha castelnaeana
Schmidt, G. D.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1973 a
Neoechinorhynchus spp.: Colombia

Ilisha melanota Derscheid
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Helicometra fasciata; Lecithocladium excisum: all from Ghana

Ilyophis brunneus Gilbert (stomach, intestine)
Overstreet, R. M.; and Martin, D. M., 1974 a
Helicometra robinsorum sp. n.: Gulf of Mexico, Straits of Florida

Ilypnus gilberti (Eigenmann and Eigenmann) "goby"
Brooks, D. R.; and Brothers, E. B., 1974 a
Lecithaster minimus: Mission Bay, San Diego, California

Ilypnus gilberti (Eigenmann and Eigenmann) "goby"
Brooks, D. R.; and Brothers, E. B., 1974 a
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]; Callotetrarhynchus [sp.]: all from Mission Bay, San Diego, California

Ilypnus gilberti (Eigenmann and Eigenmann) "goby"
Brooks, D. R.; and Brothers, E. B., 1974 a
Spirocamallanus [sp.], resembles S. pereirai (Annereaux, 1946) Olsen, 1952: Mission Bay, San Diego, California

Indicator archipelagus
Clay, T., 1972 a
Sturnidoecus sp.: Gunong Benom

Indoplanorbis exustus (liver region)
Agrawal, R. D.; and Pande, B. P., 1972 a
Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex: Uttar Pradesh, India

Indoplanorbis exustus
Dutt, S. C., 1970 b
Cercaria hardayali n. sp.: Nilgaon, district Sitapur and Rithaura, Bareilly, U. P., India

Indoplanorbis exustus (exper.)
Kumaran, P. S.; and Peter, C. T., 1973 a
Echinostoma revolutum; Hypoderaeum conoideum

Indoplanorbis exustus Deshayes
Mohandas, A., 1971 b
Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex: Calicut, Palghat, Ernakulum, and Trivandrum Districts, India

Indoplanorbis exustus (exper.)
Mohandas, A., 1973 a
Echinostoma ivaniosi n. sp.

Indoplanorbis exustus (Deshayes)
Murty, A. S., 1973 a
Pseudodiplodiscoides pilai: Kolleru Lake, India

Indoplanorbis exustus
Murty, A. S., 1975 b
Cercariae indicae LXV sp. nov.: Kondakarla lake, Andhra Pradesh, India

Indoplanorbis exustus
Singh, (K.) S., 1970 a
Srivastavaia indica n. sp.: Bageshwar-Garur Valley, India

Indoplanorbis exustus
Sreekumaran, P.; and Peter, C. T., 1973 a
Typhlocoelum cymbium

Iomys horsfieldi
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a
Ascoschoengastia audyi; A. ctenacarus; A. roluis; A. indica: all from Gunong Benom

Iomys horsfieldi
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a
microfilariae: West Malaysia

Irena cyanogaster hoogstraali
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Crnithomya fuscipennis: Philippines

Irene puella
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Irena p. puella
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Thailand

Iridoprocne bicolor (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: insular Newfoundland

Iridoprocne bicolor "tree swallow" (eye)
Pence, D. B., 1972 i
Oxyspirura petrowi: southern Louisiana

Iridoprocne bicolor "tree swallow"
Pence, D. B., 1973 b
Boydaia psalidoprocnei: Louisiana

Iridoprocne bicolor "tree swallow"
Pence, D. B., 1973 e
Boydaia pseudosalprocnae: Louisiana

Ischnura elegans (van der Lind.) "dragonfly"
Åbro, A., 1974 a
Menospora polyacantha: Bergen, Norway

Isidorella brazieri (pericardium)
Howell, M. J., 1970 b
Echinoparyphium serratum: Sullivan's Creek, Canberra

Isoodon barrowensis "Barrow I. bandicoot"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Haemaphysalis humerosa: Australia

Isoodon macrourus "short-nosed bandicoot"
Doube, B. M., 1974 a
Ixodes holocyclus

Isoodon macrourus "short-nosed bandicoot"
Doube, B. M., 1975 b
Ixodes holocyclus: Australia

Isoodon macrourus "large northern bandicoot"
  Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
    Ixodes holocyclus: Australia

Isoodon macrourus "short-nosed bandicoot" (abdominal cavity)
  Walker, J. C.; and McMillan, B., 1974 a
    Breinlia mackerrasae n. sp.: Cairns, northern Queensland

Isoodon obesulus "brown bandicoot" (kidney)
  Barker, I. K.; Munday, B. L.; and Harrigan, K. E., 1975 a
    Klossiella quimrensis n. sp.: Maria Island, Tasmania

Isoodon obesulus "short-nosed bandicoot"
  Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
    Ixodes trichosuri: Victoria
    Ixodes sp.: Tasmania; south-east Victoria

Isoperla sp. A. (exper.) (tissu adipeux)
  Jourdane, J., 1973 c
    Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica

Isoperla sp. B. (exper.) (tissu adipeux)
  Jourdane, J., 1973 c
    Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica

Isotoma viridis
  Geus, A., 1969 a
    Gregarina isotomae n. sp.: Bayreuth, Germany

Ispidina picta "pigmy kingfisher" (Boddaert)
  Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1973 a
    Haemoproteus halcyonis

Istiophorus platypterus "sailfish" (viscera)
  Devaraj, M.; and Bennet, P. S., 1972 a
    Pennella instructa: Arabian Sea and Gulf of Mannar, coasts of India

Isurus oxyrinchus Rafinesque "mako shark"
  Henson, R. N., 1975 a
    Anthobothrium sp. 4: upper Texas coast

Iulidae. See Julidae.

Iulus. See Julus.

Ixobrychus
  Maa, T. C., 1969 c
    Icosta ardeae ardeae: Rhodesia

Ixobrychus cinnamomeus
  Maa, T. C., 1969 c
    Icosta ardeae ardeae: Thailand

Ixobrychus exilis (Gmelin) "least bittern"
  Gibson, G. G., 1973 a
    Avioserpens sp. (connective tissue between the oesophagus and the trachea); Cardiofilaria pavlovskyi (air sacs): all from Point Pelee National Park, Ontario

Ixobrychus exilis
  Maa, T. C., 1969 c
    Icosta ardeae botaurinorum: North Carolina; South Dakota

Ixobrychus minutus
  Maa, T. C., 1969 c
    Icosta ardeae ardeae: Anatolia

Ixobrychus m. minutus
  Maa, T. C., 1969 c
    Icosta ardeae ardeae: Sudan

Jabiru mycteria
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta albipennis: Honduras

Jackal
Dailey, M. D.; Sweatman, G. K.; and Schacher, J. F., 1966 a
Echinococcus granulosus equinus: Lebanon

[Jackal] chacals
van den Ende, M., 1970 a
Ixodes ricinus: Tunisie

Jackal
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
Ctenocephalides felis felis: Western Himalayas

Jackrabbit
Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1970 a
Pulex irritans: North Dakota

Jaculus jaculus jaculus "Egyptian lesser gerboa"
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a
Xenopsylla conformis mycerini; Synosternus cleopatrae pyramidis; Xenopsylla nubica: all from Egypt

Jaculus jaculus
Klein, J. M.; et al., 1975 a
Xenopsylla nubica: Mauritania

Jalletan
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta albipennis: El Salvador

Japalura swinhonis Guenther
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Jay, Blue. See Blue jay.

Jeekelostreptus princeps Bröl
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Thelastoma pteroton: Sao Paulo, Brasilien

[Jerboa, mountain] gornyĭ tushkanchik
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Ceratophyllus (Citellophilus) transcaucasicus; Ophthalmopsylla arnoldi; Mesopsylla apscheronica; Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) wladimiri: all from Armenian SSR

Iulidae
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Julinea julicola: Spanien

Julus sp. (exper.)
Binder, N., 1971 a
Anomotaenia verulamii

Iulus sp. (?)
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Thelastoma pachyjuli: Italien

Iulus scandinavius Latzel
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Julinea julicola: Deutschland

Juncos
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya bequaerti n. sp.: Canada (Saskatchewan, Muscow)

Junco hyemalis (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum; Haemoproteus orizivora/fringillae; Trypanosoma avium: all from insular Newfoundland

Junco hyemalis hyemalis "slate-colored junco" (gall bladder)
Cooper, C. L., 1974 a
Zonorchis alveyi: South Bass Island, Ohio

Junco hyemalis hyemalis "slate-colored junco" (intestine)
Cooper, C. L., 1974 a
Paruterina reynoldsi: South Bass Island, Ohio

[Jynx torquilla] vertisheĭka
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
Ornithomya avicularia; O. fringillina: all from Kazakhstan

Jynx torquilla
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia

Kachuga dhongoka "tortoise" (small intestine)
Sinha, C. D. P.; and Sinha, D. P., 1975 a
Ganeo tigrinum: Gana, Bihar

Kachuga kachuga Gray "fresh water tortoise"
Pandey, K.C.; and Shrivastava, S., 1972 c
Encyclobrephus lali n. sp. (intestine): Lucknow

Kachuga kachuga "freshwater turtle"
Simha, S. S.; and Rao, C. R., 1969 a
Paracephalogonimus hydrabadensis n. sp. (intestine): Hyderabad (Andhra Pradesh) India

Kakatoe
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: Solomon Is.

Kangaroo, unidentified species
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes australiensis: Western Australia
I. triguttatum rosei: Australia

Katsuwonus pelamis
Koyama, T.; et al., 1969 a
Anisakis sp. larvae Type I; Anisakis sp. larvae Type II: all from Pacific off coast of Japan Islands

Katsuwonus pelamis "skipjack" (= Euthynnus pelamis (L.))
Watertor, J. L., 1973 a
Hirudinella marina: Atlantic Ocean

Kerivoula cuprosa
Fain, A., 1971 c
Olabidocarpus belsorum subspec. squamosus subspec. nov.: Bokuma, Republique Democratique du Congo
Alabidocarpus eptesicus: Republique Democratique du Congo

Kerivoula smithi
Fain, A., 1971 c
Alabidocarpus kerivoula spec. nov.: Lisala, fleuve Congo, Republique Democratique du Congo

Ketupa flavipes magnifica
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Taiwan

Ketupa ketupa ketupa (Horsfield) "owl" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 a
Haplorchis taichui: North Borneo, Malaysia

Ketupa ketupa ketupa (Horsfield) "owl" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 c
Diplostomum ketupanense: Inanam, North Borneo (Malaysia)

Ketupa zeylonensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: Burma

Kid. See [Capra hircus]

Kingfisher. See [Alcedinidae]

Kinixys erosa
Petter, A. J., 1966 b
Labiduris africana (colon); Raillietnema bainae n. sp. (tube digestif): all from République Centrafricaine

Kinosternon hirtipes (urinary bladder)
Lamothe-Argumedo, R., 1972 a
Polystomoidella oblonga; P. whartoni: all from Mexico

Kinosternon leucostomum
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a
Hartmannella-type; Entamoeba [sp.]

Kinosternon scorpioides L.
Alho, C. J. R., 1965 a
Spiroxys figueiredoi (estômago); Serpinema magathi (intestino): all from Pará, Brasil

Kinosternon subrubrum
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a
Hartmannella-type

Kitta c. chinensis
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Burma

Kitten. See [Felis catus]

Klipspringer. See [Oreotragus oreotragus]

Kobus defassa "Defassa waterbuck" (diaphragm)
Kaliner, G., 1975 a
Sarcosporidia [sp.]: East Africa

Kobus ellipsiprymnus "waterbuck"
Pitchford, R. J., 1974 a
Schistosoma margrebowei: Chobe National Park, Botswana
S. leiperi: Chobe National Park, Botswana
S. mattheei: Wankie National Park, Rhodesia
schistosome [sp.]: Kazangula Ranch in Rhodesia

Kobus ellipsiprymnus "waterbuck" (feces)
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1973 a
Schistosoma mattheei: South Africa

Kobus ellipsiprymnus "waterbuck" (feces)
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1974 a
Schistosoma mattheei; S. mansoni: all from Kruger National Park, South Africa

Kobus leche Gray "lechwe"
Howard, G. W., 1975 a
Strobiloestrus vanzyli: Kafue Flats, Zambia

Kobus leche "lechwe"
Pitchford, R. J., 1974 a
Schistosoma margrebowei; S. leiperi: all from Chobe National Park, Botswana

Kobus vardoni "puku"
Pitchford, R. J., 1974 a
Schistosoma margrebowei; S. leiperi: all from Chobe National Park, Botswana

Krait, common
Sen Gupta, M. R., 1974 a
Haemogregarina [sp.]; trypanosome: all from Zoological Gardens, Calcutta

Krohnitta subtilis (Grassi, 1881) "chaetognathes"
Hamon, M., 1959 a
Trypanophis sagittae
T. minor n. sp.: Alger

Kyphosus sectatrix (L.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Cadenatella brumpti; Cadenatella cadenati; Enenterum pimelopteri: all from Senegal

Labeo sp. (?lineatus)
Puylaert, F. A., 1970 b
Falcaustra spp.: Rép. Dém. du Congo (Kinshasa)
Labeonema intermedia n. gen., n. sp. (intestin): Ibembo, Uelé Rép. Dém. du Congo (Kinshasa)

Labeo altivelis Peters, 1852
Khalil, L. F., [1974 a]
Camallanus kirandensis (intestine): Rhodesia
Philometroides sp. (under skin of opercular region): Banyati River, Rhodesia

Labeo bata (fins)
Nath, D., 1973 c
Haplorchis yokogawai: Keetham Lake, Mathura

Labeo bata (gill filaments)
Nath, D., 1974 d
Centrocestus formosanus: Keetham lake (39 km. from Mathura)

Labeo dero "fresh-water fish"
Gupta, N. K.; and Kumari, A., 1970 b
Helostomatis sakrei: Nangal Lake (Distt. Ropar, Punjab)

Labeo rohita (Ham.) (gills)
Kritsky, D. C.; Bilqees, F. M.; and Leiby, P. D., 1972 a
Pseudochauhanea elongatus sp. n.: Kalri Lake, Sind, Pakistan

Labeo rosa (gill filaments)
Price, C. E.; Korach, K. S.; and McPott, R., 1969 a
Dactylogyrus pienaari n. sp.: Makambose Pan (a shallow pan in the Pangola Flood Plain) in Ingwauama, Natal

Labidocera japonica Mori "marine copepod" (exper.)
Kamo, H.; et al., 1973 a
Diplogonoporus grandis; D. balaenopterae

Laboratory animals
Cooper, J. E., 1976 a
survey of diseases: Kabete, Kenya (Coccidia; Eperythrozoon coccoides; cyclophyllidean cestode; Taenia taeniaeformis; lice; Trichomonas sp.; Cimex lectularius; Ctenocephalides felis strongylus)

Laboratory animals (exper.)
Komandarev, S. K.; Britov, V.; and Mihov, L., 1975 a
Trichinella nelsoni

Laboratory animals
Porter, G.; and Lane-Petter, W., 1962 a
common parasitic diseases

Labrax punctatus (Bloch)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Aephnidiogenes senegalensis: Senegal

Labrisomus nuchipinnis (Quoy & Gaimard)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Helicometra fasciata: Ghana

Lacedo pulchella "banded kingfisher" (Horsfield)
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1973 a
Haemoproteus halcyonis; H. fusca sp. n.

Lacerta agilis
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

Lacerta agilis L. 1758
Lac, J.; Cyprich, D.; and Kiefer, M., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia

Lacerta agilis "lizard"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Lacerta agilis "iashchirka prudka" (kishechnik)
Sharpilo, V. P., 1973 a
Nematotaenia tarentolae: Ukraine

Lacerta agilis
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a
Ixodes ricinus: Austria

Lacerta agilis "lizard"
Svahn, K., 1974 a
Karyolysus lacertae: Denmark
K. minor; K. lacazei; K. latus: all from Sweden and Denmark

Lacerta muralis
Bergle, R. D., 1970 a
Karyolysus [sp.]

Lacerta muralis "murailles" (intestin)
Joyon, L.; et al., [1970 a]
Tritrichomonas lacertae

Lacerta muralis (Laur. 1768)
Lac, J.; Cyprich, D.; and Kiefer, M., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia

Lacerta muralis (exper.)
Landau, I.; et al., 1972 a
Hepatozoon domerguei

Lacerta saxicola
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Sauronyssus saurarum: Armenian SSR

Lacerta saxicola "skel'na" (kishechnik)
Sharpilo, V. P., 1973 a
Nematotaenia tarentolae: Gruziia

Lacerta saxicola "iashchirka skel'na" (rectum)
Sharpilo, V. P., 1973 b
Strongyloides sp.: Azerbaidzhan; Georgian SSR

Lacerta sicula (Endothelien, Sinusräumen, Leber, Lunge, Herz, Darmtraktus)
Bergle, R. D., 1970 a
Karyolysus [sp.]: Jugolsavia

Lacerta sicula (exper.)
Landau, I.; et al., 1972 a
Hepatozoon domerguei

Lacerta sicula compestris
Bergle, R. D., 1970 a
Karyolysus [sp.]

Lacerta stagnalis "iashcheritsy" (exper.)
Berezantsev, Iu. A., 1968 a
Physocephalus sexalatus

Lacerta taurica "iashchirki krims'ka" (kishechnik)
Sharpilo, V. P., 1973 a
Nematotaenia tarentolae: Ukraine

Lacerta viridis
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

Lacerta viridis (rectum)
Brugerolle, G., 1971 a
Trichomitus [sp.]

Lacerta viridis
Gina, A., 1973 a
Ixodes ricinus: Tiranë region

Lacerta viridis (Laur. 1768)
Lac, J.; Cyprich, D.; and Kiefer, M., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus; Haemaphysalis concina; H. punctata; H. inermis; Dermacentor pictus; D. marginatus: all from Czechoslovakia

Lacerta viridis "lizard"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Lacerta viridis
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Haemaphysalis inermis: Czechoslovakia

Lacerta viridis
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a
Ixodes ricinus: Austria

Lacerta vivipara "iashcherit͡sy" (exper.)
Berezantsev, Iu. A., 1968 a
Physocephalus sexalatus

Lacerta vivipara Jacquin, 1787
Lac, J.; Cyprich, D.; and Kiefer, M., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia

Lacerta vivipara
Landau, I.; et al., 1972 a
Hepatozoon domerguei

Lacerta vivipara "lizard"
Svahn, K., 1974 a
Karyolysus lacazei; K. latus: all from Sweden and Denmark

Laevicaulis alte "land mollusk"
Lim, B.L., 1970 e
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Sarawak

Laevicephalus orientalis DeLong & Davidson
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
mermithids: Kentucky

Lagenorhynchus obliquidens "Pacific white-sided dolphins"
Schroeder, R. J.; et al., 1973 a
Nasitrema sp.: Los Angeles County beaches

Lagidium peruanum "viscacha" (peritoneal cavity)
Buckley, J. J. C., 1973 a
Dipetalonema finlayi: Peru (died at London Zoo)

Lagidium viscacia (Molina) "vizcacha de las sierras"
Ronderos, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1968 a
Cuyana maurii sp. n.; Eulinognatus hepperi sp. n.: all from Valle Fértil (San Juan, Argentina)

Lagocephalus laevigatus L.
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Diploproctodaeum ghanense; immature didymozoid D; Lecithochirium ghanense; Parahemiurus merus: all from Ghana

Lagocephalus laevigatus (L.) (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 b
Bianium ghanensis n. sp.: Cape Coast, Tema, Ghana

Lagonosticta rubricata (Lichtenstein) "senegali"
Gaud, J., 1968 b
Onychalges schizurus n. sp.: Yaounde, Cameroun; Haenertsburg, Transvaal

Lagonosticta senegala
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta minor: Uganda

Lagonosticta senegala senegala "Senegal fire-finch"
Molyneux, D. H., 1973 a
Trypanosoma bouffardi (nat. and exper): Nigeria

Lagonosticta senegala
Molyneux, D. H.; and Gordon, E., 1975 a
Trypanosoma corvi; T. everetti (both exper.)
T. bouffardi (nat. and exper.): Nigeria

Lagopus lagopus "belaia kuropatka" (intestine, duodenum)
Movsesian, S. O., 1968 b
Skrjabinia progenesia nov. sp.: USSR

Lagopus leucurus "white-tailed ptarmigan" (blood)
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Braun, C. E., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon [sp.]; Trypanosoma [sp.]: all from Colorado

Lagopus leucurus "white-tailed ptarmigan" (blood)
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Braun, C. E., 1974 a
Microfilaria [sp.]: Colorado

Lagothrix lagotricha "wooly monkey"
Deane, L. M., 1968 a
Plasmodium brasilianum (nat. and exper.): jungles of upper Amazon, Brasil
Plasmodium simium (exper.)

Lagothrix lagotricha "woolly monkey" (lung)
Poelma, F. G., 1975 a
Pneumocystis carinii: zoo, Netherlands

Lalage leucomela
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a
Acuaria petterae n. sp.: Katherine Gorge, Northern Territory

Lamachus sp.
Smirnoff, W. A., 1971 a
Herpetomonas swainei

Lamb. See [Ovis aries]

Lamna cornubica "sel'devaia akula"
Oshmarin, P. G., 1968 b
Mediolecithus pacificus sp. n.: north-western Pacific Ocean

Lamna ditropis "salmon shark" (stomach)
Shimazu, T., 1975 b
Nybelinia surmenicola: Bering Sea

Lampito mauritii "earthworm" (intestine) (exper.)
Thomas, P. C.; and Peter, C. T., 1975 a
Metastrongylus salmi

Lampris regius
Koyama, T.; et al., 1969 a
Anisakis sp. larvae Type I; Anisakis sp. larvae Type II: all from Pacific off coast of Japan Islands

Lamprocolius splendidus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Uganda

Lamprocorax grandis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta acromialis acromialis: Solomon Is.

Lampronetta fischeri (Brandt) "eider à lunettes" (tube digestif
Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1973 a]
Microphallus pygmaeum: Meade River, Alaska

Lampsilis teres (Rafinesque)
Vidrine, M. F., 1973 a
Aspidogaster conchicola: Evangeline Parish, Louisiana

Lampsilis teres
Vidrine, M. F., 1973 a
Unionicola abnormipes: Evangeline Parish, Louisiana

Laniarius sp.
Tauflieb, R., 1969 a
Blankaartia acuscutellaris: République Centrafricaine

Lanarius funebris
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Tanzania

Lanius
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta sensilis sensilis n. sp.: E. Pakistan

Lanius collurio
Fedorenko, I. A., 1971 a
Menacanthus inaequalis: Ukraine

Lanius collurio
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus; Haemaphysalis concinna: all from Czechoslovakia

Lanius collurio L.
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Ptilonyssus lanii: Moldavian and Ukrainian SSR

[Lanius cristatus] sorokoputa zhulana
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
Ornithomya fringillina: Kazakhstan

Lanius cristatus "zhulan"
Krasnolobova, T.A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a
Skrjabinus lanciformis (liver): Tuva

Lanius cristatus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta sensilis sensilis n. sp.: Malaya
I. holoptera omnisetosa n. subsp.: Dalton Pass, Nueva Vizcaya, Luzon, Philippines

Lanius cristatus "zhulana" (nasal cavity)
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Ptilonyssus sp.; Neonyssus sp.: all from Armenian SSR

Lanius cristatus lucionensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: Philippines

Lanius cristatus lucionensis (L.) "brown shrike"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b
Physaloptera alata: Petergas, Sabah

Lanius excubitor "grey shrike"
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Icosta sensilis reducta: western Himalayan districts, India

Lanius excubitor "serogo sorokoputa"
Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1973 a
Ornithomya chloropus: Turkmenistan

Lanius excubitorius
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta minor: Uganda

Lanius e. excubitorius
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta minor: Uganda

Lanius ludovicianus
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Syringophiloidus sp. n. 3

Lanius ludovicianus "loggerhead shrike"
Pence, D. B., 1973 d
Sternostoma laniorum: Louisiana

Lanius minor Gm.
Fedorenko, I. A., 1971 a
Menacanthus brevidentatus: Ukraine

Lanius minor Gm.
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Sternostoma laniorum: Ukrainian SSR
Ptilonyssus lanii: Moldavian and Ukrainian SSR

Lanius schach nasutus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta sensilis sensilis n. sp.: Philippines

Lanius schach stresemanni "shrike"
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: New Guinea

Lanius senator "krasnogolovogo sorokoputa" (nasal cavity)
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Neonyssus sp.; Ptilonyssus sp.: all from Armenian SSR

Lapin domestique. See [Leporidae]

Larimus peli Bleeker
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Helicometra fasciata; immature didymozoid G; Pseudopecoelus tortugae: all from Ghana

Lariscus insignis
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Haemaphysalis ?koningsbergeri: Gunong Benom, Malaya

Lariscus insignis
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a
Walchiella oudemansi: Gunong Benom

Lariscus insignis
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a
microfilariae: West Malaysia

Larus argentatus Pontopp. "herring gulls" (exper.)
Banaja, A. A.; James, J. L.; and Riley, J., 1975 b
Reighardia sternae

Larus argentatus
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Creagonycha lari

Larus argentatus (exper.)
Loos-Frank, B., 1971 a
Gymnophallus gibberosus n. sp.

Larus argentatus Pontoppidan "herring gull"
Meyer, M. C.; and Vik, R., 1972 a
Diphyllobothrium sebago: Rangeley Lakes region, western Maine

Larus argentatus (exper.)
Rietschel, G., 1972 b
Leucochloridium fuscum

Larus argentatus Pontopp. (anterior thoracic air sacs, posterior body cavity, abdominal air sacs)
Riley, J., 1972 a
Reighardia sternae: East Coast of Yorkshire

Larus argentatus (small intestine)
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1968 b
Wardium pacificum n. sp.: Taniurer, Anadyr river

Larus argentatus michaellis (exper.) (intestin)
Bartoli, P., 1972 a
Gymnophallus nereicola; G. fossarum

Larus argentatus michaellis Naumann (nat. and exper.) (intestin posterieur)
Prevot, G., 1971 a
Microphallus pachygrapsi: Ile de Riou (Marseille, France)

- Larus argentatus michaellis Naumann "herring gull" (nat. and exper.) (intestin posterieur)
  - Prevot, G., [1973 a]
    - Microphallus bittii n. sp.: Port Saint-Louis, Bouches-du-Rhone, France

- Larus argentatus michaellis Naumann (nat. & exper.) (intestin)
  - Prevot, G., 1973 b
    - Galactosomum timondavidi: Port-Saint-Louis-du-Rhone, Bouches-du-Rhone, France

- Larus argentatus michaellis Naumann "goeland" (intestin posterieur)
  - Prevot, G., [1973 c]
    - Megalophallus carcini: Port-Saint-Louis (Est de l'embouchure du Rhone), France

- Larus argentatus michaellis "herring gull" (rectum)
  - Timon-David, J.; and Timon-David, P., 1970 a
    - Knipowitschetrema echinatum: Riou Island, south of Marseilles

- Larus atricilla "laughing gull"
  - Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
    - Austromenopon transversum; Saemundssonia lari atricilla: all from Central Pacific Ocean

- Larus atricilla
  - Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
    - Selenonycha sp. n.

- Larus atricilla "laughing gull"
  - Pence, D. B., 1973 g
    - Reighardia sternae: Rockefeller Wild Life Refuge, Cameron Parish, Louisiana

- Larus californicus Lawrence (intestine)
  - Ching, H. L., 1974 a
    - Maritrema pacifica n. sp.: Newport, Oregon

- Larus canus L. "common gull" (nasal and orbital cavities)
  - Bakke, T. A., 1975 a
    - Syngamus lari: Agdenes area, Norway

- Larus canus L. (Darmvenen)
  - Reimer, L. W., 1963 c
    - Gigantobilharzia vittensis sp. n.: Insel Hiddensee (mittlere Ostsee)

- Larus canus (small intestine)
  - Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1968 b
    - Wardium pacificum n. sp.: Taniurer, Anadyr river

- Larus crassirostris "black-tailed gull"
  - Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
    - Ornithodoros capensis; Ixodes signatus: all from Japan

- Larus delawarensis Ord
  - Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a
    - Posthodiplostomum minimum

- Larus delawarensis
  - Palmieri, J. R., 1975 a
    - Posthodiplostomum minimum

- Larus delawarensis "ring-billed gull"
  - Pence, D. B., 1973 g
    - Reighardia sternae: Buras, Louisiana

- Larus dominicanus
  - Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1967 b
    - Alloptes obtusolobus: Gonzales Videla Base

- Larus dominicanus Lichtenstein, 1823
  - Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1970 a
    - Alloptes obtusolobus: South Georgia Island and Antarctica

- Larus dominicanus
  - Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a
    - Saemundssonia lari: South Orkney Is.; Wiencke I., Palmer Arch.; Deception I., South Shetland Is.; Avian I., near Adelaide I., off Palmer Peninsula; Litchfield I., off Anvers I., Ant. Peninsula

- Larus dominicanus
  - Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
    - Austromenopon transversum: subantarctic islands
    - Actornithophilus piceus: subantarctic islands
    - Quadraceps ornatus fuscolaminulatus: South Georgia; Macquarie
    - Q. punctatus sublingulatus: subantarctic islands
    - Saemundssonia lari: South Georgia; Heard

- Larus dominicanus "black-backed gull"
  - Smit, F. G. A. M., 1970 a
    - Notiopsylla kerguelensis: South Georgia

- Larus fuscus L. "lesser black-backed gull"
  - Ellis, C.; and Williams, I. C., 1973 a
    - Cryptocotyle lingua (duodenum, intestine); Gymnophallus deliciosus (gall bladder); Himasthla elongata (intestine); Metorchis xanthostomus (gall bladder): all from Britain

- Larus fuscus L. "lesser black-backed gull"
  - Ellis, C.; and Williams, I. C., 1973 a
    - Anomotaenia micracantha (duodenum, intestine); Dilepis undula (intestine); Hymenolepis charadrii (intestine); H. cirrosa (duodenum, intestine); Tetrabothrius cylindraceus (duodenum, intestine): all from Britain

- Larus fuscus L. "lesser black-backed gull"
  - Ellis, C.; and Williams, I. C , 1973 a
    - Contracaecum spiculigerum (oesophagus, gizzard); Syngamus trachea (trachea); Capillaria contorta (oesophagus, gizzard); Paracuaria tridentata (oesophagus, gizzard); Cosmocephalus obvelatus (oesophagus, gizzard): all from Britain

- Larus glaucescens "glaucous-winged gull"
  - Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
    - Saemundssonia lari subsp.: North Pacific Ocean

- Larus glaucescens Naumann (gall bladder)
  - Ching, H. L., 1973 a
    - Gymnophallus deliciosus: Vancouver, Canada and/or Friday Harbor, Washington

- Larus hyperboreus Gunnerus "goeland bourgmestre" (tube digestif)
  - Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1973 a]
    - Microphallus similis: Napaskiak, Alaska

- Larus minutus " little gull" (exper.)
  - Williams, M. O., 1969 c
    - Parorchis acanthi

- Larus novaehollandiae Stephens, 1826 "silver gull" (gall bladder)
  - Angel, L. M., 1971 b
    - Pachytrema calculus: West Island, Encounter Bay, South Australia; Sydney district, New South Wales

- Larus novaehollandiae "silver gull" (nasal cavities)
  - Domrow, R., 1973 a
    - Larinyssus orbicularis: Victoria

- Larus novaehollandiae "silver gull"
  - Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
    - Ixodes eudyptitis: Tasmania

- Larus occidentalis Audubon (intestine)
  - Ching, H. L., 1974 a
    - Maritrema pacifica n. sp.: Newport, Oregon

Larus philadelphia (Ord) "Bonaparte's gulls"
Meyer, M. C.; and Vik, R., 1972 a
Diphyllobothrium sebago: Rangeley Lakes region, western Maine

Larus ridibundus "mouette rieuse" (intestin)
Bartoli, P., 1972 a
Gymnophallus nereicola: France

Larus ridibundus
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia avicularia: Netherlands

Larus ridibundus (exper.)
Odening, K., 1970 e
Apophallus muehlingi

Larus ridibundus "blackheaded gull" (intestine)
Srivastava, C.B., 1974 a
Chaunocephalus similiferox: India

?Larus ridibundus "sooty gull"
Srivastava, C.B., 1974 a
Pseudoechinochasmus satjivani (duodenum): Mainpuri, U.P.

Larus ridibundus "obyknovennykh chaek" (small intestine)
Vol'skis, G. I., 1970 a
Ligula intestinalis; Schistocephalus solidus; Schistocephalus pungitii: all from Lithuanian SSR

Lasionycteris noctivagans
Rausch, R. L., 1975 a
Hymenolepis roudabushi: Ohio
H. lasionycteridis sp. nov. (small intestine): East Pilot Rock Spring, Mt. Ashland, Jackson County and Lane County, Oregon

Lasionycteris noctivagans
Webster, W. A.; and Casey, G. A., 1973 a
Plagiorchis sp.; P. vespertilionis; Prosthodendrium sp.; P. macnabi; Acanthatrium nycteridis: all from British Columbia

Lasionycteris noctivagans
Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1973 a
Acanthophthirius sp.; Cimex adjunctus: all from Indiana

Lasionycteris noctivagans
Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Easterla, D. A., 1974 a
Basilia forcipata: Govenlock, Saskatchewan

Lasiurus borealis (Mueller) "red bat" (small intestine)
Blankespoor, H. D.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1972 a
Prosthodendrium volaticum sp. n.: Iowa

Lasiurus borealis
Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1973 a
Steatonyssus furmani; Acanthopthirius sp.: all from Indiana

Lasiurus cinereus
Webster, W. A.; and Casey, G. A., 1973 a
Plagiorchis vespertilionis; Prosthodendrium sp.; Limatulum gastroides; Castroia silvai: all from British Columbia

Lasiurus cinereus
Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1973 a
Pteracarus chalinolobus: Indiana

Lasiurus cinereus semotus
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H., 1967 a
Steatonyssus (Steatonyssella) furmani: Hawaiian Islands

Lasiurus cinereus semotus "hoary bat"
Rausch, R. L., 1975 a
Hymenolepis lasionycteridis sp. nov.: Honokaa, Hawaii

Lasiurus cinereus villosissimus (E. Geoffroy) (intestino delgado)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Telias, D., 1965 a
Urotrema scabridum: Montevideo, Uruguay

Lasiurus intermedius (= Dasypterus intermedius)
McDaniel, B.; and Lawrence, R. F., 1964 a
Olabidocarpus americanus n. sp.; Pteracarus chalinolobus: all from campus of Texas College of Arts and Industries, Kingsville, Texas

Latalus sayi (Fitch)
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
mermithids: Kentucky

Lateolabrax japonicus (gills)
Gusev, A. V., 1967 d
Dactylogyrus gotoi sp. n.; D. kikuchii sp. n.: all from Liaoho river; Yellow Sea

Lates niloticus
Paperna, I., 1969 e
Ergasilus kandti: Volta basin, Ghana

Laticauda semifasciata "sea snake"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Amblyomma nitidum: Ryukyu Islands

Lavia frons
Fain, A., 1970 g
Olabidocarpus africanus sp. n.: Dubulu, Congo

Lebistes reticulatus (Peters) "guppies" (gills, inner layer of esophagus)(nat. and exper.)
Nasir, P.; Gonzalez, G.; and Diaz, M. T., 1972 a
Petasiger novemdecim: Dique de San Juan Bautista, State of Nueva Esparta, Venezuela

Lebistes reticulatus (exper.)
Odening, K., 1970 e
Apophallus muehlingi

Lebistes reticulatus (muscular tissue)
Srinivasachar, H. R.; and Shakuntala, K., 1975 a
Lernaea hesargattensis: Hesarghatta, near Bangalore

Lebistes reticulatus (fins)
Srinivasachar, H. R.; and Sundarabai, A., 1974 a
Lernaea hesaragattensis sp. nov.: Hesaraghatta, India

Lecudina tuzetae (intracytoplasmatic)
Hildebránd, H.; and Vivier, E., 1971 a
Metchnikovella wohlfarthi n. sp.: Port de Pt. Fort-Philippe (Nord, France)

Lefua costata
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda

Leggada bufo
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a
Hoplopleura rukenyae: Rwanda

Leggada minutoides
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a
Hoplopleura rukenyae: Congo

Leggada minutoides
Collins, H. M., 1972 a
Hymenolepis straminea: South Africa

Leggada triton
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a
Hoplopleura rukenyae: Rwanda; Congo

Liocassis braschnikowi "malaia kosatka"
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Contracoecum sp. larvae I: Zeia in region of Budunda;

Liocassis braschnikowi.— Continued.
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b.— Continued.
region of Lake Bolon
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
Spinitectus petrovi: River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; region of Lake Bolon
Procamallanus fulvidraconis: region of Lake Bolon

Liocassis braschnikowi (gills)
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
Ergasilus anchoratus: channel Sii

Liocassis braschnikowi "malaia kosatka"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Phyllodistomum pawlowskyi (urinary bladder): River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Lake Bolon

Liocassis braschnikowi "malaia kosatka"
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Trypanosoma liocassis (blood vessel): River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)
T. striata (blood vessel): basin Amur River (Zeia River, mouth of Budunda)
Myxobolus kawabatae: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)
M. gigi (kidney): region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)
M. uniporus: region of Lake Bolon

Liocassis ussuriensis "kosatka-plet"
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Contracoecum sp. larvae I: Zeia in region of Budunda; region of Lake Bolon
Rhabdochona denudata (intestine): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; Zeia in region of Krasnoiar; region of Lake Bolon; region of Lake Khivand
Spinitectus armatus (intestine): River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
Spinitectus petrovi: River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; region of Krasnoiar; region of Lake Khivand
Procamallanus fulvidraconis: Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda

Liocassis ussuriensis
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
Ergasilus parasiluri (gills): Lake Bolon
Argulus foliaceus (fins): region of Lake Khivand

Liocassis ussuriensis
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris (intestine): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda

Liocassis ussuriensis "kosatka-plet" (gills)
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Ancylodiscoides rimsky-korsakowi: River Zeia, near mouth of River Budunda; region of Lake Bolon; River Amur near Lake Khivand

Liocassis ussuriensis "kosatka-plet"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Isoparorchis pseudobagri: River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda; region of Lake Khivand
Phyllodistomum pawlowskyi (urinary bladder): River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda
Diplostomulum sp. (crystalline lens): Zeia near mouth of Budunda

Liocassis ussuriensis "kosatka-plet "
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Trypanosoma liocassis (blood vessel): Amur River in region of Lake Khivand; River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)
T. pseudobagri (blood vessel): River Zeia in region near mouth of Budunda
Myxobolus kawabatae: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda; region of Krasnoiar); region of Lake Khivand
M. gigi (kidney): region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda; region of Krasnoiar); region Lake Khivand
Trichodina amurensis (gills): river Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda
Myxobolus uniporus: region of Lake Bolon

Leiognathus equulus
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1968 b
Leiomonorchis leiognathi sp. n.: South China sea

Leiolopisma smithi (Gray, 1845) "short-tailed skink"
Andrews, J.R.H., 1974 a
Hedruris minuta n. sp. (stomach): Brampton shoals, near Waitangi, New Zealand

Leionura atun "snoek" (gut)
Sommerville, R. I.; and Buzzell, G. R., 1974 a
Anisakis [sp.]: Tasmania

Leiostomus xanthurus "spot" (digestive tract)
Joy, J. E., 1974 a
Spirocamallanus pereirai: Clear Lake, Texas and adjoining channel

Leiostomus xanthurus Lacepede "spot" (gills)
Joy, J. E., 1976 a
Kudoa branchiata: Clear Lake, Texas

Leiostomus xanthurus Lacepede "spot" (gills)
Joy, J. E., 1976 a
Heteraxinoides xanthophilus: Clear Lake, Texas

Leiostomus xanthurus Lacepede "spot" (gills)
Joy, J. E., 1976 a
Ergasilus lizae; Livoneca redmanni; Anilocra acuta; Cymothoa excisa: all from Clear Lake, Texas

Leiostomus xanthurus Lacépède "spot"
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a
Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia

Leiothrix argentauris
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: Malaya

Leipoa ocellata "glazchataia kuritsa"
Kasimov, G. B., 1968 a
Leipoanema ellisi: Australia

Lema sp. 1
Haldar, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N., 1974 a
Gregarines: Kalyani, West Bengal

Lema sp. 2
Haldar, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N., 1974 a
Gregarines: Kalyani, West Bengal

Lemmus nigripes True "lemmings"
Shults, L. M., 1970 a
Mesocestoides lineatus: Alaska

Lemniscomys sp.
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Lemniscomys barbarus nigeriae (Thomas)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Lemniscomys griselda
Collins, H. M., 1972 a
Inermicapsifer congolensis: South Africa

Lemniscomys griselda linulus (Thomas)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Lemniscomys striatus striatus
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis; Raillietina baeri; Hymenolepis uranomidis: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Lemniscomys striatus
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a
Hoplopleura pelomydis: Congo

Lemniscomys striatus "striped grass mouse"
Cooper, J. E., 1976 a
Syphacia nigeriana: Naivasha, Kenya

Lemniscomys striatus (L.) (duodenum)
Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1970 i
Longistriata lemniscomysi n. sp.: La Maboké, République Centrafricaine

Lemniscomys striatus (queue)
Fain, A., 1969 d
Rodentopus muris: near Butare, Rwanda

Lemniscomys striatus
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus l. lophuromys: Cote d'Ivoire
A. lophuromys subsp. congoicola subsp. nov.: Republique Democratique du Congo
A. concinnus: Cote d'Ivoire; Congo

(?) Lemniscomys striatus (intestine)
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a
Syphacia obvelata: Nigeria

Lemniscomys striatus (caecum)
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Syphacia nigeriana: La Maboke, R. C. A.

Lemur catta "Katta" (feces)
Dollinger, P.; and Rüedi, D., 1974 a
Entamoeba coli; Giardia lamblia; all from Basle Zoological Gardens

Lemur catta "Katta" (feces)
Dollinger, P.; and Rüedi, D., 1974 a
Enterobius sp.: Basle Zoological Gardens

Lemur catta "ring-tailed lemur"
Palotay, J. L.; and Uno, H., 1975 a
Echinococcus granulosus: Oregon Regional Primate Center

Lemur macaco
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Pterygodermatites alphi: Jardin Zoologique, Paris

Leopard
Ghalsasi, G. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis spinigera: Madhya Pradesh, Balaghat District, India

Leopard
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes persulcatus: (from zoo?), Japan

Leopardus pardalis "Ozelot"
Kraft, W., 1974 a
haemobartonellosis

Leopardus pardinoides "Tigerkatze"
Kraft, W., 1974 a
haemobartonellosis

Lepeophtheirus longipes
Nichols, K. C., 1975 b
Udonella caligorum: San Juan Channel near Friday Harbor, Washington

Lepidochelys kempii "Atlantic Ridley turtles"
Davies, R. W.; and Chapman, C. G., 1974 a
Ozobranchus margoi: Wometco Miami Seaquarium (Florida)

Lepismatidae
Geus, A., 1969 a
Pileocephalus benli n. sp.: Jugoslawien (Koločep)

Lepomis auritus (Linnaeus) "redbreast sunfish" (gills)
Mayes, M. A.; and Miller, G. C., 1973 a
Lyrodiscus lanceolatus sp. n.: Dutchman's Creek, Wake County, North Carolina

Lepomis cyanellus Raf. "green sunfish" (midgut)
Amin, O. M., 1975 a
Acanthocephalus parksidei sp. n.: Pike River, southeastern Wisconsin

Lepomis cyanellus "green sunfish"
Benda, R. S., 1972 a
Lernaea cyprinacea: White River, near Petersburg, Indiana

Lepomis cyanellus "green sunfish" (urinary bladder)
Christian, F. A., 1975 a
Phyllodistomum lohrenzi: Louisiana; Ohio

Lepomis cyanellus
McDaniel, J. S.; and Bailey, H. H., 1974 a
Crepidostomum cooperi; Posthodiplostomum minimum; Uvulifer ambloplitis: all from Oklahoma

Lepomis cyanellus
McDaniel, J. S.; and Bailey, H. H., 1974 a
Proteocephalus ambloplitis: Oklahoma

Lepomis cyanellus
McDaniel, J. S.; and Bailey, H. H., 1974 a
Spinitectus carolini: Oklahoma

Lepomis cyanellus
McDaniel, J. S.; and Bailey, H. H., 1974 a
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus: Oklahoma

Lepomis gibbosus (Linnaeus, 1758) (exper.) (viscera)
Befus, A. D.; and Freeman, R. S., 1973 b
Corallotaenia minutia

Lepomis gibbosus (parenteral sites)
Fischer, H.; and Freeman, R. S., 1973 a
Proteocephalus ambloplitis: Lake Opeongo, Algonquin Park, Ontario

Lepomis gibbosus (L.) (gills)
Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1973 a
Urocleidus attenuatus: Bay of Quinte area, Ontario

Lepomis gibbosus "sunfish" (liver)
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a
Posthodiplostomum minimum: West Lake Okoboji, Iowa

Lepomis gibbosus
Palmieri, J. R., 1975 a
Posthodiplostomum minimum: West Lake Okoboji, Iowa

Lepomis gulosus "warmouth sunfish" (gills)
Mayes, M. A.; and Miller, G. C., 1973 a
Clavunculus okeechobiensis [sic] comb. n.: Fincrest Pond, Wake Country, North Carolina

Lepomis humilis
McDaniel, J. S.; and Bailey, H. H., 1974 a
Posthodiplostomum minimum; Uvulifer ambloplitis: all from Oklahoma

Lepomis humilis
McDaniel, J. S.; and Bailey, H. H., 1974 a
Proteocephalus ambloplitis: Oklahoma

Lepomis humilis
McDaniel, J. S.; and Bailey, H. H., 1974 a
Spinitectus carolini: Oklahoma

Lepomis humilis
McDaniel, J. S.; and Bailey, H. H., 1974 a
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus: Oklahoma

Lepomis macrochirus Raf. "bluegill" (midgut)
Amin, O. M., 1975 a
Acanthocephalus parksidei sp. n.: Pike River, southeastern Wisconsin

Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill"
Benda, R. S., 1972 a
Lernaea cyprinacea: White River, near Petersburg, Indiana

Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill" (intestine)
Christian, F. A., 1972 b
Spinitectus micracanthus n. sp.: local pond, Snortin Ridge, Madison Township, Fairfield County, Ohio

Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill sunfish" (urinary bladder)
Christian, F. A., 1975 a
Phyllodistomum lohrenzi: Ohio

Lepomis macrochirus Raf. "bluegill"
Kritsky, D. C.; and Leiby, P. D., 1973 a
Actinocleidus fergusoni; Urocleidus ferox: all from Lake of the Woods, Champaign Co., Illinois

Lepomis macrochirus
McDaniel, J. S.; and Bailey, H. H., 1974 a
Posthodiplostomum minimum: Oklahoma

Lepomis macrochirus
McDaniel, J. S.; and Bailey, H. H., 1974 a
Proteocephalus ambloplitis: Oklahoma

Lepomis macrochirus
McDaniel, J. S.; and Bailey, H. H., 1974 a
Spinitectus carolini: Oklahoma

Lepomis macrochirus
Palmieri, J.R., 1975 a
Posthodiplostomum minimum: West Lake Okoboji, Iowa

Lepomis megalotis "longear sunfish"
Benda, R. S., 1972 a
Lernaea cyprinacea: White River, near Petersburg, Indiana

Lepomis megalotis (Raf.) "longear sunfish"
Kritsky, D. C.; and Leiby, P. D., 1973 a
Actinocleidus articularis; A. crinicirrus sp. nov.; Cleidodiscus bedardi; Urocleidus acuminatus; U. distinctus: all from Little Vermilion River, 2 mi NW of Sidell, Vermilion Co., Illinois

Lepomis megalotis
McDaniel, J. S.; and Bailey, H. H., 1974 a
Crepidostomum cooperi; Posthodiplostomum minimum: all from Oklahoma

Lepomis megalotis
McDaniel, J. S.; and Bailey, H. H., 1974 a
Proteocephalus ambloplitis: Oklahoma

Lepomis megalotis
McDaniel, J. S.; and Bailey, H. H., 1974 a
Spinitectus carolini: Oklahoma

Lepomis megalotis
McDaniel, J. S.; and Bailey, H. H., 1974 a
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus: Oklahoma

Lepophidium emmelas (Gilbert) "cusk eel" (gill arches, bases of gill filaments)
Ho, J.-S., 1974 a
Chondracanthus lepophidii sp. n.: off coast of Peru

[Leporidae] rabbit
Aruo, S. K , 1974 a
Nosema cuniculi: Entebbe, Uganda, bred and reared in laboratory

[Leporidae] rabbits (liver, lungs, kidneys) (exper.)
Atallah, O. A.; Mossalam, I.; and Abdel-Rahman, M. S., 1974 a
Neoascaris vitulorum

[Leporidae] l apin domestique
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Cestod[a sp.] (rate): Belgium

[Leporidae] lapin domestique
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Capillaria sp. (intestin grêle): Belgium

[Leporidae] conejo
Casaubon H., M. T., 1975 a
Nosema cuniculi: Texcoco, Estado de Mexico

[Leporidae] lièvre
van den Ende, M., 1970 a
Hyalomma marginatum: Gafsa, Tunisie

[Leporidae] kroliki (exper.)
Galuzo, I. G.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1970 a
Toxoplasma gondii

[Leporidae] lapins (exper.)
Gidel, R.; and Brengues, J., 1972 a
Setaria labiatopapillosa

[Leporidae] hare, African
Jooste, K. F., 1969 a
Amblyomma lepidum: Rhodeaia

[Leporidae] rabbits (stomach, intestine) (exper.)
Kikuchi, S.; et al., 1970 a
Anisakis larvae type II

[Leporidae] rabbit (exper.)
Kitaoka, S.; Morii, T.; and Fujisaki, K., 1975 a
Ixodes acutitarsus

[Leporidae] rabbit (exper.) (eye)
Lester, R.J.G.; and Freeman, R.S., 1975 a
Alaria marcianae

[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.)
Mandour, A. M., 1969 b
Sarcocystis kortei

[Leporidae] rabbit (exper.)
Mango, A. M.; Mango, C. K. A.; and Esamal, D., 1972 a
Fasciola gigantica

[Leporidae] rabbit (exper.)
Massoud, J., 1973 b
Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum

[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.)
Mazlum, Z., 1968 a
Hyalomma a. asiaticum

[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.)
Pandey, V. S., 1974 a
Trichostrongylus axei

[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.) (foie)
Ranque, P.; et al., 1974 a
Armillifer armillatus

[Leporidae] hare
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis kutchensis; Haemaphysalis cornupunctata; Dermacentor raskemensis; Hyalomma marginatum isaaci: all from Western Himalayas

[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.)
Rau, U. R., [1969 a]
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci, rejection of normal hosts by single generation, rabbits normal host for adults, guinea pigs normal host for immature stages, chicks accepted by adult ticks, rabbits accepted by immature stages, epidemiological implications

[Leporidae] rabbit (exper.)
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Haemaphysalis bancrofti

[Leporidae] rabbit (exper.)
Saito, Y.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) mageshimaensis sp. n.

[Leporidae] rabbit (exper.)
Schneider, C. R.; Sornmani, S.; and Kitikoon, V., 1972 a
Schistosoma japonicum-like

[Leporidae] rabbit (leg)
Siverly, R. E., 1971 a
Wohlfahrtia vigil: Delaware County, Indiana

[Leporidae] giant Flander rabbits
Tadros, G.; Iskander, R.; and Riad, G., 1966 a
Eimeria stiedae: U.A.R.

[Leporidae] giant Flander rabbits
Tadros, G.; Iskander, R.; and Riad, G., 1966 a
Cysticercus pisiformis (peritoneum); Multiceps serialis (Coenurus serialis) (eye): all from U.A.R.

[Leporidae] white rabbits, laboratory
Testoni, F. J., 1974 a
Nosema cuniculi

[Leporidae] rabbit (exper.)
Thompson, P.E., 1971 b
Entamoeba histolytica

[Leporidae] rabbit (lymph nodes)
Tongson, M. S.; and Novilla, M. N., 1970 a
Notoedres cati

[Leporidae] hares and rabbits
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes ovatus: Japan
I. persulcatus: Japan
I. nipponensis (nat. and exper.): Japan
Boophilus microplus (exper.)
Haemaphysalis campanulata (exper.)
H. flava (exper.)
H. hystricis (exper.)
H. kitaokai (exper.)
H. megaspinosa (exper.)
H. pentalagi (exper.)
H. longicornis (nat. and exper.): Japan; Korea

[Leporidae] rabbit (exper.)
Yoshimura, H.; and Ohmori, Y., 1972 a
Clonorchis sinensis

Lepropus sp.
Haldar, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N., 1974 a
Gregarines: Kalyani, West Bengal

Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say "Colorado beetle" (exper.)
Seryczynska, H., 1974 a
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Leptinotarsa decemlineata (Say) (exper.)
Seryczynska, H., 1975 a
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Leptochela aculeocaudata (cephalothoracic region)
Ramadevi, P.; and Rao, K. H., 1974 a
Echinobothrium reesae: Waltair coast, Bay of Bengal

Leptocottus armatus
Burreson, E.M.; and Olson, R.E., 1974 a
Genolinea laticauda; Tubulovesicula lindbergi: all from Yaquina Bay and offshore, Oregon

Leptodactylus laticeps (intestino delgado)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Holcman-Spector, B., 1967 c
Margeana chaquensis n. sp.: Ing. Suárez, Formosa, Chaco Argentino

Leptodactylus ocellatus (nervous system)
Goncalves da Costa, S. C.; et al., 1970 a
Haemogregarina [sp.]?; Lankesterella [sp.]?: all from Brazil

Leptodactylus ocellatus (L.)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Holcman-Spector, B., 1974 a
Margeana linguatula (intestino delgado e duodeno); M. proximus (duodeno e intestino delgado); Glypthelmins simulans (vesicula biliar); Plagiorchis lenti (intestino delgado): all from Uruguay

Leptodactylus podicipinus
Earl, P. R., 1969 a
Zelleriella proterocarya: State of Bahia, Brazil

Leptogale gracilis (F. Major)
Durette-Desset, M.-C., [1974 a]
Molineus albignaci n. sp. (intestin); M. peyrierasi n. sp. (estomac, intestin): all from Ibory Camp, Madagascar

Leptoiulus sp.
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Julinea julicola: Frankreich

Leptonychotes weddelli
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a
Antarctophthirus ogmorhini: Argentine Is., Palmer Arch.; Wilkes Station; McMurdo Sound; Franklin I., Ross Sea

Leptonychotes weddelli
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Antarctophthirus ogmorhini: subantarctic islands

Leptonychotes weddelli (intestine)
Markowski, S., 1971 a
Ogmogaster antarctica: Falkland Islands

Leptonychotes weddelli (intestine)
Markowski, S., 1971 a
Glandicephalus perfoliatus: Falkland Islands; Palmer Archipelago
Diphyllobothrium lashleyi: Falkland Island and Grytviken, South Georgia

Leptonychotes weddelli (intestine)
Markowski, S., 1971 a
Contracaecum osculatum: South Orkneys; Palmer Archipelago

Leptopelis hyloides
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Polystoma grassei (nat. and exper.)(branchies); Mesocoelium monas: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Leptophis mexicanum
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a
Hartmannella-type

Leptoptilos crumeniferus (Lesson)
Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1971 a
Ardeicola fissomaculatus: Somaliland, Kenya

Lepus sp. "hare"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Haemaphysalis flava: Japan

Lepus brachyurus "common hare" (small intestine)
Sawada, I.; and Kugi, G., 1974 a
Mosgovoyia oitana n. sp.: Beppu City, Oita Prefecture, Kyushu

Lepus brachyurus "hare"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Haemaphysalis flava: Japan

Lepus brachyurus brachyurus "hare"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Haemaphysalis japonica; H. longicornis; Ixodes ovatus; I. persulcatus; I. vespertilionis: all from Japan

Lepus brachyurus angustidens "hare"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Haemaphysalis flava; H. longicornis; Ixodes nipponensis; I. ovatus; I. persulcatus: all from Japan

Lepus brachyurus lyoni "hare"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Haemaphysalis flava; Ixodes ovatus; I. persulcatus: all from Japan

Lepus californicus "blacktail jackrabbit"
Hardy, J.L.; et al., 1974 a
Cediopsylla inaequalis; Echidnophaga gallinacea; Hoplopsyllus glacialis; Dermacentor parumapertus; Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris; Otobius lagophilus: all from Kern County, California

Lepus californicus "black tailed jackrabbit" (coelomic cavities)
Rose, J. S.; and Hathaway, R. P., 1974 a
Multiceps serialis

Lepus californicus melanotis Mearns, 1890 "black-tailed jackrabbit"
Brittain, P. C.; and Voth, D. R., 1974 a
Eimeria sp.: Colorado

Lepus californicus melanotis "black-tailed jackrabbit"
Brittain, P. C.; and Voth, D. R., 1974 a
Cittotaenia [sp.] (small intestine); Multiceps sp. (hide and skeletal muscles): all from Colorado

Lepus californicus melanotis "black-tailed jackrabbit"
Brittain, P. C.; and Voth, D. R., 1974 a
Cediopsylla inaequalis; Hoplopsyllus affinis; lice; Dermacentor andersoni; Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris: all from Colorado

Lepus capensis (= L. europaeus) (veine sus-hepatique)
Graber, M., 1972 b
Micipsella numidica: France, imported from Hungary

Lepus crawshayi
Klein, J. M.; et al., 1975 a
Synosternus cleopatrae; S. pallidus: all from Mauritania

Lepus europaeus
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

Lepus europaeus
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Cestod[a sp.]: Belgium

Lepus europaeus
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis (intestin grêle); Graphidium strigosum (estomac, intestin grêle); Protostrongylus commutatus (bronches); Strongyle (estomac); Trichuris leporis (caecum); Passalurus ambiguus (caecum): all from Belgium

Lepus europaeus
Broekhuizen, S., 1971 a
Eimeria spp.: Netherlands

Lepus europaeus
Broekhuizen, S., 1971 a
Fasciola hepatica: Netherlands

Lepus europaeus
Broekhuizen, S., 1971 a
Trichuris leporis; Graphidium strigosum; Trichostrongylus retortaeformis: all from Netherlands

Lepus europaeus
Broekhuizen, S., 1971 a
Haemodipsus lyriocephalus; H. setoni: all from Netherlands

Lepus europaeus "European hare"
Munday, B. L., 1966 a
Multiceps serialis: Tasmania

Lepus europaeus "iepure"
Nesterov, V.; et al., 1973 a
Fasciola hepatica: Romania

Lepus europaeus "brown hare"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Lepus europaeus
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Haemaphysalis inermis; H. concinna; H. punctata; Dermacentor marginatus; Ixodes ricinus: all from Czechoslovakia

Lepus europaeus
Nutting, W. B.; et al., 1975 a
Demodex sp.: New Zealand

Lepus europaeus "hare" (lungs)
Poelma, F. G.; and Broekhuizen, S., 1972 a
Pneumocystis carinii: Netherlands

Lepus europaeus
Popovic, N.; et al., 1974 a
Cysticercus pisiformis: Cluj district

Lepus nigricollis "wild hare"
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a
Haemaphysalis spinigera; H. turturis; H. papuana kinneari; H. kyasanurensis; H. bispinosa; H. cuspidata; Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides; Amblyomma integrum; Amblyomma sp.: all from Mysore State, India

Lepus nigricollis ruficaudatus Cuvier "rufoustailed hare"
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Ctenocephalides felis orientis: Western Himalayas, India

Lepus nigricollis ruficaudatus (intestine)
Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1971 c
Trichuris nigricollis sp. nov.: Nishangarh, Bahraich (Uttar Pradesh)

Lepus siamensis
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Thailand

Lepus sinensis formosus
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Taiwan

Lepus syriacus "hare"
Paperna, I.; and Giladi, M., 1974 a
Rhipicephalus secundus: Israel

Lepus tolai Pallas (=L. tibetanus Waterhouse, 1841) "zaiats-tolaĭ"
Sosnina, E. F.; and Davydov, G. S., 1973 a
Haemodipsus lyriocephalus; H. conformalis; Hoplopleura acanthopus: all from Tadzhikistan

Lerista bougainvillii (Gray)
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b
Maxvachonia chabaudi n. sp.: Eyre Peninsula, South Australia

Lestes sponsa (Hansem.) "dragonfly"
Åbro, A., 1974 a
Hoplorhynchus oligacanthus; Menospora polyacantha; Actinocephalus sieboldi: all from Bergen, Norway

Lethrinus atlanticus Cuv. & Val.
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Lasiotocus accraensis: Ghana

Leucinodes orbonalis (Guen.) (exper.)
Singh, J.; and Bardhan, A. K., 1974 a
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Leuciscus cephalus
Gläser, H.-J., 1974 a
Gyrodactylus gasterostei n. sp.: Germany

[Leuciscus cephalus] golavl
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a
Caryophyllaeides fennica: Zapadnaia Dvina

[Leuciscus cephalus] golavl
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a
Rhabdochona denudata; Capillaria brevispicula; Cucullanus dogielli; Raphidascaris acus: all from Zapadnaia Dvina

[Leuciscus cephalus] golavl
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a
Acanthocephalus anguillae: Zapadnaia Dvina

[Leuciscus cephalus] golavl
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a
Lamproglena pulchella: Zapadnaia Dvina

Leuciscus cephalus "chub"
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum: England

[Leuciscus idus] iaz
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a
Caryophyllaeides fennica: Zapadnaia Dvina

[Leuciscus idus] iaz
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a
Ergasilus briani: Zapadnaia Dvina

Leuciscus idus (L.) (intestine)
Nagibina, L. F.; and Timofeeva, T. A., 1971 c
Aspidogaster limacoides: Volgograd reservoir

Leuciscus idus "iaz" (gills)
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Dactylogyrus robustus: River Zeia, near mouth of Budunda

Leuciscus leuciscus
Gläser, H.-J., 1974 a
Gyrodactylus gasterostei n. sp.: Germany

[Leuciscus leuciscus] elèts
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a
Caryophyllaeides fennica: Zapadnaia Dvina

[Leuciscus leuciscus] elets
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a
Raphidascaris acus; Rhabdochona denudata: all from Zapadnaia Dvina

[Leuciscus leuciscus] elets
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Zapadnaia Dvina

Leuciscus leuciscus
Kozak, A.; and Zitnan, R., 1974 a
Diplostomum sp.

Leuciscus leuciscus "dace" (nat. & exper.)
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum: England

Leuciscus souffia (skin)
Simon Vicente, F.; and Ramajo Martin, V., 1971 a
Gyrodactylus medius: Spain

Leuciscus waleckii "amurskii chebak"
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Lake Bolon; River Zeia
Proteocephalus torulosus (intestine): Lake Bolon; River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)

Leuciscus waleckii "amurskiĭ chebak"
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Contracoecum sp. larvae I: Zeia in the region of Budunda; region of Lake Bolon
Contracoecum sp. larvae II: Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; Zeia in region of Krasnoiar; region of Lake Bolon
Cucullanus cyprini (intestine): River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda

Leuciscus waleckii
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
Ergasilus briani (gills): Zeia, mouth of Budunda; region of Lake Bolon
Tracheliastes polycolpus (fins): Lake Bolon; Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda
Argulus sp. II (fins): Lake Bolon (channel Siĭ)
Livoneca amurensis: Lake Bolon; Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda

Leuciscus waleckii
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a
Neoechinorhynchus rutili (intestine): region of Lake Bolon
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris (intestine): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; Zeia in region of Krasnoiar; region of Lake Bolon
Metechinorhynchus cryophilus (intestine): Amur River basin
Hemirhadinorhynchus leuciscus (intestine): River Amur in region of Lake Khivand

Leuciscus waleckii "amurskii chebak" (gills)
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Gyrodactylus sp. II: River Zeia near mouth of Budunda
Diplozoon spp.: Amur River basin

Leuciscus waleckii "amurskii chebak"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Phyllodistomum dogieli (urinary bladder): River Zeia near mouth of Budunda; region of Lake Bolon
Allocreadium isoporum (intestine): region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia, region of mouth of River Budunda
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): River Zeia near mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (musculature): Zeia near mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Zeia near mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Diplostomulum sp. (crystalline lens): Zeia near mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Lake Bolon

Leuciscus waleckii "amurskiĭ chebak"
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Eimeria carpelli: River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)
Myxidium rhodei (kidney): Amur River basin
M. macrocapsulare (gall bladder): River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
Zschokkella nova (gall bladder): region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)
Myxobolus musculi (muscle): Lake Bolon; Zeia near mouth of Budunda

Leuciscus waleckii.— Continued.
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a.— Continued.
M. cyprini: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
M. cyprinicola (gills): region of Lake Bolon
M. ellipsoides bramaeiformis: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda
Trichodina nobilis: River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda); River Amur (region of Golovin)
Apiosoma nasalis (nasal fossae): River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)

Leucophaea sp.
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Thelastoma magalhaesi: Uttar Pradesh, Indien

Leucophaea maderae
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina leucophaeae n. sp.: Würzburg, Germany

Leucophaea maderae (F.)
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Leidynema appendiculatum: São Paulo, Brasilien

Leucophaea maderae "cockroach" (exper.)
Lackie, J. M., 1975 a
Moniliformis dubius

Leucophaea maderae (exper.) "cockroach"
Wallace, G. D., 1973 c
Toxoplasma gondii

Leucophoyx thula (Molina)
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a
Apharyngostrigea multiovata; Posthodiplostomum nanum: all from Cuba

Leucophoyx th. thula
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta albipennis: South Carolina, Utah, U.S.A.; Colombia

Leucopternis princeps (Schlater) "barred hawk" (lower intestinal tract)
Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a
Centrorhynchus sp.: Anchicaya, Valle, Colombia

Leucopternis semiplumbea Lawrence "semiplumbeous hawk" (lower intestinal tract)
Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a
Centrorhynchus giganteus: Republic of Panama

Leucosarcia melanoleuca (caecum)
Kasimov, G. B., 1968 a
Ganguleterakis bancrofti: Australia

Leucotreron merrilli
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona plicata: Philippines

Leuresthes tenuis "California grunion" (heart muscle)
Olson, A. C. (jr.), 1975 a
Bucephalopsis labiatus: beaches from Del Mar to Coronado; San Diego and Mission Bays, San Diego County, California

Lhotskia gavialoides (Castelnau) "needlefish"
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a
Parabomolochus bellones (oral valves): Australia
Caligodes laciniatus: off northern Australia

Liasis albertisi
Sprent, J. F. A., 1973 b
Ophidascaris niuginiensis sp. nov.: Western Highlands, New Guinea

Liasis amethistinus "amethyst python"
Sprent, J. F. A., 1973 b
Ophidascaris papuanus sp. nov.: Daru, Papua

Liasis olivaceus "olive rock python"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Aponomma fimbriatum: Australia

Libellula sp. "dragonflies" (exper.)
Ubelaker, J. E.; and Olsen, O. W., 1972 a
Phyllodistomum bufonis

Libinia dubia (vas deferens epithelium)
Walker, M. H.; and Hinsch, G. W., 1972 a
Nosema sp.: Biscayne Bay, Florida

Libyodrilus violaceus Beddard 1891
de Puytorac, P., [1969 a]
Epicharocotyle kozloffi sp. nov.; Craticuloscuta gigas sp. nov. (intestin of all): all from Gabon

Libyodrilus violaceus
de Puytorac, P., [1970 a]
Hoplitophrya libyodrili n. sp.; Craticuloscuta gigas; Epicharocotyle kozloffi: all from Gabon

Lichia glauca (L.)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Microcotyle sp.; Gotocotyle sp.: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Lichia glauca (L.) "leerfish" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 b
Opechona pseudobacillaris n. sp.; O. ghanensis n. sp.: all from Tema, Ghana

Lichia vadigo (A. Risso 1810) (=Campogramma lirio Dollfus 1955) (tube digestif)
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1973 b
Tergestia sp.: Port-Etienne (Mauritanie)

Licinus punctatulus Fabr.
Tuzet, O.; Ormieres, R.; and Theodorides, J., 1968 a
Ramicephalus licini n. comb.: Pichegu (Gard)

Lièvre. See [Leporidae]

Limanda ferruginea
Huffman, D. G.; and Bullock, W. L., 1975 a
Echinorhynchus vancleavi (=E. gadi): New England

Limanda herzensteini
Saito, T.; Kitayama, H.; and Tankawa, Y., 1970 a
Anisakis spp. larvae: Hokkaido, Japan

Limanda limanda "dab"
Boxshall, G. A., 1974 b
Lepeophtheirus pectoralis: British Isles

Limanda limanda "dab" (exper.)
Boxshall, G. A., 1974 c
Lepeophtheirus pectoralis

Limanda limanda (L.) "dab" (exper.)
Boxshall, G. A., 1976 a
Lepeophtheirus pectoralis

Limanda limanda
Dubnitskiĭ, A. A., 1968 a
Corynosoma semerme; C. strumosum: all from Baltic Sea

Limanda limanda "dabs" (exper.)
MacKenzie, K.; and Liversidge, J. M., 1975 a
Stephanostomum baccatum

Limanda limanda (exper.) (connective tissue, musculature)
Matthews, R. A., 1973 a
Prosorhynchus crucibulum

Limax flavus (exper.)
Guilhon, J. C.; and Cens, B., 1973 a
Angiostrongylus vasorum

Limax (Lehmannia) marginatus Muller
Hori, E.; et al., 1973 b
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: harbor side areas of Tokyo, Japan

Limnaea. See Lymnaea.

Limnocorax flavirostra
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta ardeae ardeae: Nigeria

Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri (exper.)
Calentine, R. L.; and Mackiewicz, J. S., 1966 a
Monobothrium ulmeri n. sp.

Limnodromus griseus "dowitcher"
Coil, W. H., 1970 b
Shipleya inermis: Texas, North Carolina, Kansas; Manitoba, Canada

Limnodromus griseus "short-billed dowitcher"
Laird, M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1970 a
Leucocytozoon simondi: subarctic Quebec (False River, near Fort Chimo, Ungava Bay)

Limnodromus scolopaceus "long-billed dowitcher"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Carduiceps cingulatus: North Pacific Ocean

Limnodromus scolopaceus (Say) "limnodrome" (tube digestif)
Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1973 a]
Maritrema megametrios: Hooper Bay, Alaska

Limnodromus scolapaceus "long-billed dowitcher"
Pence, D. B., 1973 b
Neoboydaia philomachi: Louisiana

Limnodromus scolopaceus "long-billed dowitcher"
Pence, D. B., 1973 e
Neoboydaia philomachi: Louisiana

Limnodynastes dorsalis (intestine)
Edmonds, S. J., 1971 a
Pseudoacanthocephalus perthensis n. sp.: Rockingham, near Perth, Western Australia

Limnodynastes dorsalis (Gray)
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b
Maxvachonia flindersi: Adelaide, South Australia

Limnophilus auricula, larve
Geus, A., 1969 a
Pileocephalus agilis n. sp.: Stammbach, Ofr., Germany

Limnophilus bipunctatus, larvae
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina vittata n. sp.: Umgebung von Bayreuth, Germany

Limnophilus flavicornis, larve
Geus, A., 1969 a
Leidyana obtusa n. sp.: Frankreich (Maxstadt, Mosel)

Limnophilus flavicornis Fabr.
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1971 a
Pleurogenes claviger: Mazurian Lakeland, Poland

Limnophilus griseus
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina vittata n. sp.: Umgebung von Bayreuth, Germany

Limnophilus lunatus (larvae)
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina lunata n. sp.: Germany

Limnophilus stigma Curt.
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1971 a
Pleurogenes claviger: Mazurian Lakeland, Poland

Limnophilus vittatus
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina vittata n. sp.: Umgebung von Bayreuth, Germany

Limosa fedoa "marbled godwit"
Taft, S. J., 1973 a
Cyclocoelum obscurum: South Dakota

Limosa lapponica "bar-tailed godwit"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Actornithophilus limosae; Saemundssonia limosae: all from Central Pacific Ocean

Limosa lapponica "god-wit" (gut)
Edmonds, S. J., 1971 a
Arhythmorhynchus limosae n. sp.: Townsville, Queensland

Limosa limosa "bol'shoĭ veretennik"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]
Gonoscolex paradoxus: Baltic sea coast (Pukhtu)

Liocassis. See Leiocassis.

Liomys adspersus (capillaries of glomeruli)
Tesh, R.B.; et al., 1973 a
Angiostrongylus costaricensis: Republic of Panama and Canal Zone

Lion. See [Panthera leo]

Lionycteris spurrelli
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1973 b
Nycterinastes primus sp. n.: Bolivar, Venezuela

Lionycteris spurrelli
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d
Periglischrus hopkinsi sp. n.: Boca de Villacoa (rio Orinoco), Estado Bolívar, Venezuela

Liophis anomalus (Günther, 1858) (recto)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Gortari, A. M., 1965 a
Leptophyllum stenocotyle: Bañado Tropa Vieja, Dto. de Canelones, Uruguay

Liophis miliaris (L.)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Gortari, A. M., 1965 a
Opisthogonimus megabothrium (boca): Bañado Tropa Vieja, Departamento de Canelones, Uruguay
Liophistrema pulmonalis (pulmón): Bañado Tropa Vieja, Dto. de Colonia, Uruguay
Catadiscus dolichocotyle (intestino recto): Bañado Tropa Vieja, Departamento de Canelones, Uruguay

Liopsetta glacialis
Dubnitskiĭ, A. A., 1968 a
Corynosoma strumosum: White Sea

Liothrix luteus (nat. and exper.)
Corradetti, A.; and Scanga, M., 1973 a
Plasmodium tenue: Far East

Liponyssus? (exper.) (Darm, Hämocoel)
Bergle, R. D., 1970 a
Karyolysus [sp.]

Lissemys punctata punctata "Indian tortoise" (rectal contents)
Das, A. K.; and Mukherjee, R. N., 1974 a
Balantidium dogieli n. sp.: purchased from a market of Calcutta, India

Lissodelphis borealis "northern right whale dolphins"
Schroeder, R. J.; et al., 1973 a
Nasitrema sp.: Los Angeles County beaches

Lissotes reticulatus Westw.
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Scarabanema costelytrae: Neuseeland

Lissotis melanogaster (Rüppel)
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975 a
Haemoproteus telfordi sp. nov.; H. tendeiroi: all from Kundelungu, 200 km from Lubumbashi (Elizabethville), Katanga province, Zaire

Lissotis melanogaster
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta pilosa: Congo; Kenya

Litargus connexus
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina litargi n. sp.: Ebracher Forst, Ofr., Germany

Lithobius dentatus
Geus, A., 1969 a
Acutispora procera n. sp.: Bayreuth (Ermitage), Germany

Lithobius erythrocephalus
Geus, A., 1969 a
Echinomera erythrocephala n. sp.: Erlangen, Lohr a. M., Germany

Lithobius forficatus
Vivier, E.; et al., 1970 a
Adelea ovata; Eimeria schubergi; Barrouxia schneideri; Echinomera hispida

Lithobius mutabilis
Geus, A., 1969 a
Neomonocystis lithobii n. g., n. sp.: Erlangen (Rathsberg), Germany

Lithobius muticus
Geus, A., 1969 a
Neomonocystis lithobii n. g., n. sp.: Erlangen (Rathsberg), Germany

Lithobius piceus
Geus, A., 1969 a
Neomonocystis lithobii n. g., n. sp.: Erlangen (Rathsberg), Germany

Lithoglyphopsis aperta
Kitikoon, V.; et al., 1973 a
Schistosoma japonicum: Khong Island, Laos

Lithoglyphopsis aperta Temcharoen, 1971
Schneider, C. R.; Sornmani, S.; and Kitikoon, V., 1972 a
Schistosoma japonicum-like (exper.)

Lithoglyphus naticoides
Odening, K., 1970 e
Apophallus muehlingi: Berlin

Lithoglyphus virens (nat. and exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1973 a
Neopaleorchis catostomi n. sp.: Clearwater River, Idaho

Lithoglyphus virens (exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1974 b
Sanguinicola idahoensis sp. n.

Litoria adelaidensis (Gray)
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b
Maxvachonia flindersi: near Perth, West Australia

Litoria caerulea (White)
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b
Maxvachonia flindersi: Alice Springs, Northern Territory

Litoria moorei (intestine)
Edmonds, S. J., 1971 a
Pseudoacanthocephalus perthensis n. sp.: Rockingham, near Perth, Western Australia

Litoria moorei Copland
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b
Maxvachonia flindersi: near Perth, West Australia

Litoria nasuta (Gray)
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b
Maxvachonia ewersi n. sp.: Brown River, New Guinea

Littoridina parchappi
Szidat, L., 1970 b
Lobatostoma pacifica: Rio de La Plata

Littoridinops monroensis
Leigh, W. H., 1974 a
Ascocotyle mcintoshi

Littorina angulifera
Williams, M. O., 1969 c
Parorchis acanthi: mangrove flats, Freetown Peninsula, Sierra Leone

Littorina brevicula Philippi, 1844 "snail"
Bridgman, J. F., 1971 a
Maritrema setoenensis n. sp.: coastal and intertidal zones of Japan Inland Sea along coast of Kagawa Prefecture, Japan

Littorina littoralis (digestive gland and gonad) (exper.)
Robson, E. M.; and Williams, I. C., 1970 a
Cercaria A

Littorina littorea
Loos-Frank, B., 1971 b
Metacercaria sp.: southern North Sea

Littorina littorea (L.)
Rees, F. G., 1975 b
Cryptocotyle lingua: shore at Aberystwyth, U.K.

Littorina littorea (L.) (digestive gland)
Rees, F. G.; and Day, M. F., 1976 a
Cryptocotyle lingua: shores of Cardigan Bay, United Kingdom

Littorina littorea "common periwinkle"
Robson, E. M.; and Williams, I. C., 1970 a
Cercaria lebouri (haemocoel of digestive gland); Himasthla leptosoma (haemocoel of digestive gland and gonad); Cryptocotyle lingua (haemocoel of digestive gland and gonad); Cercaria A (nat. and exper.) (digestive gland and gonad): all from Scalby Rocks, Scarborough, North Yorkshire coast

Littorina saxatilis (Olivi)
Davis, D. S.; and Farley, J., 1973 a
Cryptocotyle lingua (Creplin): Nova Scotia

Littorina saxatilis (Olivi)
Richard, J.; and Prevot, G., 1974 a
Microphallus similis: 'Ile Verte, Roscoff

Littorina saxatilis (digestive gland and gonad) (exper.)
Robson, E. M.; and Williams, I. C., 1970 a
Cercaria A

Littorina saxatilis rudis
McManus, D. P.; and James, B. L., 1975 b
anaerobic glucose metabolism same as parasite Microphallus similis: Aberystwyth, Wales

Littorina saxatilis rudis (digestive gland)
McManus, D. P.; and James, B. L., 1975 c
Microphallus similis: College Rocks, Aberystwyth, Wales

Livestock
Hassan, Z. A., 1970 b
parasitic diseases, review: East Pakistan

Livestock
Mango, A. M.; et al., 1974 a
abattoir survey: Kenya
Cysticercus bovis; Fasciola gigantica; Echinococcus granulosus; Schistosoma bovis; Haemonchus sp.; Cooperia sp.; Stilesia spp.)

Liza argentea (Quoy and Gaimard) (small intestine)
Martin, W. E., 1973 d
Unisaccus spinosus sp. n.; Unisaccoides vitellosus sp. n.: all from Brisbane River, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia

Lizards
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula batatas; E. goeldii; E. tropica: all from Venezuela

Lizard
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
Aponomma gervaisi lucasi; Ixodes kaschmericus; Haemaphysalis kashmirensis; Haemaphysalis sp.: all from Western Himalayas

Lizard or Hyrax (?)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e
Herpetacarus striata: Uganda

Lobivanellus indicus atronuchalis Jerdon, 1864
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles lobivanelli new spec.: Trong, Trong Province, Thailand; Assam, India; Doug Me, near Phan Raug, Vietnam

Lobodon carcinophagus
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a
Antarctophthirus lobodontis: Booth-Wandel I., Palmer Arch.; Coulman I., Victoria Land

Lobodon carcinophagus
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Antarctophthirus lobodontis: subantarctic islands

Lobolampra subaptera Rambur
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Blatticola blattae: Frankreich

Lobophytum pauciflorum (Ehrenberg) "octocoral"
Humes, A. G., 1973 d
Paramolgus ostentus n. sp.: Rigili Island; Parry Island, Eniwetok Atoll
Paramolgus eniwetokensis n. sp.: west of Eniwetok Island; Bogen Island; Rigili Island; Parry Island; Sand Island; Muti Island, Eniwetok Atoll
Anisomolgus insolens: Eniwetok Atoll

Loboptera decipiens (Germ.)
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Blatticola blattae: Frankreich; Spanien

Lobotes surinamensis (Bloch)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Bucephaloides ovatus: Cameroon

Locusta migratoria (exper.)
Bain, O., 1972 b
Spirura guyanensis

Locusta migratoria (exper.)
Bain, O.; and Vaucher, C., 1973 a
Diplotriaena tridens

Locusta migratoria
Corbel, J.-C., 1968 f
Gregarina garnhami

Locusta migratoria
Geus, A., 1969 a
Leidyana oblonga nov. comb.

Locusta migratoria (exper.)
Quentin, J. C., 1973 b
Spirura guianensis

Locusta migratoria
Quentin, J. C.; and Poinar, G. O. (jr.), 1973 a
Allodapa suctoria; Seuratum cadarachense; Rictularia proni; Physaloptera retusa; Spirura guianensis; Acuaria anthuris (all exper.)

Locusta migratoria (exper.) (skeletal muscles)
Quentin, J. C.; Seureau, C.; and Gabrion, C., 1972 a
Acuaria anthuris

Locusta migratoria "Wanderheuschrecken" (exper.)
Rietschel, G., 1973 a
Acuaria anthuris

Locusta migratoria "grasshopper"
Seureau, C., 1973 a
Subulura elongata (body cavity); S. williaminglisi (body cavity); Primasubulura distans (body cavity); Allodapa suctoria (body cavity); Rictularia proni (ileon wall); Pterygodermatites taterilli (ileon wall); Abbreviata caucasica (colon wall); Physaloptera retusa (colon wall); Protospirura muricola (fat-body cells); Mastophorus muris (fat-body cells); Streptopharagus lerouxi (fat-body cells); Diplotriaena tridens (fat-body cells); Acuaria anthuris (muscle fibers)

Locusta migratoria migratorioides (Reiche & Fairmaire) (exper.)
Hanrahan, S. A., 1975 a
Malameba locustae

Locustana pardalina (exper.) "locust"
Hanrahan, S. A., 1975 a
Malameba locustae

Locustella fluviatilis
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a
Ixodes ricinus: Austria

Locustella luscinioides
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia fringillina: Netherlands

Lonchorhina aurita
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1973 b
Nycterinastes primus sp. n.: Amazonas, Venezuela

Lonchura
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta lonchurae n. sp.: Taiwan

Lonchura atricapilla
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta lonchurae n. sp.: Malaya

Lonchura cantans cantans (Gmelin)
Clay, T., 1970 a
Myrsidea srivastava sp. n.: Sudan

Lonchura cantans orientalis (Lor. and Hellm.)
Clay, T., 1970 a
Myrsidea srivastava sp. n.: Saudi Arabia

Lonchura cucullatus cucullatus "bronze mannikin"
Molyneux, D. H., 1973 a
Trypanosoma bouffardi (exper.)

Lonchura domestica (exper.)
Lo, C. T.; and Chen, C. P., 1973 a
Leucochloridium passeri

Lonchura ferruginosa
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta lonchurae n. sp.: Philippines

Lonchura fuscans (Cassin) "dusky munia" (mesenteric veins)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 c
Pseudobilharziella lonchurae sp. n.: Ranau, North Borneo (Malaysia)

Lonchura fuscans "dusky munia" (stomach)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 a
Skrjabinoclava decorata: Petergas, Sabah, Borneo

Lonchura leucogaster
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta lonchurae n. sp.: Philippines

Lonchura malabarica (Linn.)
Clay, T., 1970 a
Myrsidea srivastava sp. n.: Pakistan, Sind

Lonchura malacca (Linnaeus) (faeces)
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a
Isospora muniae: suburb of Calcutta, India

Lonchura malacca "exotic aviary finches"
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a
Acuaria skrjabini: New South Wales

Lonchura malacca jagori
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta bicorna: Philippines

Lonchura punctulata
Clay, T., 1970 a
Myrsidea cyrtostigma: India, Hyderabad; Nepal; Thailand, Chiangmai; Malaya, Sungei Way; Taiwan, Tunghai

Lonchura punctulata
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta lonchurae n. sp.: Taiwan; Thailand

Lonchura punctulata (Linnaeus) (faeces)
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a
Isospora lonchurae: suburb of Calcutta, India

Lonchura punctulata topela
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta lonchurae n. sp.: Taiwan

Lonchura striata "striated mannikin or white-backed munia"
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Ornithophila metallica: western Himalayan districts, India

Lonchura striata "finches" (exper.)
Jeyarasasingam, U.; et al., 1972 a
Echinostoma liei sp. nov.

Lonchura striata (exper.)
Lo, C. T.; and Chen, C. P., 1973 a
Leucochloridium passeri

Lonchura striata
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta lonchurae n. sp.: Taiwan

Lonchura striata phaethontoptila
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta lonchurae n. sp.: Taiwan

Lophaetus occipitalis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta dukei: Cameroons
I. zumpti: S. Africa

Lophius sp.
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Bucephaloides gracilescens: Senegal

Lophius americanus "goosefish" (cranial and spinal ganglia)
Weidner, E. H., 1972 a
Nosema lophii

Lophius piscatorius L. (gills)
Ho, J.-S., 1972 b
Chondracanthus barnardi sp. nov.: Agulhas Bank, South Africa

Lophoceros fasciatus semifasciatus (Tockus fasciatus semifasciatus)
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta mecorrhina: Liberia

Lophodytes cucullatus
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Chenophila sp. n. 1

Lophodytes cucullatus "hooded merganser"
Laird, M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1970 a
Leucocytozoon simondi: subarctic Quebec (False River, near Fort Chimo, Ungava Bay)

Lopholatilus sp.
Ho, J.-S., 1971 a
Acanthochondria exilipes: off Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts

Lopholatilus chamaeleonticeps (gills, gill cavity)
Ho, J.-S., 1971 a
Acanthochondria exilipes: Woods Hole and Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts; south of Nantucket, Massachusetts

Lophonetta specularioides alticola Menegaux "Andean crested duck"
Humphreys, P. N., 1975 a
Holomenopon leucoxanthum: Wildfowl Trust, Slimbridge, Gloucestershire

Lophophanes melanolophus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica bistativa: W. Pakistan

Lophophorus impeyanus "monal; snezhnyĭ fazan" (caecum)
Kasimov, G. B., 1968 a
Heterakis longecaudata: Ceylon

Lophortyx gambelii "Gambel's quail" (blood)
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Braun, C. E., 1974 a
Haemoproteus [sp.]; Plasmodium pedioecetii: all from Colorado

Lophura erythrophthalma
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Haemaphysalis wellingtoni: Gunong Benom, Malaya

Lophura nycthemera
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Thailand

Lophura swinhoii (Gould) "Swinhoe's blue pheasant"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b
Cyrnea eurycerca: Pu-li, Nan-tou Hsien, Taiwan

Lophuromys sp.
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus bothae: Cote d'Ivoire
A. lophuromys subspec. congoicola subsp. nov.: Republique Democratique du Congo

Lophuromys sp.
Fain, A., 1972 b
Radfordia brevipilis spec. nov.: Guiglo Mbla, Cote d'Ivoire

Lophuromys aquilus
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a
Polyplax phthisica: Congo; Rwanda

Lophuromys aquilus
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus lophuromys subsp. congoicola subsp. nov.: Republique Democratique du Congo

Lophuromys aquilus rita
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b
Neotrombicula machadoi; Schoutedenichia penetrans; Gahrliepia ritae: all from Angola

Lophuromys flavopunctatus
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus lophuromys subsp. congoicola subsp. nov.: Republique Democratique du Congo; Uganda

Lophuromys sikapusi
Baer, J. G., 1971 a
Prolobodiplostomum garambense: Cote d'Ivoire

Lophuromys sikapusi.— Continued.
Baer, J. G., 1971 a.— Continued.
Brachylaemus eburneensis n. sp.: Maboke, Republique Centrafricaine
Lyperosomum africanum: Adiopodoume, Cote d'Ivoire
Euparadistomum lophuromidis n. sp. (vesicule biliare): Angeudedou, Cote d'Ivoire

Lophuromys sikapusi sikapusi (Temminck)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Prolobodiplostomum garambense: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Lophuromys sikapusi sikapusi (Temminck)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Hymenolepis petteri: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
Anomotaenia steatomidis heimi: " " "

Lophuromys sikapusi
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus concinnus: Cote d'Ivoire
A. l. lophuromys: Cote d'Ivoire; Liberia; Cameroun

Lophuromys sikapusi Temm
Quentin, J. C., 1971 c
Skrjabinotaenia gerbilli: Centrafrique

Lophuromys sikapusi (intestin grele)
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e
Skrjabinotaenia gerbilli: La Maboke, R. C. A.

Lophuromys sikapusi
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e
Syphacia lophuromyos (caecum): La Maboke, R. C. A.
Parastrongyloides chrysochloris (intestin grele): La Maboke, R. C. A.
Pterygodermatites desportesi (intestin grele): La Maboke; Moyen Congo

Lophuromys woosnami
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a
Polyplax phthisica: Rwanda
P. smallwoodae: Rwanda; Congo

Lorius l. lory
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona plicata: New Guinea

Lorius lory
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: NW New Guinea; NE New Guinea; SE New Guinea; New Britain

Lorius roratus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona plicata: New Britain

Lorius roratus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: NE New Guinea; SE New Guinea; New Britain; Solomon Is.

Lorius roratus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica exilis: New Guinea

Lory, black-cap (? Lorius roratus)
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea

[Lota lota] burbot
Borgstrøm, R.; and Halvorsen, O., 1972 a
Cystobranchus mammillatus; Acanthobdella peledina: all from Norway

Lota lota (L.) "burbot"
Bylund, G., 1975 a
Diphyllobothrium latum

Lota lota "nalim"
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Cucullanus truttae (intestine): region of Lake Khivand

Lota lota "burbot" (exper.)
Halvorsen, O.; and Wissler, K., 1973 a
Diphyllobothrium latum

[Lota lota] nalim
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Zapadnaia Dvina

[Lota lota] nalim
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a
Cucullanus truttae; Ichthyobronema gnedini; Raphidascaris acus: all from Zapadnaia Dvina

Lota lota
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a
Neoechinorhynchus sp. B (intestine): Amur in region of Lake Khivand
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris (intestine): region of Lake Khivand
Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula (intestine): region of Lake Khivand

Lota lota "nalima"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Isoparorchis pseudobagri: Lake Khivand

Lota lota "nalim"
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Octomitus truttae (gall bladder): region of Lake Khivand
Chloromyxum mucronatum (urinary bladder, ureter): mouth of Budunda
Myxobolus mülleri (gills, intestinal wall): River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)
Trichodinella epizootica f. lotae (gills): Amur, region of Lake Khivand
Apiosoma megamicronucleata (gills): Amur, region of Lake Khivand

Loxia curvirostra
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum; Haemoproteus orizivora/fringillae: all from insular Newfoundland

Loxia curvirostra "klestaelovika"
Bregetova, N. G., 1967 b
Neonyssus (Frigilonyssus) carduelis: Chitinsk oblast

Loxia curvirostra
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia chloropus: Netherlands

Loxia c. curvirostra Linné "beccroisé des sapins"
Negru, S., 1965 c
Philopterus curvirostrae: Romania

Loxia leucoptera
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum; Haemoproteus orizivora/fringillae: all from insular Newfoundland

Loxodonta africana "African elephant" (bile duct)
Allen, K. B.; Follis, T. B.; and Kistner, T. P., 1974 a
Grammocephalus clathratus: imported from Africa to World Wildlife Safari, Winston, Oregon, USA

Loxodonta africana "African elephant"
Basson, P. A.; et al., 1971 a
Schistosoma spp. (livers): Kruger National Park

Loxodonta africana "African elephant"
Basson, P. A.; et al., 1971 a
Dipetalonema gossi (portal veins); Parabronema africanum (stomachs); Grammocephalus clathratus (bile ducts): all from Kruger National Park

Loxodonta africana "African elephant"
Basson, P. A.; et al., 1971 a
Loxanoetus bassoni (ears): Kruger National Park

Loxodonta africana (conduit auditif)
Fain, A., 1970 h
Loxanoetus bassoni spec. nov.: Crocodile Bridge, Kruger National Park, Afrique du Sud

[Loxodonta africana] elephant (estomac)
van Strydonck, D., 1970 a
Brumptia bicaudata: Congo

Lucanus cervus L.
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Scarabanema brumpti: Deutschland

Lucioperca lucioperca
Dubnitskiĭ, A. A., 1968 a
Corynosoma semerme; C. strumosum: all from Baltic Sea and Ladoga Lake

Lullula arborea (L.)
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Sternostoma sp. 2: Ukrainian SSR

Lumbricidae sp.
Kabilov, T., 1974 a
Dictyocaulus filaria: Kashka-Darya oblast, Uzbek SSR

Lumbricillus lineatus
Hartwig, E.; and Jelinek, H., 1974 a
Anoplophrya polydorae

Lumbricillus rivalis
Hartwig, E.; and Jelinek, H., 1974 a
Anoplophrya filum; Anoplophrya polydorae

Lumbriconereis impatiens (intestinal)
Schrével, J., [1970 d]
Lecudina elongata: Boulonnais (Fort de l'Heurt et Fort de Croy); Aber de Roscoff

Lumbriconereis latreilli (intestinal)
Schrével, J., [1970 d]
Lecudina polymorpha: région de Roscoff

Lumbriculus variegatus (exper.) (blood vessel, intestine)
Mace, T. F.; and Anderson, R. C., 1975 a
Dioctophyma renale

Lumbricus sp.
Fernando, M. A.; Hoover, I. J.; and Ogungbade, S. G., 1973 a
Cyathostoma bronchialis: Kortright Waterfowl Park, Guelph, Ontario

Lumbricus castaneus
Segun, A. O., 1972 a
Apolocystis minuta; Monocystis striata; Rhynchocystis porrecta: all from Britain

Lumbricus festivus
Segun, A. O., 1972 a
Apolocystis minuta; Monocystis agilis; Rhynchocystis pilosa: all from Britain

Lumbricus rubellus (exper.)
Rietschel, G., 1973 a
Capillaria oesophagealis

Lumbricus rubellus
Segun, A. O., 1972 a
Apolocystis minuta; Monocystis striata; M. lumbrici; Rhynchocystis porrecta: all from Britain

Lumbricus terrestris (exper.)
Binder, N., 1971 a
Dilepis undula

Lumbricus terrestris (seminal vesicles)
McMahan, M. L., 1975 a
Monocystis agilis

Lumbricus terrestris (exper.)
Rietschel, G., 1973 a
Capillaria oesophagealis

Lumbricus terrestris (body cavity)
Segun, A. O., 1972 a
Apolocystis herculea: Britain

Lumbricus terrestris "ver de terre" (vésicules séminales)
Vinckier, D., [1970 a]
Nematocystis magna; Monocystis agilis; Monocystis sp.: all from région picarde

Lumbricus terrestris
Vivier, E.; et al., 1970 a
Monocystis herculea; M. agilis; M. sp.; Nematocystis magna

Lunda cirrhata "tufted puffin"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes uriae: Japan

Luscinia luscinia "thrush nightingale"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Luscinia luscinia "vostochnogo solov'ia" (nasal cavity)
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Ptilonyssoides sp.: Armenian SSR

Luscinia luscinia (L.)
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Ptilonyssus luciniae; Ptilonyssus sp. 3: all from Moldavian SSR

Luscinia megarhynchos
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus; Haemaphysalis concinna: all from Czechoslovakia

Luscinia megarhyncos
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Haemaphysalis concinna: Czechoslovakia

Lutjanus amabilis (DeVis)(stomach)
Manter, H. W., 1969 c
Prosogonotrema bilabiatum: Heron Island, Queensland, Australia

Lutjanus guineensis Bleeker
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Paracryptogonimus ghanensis: Ghana

Lutjanus maltzani (Steind.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Prosorhynchus caudovatus: Ghana

Lutjanus modestus Bleeker
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Helicometra fasciata: Ghana
Pycnadena africana: Sierra Leone
Stephanostomum casum: Ghana

Lutjanus vitta "bambangin; flame-colored snapper"
Jueco, N. L.; Bobis, T. A.; and Ramirez, L. M., 1971 a
Anisakis larvae: Manila

Lutra canadensis (Schreber) "otter"
Crichton, V. F. J.; and Beverly-Burton, M., 1973 a
Dracunculus lutrae n. sp. (connective tissue beneath latissimus dorsi or in subcutaneous and intermuscular connective tissue of thorax, abdomen, legs, and feet): Ontario, Canada (13G Township, Chapleau Administrative District of the Ministry of Natural Resources.)

Lutra lutra "loutre"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Acanthocephal[a sp.]: Belgium

Lutra lutra "vydre"
Volgin, V. I., 1967 a
Zachvatkiniana lutrae sp. n.: Komi ASSR (Pechorsk region, Chikshin river basin); Belgorodsk oblast (Borisovsk region, Uchleskhoz Leningradsk University "Les na Vorskle")

Lutreolina crassicaudata
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula spipi sp. n.: Bolivar, 148 km SE Ciudad Bolivar, Hato San Jose, Venezuela
E. batatas: Venezuela

Lutzomyia beltrani "sandflies" (gut)
Williams, P., 1976 a
Trypanosomatidae [sp.], "there can be little doubt that the parasites found . . . were Trypanosoma leonidasdeanei" : Belize, Central America

Lutzomyia gomezi
Christensen, H.A.; and Herrer, A., 1973 a
trypanosomatid: Panama

Lutzomyia longipalpis Lutz & Neiva 1912 (exper.)
Molyneux, D.H.; Killick-Kendrick, R.; and Ashford, R.W., 1975 a
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis

Lutzomyia micropyga
Christensen, H.A.; and Herrer, A., 1973 a
trypanosomatid: Panama

Lutzomyia panamensis
Christensen, H.A.; and Herrer, A., 1973 a
Leishmania braziliensis; trypanosomatid: all from Panama

Lutzomyia sanguinaria
Christensen, H.A.; and Herrer, A., 1973 a
trypanosomatid: Panama

Lutzomyia shannoni
Williams, P., 1976 a
filariae: Belize, Central America

Lutzomyia trapidoi
Christensen, H.A.; and Herrer, A., 1973 a
trypanosomatid: Panama

Lutzomyia trinidadensis
Christensen, H.A.; and Herrer, A., 1973 a
trypanosomatid: Panama

Lutzomyia trinidadensis (Newst.) "sandflies" (gut)
Williams, P., 1976 a
Trypanosomatidae [sp.]: Belize, Central America

Lutzomyia trinidadensis
Williams, P., 1976 a
filariae: Belize, Central America

Lutzomyia vespertilionis
Christensen, H.A.; and Herrer, A., 1973 a
trypanosomatid: Panama

Lybius bidentatus aequatorialis
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Uganda

Lycaon pictus "Wildhund" (blood)
Sachs, R.; Schaller, G. B.; and Schindler, R., 1971 a
Trypanosoma brucei; T. congolense: all from Serengeti National Park, Tanzania

Lycodes lavalaei Vladykov and Tremblay "eelpout" (gills)
Khan, R. A.; and Pitt, T. K., 1974 a
Trichodina sp.: Grand Banks off Newfoundland

Lycodes lavalaei Vladykov and Tremblay "eelpout" (gills)
Khan, R. A.; and Pitt, T. K., 1974 a
Tanyleurus alcicornis: Grand Banks off Newfoundland

Lymnaea acuminata
Murty, A. S., 1975 b
Cercariae indicae LXIII sp. nov.; C. indicae LXIV sp. nov.: all from Kondakarla lake, Andhra Pradesh, India

Lymnaea acuminata f. gracilor (nat. and exper.)
Mohandas, A., 1973 a
Echinostoma ivaniosi n. sp.: India

Lymnaea auricularia "snail"
Gupta, N. K.; and Sharma, Y. P., 1970 a
Cercaria ambalensis n. sp.: pond at Ambala City in Haryana (India)

Lymnaea auricularia (exper.)
Willomitzer, J., 1974 a
Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea auricularia var. rufescens (under pseudostratified epithelium of mantle collar, sub-epithelial connective tissue of foot and muscular tissue)
Patnaik, M. M., 1968 a
Microsporidia sp.

Lymnaea auricularia var. rufescens (under pseudostratified epithelium of mantle collar, sub-epithelial connective tissue of foot and muscular tissue)
Patnaik, M. M., 1968 a
Echinostoma revolutum; Fasciola gigantica

Lymnaea corvus Gmelin (exper.)
Drozdz, J.; Doby, J. M.; and Mandahl-Barth, G., 1971 a
Angiostrongylus dujardini

Lymnaea cousini
Puls-Van der Kamp, G. M.; and Jansen, H. B., 1974 a
Fasciola hepatica: Andes mountains, Ecuador

Lymnaea gedrosiana (exper.)
Massoud, J., 1974 b
Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum

Lymnaea hamadai (Habe, 1968) (exper.)
Okabe, K.; and Takao, Y., 1974 a
Fasciola indica ?

Lymnaea luteola (exper.)
Kumaran, P. S.; and Peter, C. T., 1973 a
Echinostoma revolutum

Lymnaea luteola (nat. and exper.)
Rai, D. N., 1975 a
Schistosoma incognitum

Lymnaea luteola f. impura
Kumaran, P. S.; and Peter, C. T., 1973 a
Echinoparyphium dunni ; Echinostoma revolutum (exper.); Hypoderaeum conoideum (exper.)

Lymnaea luteola f. typica (Lamarck)
Mohandas, A., 1971 b
Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex: Calicut, Palghat, Ernakulum, and Trivandrum Districts, India

Lymnaea luteola f. typica (nat. and exper.)
Mohandas, A., 1973 a
Echinostoma ivaniosi n. sp.: India

Lymnea ollula
Akahane, H.; Harada, Y.; and Oshima, T., 1971 a
fascioliasis: Suwa district, Nagano Prefecture, Japan

Lymnaea ollula Gould (exper.)
Lo, C.-T., 1973 a
Echinostoma malayanum

Lymnaea peregra
Blair, D., 1973 a
Apatemon (Australapatmon) [sp.] furcocercaria; Apatemon (Apatemon) gracilis (nat. and exper.); Cotylurus cornutus (nat. and exper.); Echinoparyphium recurvatum; Hypoderaeum conoideum; Notocotylus attenuatus; furcocercariae; xiphidiocercariae; monostomes, cercariae; echinostomes, cercariae, metacercariae: all from Iceland

Lymnaea peregra
Blair, D., 1974 a
Apatemon gracilis

Lymnaea peregra (exper.)
Boray, J. C., 1970 a
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Lymnaea peregra (Müll) (exper.)
Drozdz, J.; Doby, J. M.; and Mandahl-Barth, G., 1971 a
Angiostrongylus dujardini

Lymnaea peregra peregra (exper.)
Eckert, J.; and Lämmler, G., 1972 a
Angiostrongylus vasorum

Lymnaea peregra (exper.)
Willomitzer, J., 1974 a
Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea reflexa
Palmieri, J.R., 1975 a
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Lymnaea rubiginosa
Basch, P. F.; and Lie Kian Joe , 1970 a
Cotylurus [sp.]; Apatemon [sp.]: all from around Kuala Pilah, Malaysia

Lymnaea rubiginosa
Lie Kian Joe; et al., 1975 a
Echinoparyphium dunni: Malaysia

Lymnaea rubiginosa (exper.) (pericardial sac, posterior part of kidney)
Lie Kian Joe; and Nasemary, S., 1973 a
Echinostoma ilocanum

Lymnaea stagnalis
Blankespoor, H. D., 1971 a
Plagiorchis noblei: Iowa

Lymnaea stagnalis (exper.)
Dönges, J.; and Götzelmann, M., 1975 a
Isthmiophora melis

Lymnaea stagnalis L. (exper.)
Drozdz, J.; Doby, J. M.; and Mandahl-Barth, G., 1971 a
Angiostrongylus dujardini

Lymnaea stagnalis "snail" (exper.)
Griffiths, H. J., 1973 a
Fascioloides magna

Limnaea stagnalis
Lange, E. R., 1970 a
Echinostoma revolutum; Echinoparyphium aconiatum; E. recurvatum; Euparyphium melis; Plagiorchis elegans; Opisthioglyphe ranae; Notocotylus attenuatus; Cercaria monostomi; C. cristata; Trichobilharzia ocellata; Cotylurus cornutus; C. brevis; Diplostomum spathaceum; Cercaria chromatophora; C. armatae; C. stylosa; Xiphidiocercaria I: all from Latvian SSR

Lymnaea stagnalis (exper.)
Odening, K., 1974 a
Azygia lucii

Lymnaea stagnalis
Palm, V., 1967 a
Cercariaeum sp. A: Stahnsdorf bei Teltow

Limnaea stagnalis (exper.)
Petter, A. J., 1974 a
Morerastrongylus andersoni

Lymnaea stagnalis (exper.)
Willomitzer, J., 1974 a
Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea swinhoei Adams (exper.)
Lo, C.-T., 1973 a
Echinostoma malayanum

Lymnaea tomentosa (exper.)
Boray, J. C., 1970 a
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Lymnaea tomentosa (exper.)
Eckert, J.; and Lämmler, G., 1972 a
Angiostrongylus vasorum

Lymnaea tomentosa (exper.)
Foreyt, W. J.; and Todd, A. C., 1974 a
Fascioloides magna

Lymnaea truncatula (exper.)
Boray, J. C., 1970 a
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Lymnaea truncatula
Natsvlishvili, M. G., 1972 a
Fasciola hepatica: Eastern Georgia (USSR)

Lymnocryptes minima "garshnep"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b
Aploparaksis filum: Baltic Sea coast (Kaliningrad oblast, poselok Rybachiĭ and Estonian SSR, Pukhtu)
Aploparaksis lymnocrypti: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachiĭ)

Lynx caracal
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b
Oncicola schacheri: Israel

Lynx rufus "bobcat"
Burgdorfer, W.; Cooney, J.C.; and Thomas, L.A., 1974 a
Amblyomma americanum: Land between the Lakes

Lynx rufus "bobcat"
Cooney, J.C.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1974 a
Amblyomma americanum: Land between the Lakes

Lynx rufus "bobcats"
Mitchell, R. L.; and Beasom, S. L., 1974 a
Ancylostoma caninum: south Texas

[Lynx rufus] California bobcat
Mueller, J. F., 1973 a
Taenia taeniaeformis

Lyriocephalus scutatus "hump-nosed lizard" (rectum, small intestine)
Crusz, H.; and Sanmugasunderam, V., [1974 a]
Meteterakis longispiculata: Udawattekele (Kandy), Ceylon

Lyriocephalus scutatus (L.) "hump-nosed lizard" (urinary bladder)
Crusz, H.; and Sanmugasunderam, V., [1974 b]
Zeylanurotrema lyriocephali sp. nov.: Udawattakele (Kandy), Ceylon

Lyroderma lyra (Geoffroy) "bats"
Gupta, N. K.; and Mehta, S., 1970 a
Lecithodendrium (L.) gurdaspurense n. sp.: Gurdaspur, (Punjab, India)

Lyrurus tetrix "teterev" (intestine, duodenum)
Movsesian, S. O., 1968 b
Skrjabinia progenesia nov. sp.: USSR

Lytorhynchus ridgewayi Boulenger "afganskii litorinkh"
Berdyev, A. S.; et al., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis sulcata: Turkmenistan

Mabuya sp.
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Mesocoelium monas: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Mabuya homalocephala "lizard" (lung)
Pence, D. B.; and Canaris, A. G., 1973 a
Raillietiella gehyrae: Mida Creek area, Kenya Coast, Kenya, Africa

Mabuya mabouya (Lacepede, 1788) "skink"
Lainson, R.; Landau, I.; and Shaw, J. J., 1974 b
Saurocytozoon mabuyi sp. nov.: Ananindeua, Para State, northern Brazil
Garnia morula; Plasmodium tropiduri; P. diploglossi; Plasmodium sp., near P. diminutivum: all from Para State, Brazil

Mabuya 5-taeniata margaritifer
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e
Herpetacarus matoppoanus: S. Rhodesia
H. rhodesiensis: Bulawayo, S. Rhodesia (S. Africa)

Macaca arctoides (M. speciosa) (exper.) "stump-tailed monkey"
Araujo, F. G.; et al., 1973 a
Toxoplasma gondii

Macaca arctoides
Conrad, H. D.; and Wong, M. M., 1973 a
Anatrichosoma spp.: University of California Primate Research Center

Macaca arctoides (exper.)
Hawking, F., 1973 c
Plasmodium berghei

Macaca arctoides
Karr, S. L. (jr.); and Wong, M. M., 1975 a
Sarcocystis spp.

Macaca arctoides (= M. speciosa) (exper.)
Wong, M. M.; Karr, S. L. (jr.); and Balamuth, W. B., 1975 a
Naegleria fowleri

Macaca arctoides (= M. speciosa) (exper.)
Wong, M.M.; Theis, J.; and Karr, S. (jr.), 1974 a
Toxoplasma gondii (heart, brain)

Macaca cyclopis "Taiwan monkey" (blood)
Cross, J.H.; Hsu, M.Y.; and Hung, C.K., 1970 a
Trypanosoma sp. (probably Stercoraria group): Taiwan

Macaca cyclopis (exper.)
Tomimura, T.; et al., 1975 a
Fasciola sp.

Macacus cynomolgus (subcutaneous tissue)
Le-Van-Hoa; and Le-Thi-Ty, 1971 a
Dirofilaria macacae: Viet-Nam

Macaca fascicularis
Conrad, H. D.; and Wong, M. M., 1973 a
Anatrichosoma spp.: University of California Primate Research Center

Macaca fascicularis
Karr, S. L. (jr.); and Wong, M. M., 1975 a
Sarcocystis spp.

Macaca fascicularis "monkey" (brain) (exper.)
Lim, B. L., 1970 c
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Macaca fascicularis (= M. irus, M. cynomolgus) (exper.)
Wong, M. M.; Karr, S. L. (jr.); and Balamuth, W. B., 1975 a
Naegleria fowleri

Macaca fuscata "Japanese monkey" (feces)
Kagei, N.; and Hasegawa, H., 1974 a
Bertiella sp.: Oita Prefecture, Japan

Macaca fuscata "Japanese monkey" (feces)
Kagei, N.; and Hasegawa, H., 1974 a
Oesophagostomum aculeatum; Strongyloides fülleborni; Streptopharagus pigmentatus; Trichuris trichiura: all from Oita Prefecture, Japan

Macaca fuscata (exper.)
Tomimura, T.; et al., 1975 a
Fasciola sp.

Macaca irus "monkey" (exper.)
Daengsvang, S., 1972 a
Gnathostoma hispidum

Macaca irus "Javamakak" (feces)
Dollinger, P.; and Rüedi, D., 1974 a
Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica?; Balantidium coli: all from Basle Zoological Gardens

Macaca irus "crab-eating macaque" (small intestine)
Sawada, I.; and Kifune, T., 1974 a
Bertiella okabei n. sp.: imported from Southeast Asia

Macaca irus (exper.)
Tomimura, T.; et al., 1975 a
Fasciola sp.

Macaca ira (= fascicularis)
Weinman, D., 1970 b
trypanosomes: Malaysia

Macacus leoninus (subcutaneous tissue)
Le-Van-Hoa; and Le-Thi-Ty, 1971 a
Dirofilaria macacae: Viet Nam

[Macaca mulatta] monkey, rhesus (feces)
Arya, S. C., 1973 a
Streptopharagus pigmentatus; Oesophagostomum sp.: all from India, laboratory colony

Macaca mulatta
Capet, R. G.; Ptito, M.; and Neaga, A., 1972 a
Pneumonyssus [sp.]: Canada (originated in Pakistan)

Macaca mulatta mulatta "rhesus monkey" (lungs)
Chakravarty, A. K.; Sharma, S. K.; and Ghose, J. N., 1973 a
Pneumonyssus simicola: Delhi, India

Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkeys" (colon, mesentery, liver, kidneys, abdominal wall, urinary bladder, uterus, lung)
Chang, J.; and McClure, H. M., 1975 a
Oesophagostomum sp.

[Macaca mulatta] rhesus monkey (exper.)
Cheong, W. H.; and Coombs, G. L., 1970 b
Plasmodium cynomolgi

Macaca mulatta (intestines)
Cockrell, B. U.; Valerio, M. G.; and Garner, F. M., 1974 a
Cryptosporidium sp.

Macaca mulatta "monkey" (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1974 d
Plasmodium hylobati

Macaca mulatta
Conrad, H. D.; and Wong, M. M., 1973 a
Anatrichosoma rhina sp. n. (mucosa of roof and sides of nasal vestibule, stratified epithelium, lamina propria): India (imported to California, U.S.A.)
A. nacepobi sp. n. (mucosa of roof and sides of nasal vestibule, stratified epithelium, lamina propria):

Macaca mulatta.— Continued.
Conrad, H. D.; and Wong, M. M., 1973 a.— Continued.
India (imported to California, U.S.A.)
Anatrichosoma spp.: University of California Primate Research Center

Macaca mulatta "monkeys"
Denham, D. A., 1974 b
unsuitable as laboratory host for Brugia pahangi, exhibits only low and transient microfilaremias

Macaca mulatta (exper.) (liver, spleen, portal and mesenteric veins)
Dutt, S. C., 1967 b
Schistosoma incognitum

Macaca mulatta mulatta "rhesus monkey"
Ghose, J. N.; et al., 1972 a
Balantidium coli; Entamoeba coli: all from India

Macaca mulatta mulatta "rhesus monkey"
Ghose, J. N.; et al., 1972 a
Strongyloides sp.; hookworm; Trichuris trichiura: all from India

Macaca mulatta (nat. and exper.)
Gleason, N.N.; and Wolf, R.E., 1974 a
Entopolypoides macaci

Macaca mulatta (exper.)
Hawking, F., 1972 c
Entopolypoides macaci

Macaca mulatta
Hawking, F., 1973 b
Dirofilaria corynodes (exper.)

Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkey" (exper.)
Karr, S. L. (jr.); and Wong, M. M., 1974 a
Nanophyetus salmincola

Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkeys"
Karr, S. L. (jr.); and Wong, M. M., 1975 a
Sarcocystis kortei; S. nesbitti

Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkey" (exper.)
Most, H., 1973 b
Plasmodium cynomolgi

Macaca mulatta (exper.)
Muller, R. L., 1972 a
Dracunculus medinensis

Macaca mulatta (exper.)
Opuni, E. K.; and Muller, R. L., 1974 a
Spirometra theileri n. comb.

Macaca mulatta "rhesus macaque"
Palotay, J. L.; and Uno, H., 1975 a
Echinococcus granulosus: Oregon Regional Primate Center

[Macaca mulatta] rhesus monkey (exper.) (hepatic ducts, small intestine)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1974 a
Opisthorchis caninus

Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkeys used as laboratory hosts"
Rao, C. K.; et al., 1972 a
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; E. coli; E. nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Giardia lamblia; Trichomonas sp.; Chilomastix sp.; Balantidium sp.; Ascaris sp.; Strongyloides sp.; Trichostrongylus sp.; hookworm; Trichuris sp.): all from research laboratories, Delhi, India

Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkey" (exper.)
Sadun, E.H.; et al., 1973 a
Trypanosoma rhodesiense

Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkey" (eye)
Tate, C. L.; and Rubin, L. F., 1973 a
echinococcosis

Macaca mulatta (exper.)
Tomimura, T.; et al., 1975 a
Fasciola sp.

Macaca mulatta (exper.)
Wong, M. M.; Karr, S. L. (jr.); and Balamuth, W. B., 1975 a
Naegleria fowleri

Macaca nemestrina "monkey" (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1974 d
Plasmodium hylobati

Macaca nemestrina
Conrad, H. D.; and Wong, M. M., 1973 a
Anatrichosoma spp.: University of California Primate Research Center

Macaca nemestrina
Karr, S. L. (jr.); and Wong, M. M., 1975 a
Sarcocystis spp.

Macaca nemestrina (exper.)
Tomimura, T.; et al., 1975 a
Fasciola sp.

Macaca nemestrina
Weinman, D., 1970 b
trypanosomes: Malaysia

Macaca nemestrina (exper.)
Wong, M. M.; Karr, S. L. (jr.); and Balamuth, W. B., 1975 a
Naegleria fowleri

Macaca radiata radiata (nat. and exper.)
Choudhury, D. S.; et al., 1963 a
Plasmodium cynomolgi; P. inui: all from Madras State, India

Macaca radiata
Conrad, H. D.; and Wong, M. M., 1973 a
Anatrichosoma spp.: University of California Primate Research Center

Macaca radiata
Goverdhan, M. K.; et al., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis spinigera: India

Macaca radiata "bonnet monkeys"
Karr, S. L. (jr.); and Wong, M. M., 1975 a
Sarcocystis kortei

Macaca radiata radiata
Pattanayak, S., 1963 a
Plasmodium cynomolgi; P. inui: Kerala State, India

Macaca radiata "bonnet macaques"
Rahaman, H., 1975 a
Pedicinus [sp.]; Ctenocephalides felis

Macaca radiata (exper.)
Wong, M. M.; Karr, S. L. (jr.); and Balamuth, W. B., 1975 a
Naegleria fowleri

Macaca silenus "Wanderu" (feces)
Dollinger, P.; and Rüedi, D., 1974 a
Entamoeba coli; Balantidium coli: all from Basle Zoological Gardens

Macaca sinica
Jayewardene, L. G., 1963 b
Plasmodium inui (? subspecies shortti): Zoological Gardens, Colombo, Ceylon

Machaerhamphus anderssoni
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Congo

Mackerels
Kikuchi, S.; et al., 1970 a
Anisakis larvae type II: Japan

Macoma baltica
Loos-Frank, B., 1970 a
Lacunovermis macomae n. comb.: Insel Memmert, Insel Mellum, Butjadinger Küste, Grossen Knechtsand

Macoma baltica (between mantle and shell)
Loos-Frank, B., 1971 a
Gymnophallus gibberosus n. sp.: Nordsee

Macoma baltica
Loos-Frank, B., 1971 b
Cercaria baltica; Parvatrema affinis; Gymnophallus gibberosus; Lacunovermis macomae: all from southern North Sea

Macoma inconspicua (Broderip and Sowerby) "clam"
Ching, H. L., 1973 a
Gymnophallus somateriae: Vancouver, Canada

Macoma tenta
Stunkard, H. W., 1974 b
Monorcheides cumingiae: Woods Hole region, Massachusetts

Macrobdella decora (intestine)
Taft, S. J.; and Kordiyak, G. J., 1973 a
Alloglossidium hirudicola: Wisconsin

Macrobdella ditetra Moore, 1953 "leech" (intestine)
Beckerdite, F. W.; and Corkum, K. C., 1974 a
Alloglossidium macrobdellensis sp. n.: Whiskey Bay,

Macrocephalon maleo "maleo" (caecum)
Kasimov, G. B., 1968 a
Heterakis longecaudata: Celebes

Macrochlamys resplendens "land snails"
Lim, B. L., 1970 c
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: near Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Macrochlamys resplendens "land mollusk"
Lim, B. L., 1970 e
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Sarawak

Macroclemys temmincki "alligator snapping turtles"
Forrester, D. J.; and Sawyer, R. T., 1974 a
Placobdella multilineata: Florida

Macrocyclops albidus (exper.)
Kulakivs'ka, O. P.; and Urazbaev, A., 1968 a
Bothriocephalus claviceps

Macrocyclops albidus
Maurand, J.; et al., [1973 a]
Tuzetia sp.: le ruisseau La Vene a Issanka (eaux continentales de la region de Montpellier)
Gurleya sp.: Gardon d'Ales and ruisseau La Vene a Issanka (eaux continentales de la region de Montpellier]
Pyrotheca sp.: ruisseau La Vene a Issanka (eaux continentales de la region de Montpellier)
Pyrotheca cuneiformis n.sp. (tissu adipeux): Gardon, l'Alzon, and Lez (eaux continentales de la region de Montpellier)

Macrocyclops albidus (exper.)
Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V.I., 1968 a
Contracaecum microcephalum

Macrocyclops fuscus (exper.)
Kulakivs'ka, O. P.; and Urazbaev, A., 1968 a
Bothriocephalus claviceps

Macrocyclops fuscus (exper.)
Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972 a
Triaenophorus nodulosus

Macrocyclops fuscus (ovaire)
Maurand, J.; et al., 1971 a
Tuzetia infirma [n. comb.]: région d'Alès (Gard-France)

Macrocyclops fuscus (exper.)
Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V.I., 1968 a
Contracaecum microcephalum

Macrocyclops leuckarti (exper.)
Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V.I., 1968 a
Contracaecum microcephalum

Macroderma gigas Dobson
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Penicillidia oceanica: Johanssen's Cave

Macroderma gigas
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974
Serendipsylla marshalli sp. n.: Central Australia

Macrodipteryx longipennis
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica turdi: Portuguese Guinea

Macrogeomys cherriei
Price, R. D., 1974 a
Geomydoecus cherriei n. sp.: San Jose, Costa Rica

Macrogeomys underwoodi Osgood
Price, R. D., 1974 a
Geomydoecus setzeri n. sp.: Jabillo Pirris and Geronimo Pirris, Costa Rica

Macroglossus lagochilus
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Cyclopodia s. sycophanta n. sp. and subsp.: Brown R., Laloki, Tubusereia, Vanapa

Macroglossus lagochilus
Maa, T. C., 1971 c
Megastrebla parvior parvior n. comb.: Malaya; Negros
M. nigriceps n. comb.: Malaya

Macromastix sp.
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Scarabanema clarki comb. n.: Wellington, Neuseeland

Macronectes giganteus (Gmelin, 1789)
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1970 a
Brephosceles marginiventris: Bird Island, South Georgia Island
Zachvatkinia sp. near hydrobatidii: South Georgia Island

Macronectes giganteus
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a
Docophoroides murphyi: King George V Land
Paraclisis obscura: Petermann I., Wiencke I., and Anvers I., Palmer Arch.; South Shetland Is.; Penguin I., South Shetland Is.

Macronectes giganteus
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Austromenopon ossifragae: Kerguelen
Perineus circumfasciatus: Macquarie
Paraclisis obscura: South Georgia; Kerguelen; Macquarie
Harrisoniella hopkinsi: subantarctic islands

Macronectes giganteus.— Continued.
  Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a.— Continued.
    Trabeculus heteracanthus: subantarctic islands
    Docophoroides murphyi: South Georgia; Kerguelen; Macquarie
    Saemundssonia gaini: South Georgia

Macronectes giganteus (Gmelin) 1789
  Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
    Brephosceles marginiventris: South Georgia Island

Macronectes giganteus "giant petrel"
  Smit, F. G. A. M., 1970 a
    Notiopsylla kerguelensis: Heard Island

Macrones gulio "cat fish" (gut)
  Anantaraman, S., 1969 a
    Acanthosentis oligospinus n. sp.: Madras

Macrones gulio
  Anantaraman, S.; and Subramoniam, T., 1975 a
    Acanthosentis oligospinus n. sp.

Macronus flavicollis
  Maa, T. C., 1969 b
    Ornithophila metallica: Philippines

Macronus striaticeps cummingi
  Maa, T. C., 1969 b
    Ornithophila metallica: Philippines

Macronyx croceus
  Maa, T. C., 1969 c
    Icosta minor: Uganda

Macrophthalmus dilatatus (de Haan, 1835) "crab"
  Bridgman, J. F., 1971 a
    Maritrema setoenensis n. sp. (nat. and exper.): coastal and intertidal zones of Japan Inland Sea along coast of Kagawa Prefecture, Japan

Macrophthalmus dilatatus de Haan
  Deblock, S., 1974 b
    Gynaecotyla bridgmani n. sp.: Takasago (Hyogo Prefecture) and Kagawa Prefecture

Macrophthalmus japonicus de Haan
  Deblock, S., 1974 b
    Gynaecotyla bridgmani n. sp.: Kagawa Prefecture

Macrophyllum macrophyllum
  Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
    Eutrombicula variabilis sp. n.: Apure, 60 km NE Puerto Paez, Rio Cinaruco, Venezuela

Macropodus cupanus (Cuv & Val) (beneath scales)
  Mohandas, A., 1973 b
    Transversotrema chackai sp. nov.: Chackai canal, Trivandrum, Kerala

Macropodus cupanus var. dayi (Day) (beneath scales)
  Mohandas, A., 1973 b
    Transversotrema chackai sp. nov.: Chackai canal, Trivandrum, Kerala

Macropodus viridiauratus
  Fan, P.C., 1970 a
    Cyathocotyle orientalis: Taiwan

Macropus sp.
  Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
    Ixodes fecialis: Australia

Macropus bennetti Gould "kangaroos"
  Mandelli, G.; et al., 1966 a
    Toxoplasma: zoological garden in Milan, Italy

Macropus eugenii
  Mawson, P. M., 1972 c
    Cloacina clarkae n. sp.: Kangaroo Island, South Australia

Macropus eugenii (Desmarest) "tammar" (stomach)
  Mawson, P. M., 1975 a
    Cloacina smalesae n. sp., C. kartana n. sp.: all from Kangaroo Island, S. Australia

Macropus fuliginosus "kangaroos" (heart) (exper.)
  Beveridge, I.; et al., 1975 a
    Anoplotaenia dasyuri

Macropus fuliginosus melanops "Western grey kangaroo"
  Barker, I.K.; Munday, B.L.; and Harrigan, K.E., 1975 a
    Klossiella callitris (kidney): Pine Plains Station, via Patchewollock, Victoria

Macropus giganteus "kangaroos" (heart) (exper.)
  Beveridge, I.; et al., 1975 a
    Anoplotaenia dasyuri

Macropus giganteus "grey kangaroo"
  Herd, R. P.; and Coman, B. J., 1975 a
    Echinococcus granulosus granulosus: East Gippsland, Australia

Macropus giganteus "grey kangaroo"
  Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
    Ixodes hirsti: Sperm Whale Head (Australia)
    Amblyomma triguttatum ornatissimum: northern Australia

Macropus giganteus Shaw "grey kangaroo" (nat. and exper.)
  Spratt, D. M., 1975 a
    Dirofilaria roemeri: Queensland

Macropus robustus "wallaroo"
  Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
    Ixodes cornuatus: Australia

Macropus robustus Gould "wallaroo" (nat. and exper.)
  Spratt, D. M., 1975 a
    Dirofilaria roemeri: Queensland

Macropus rufogriseus "Bennett's wallabies" (heart) (exper.)
  Beveridge, I.; et al., 1975 a
    Anoplotaenia dasyuri

Macropus rufogriseus "red wallaby"
  Domrow, R., 1973 a
    Australolaelaps mitchelli: Tasmania

Macropus rufogriseus (Desmarest) "red wallaby"
  Fain, A.; and Domrow, R., 1974 a
    Petrogalochirus macropus n. sp.: Nile, Tasmania

Macropus rufogriseus "Bennett's wallaby" (heart, lungs, skeletal muscles) (nat. and exper.)
  Gregory, G. G.; et al., 1975 a
    Anoplotaenia dasyuri: Tasmania

Macropus rufogrisea
  Mawson, P. M., 1972 c
    Cloacina mundayi n. sp.: Tarraleah, Tasmania

Macropus rufus "red kangaroo" (lung)
  Poelma, F. G., 1975 a
    Pneumocystis carinii: zoo, Netherlands

Macropygia sp.
  Maa, T. C., 1969 e
    Ornithoica exilis: New Guinea

Macropygia phasianella tenuirostris
  Maa, T. C., 1969 e
    Ornithoica exilis: Philippines
    Ornithomya fuscipennis: Philippines

Macrosetella sp. (exper.) (hemacoel)
Sakaguchi, S.; and Fukuhara, O., 1975 a
Philometra mariae

Macrosteles fascifrons Dorst
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
mermithids: Kentucky

Macrotis minor
Fain, A., 1971 b
Dasyurochirus longipilis sp. n.: Australie Centrale

Macrotus sp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1967 c
Tecomatlana watkinsi n. sp.: Mountainer Mine, S.W. of Vidal Jct., San Bernardino Co. (California, U.S.A.)

Macrotus californicus
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1967 c
Tecomatlana watkinsi n. sp.: Alice Mine, Riverside Co. (California, U.S.A.)

Macrotus waterhousei minor (intestino delgado)
Odening, K., 1973 b
Postorchigenes insulanus sp. n.: Cuba

Macrouridae
Ho, J. S., 1975 a
Chondracanthodes deflexus (branchial cavity); Lateracanthus quadripedis (branchial chamber); Brachiella annulata (branchial chamber); Nudiclavella galapagoense sp. nov. (anal fin): all off Galapagos Islands

Macrurus bairdii (operculum)
Ho, J.-S., 1971 a
Chondracanthodes radiatus: off Florida

Macrurus fabricii
Ho, J.-S., 1971 a
Chondracanthodes radiatus: Greenland

Macrozoarces americanus "ocean pout"
Sheehy, D. J.; Sissenwine, M. P.; and Saila, S. B., 1974 a
Plistophora macrozoarcidis: Rhode Island Sound

Maena maena
Romestand, B.; and Trilles, J. P., 1975 a
Meinertia oestroides; Emetha audouina: all from Hérault, France

Maena maena (L., 1758)
Romestand, B.; and Trilles, J.P., 1975 b
Emetha audouini; Anilocra physodes

Maena smaris (dorsal muscles)
Schubert, G.; Sprague, V.; and Reinboth, R., 1975 a
Unicapsula pflugfelderi n. sp.: Banyuls-sur-Mer, France

Magpie
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea

Malacocephalus laevis (Lowe) (gills)
Ho, J.-S., 1972 b
Chondracanthus neali: off Cape Town, South Africa

Malacocincla m. malaccensis
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Malaysia

Malacomys sp.
Fain, A., 1972 b
Radfordia malacomys spec. nov.: Parc National Albert, Kivu, Zaïre

Malacomys sp.
Fain, A., 1972 b
Radfordia eburneensis spec. nov.: Taï, Cote d'Ivoire

Malacomys edwardsi Rochebrune
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Prolobodiplostomum garambense: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Malacomys edwardsi Rochebrune
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis; Raillietina baeri; Hymenolepis pearsei; H. uncinispinosa: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Malacomys longipes edwardsi
Baer, J. G., 1971 a
Prolobodiplostomum garambense: Cote d'Ivoire
Uvulifer murinum n. sp.: " "
Brachylaemus eburneensis n. sp.: " "
Lyperosomum africanum (conduits biliaires): Yapo, Cote d'Ivoire

Malacomys longipes wilsoni
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b
Gahrliepia angolensis n. sp.; G. ritae: all from Angola

Malaconotus p. poliocephalus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Uganda

Malacopteron affine
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Borneo

Malacopteron magnum
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Philippines

Malacosoma americanum "eastern tent caterpillar"
Nordin, G. L., 1975 a
Nosema sp.: Kentucky

Malacosoma pluviale "tent caterpillar" (exper.)
Wilson, G. G., 1974 b
Nosema fumiferanae

Mallards. See [Anas platyrhynchos]

Mallotus villosus "capelin"
Fröiland, O., 1974 a
Haemobaphes cyclopterina: Barents Sea

[Mammalia] mammifères, petits
Doby, J. M.; Piedade-Guerreiro, J.; and Drozdz, J., 1971 a
Angiostrongylus dujardini: extreme south of Portugal

[Mammalia] mammals
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
Palaeopsylla remota; Neopsyllus simla; Laelaps traubi; Laelaps algericus; Ixodes granulatus; Stivalius ahalae; Stivalius ferinus; Rhipicephalus sp.; Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides; Rhipicephalus sanguineus; Rhipicephalus turanicus; Nosopsyllus nilgirensis; Nosopsyllus punjabensis; Ixodes ovatus; Ixodes sp.; Haemaphysalis montgomeryi; Dermacentor auratus: all from Western Himalayas

Mammifères. See [Mammalia]

Man. See [Homo sapiens]

Manacus manacus
Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1968 a
Diproctophyllodes dielytra n. comb.: West Indies

Mandrillus leucophaeus "drill" (lung cyst)
Sachs, R.; and Voelker, J., 1975 a
Paragonimus africanus: West-Cameroon

Mandrillus sphinx "mandrill baboon"
Boever, W. J.; and Britt, J., 1975 a
Echinococcus granulosus: Primate House at St. Louis
Zoo, purchased from Peoria, Ill. Zoo

Manduca sexta
Fowler, J. L.; and Reeves, E. L., 1974 a
Nosema sphingidis: North Carolina

Manis crassicaudata Geoffroy "Indian pangolin" (foie,
rate, poumons, sang)
Kageruka, P.; and Willaert, E., 1971 a
Toxoplasma gondii: Jardin Zoologique d'Anvers

Manis crassicaudata "Indian pangolin" (lung)
Rao, A. T.; Misra, S. C.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1972 a
echinococcosis: Nandan Kanan Zoo

Manis javanica "pangolin"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Haemaphysalis koningsbergeri: Malaya

Manis (Phatanginus) tricuspis Rafinesque
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Metadavainea aelleni; Raillietina anoplocephaloides;
R. rahmi: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Manis tricuspis Rafinesque
Prod'hon, J., 1969 c
Trichochenia conincki (rectum); Trichochenia rousseloti
(duodenum, intestin, rectum): all from La Maboke,
Republique Centrafricaine

Mansonia annulata (exper.)
Cheong, W.H.; and Omar, A.H.B., 1970 a
filariod (unknown species)

Mansonia annulata
Harinasuta, C.; et al., 1970 c
Brugia malayi: Thailand

Mansonia bonneae
Harinasuta, C.; et al., 1970 c
Brugia malayi: Thailand

Mansonia crassipes (nat. and exper.)
Cheong, W.H.; and Omar, A.H.B., 1970 a
filariod (unknown species): Malaysia

Mansonia indiana
Harinasuta, C.; et al., 1970 c
Brugia malayi: Thailand

Mansonia perturbans (exper.)
Meyer, C. L.; Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1974 a
Plasmodium circumflexum

Mansonia uniformis
Harinasuta, C.; et al., 1970 c
Brugia malayi: Thailand

M[ansonia?] uniformis
Harinasuta, C.; Sucharit, S.; and Guptavanij, P., 1970 a
Brugia malayi: Thailand

Mantella aurantiaca "batracien anoure" (ampoule rectale)
Albaret, J.-L., [1969 b]
Parasicuophora mantellae n. gen., n. sp.: région de
Perinet, Madagascar

Mantis
Inoue, I., 1974 a
Chordodes aethiopicus n. sp.: Awash National Park,
Ethiopia

Manucodia ater
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea

Manucodia ater
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica stipituri: New Guinea
O. exilis: New Guinea

Maorigoeldia argyropus (fat body)
Pillai, J. S., 1974 a
Pleistophora milesi n. sp.: New Zealand

Mardonius piceus Attems
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Thelastoma pteroton: Elfenbeinküste

Mareca americana "American widgeon"
Herman, C. M., 1975 a
Plasmodium [sp.]: New Brunswick, Canada

Mareca americana (upper small intestine)
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 b
Apatemon gracilis: Alberta, Canada

Marinogammarus finmarchicus
Burt, M. D. B.; and Sandeman, I. M., 1974 a
Bothriomonus sturionis: Scotland

Marinogammarus pirloti
Burt, M. D. B.; and Sandeman, I. M., 1974 a
Bothriomonus sturionis: Scotland

Marionina sp.
Hartwig, E.; and Jelinek, H., 1974 a
Anoplophrya nodulata; Anoplophrya polydorae

Marisa cornuarietis
Hamana S., L. J.; Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1969 a
Cercaria udoi n. sp.: Lagunas de Campoma y Chamariapa,
Edo, Venezuela
Cercaria paraudoi n. sp.: Canal de riego, Calabozo,
Edo, Venezuela

Marisa cornuarietis
Nasir, P.; and Silva, J., 1971 a
Guaicaipuria parapseudoconcilia sp. n.: near Universidad de Oriente, Cumana

Marmosa sp.
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula batatas; E. goeldii: all from Venezuela

Marmosa alstoni alstoni "long-haired opossum"
Zeledon A., R.; et al., 1975 a
Trypanosoma cruzi: San Rafael de Ojo de Agua, Costa
Rica

Marmosa cinerea
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi; E. goeldii: all from
Venezuela

Marmosa cinerea demararae Thomas, 1905
Quentin, J. C., 1973 b
Spirura guianensis: Cayenne (Guyane)

Marmosa demararae (Thomas) (cavite pleurale)
Bain, O.; and Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1973 a
Skrjabinofilaria skrjabini: Guyane, pres de Cayenne

Marmosa dryas
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula cricetivora sp. n.: Trujillo, 15 km E
Trujillo, Venezuela
E. leegoffi sp. n.: Trujillo, 14 km E Trujillo,
Venezuela
E. tachirae sp. n.: Tachira, 41 km SW San Cristobal,
Buena Vista, Venezuela

Marmosa fuscata
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula cricetivora sp. n.: Trujillo, 15 km E
Trujillo, Venezuela
E. leegoffi sp. n.: Trujillo, 14 km E Trujillo,
Venezuela

Marmosa fuscata.— Continued.
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b.— Continued.
E. marmosa sp. n.: Distrito Federal, 26 km SW Caracas, Alto Nuevo Leon, Venezuela
E. spipi sp. n.: Monagas, 4 km NW Caripe, Venezuela
E. alfreddugesi: Venezuela
E. batatas: "
E. goeldii: "
E. pacae: Monagas, 5 km NW Caripe, Venezuela

Marmosa fuscata "opossum"
Tikasingh, E.S., 1974 a
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis: Trinidad, West Indies

Marmosa impavida
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula lukoschusi sp. n.: Tachira, 41 km SW San Cristobal, Buena Vista, Venezuela

Marmosa mitis "opossum"
Tikasingh, E.S., 1974 a
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis: Trinidad, West Indies

Marmosa murina (blood)
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a
Trypanosoma cruzi-like; T. lewisi-like (including T. rangeli): all from eastern Colombia

Marmosa murina (blood)
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a
microfilariae: eastern Colombia

Marmosa murina (L.) (cavite pleurale, cavite abdominale)
Bain, O.; and Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1973 a
Skrjabinofilaria skrjabini: Guyane, pres de Cayenne

Marmosa murina
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela

Marmosa robinsoni
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi: Venezuela
E. batatas: "
E. goeldii: "
E. pacae: Yaracuy, 19 km NW Urama, Nueva Esparta, 3 km NE Asuncion (Cerro Matasieta), Venezuela
E. tinami: Guarico, 36 km SW San Juan de los Morros, Venezuela
E. tropica: Venezuela

Marmosa robinsoni "brown murine opossum"
Herrer Alva, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1975 b
Leishmania mexicana: Republic of Panama

Marmosa robinsoni "brown murine opossum"
Herrer Alva, A.; Christensen, H.A.; and Beumer, R.J., 1973 a
Leishmania mexicana: Panama

Marmot. See [Marmota]

Marmota
Li, K.-C.; Chen, N.-Y.; and Hsieh, P.-C., 1974 a
Frontopsylla megasinus megasinus sp. and subsp. nov.: Northwest Szechuan, China

[Marmota] marmot
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
Neohaematopinus palaearctus; Citellophilus n. sp. 2: all from Western Himalayas

Marmota baibacina
Sonenshine, D. E.; Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M., 1969 a
Ixodes crenulatus: Kazakstan

Marmota bobac "surok"
Bondareva, V. I., 1968 b
Cysticercus [sp.]: Greater Ketmen, Zailiisk Alatau

Marmota bobak
Zajicek, D., 1967 a
Rodentolepis straminea: Zoological garden of Prague

Marmota caudata (Jacquemont) "long-tailed marmot"
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Citellophilus n. sp. 2: Western Himalayas, India

Marmota himalayana
Liu, C.-Y.; Tsai, L.-Y.; and Wu, W.-C., 1974 a
Ctenophyllus intermedius: southeastern regions of Chinghai Province

Marmota monax "woodchuck"
Burgdorfer, W.; Cooney, J.C.; and Thomas, L.A., 1974 a
Amblyomma americanum; Dermacentor variabilis: all from Land between the Lakes

Marmota monax "woodchuck"
Cooney, J.C.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1974 a
Amblyomma americanum; Dermacentor variabilis: all from Land between the Lakes

Marten. See [Martes]

[Martes] fouine
Aubert, M. F. A., 1974 a
Pholeoixodes rugicollis: Dommartin-les-Toul (Meurthe-et-Moselle)

[Martes] marten
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes persulcatus: Japan

Martes americana Turton "marten"
Shults, L. M., 1970 a
Mesocestoides lineatus: Ontario

Martes flavigula Boddaert "yellow throated marten"
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Paraceras sauteri: Western Himalayas, India

Martes foina
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

[Martes foina] kamennaia kunitsa
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Chaetopsylla (Achaetopsylla) mirabilis; C. rothschildi: all from Armenian SSR

Martes foina
Beaucournu, J.-C., 1973 b
Pulex irritans; Ctenocephalides f. felis; C. canis; Chaetopsylla homoea; C. rothschildi; C. trichosa; Paraceras m. melis; Archaeopsylla erinacei; Spilopsyllus cuniculi; Monopsyllus s. sciurorum; Typhloceras poppei: all from France

Martes foina
Beaucournu, J. C.; and Gilot, B., [1975 a]
Odontopsyllus quirosi episcopalis n. subsp.: St-Paul-lès-Durance (Bouches-du-Rhone)

Martes foina "fouines"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Capillaria mustelorum (oesophage); C. plica; C. aerophila; Molineus patens: all from Belgium

Martes martes
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

Martes martes
Beaucournu, J.-C., 1973 b
Monopsyllus s. sciurorum; Archaeopsylla erinacei; Spilopsyllus cuniculi; Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata: all from France

Martes martes "martre"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Molineus patens: Belgium

Martes martes
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia

[Martes martes] pine-marten
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
Paraceras sauteri; Boophilus microplus: all from Western Himalayas

Martes melampus melampus "Japanese marten" (lungs)
Ashizawa, H.; et al., 1975 a
Paragonimus miyazakii: Mie-cho, Ono-gun, Oita Prefecture

Martes pennanti (Erxleben) "fisher" (connective tissue)
Crichton, V. F. J.; and Beverly-Burton, M., 1973 a
Dracunculus insignis: Southern Ontario, Canada

Martes zibellina "sobol"
Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1968 b
Taenia martis (small intestine): Altai Mountain, region of Teletskoye Lake

Mastacembelus armatus
Gupta, N. K.; and Kumari, A., 1970 a
Opisthorchis pedicellata intermedia n.sub.sp.: Fazilka, India

Mastacembelus armatus (Lacep.)(intestine)
Sood, M. L., 1970 b
Paraleptus komiyai n. sp.: river Gomati at Lucknow

Mastacomys fuscus
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Laelaps assimilis; Laelapsella humi: all from Victoria

Mastacomys fuscus "broad-toothed rat"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes tasmani: Australia

Mastomys sp. (de maison)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Skrjabinotaenia o. occidentalis; Raillietina baeri; Hymenolepis straminea: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Mastomys "multimammate rats" (exper.) (muscles)
Frenkel, J. K.; and Dubey, J. P., 1975 a
Hammondia hammondi n. sp.

Mastomys sp.
Quentin, J.-C., 1969 j
Pterygodermatites ortleppi n. sp.: Bobodioulasso, Haute-Volta

Mastomys sp.
Quentin, J. C., 1971 c
Skrjabinotaenia lobata: Centrafrique

Mastomys sp. (intestin grele)
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Skrjabinotaenia lobata: La Maboke, R. C. A.

Mastomys sp.
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Pterygodermatites ortleppi (intestin grele): Haute-Volta
Syphacia nigeriana (caecum): La Maboke, R. C. A.
Gongylonema dupuisi (oesophage, estomac): La Maboke, R. C. A.
Protospirura muricola (estomac): La Maboke, R. C. A.

Mastomys erythroleucus (Temminck)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Skrjabinotaenia o. occidentalis; Raillietina baeri; Hymenolepis straminea; H. uranomidis: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Mastomys erythroleucus (intestine)
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a
Syphacia obvelata: Nigeria

Mastomys natalensis
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a
Hoplopleura intermedia: Rwanda

Mastomys natalensis (exper.)
Haberkorn, A., 1971 a
Eimeria contorta n. sp.

Mastomys natalensis (exper.)
Massoud, J., 1973 b
Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum

Mastomys natalensis
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b
Microtrombicula machadoi n. sp.: Republique Centrafricaine

Maus, weisse. See [Mus musculus]

Mazama americana
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela

Mazama americana
Maa, T. C., 1969 d
Lipoptena mazamae: Colombia; Peru

Mazama gouazoubira "deer" (blood)
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a
Trypanosoma theileri-like: eastern Colombia

Mazama gouazoubira
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela

Mazama gouazoubira (Fischer, 1814)
Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a
Solenopotes binipilosus: Argentina

Mazama guazupita
Maa, T. C., 1969 d
Lipoptena mazamae: Colombia

Meerschweinchen. See [Cavia porcellus]

Megabothris acerbus (exper.)
Riedel, D.G., 1975 a
Trypanosoma tamiasi n. sp.

Megabothris quirini (exper.)
Riedel, D.G., 1975 a
Trypanosoma tamiasi n. sp.

Megabothris turbidus (exper.)
Krampitz, H. E., 1972 b
Hepatozoon erhardovae

[Megachiroptera] fruit bats or "flying foxes"
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Cyclopodia albertisii: Western Australia, Northern Territory and Queensland, Australia
Cyclopodia australis: New South Wales, Northern Territory and Queensland, Australia

[Megachiroptera] flying fox "probably Dobsonia moluccensis pannietensis"
Maa, T. C., 1971 c
Megastrebla gigantea kaluwawae n. subsp.: Mapamoiwa, Fergusson I.

Megaderma lyra
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Raymondia molossa: western Himalayan districts, India

Megaderma spasma
van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1974 a
Hepatocystis sp.: Kalimantan, Borneo

Megaerops ecaudata
Maa, T. C., 1971 c
Megastrebla nigriceps n. comb.: Malaya

Megalaima a. asiatica
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta trita: Burma

Megalaima faiostricta
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Megalaima franklinii
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Megalaima haemacephala (faeces)
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a
Isospora megalaimae: suburb of Calcutta, India

Megalaima henrici
Clay, T., 1972 a
Penenirmus sp.; Brueelia sp.: all from Gunong Benom

Megalaima incognita elbeli
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta trita: Thailand

Megalaima oorti
Clay, T., 1972 a
Brueelia sp.: Gunong Benom

Megalaima oorti nuchalis
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Taiwan

Megalaima oorti nuchalis
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Taiwan

Megalaima oorti nuchalis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta maquilingensis; I. trita: all from Taiwan

Megalaima zeylanica hodgsoni
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta trita: Burma; Thailand

Megaleia rufa "red kangaroo" (nat. and exper.)
Spratt, D. M., 1975 a
Dirofilaria roemeri: Queensland

Megalobatrachus japonicus
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a
Hartmannella-type

Megalobrama terminalis "chernyĭ leshch"
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Contracaecum sp. larvae I: Amur in region of Petrovsk
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): Amur in region of Petrovsk

Megalobrama terminalis "chernyĭ amurskiĭ leshch" (intestine)
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a
Dendronucleata dogieli: Amur in region of Petrovsk

Megalobrama terminalis "chernyi leshch" (gills)
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Dactylogyrus parabramis: River Amur at Petrovsk
D. strelkovi: region of Petrovsk
Diplozoon spp.: Amur River basin

Megalobrama terminalis
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Petrovsk; Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Diplostomulum sp. (crystalline lens): Amur in region of Petrovsk

Megalophallus sp.
Couch, J. A., 1974 a
Urosporidium crescens: Chincoteague Bay, Maryland

Megaloprepia magnifica
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona plicata: New Guinea

Megalops atlantica Valenciennes "tarpon"
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a
Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia

Megalurus gramineus "grassbird"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Ornithonyssus sylviarum: Tasmania

Megalurus palustris forbesi
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta sensilis sensilis n. sp.: Philippines

Megalurus timoriensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: New Guinea

Megalurus timoriensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica rabori: Philippines

Meganyctiphanes norvegica "euphausid" (cephalothorax)
de Bhaldraithe, P., 1973 a
Thalassomyces fagei: Galway Bay, off west coast of Ireland

Meganyctiphanes norvegica
Sluiters, J. F., 1973 a
Anisakis sp.: North Sea

Megapodius affinus decollatus "sornaia kuritsa" (intestine)
Kasimov, G. B., 1968 a
Dilepis leptophallus; D. yorkei: all from New Guinea

Megapodius brunneiventris (intestine)
Kasimov, G. B., 1968 a
Dilepis leptophallus: New Guinea

Megapodius freycinet
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta simplex: NW New Guinea

Megapodius freycinet
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica exilis: New Guinea

Megapodius laperouse senex "malaĭskaia kustarnaia indeĭka" (intestine)
Kasimov, G. B., 1968 a
Dilepis megapodii: Malay Archipelago

Megapodius reinwardt tumulus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Australia

Meiogymnophallus minutus
Canning, E. U.; and Nicholas, J. P., 1974 a
Unikaryon legeri n. comb.: Southend, England

Melanerpes erythrocephalus erythrocephalus "red-headed woodpecker"
Cooper, C. L., 1974 a
Parabascus imanensis (cloaca); Mosesia chordeilesia (intestine): all from South Bass Island, Ohio

Melanerpes erythrocephalus erythrocephalus "red-headed woodpecker" (intestine)
  Cooper, C. L., 1974 a
    Dilepis undula: South Bass Island, Ohio

Melanerpes erythrocephalus erythrocephalus "red-headed woodpecker"
  Cooper, C. L., 1974 a
    Dispharynx nasuta (proventriculus); Syngamus trachea (trachea): all from South Bass Island, Ohio

Melanerpes erythrocephalus "red-headed woodpecker" (eye)
  Pence, D. B., 1972 i
    Oxyspirura pusillae: southern Louisiana

Melanerpes superciliaris superciliaris (Temm.)
  Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a
    Neodiplostomum centuri n. sp.: Cuba

Melanerpes superciliaris murceus (Bangs)
  Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a
    Neodiplostomum centuri n. sp.: Cuba

Melania juncea Lea (digestive gland)
  Velasquez, C. C., 1973 b
    Haplorchis taichui: Philippines

Melanitta fusca (caeca)
  Loos-Frank, B., 1971 a
    Gymnophallus gibberosus n. sp.: Nordsee

Melanitta nigra
  Loos-Frank, B., 1970 a
    Lacunovermis macomae n. comb.: Schleswig-Holsteinischen Westküste

Melanitta nigra (colon)
  Loos-Frank, B., 1971 a
    Gymnophallus gibberosus n. sp.: Nordsee

Melanitta perspicillata (L.) "diving ducks" (intestine)
  Ching, H. L., 1973 a
    Gymnophallus somateriae: Vancouver, Canada

Melanocorypha bimaculata "dvupiatnistogo zhavoronka" (nasal cavity)
  Bregetova, N. G., 1967 b
    Neonyssus melanocoryphae sp. n.: Zeravshan river near Pendzhikenta, Tadzhikistan

Melanoglaea ventralis Barnard
  Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
    Coitocaecum cadenati: Senegal

Melanogrammus aeglefinus "haddock" (stomach)
  Hill, M. A., 1974 a
    Hemiurus levinseni: western north Atlantic Ocean

Melanogrammus aeglefinus (L.) "haddock"
  MacKenzie, K., 1974 a
    Opechona sp.: northern North Sea, west of Scotland

Melanogrammus aeglefinus "haddock" (exper.)
  Smith, J. W., 1974 a
    Anisakis sp.

Melanoides tuberculata (Müller) "snail"
  Gold, D.; and Lengy, J., 1974 a
    Cercaria levantina 9; C. levantina 10; C. levantina 11; C. levantina 12; C. levantina 13: all from near Kefar Masaryk, Zevulun Valley, Israel

Melanoides tuberculatus "snails"
  Gupta, N. K.; and Sharma, Y. P., 1970 b
    Cercaria nabhia n. sp.: irrigation canal at Nabha (Punjab, India)

Melanoides tuberculatus (Müller) "snail"
  Murty, A. S., 1976 a
    Cercariae indicae LXVII sp. n.: pond near east point light house, Waltair

Melanoides tuberculatus
  Whitfield, P. J.; and Wells, J., 1973 a
    Transversotrema patialensis

Melanoides tuberculata dautzenbergi Pilsbry and Bequaert, 1927
  Meakins, R. H.; and Kawooya, J., 1973 a
    Metacercaria [sp.] type B: Lake Victoria, Entebbe

Melanophoyx ardesiaca
  Maa, T. C., 1969 c
    Icosta ardeae ardeae: Madagascar

Melanoplus spp. "grasshoppers" (exper.)
  Bethel, W. M., 1973 a
    Microtetrameres corax

Melanoplus bivittatus
  Henry, J. E., 1969 c
    Nosema acridophagus (exper.)
    Nosema sp. (nat. and exper.): Montana

Melanoplus confusus
  Henry, J. E., 1969 c
    Nosema sp.: Montana

Melanoplus differentialis (exper.)
  Henry, J. E., 1969 c
    Nosema acridophagus; N. sp.

Melanoplus femurrubrum (exper.)
  Henry, J. E., 1969 c
    Nosema sp.

Melanoplus infantilis (exper.)
  Henry, J. E., 1969 c
    Nosema sp.

Melanoplus sanguinipes
  Henry, J. E., 1969 c
    Nosema acridophagus (exper.)
    Nosema sp. (nat. and exper.): Montana

Melanopsis praemorsa
  Shamsuddin, M.; and al-Adhami, M. A., 1969 a
    Cercaria albinea; C. ephemera; C. vivax; C. micrura; C. paludinae impurae; Pleurolophocerca [sp.]: all from Iraq

Melanopsis tuberculata
  Shamsuddin, M.; and al-Adhami, M. A., 1969 a
    Cercaria cordiformis; C. vivax; C. albinea; C. paludinae impurae; Pleurolophocerca [sp.]: all from Iraq

Melanopyrrhus anais
  Maa, T. C., 1969 b
    Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea

Melanostigma pammelas (gall bladder)
  Noble, E. R.; and Orias, J. D., 1975 a
    Myxidium melanostigmum: off Southern California

Melanostigma pammelas
  Noble, E. R.; and Orias, J. D., 1975 a
    Fellodistomum melanostigmum (intestine, stomach): off Southern California
    Aponurus pacificus (stomach): off Southern California
    A. californicus (stomach): off Southern California
    Aponurus [sp.] (stomach): off Southern California
    Dissosaccus [sp.], possibly (intestine): off Southern California

Melanostigma pammelas (inside of intestine, outer surface of stomach)
  Noble, E. R.; and Orias, J. D., 1975 a
    larval tetrarhynch: off Southern California

Melanostigma pammelas (mesenteries)
Noble, E. R.; and Orias, J. D., 1975 a
Anisakis sp., larvae; Contracaecum sp., larvae: all from off Southern California

[Meleagris gallopavo] turkeys (rectal and cloacal contents)
Bhatia, B. B., 1968 a
Eimeria meleagrimitis; E. adenoeides (or E. meleagridis): all from Lucknow

Meleagris gallopavo
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a
Goniocotes hologaster; G. rectangulatus; Goniodes

[Meleagris gallopavo] wild turkey
Doster, G. L., 1974 a
Strigeidae: Georgia Pacific Game Management Area, Morehouse Parish, Louisiana

[Meleagris gallopavo] wild turkeys
Doster, G. L., 1974 a
Drepanidotaenia watsoni; Raillietina ransomi: all from Georgia Pacific Game Management Area, Morehouse Parish, Louisiana

[Meleagris gallopavo] wild turkeys
Doster, G. L., 1974 a
Ascaridia dissimilis; Capillaria sp.; Heterakis sp.; Trichostrongylus tenuis: all from Georgia Pacific Game Management Area, Morehouse Parish, Louisiana

Meleagris gallopavo Lin. "perú"
Freire, J. J., 1970 a
survey: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil
(Heterakis gallinae; Lipeurus gallipavonis; Chelopistes meleagrides; Histomonas meleagridis; Histomonas sp.)

[Meleagris gallopavo] turkeys
Huchzermeyer, F.W., 1975 a
Plasmodium sp.: Lower Gwelo area, Rhodesia

Meleagris gallopavo
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a
study, polyparasitism: Romania
(Echinostoma revolutum; Hypoderaeum conoideum; Notocotylus attenuatus; Choanotaenia infundibulum; Davainea proglottina; Hymenolepis carioca; Raillietina cesticillus; R. tetragona; Ascaridia galli; A. dissimilis; Capillaria obsignata; Eucoleus annulatus; Heterakis gallinae; Syngamus trachea; Thominx perforans; T. meleagridis; Trichostrongylus tenuis)

Meleagris gallopavo (Linnaeus) (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Meleagris gallopavo "turkey" (blood)
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Braun, C. E., 1974 a
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Colorado

Meleagris gallopavo silvestris Vieillot "eastern wild turkey" (duodenum)
Davidson, W. R.; Doster, G. L.; and Prestwood, A. K., 1974 a
Imparmargo baileyi sp. n.: Pocahontas, Pendleton and Randolph counties, West Virginia

Meles meles
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

[Meles meles] barsuk
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Paraceras melis: Armenian SSR

Meles meles
Beaucournu, J. C., 1973 b
Pulex irritans; Chaetopsylla homoea; C. trichosa; Paraceras m. melis; Archaeopsylla erinacei; Spilopsyllus cuniculi: all from France

Meles meles "blaireaux"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Cestod[a sp.]: Belgium

Meles meles "blaireaux"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Porrocaecum sp.; Filaria martis: all from Belgium

Meles meles
Constanineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a
Trichodectes melis: Romania

Meles meles "badger"
Fairley, J. S., 1971 a
Paraceras melis melis: Ireland

Meles meles "badger"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Meles meles
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Ixodes hexagonus; I. ricinus: all from Czechoslovakia

Meles meles "British badger" (blood)
Peirce, M. A., 1974 a
piroplasms, "may be Theileria sp.": Cornwall

Meles meles "British badger"
Peirce, M. A., 1974 a
Ixodes canisuga; I. hexagonus: all from Cornwall

[Meles meles] British badger
Peirce, M. A.; and Gallagher, J., 1974 a
piroplasm: Gloucestershire

Meles meles "badgers" (blood)
Peirce, M. A.; and Neal, C., 1974 a
Trypanosoma pestanai: Cornwall, British Isles

Meles meles
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a
Ixodes canisuga: Austria

Meles meles
Sonenshine, D. E.; Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M., 1969 a
Ixodes crenulatus: Lebanon

Meles meles anakuma Temminck "badger" (jejunal mucosa)
Kamiya, H.; and Suzuki, Y., 1975 a
Eimeria sp.: Gifu, central Japan

Meles meles anakuma Temminck "badger" (small intestine)
Kamiya, H.; and Suzuki, Y., 1975 a
Isthmiophora melis: Gifu, central Japan

Meles meles anakuma Temminck "badger" (jejunal mucosa)
Kamiya, H.; and Suzuki, Y., 1975 a
Nematoda gen. sp.: Gifu, central Japan

Meles m. anakuma "badger"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Haemaphysalis flava; H. longicornis: all from Japan

Melidectes belfordi
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: New Guinea

Melidora macrorrhina
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica stipituri: New Guinea
O. exilis: New Guinea

Melinna palmata Grube
Schrevel, J., [1971 c]
Selenidium melinnae n. sp.: Terenès; Penpoull (Nord Finistère)

Meliornis novaehollandiae "yellow-winged honeyeater"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes sp.: New South Wales; Tasmania

Meliphaga chrysops "yellow-faced honeyeater"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes sp.: New South Wales; south-east Victoria

Meliphaga lewini "Lewin's honeyeater"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes sp.: New South Wales

Meliphaga plumula
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a
Acuaria petterae n. sp.: Petermann Ranges, Northern Territory

Meliphaga virescens
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a
Acuaria petterae n. sp.: Petermann Ranges, Northern Territory

[Meliphagidae] honey-eater
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: NE New Guinea

[Meliphagidae] honeyeater
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: New Guinea

Meliphagidae "honey eater" (nasal passages)
Sakakibara, I., 1968 b
Ptilonyssus missimensis n. sp.: Mt. Missim, New Guinea

Melittophagus g. gularis
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Liberia

Melittophagus pusillus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta minor: Senegal

Melogale personata subsp. "ferret-badger"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b
Haemaphysalis lagrangei: Vietnam

Meloidogyne incognita
Mankau, G. R.; and Imbriani, J. L., 1975 a
Dubosquia penetrans

Meloidogyne javanica
Mankau, G. R.; and Imbriani, J. L., 1975 a
Dubosquia penetrans

Melolontha melolontha L.
Hurpin, B.; and Robert, P. H., 1975 a
Melolonthinimermis hagmeieri: France

Melolontha melolontha
Vivier, E.; et al., 1970 a
Adelina melolonthae

Melomys
Doube, B. M., 1975 b
Ixodes holocyclus: Australia

Melomys cervinipes "fawn-footed melomys"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes fecialis: Australia
Haemaphysalis ratti: Port Essington, Australia

Melongena melongena
Guevara C., S.; and Nasir, P., 1969 a
echinostome cercaria: Venezuela

Melongena melongena L.
Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1972 a
Cercaria criollisima sp. n.: Inland side of Gulf of Cariaco, Sucre State, Cumaná, Venezuela

Melopsittacus undulatus "budgerigar"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Haemaphysalis longicornis

Melospiza georgiana
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon dubreuili; L. fringillinarum; L. majoris; Haemoproteus orizivora/fringillae; Trypanosoma avium; Lankesterella [sp.]: all from insular Newfoundland

Melospiza georgiana
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Syringophiloidus sp. n. 4

Melospiza lincolnii
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum; Haemoproteus orizivora/fringillae: all from insular Newfoundland

Melospiza melodia "song sparrow"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Philopterus sp.: North Pacific Ocean

Melospiza melodia (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: insular Newfoundland

Melursus ursinus "sloth bear" (nostrils)
Acharya, L. N.; Acharya, B. N.; and Patnaik, M. M., 1974 a
Limnatis granulosa: India

Mene maculata "hiwas; moonfish"
Jueco, N. L.; Bobis, T. A.; and Ramirez, L. M., 1971 a
Anisakis larvae: Manila

Menidia menidia (Linnaeus) "Atlantic silverside"
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a
Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia

Menticirrhus americanus (Linnaeus) "southern kingfish"
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a
Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia

Menura novaehollandiae "superb lyrebird"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes sp.: Australian Capital Territory

Mephitis mephitis (Schreber, 1776) (small intestine)
Babero, B. B., 1972 a
Ribeiroia ondatrae: Louisiana

Mephitis mephitis "striped skunk"
Burgdorfer, W.; Cooney, J.C.; and Thomas, L.A., 1974 a
Ixodes spp.; Amblyomma americanum; Dermacentor variabilis: all from Land between the Lakes

Mephitis mephitis "striped skunk"
Cooney, J.C.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1974 a
Amblyomma americanum; Dermacentor variabilis; Ixodes cookei: all from Land between the Lakes

Mephitis mephitis Schreber "skunk" (nat. and exper.)
Lincoln, R. C.; and Anderson, R. C., 1973 a
Physaloptera maxillaris: Guelph area, Ontario

Mercierella enigmatica Fauvel
Schrevel, J., [1971 c]
Selenidium mercierellae: Canal de Caen

Mergellus albellus (small intestine)
Khotenovskii, I. A., 1967 b
Lecithodollfusia anatina sp. n.: SSR (Iakutiia)

Mergus merganser "common merganser"
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a
Haemoproteus nettionis; Leucocytozoon simondi: all from Colorado

Mergus merganser "common merganser"
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a
Microfilaria [sp.]: Colorado

Mergus serrator "red-breasted merganser"
Laird, M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1970 a
Leucocytozoon simondi: subarctic Quebec (False River, near Fort Chimo, Ungava Bay)

[Meriones] peschanka
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Ceratophyllus iranus: Armenian SSR

Meriones sp. or Psammomys
Bernard, J., 1969 a
Trichuris gerbillis n. sp.: Tunisie

[Meriones blackleri] peschanka maloaziĭskaia
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Xenopsylla conformis; Coptopsylla lamellifer; Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi; Ophthalmopsylla arnoldi; Leptopsylla popovi; Rhadinopsylla cedestis; R. ukrainica; Echidnophaga popovi: all from Armenian SSR

Meriones crassus Sundevall
Farhang-Azad, A., 1972 b
Coptopsylla neronovi n. sp.: south-east Iran

Meriones crassus crassus "Sundevall's jird"
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a
Xenopsylla conformis mycerini; Synosternus cleopatrae pyramidis: all from Egypt

Meriones crassus (exper.)
Petter, A. J., 1974 a
Morerastrongylus andersoni

Meriones crassus
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b
Moniliformis acomysi: Israel

Meriones crassus
Wertheim, G.; and Greenberg, Z., 1970 a
Linstowiid[ae] gen.?: Southern Sinai

Meriones crassus
Wertheim, G.; and Greenberg, Z., 1970 a
Capillaria sp.; Aspiculuris africana; spirurid, larvae; Streptopharagus kutassi; Gongylonema brevispiculum; Physaloptera sp.: all from Southern Sinai

Meriones erythrourus "krasnokhvosti͡ia peschanka"
Glebezdin, V. S.; and Babich, V. V., 1974 a
Eimeria erythrourica; E. schamchorica; Isospora erythrourica; Mantonella meriones: all from Turkmenistan

Meriones erythrourus "krasnokhvostykh peschanok"
Kudriashova, N. I.; and Rybin, S. N., 1974 a
Leptotrombidium kirghisiensis sp. n.; Helenicula rossolimae sp. n.: all from Osh, Kirgiz SSR

[Meriones erythrourus] krasnokhvostaia peschanka
Sartbaev, S. K., 1965 a
Eulaelaps stabularis: south Kirgiz

Meriones hurrianae "Indian desert gerbil"
Sharma, M. I. D.; et al., 1973 b
Leishmania tropica: Rajasthan canal area of Tibi, India

Meriones hurrianae "Pakistani jird" (exper.)
Weinstein, P. P.; and Highman, B., 1974 a
Dipetalonema viteae

Meriones libycus
Bernard, J., 1969 a
Trichuris gerbillis gerbillis [n. ssp.]: Tunisie

Meriones l. libycus (=M. shawi)
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus dipodicola subsp. theodori nov. comb.: Plateau Central de l'Algerie

Meriones libycus or Tatera indica
Kudri͡ashova, N. I.; Neronov, V.M.; and Mobedi, I., 1972 a
Otorhinophila farhangazadi sp. n.: Iran

Meriones libycus "gerbils" (exper.)
Sucharit, S.; and Macdonald, W. W., 1972 a
Brugia pahangi

[Meriones meridianus] peschanka poludennaia
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Stenoponia tripectinata: Armenian SSR

Meriones meridianus
Tsai, L. Y.; Wu, W. C.; and Liu, C. Y., 1974 a
Nosopsyllus apicoprominus sp. nov.: Ge-ermu Shien, Chinghai Province, West China

Meriones meridianus dahli
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Parasitidae gen. sp.; Cosmolaelaps gurabensis; Haemolaelaps glasgowi; H. longipes; Laelaps jettmari; L. agilis; Hirstionyssus criceti; H. musculi: all from Armenian SSR

Meriones persicus "persidskoĭ peschanke"
Amanguliev, A., 1973 a
Eltonella iolderiensis sp. n.: Jol-Dere gorge, Western Kopetdagh, Turkmen SSR

[Meriones persicus] peschanka persidskaia
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Ctenocephalides canis; Xenopsylla conformis; Coptopsylla lamellifer; Paradoxopsyllus hesperius; Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi; Leptopsylla segnis; L. popovi; Palaeopsylla vartanovi; Rhadinopsylla ukrainica; Rhadinopsylla cedestis; Stenoponia tripectinata; Ceratophyllus saxatilis: all from Armenian SSR

Meriones persicus Blanford
Farhang-Azad, A., 1972 b
Coptopsylla neronovi n. sp.: south-east Iran

Meriones persicus "persidskaia peschanka" (intestine)
Glebezdin, V. S., 1974 a
Eimeria disaensis; E. salasuzica; E. ordubadica; E. noraschenica; E. krilovi; Isospora ordubadica: all from Turkmenistan

Meriones persicus
Kudri͡ashova, N. I.; Neronov, V. M.; and Mobedi, I., 1972 a
Otorhinophila deserta sp. n.; O. farhangazadi sp. n.: all from Iran

Meriones persicus
  Muliârskaia, L. V.; and Verdieva, Z. F., 1974 a
    Microtrombicula traubi n. sp.: Lenkoran region, Azerbaidzhan

Meriones persicus
  Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
    Parasitidae gen. sp.; Hypoaspis heselhausi; Cosmolaelaps gurabensis; Haemolaelaps glasgowi; H. androgynus; H. modestus; H. cubilis; H. longipes; Haemogamasus nidi; Hirstionyssus criceti; H. isabellinus; H. musculi; Allodermanyssus sanguineus: all from Armenian SSR

Meriones persicus Blanford, 1875
  Sadighian, A.; Arfaa, F.; and Movafagh, K., 1973 a
    Trichinella spiralis: Iran

Meriones shawi
  Beaucournu, J.C.; Leger, N.; and Rosin, G., 1975 a
    Stenoponia tripectinata tingitana: Naima, Maroc
    Synosternus cleopatrae: Zagora, Maroc

Meriones shawi
  Bernard, J., 1969 a
    Trichuris gerbillis gerbillis [n. ssp.]: Tunisie

[Meriones tamariscinus] tamariskovaia peschanka
  Kasiev, S. K., 1968 a
    Ceratophyllus abramovi; Pectinoctenus ctenophorus: all from Talasskoii Valley

[Meriones tamariscinus] tamariskovaia peschanka
  Sartbaev, S. K., 1965 a
    Eulaelaps stabularis; Hirstionyssus meridianus; Eulaelaps kolpakovae; Androlaelaps sardous; Hypoaspis aculeifer; Parasitidae [sp.]: all from south Kirgiz

Meriones tamariscinus
  Skalon, O. I., 1968 a
    Ophthalmopsylla volgensis fascicula ssp. n.: Eastern Djungaria

Meriones tristrami (exper.) (blood)
  Gunders, A. E., 1971 a
    Nuttallia meri sp. nov.

Meriones tristrami
  Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
    Parasitidae gen. sp.; Haemolaelaps glasgowi; H. longipes; Laelaps algericus; Hirstionyssus criceti: all from Armenian SSR

Meriones unguiculatus "jird" (exper.)
  Ash, L. R., 1973 b
    Brugia patei

Meriones unguiculatus (exper.)
  Ash, L. R.; and Schacher, J. F., 1970 a
    Wuchereria bancrofti

Meriones unguiculatus "jird" (exper.)
  Baron, R. W.; Rau, M. E.; and Tanner, C. E., 1974 a
    Echinococcus multilocularis

Meriones unguiculatus "jird" (small intestine) (exper.)
  Dönges, J.; and Götzelmann, M., 1975 a
    Isthmiophora melis

Meriones unguiculatus (exper.)
  Eckert, J.; and Bühler, A., 1972 a
    Echinococcus cysticus

Meriones unguiculatus subsp. "long-clawed jird"
  Emel'ianova, N. D.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1973 a
    Haemaphysalis verticalis: Kirin Province, northeastern China

Meriones unguiculatus (exper.)
  Kirsch, R., 1973 a
    Nippostrongylus muris

Meriones unguiculatus "Mongolian gerbil"
  Schwarzbrott, S. S.; Wagner, J. E.; and Frisk, C. S., 1974 a
    Demodex sp.

Meriones unguiculatus "gerbils" (exper.)
  Sucharit, S.; and Macdonald, W. W., 1972 a
    Brugia pahangi

Meriones unguiculatus "Mongolian gerbil" (feces)
  Vincent, A. L.; Porter, D. D.; and Ash, L. R., 1975 a
    Entamoeba sp.; Tritrichomonas caviae

Meriones unguiculatus "Mongolian gerbil" (small intestine)
  Vincent, A. L.; Porter, D. D.; and Ash, L. R., 1975 a
    Hymenolepis diminuta

Meriones unguiculatus "Mongolian gerbils" (exper.)
  Vincent, A. L.; Porter, D. D.; and Ash, L. R., 1975 a
    Brugia malayi

Meriones unguiculatus "Mongolian gerbil" (orbit)
  Vincent, A. L.; Porter, D. D.; and Ash, L. R., 1975 a
    Tyrophagus castellani

Meriones unguiculatus "Mongolian jird" (exper.) (central nervous system, subcutaneous sites, muscles, spleen, liver, stomach wall, epicardium)
  Weinstein, P. P.; and Highman, B., 1974 a
    Dipetalonema viteae

[Meriones vinogradovi] peschanka vinogradova
  Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
    Xenopsylla conformis; Coptopsylla lamellifer; Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi; Ophthalmopsylla arnoldi; Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi; Rhadinopsylla cedestis; Stenoponia tripectinata: all from Armenian SSR

Meriones vinogradovi
  Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
    Poecilochirus necrophori; Parasitidae gen. sp.; Haemolaelaps androgynus; H. longipes: all from Armenian SSR

Merlangius merlangus "whiting" (gills)
  Halton, D. W.; Stranock, S. D.; and Hardcastle, A., 1974 a
    Diclidophora merlangi: Irish Sea

Merlangius merlangus (L.) "whiting" (gills)
  Macdonald, S., 1975 a
    Diclidophora merlangi: Plymouth; Arbroath 80 km south of Aberdeen, north-east coast of Scotland

Merlangius merlangus "whiting" (gill arch)
  Macdonald, S.; and Caley, J., 1975 a
    Diclidophora merlangi: off north-east coast of Scotland

Merlangius merlangus "whiting" (exper.)
  Smith, J. W., 1974 a
    Anisakis sp.

Merlinius macrurus (exper.)
  Mankau, G. R.; and Imbriani, J. L., 1975 a
    Dubosquia penetrans

Merluccius bilinearis (oral cavities)
  Ho, J. S., 1971 a
    Chondracanthus merluccii: market, Washington, D. C.; Woods Hole, Massachusetts; Casco Bay, Maine; Block Island, Rhode Island; off Florida; England

Merluccius bilinearis
Todorov, Iv., 1973 a
Anisakis sp.: Contracaecum sp.: all from Atlantic Ocean

Merluccius capensis Castlenau (gills, floor of mouth)
Ho, J. S., 1972 b
Chondracanthus merluccii: Table Bay, South Africa

Merluccius gayi (gills)
Ho, J. S., 1971 a
Acanthochondria phycidis: Valparaiso, Chile

Merluccius merluccius "hake" (gills)
Halton, D. W.; Stranock, S. D.; and Hardcastle, A., 1974 a
Diclidophora denticulata: Irish Sea

Merluccius merluccius
Todorov, I., 1973 a
Anisakis sp.; Contracaecum sp.: all from Atlantic Ocean

Merluccius productus "Pacific hake"
Lee, R. F., 1975 a
Clavella perfida (gills); Caligus sp. (skin): all from Bute Inlet, British Columbia, Canada

[Meropidae] shchurkovye
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
Ornithophila metallica: Kazakhstan

Merops americana
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Philippines

[Merops apiaster] zolotistaia shchurka
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Xenopsylla conformis; Ceratophyllus fringillae; C. fasciatus: all from Armenian SSR

[Merops apiaster] zolotistykh shchurkakh
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
Ornithomya chloropus: Kazakhstan

Merops apiaster L.
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Sternostoma cooremani: Moldavian SSR
Ptilonyssoides triscutatus: Moldavian and Ukrainian SSR

Merops orientalis
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: India

Merops ornatus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Australia

Merops philippinus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica exilis: New Guinea

Merops viridis americanus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica exilis: Philippines

Merulina ampliata (Ellis & Solander)
Humes, A.G., 1974 b
Amardopsis merulinae n. sp.: west of Isle Maitre, near Noumea, New Caledonia

Mesalina guttulata Lichtenstein, 1823 "krapchataia iashchurka"
Berdyev, A. S.; et al., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis sulcata: Turkmenistan

Mesembriomys gouldii "long-haired rabbit-rat"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Haemaphysalis humerosa: Australia

Mesocottus haitej "amurskaia shirokolobka"
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
Cyathocephalus truncatus: Lake Khivand

Mesocottus haitej
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): region of Lake Khivand
Rhabdochona denudata (intestine): region of Lake Khivand

Mesocottus haitej "amurskaia shirokolobka"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Phyllodistomum sp. II (urinary bladder): region of Lake Khivand
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Lake Khivand

Mesocottus haitej "amurskaia shirokolobka" (blood vessel)
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Trypanosoma amurensis sp. n.: Amur River (region of Lake Khivand)

Mesocricetus auratus (exper.)
Arfaa, F., 1975 a
Schistosoma haematobium

Mesocricetus auratus "hamster" (exper.)
Bylund, G., 1975 a
Diphyllobothrium ditremum; D. dendriticum; D. latum; D. vogeli

Mesocricetus auratus (Waterhouse, 1839) "golden hamster" (cecum)
Dick, T. A.; Quentin, J. C.; and Freeman, R. S., 1973 a
Syphacia mesocriceti: Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Mesocricetus auratus "golden hamster" (exper.)
Herrer Alva, A.; Christensen, H.A.; and Beumer, R.J., 1973 a
Leishmania hertigi; L. mexicana; L. braziliensis; Leishmania sp.

Mesocricetus auratus "golden hamsters" (exper.) (lymphatic vessels of testes, epididymis, and spermatic cord; afferent or efferent vessels of regional lymph nodes; heart; lungs)
Malone, J. B.; and Thompson, P. E., 1975 a
Brugia pahangi

Mesocricetus auratus "golden hamster" (exper.)
Mikhail, J. W.; and Mansour, N. S., 1973 a
Leishmania donovani

[Mesocricetus auratus] hamster, golden (exper.)
Mohan, K.; Suri, J. C.; and Madan, M., 1973 a
Leishmania tropica

Mesocricetus auratus (exper.)
Muller, R. L., 1972 a
Dracunculus medinensis

Mesocricetus auratus
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e
Syphacia mesocriceti: Alaska

[Mesocricetus auratus] golden hamster (exper.)
Ranque, P.; et al., 1974 a
Armillifer armillatus

Mesocricetus auratus "golden hamster"
Retnasabapathy, A.; and Lourdusamy, D., 1974 a
Demodex aurati; D. criceti: all from Central Animal Facility, Faculty of Medicine, University of Malaya

[Mesocricetus auratus] golden hamster (exper.)
Saito, S., 1972 a
Metagonimus yokogawai; M. takahashii

[Mesocricetus auratus] golden hamster (exper.) (small intestine)
Saito, S.; and Shimizu, T., 1968 a
Metagonimus otsurui sp. nov.

Mesocricetus auratus
Schnur, L.; Zuckerman, A.; and Montilio, B., 1973 a
Leishmania sp.; Leishmania tropica; Leishmania donovani

Mesocricetus auratus "hamsters" (exper.)
Shaw, J. J.; and Lainson, R., 1973 a
Toxoplasma gondii

[Mesocricetus auratus] golden hamsters (exper.)
Siddiqui, M. A., 1975 a
Litomosoides carinii

[Mesocricetus auratus] golden hamster (exper.)
Sucharit, S.; and Macdonald, W. W., 1972 a
Brugia pahangi

[Mesocricetus auratus] hamster, golden (exper.)
Thompson, P.E., 1971 b
Entamoeba histolytica

[Mesocricetus brandti] maloaziĭskiĭ khomiak
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Oropsylla ilovaiskii; Ceratophyllus saxatilis; C. caspius; C. mokrzeckyi; Frontopsylla elata caucasica; Amphipsylla rossica; Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi; Leptopsylla segnis; Ctenophthalmus teres; C. wladimiri; C. iranus; C. golovi; C. acuminatus; C. rettigi; Stenoponia ivanovi: all from Armenian SSR

Mesocyclops edax (exper.)
Befus, A. D.; and Freeman, R. S., 1973 b
Corallobothrium parafimbriatum; Corallotaenia minutia

Mesocyclops leuckarti (exper.)
Daengsvang, S., 1972 a
Gnathostoma hispidum

Mesocyclops leuckarti (exper.)
Thurston, J. P., 1970 a
Spirocamallanus xenopodis; Camallanus johni

Mesocyclops leuckarti pilosa (exper.)
Sahba, G. H.; et al., 1973 a
Dracunculus medinensis

Mesogonistius chaetodon (exper.)
Odening, K., 1970 e
Apophallus muehlingi

Mesophoyx intermedius
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta ardeae ardeae: Thailand

Mesophoyx i. intermedius
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta ardeae ardeae: Taiwan; Philippines

Messor clivorum
Logacheva, L. S., 1968 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Kirgizia

Metachirops opossum (L.) (nat. and exper.) (cavite thoracique)
Bain, O.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., 1973 a
Skrjabinofilaria skrjabini: Guyane, pres de Cayenne

Metachirus nudicaudatus (blood)
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a
haemogregarines; Hepatozoon didelphydis "probably": all from eastern Colombia

Metachirus nudicaudatus (blood)
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a
microfilariae: eastern Colombia

Metachirus nudicaudatus
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula goeldii; E. tropica: all from Venezuela

Metachirus nudicaudatus L. "brown-masked opossum" (lower intestinal tract)
Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a
Hamanniella microcephalus
Gigantorhynchus ortizi: Darien Province, Republic of Panama; Departments of Choco, Meta, and Nariño, Colombia

Metachirus nudicaudatus modestus (bile ducts)
Grisi, L.; and de Castro, P. T., [1975 a]
Lyperosomum silvai n. sp.: State of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

Mice. See Mouse.

Micrastur ruficollis gilvicollis (Vieill.)
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a
Parastrigea cincta

Micrastur semitorquatus (Vieillot) "collared forest-falcon" (lower intestinal tract)
Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a
Centrorhynchus albidus: Chilibre, Provincia de Panama, Republic of Panama

Microcarbo africanus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta sp. "T": Beroni, Transvaal

Microcavia sp.
Capri, J. J.; and Mauri, R. A., 1971 a
Hectopsylla sp.; H. psittaci; Tiamastus cavicola; Polygenis acodontis: all from Argentina

Microcavia australis
Capri, J. J.; and Mauri, R. A., 1971 a
Ornithonyssus hirsti: Argentina

Microcavia a. australis
Capri, J. J.; and Mauri, R. A., 1971 a
Craneopsylla minerva wolffhuegeli; Delostichus talis; Dysmicus barrerai; D. ixanus; Ectinorus trionyx; Eritranis andricus; Hectopsylla cypha; H. gemina; Panallius galeanus; Phthiropsylla agenoris; Polygenis byturus; P. platensis cisandinus; P. rimatus rimatus; Pulex irritans; Tiamastus cavicola; T. longinasus; T. plesius: all from Argentina

Microcavia australis littoralis
Capri, J. J.; and Mauri, R. A., 1971 a
Ornithonyssus bacoti: Argentina

Microcavia australis maenas
Capri, J. J.; and Mauri, R. A., 1971 a
Cavilaelaps bresslaui: Argentina

Microcavia australis salinia
Capri, J. J.; and Mauri, R. A., 1971 a
Hectopsylla gemina; Panallius galeanus; Polygenis rimatus: all from Argentina

[Microchiroptera] letuchaia mysh
Sartbaev, S. K., 1965 a
Steatonyssus sp.: south Kirgiz

Microeca leucophaea
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a
Acuaria microecae n. sp.: Waikerie, South Australia

Microgadus tomcod
Bullock, W. L.; and Samuel, G., 1975 a
Paratenuisentis ambiguus: Durham, New Hampshire

Microgadus tomcod
Burt, M. D. B.; and Sandeman, I. M., 1974 a
Bothriomonus sturionis: Massachusetts, USA

Microgadus tomcod "tomcod"
Hogan, T. M.; and Williams, B. S., 1976 a
Ergasilus labracis: Hudson River between Ossining and Peekskill

Microgale sp.
Fain, A., 1972 b
Microgalobia uilenbergi spec. nov.: Perinet, Madagascar

Microgale sp.
Klein, J. M., 1970 a
Paractenopsyllus albignaci: Massif du Tsaratanana, Madagascar

Microgobius omostigma "gobius"
Lemus de Guevara, D.; and Nasir, P., 1969 a
Proenenterum [sp.]: Venezuela

Microhierax erythrogonys
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Phthona nigrita: Philippines

Microhierax eutolmus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Phthona leptoptera: Assam

Microhierax fringillarius
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Phthona modesta: Thailand

Microhierax melanoleucus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Phthona leptoptera: Tonkin

Microhyla fissipes (=M. ornata) "frog"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Amblyomma testudinarium: Ryukyu Islands

Microhyla ornata (Dumeril and Bibron)
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Paracosmocerca mucronata: Taiwan

Micrometrus minimus (Gibbons)
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a
Parabomolochus constrictus: California

Micromys minutus Pall.
Adamovich, V. L., 1970 a
Hoplopleura acanthopus; H. longula: all from Volhynian Poles'ye

Micromys minutus "le rat des moissons ou souris naine"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Cestod[a sp.]; Taenia tenuicollis: all from Belgium

Micromys minutus "le rat des moissons ou souris naine"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Syphacia vandenbrueli; Nematod[a sp.] larves: all from Belgium

Micromys minutus minutus
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1969 a
Trichoecius micromys n. sp.: Hatert, Hollande

Micromys minutus
Hudáková, A., 1974 a
Hoplopleura longula: Turčianska kotlina

Micromys minutus
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia

Micromys minutus soricinus
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a
Trichoecius micromys: Hollande

Micronycteris megalotis
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula batatas: Venezuela

Micronycteris megalotis
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1967 c
Tecomatlana spinirostra n. sp.: Lagoa (Brazil)

Micronycteris xenoctenes
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1967 c
Tecomatlana subacutascuta n. sp.: Waller Field, Cumuto (Trinidad)

Microparmarion malayanus "land slugs"
Lim, B. L., 1970 c
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: near Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Microparmarion malayanus "land mollusk"
Lim, B.L., 1970 e
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Sarawak

Micropogon undulatus "croaker" (digestive tract)
Joy, J. E., 1974 a
Spirocamallanus pereirai: Clear Lake, Texas and adjoining channel

Micropogon undulatus (Linnaeus) "Atlantic croaker"
Norris, D. E.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1975 a
Thynnascaris reliquens sp. n.: Mississippi Sound, Mississippi

Micropogon undulatus (Linnaeus) "Atlantic croaker"
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a
Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia

Micropotamogale ruwenzorii
Fain, A., 1972 b
Afromyobia micropotamogale spec. nov.: Kisanga, Kivu, Zaïre

Micropterus dolomieu "small mouthed bass" (urinary bladder)
Christian, F. A., 1975 a
Phyllodistomum lohrenzi: Louisiana; Ohio

Micropterus dolomieui "smallmouth bass" (nat. & exper.) (parenteral sites, enteron)
Fischer, H.; and Freeman, R. S., 1973 a
Proteocephalus ambloplitis: Lake Opeongo, Algonquin Park, Ontario

Micropterus dolomieui "smallmouth bass" (exper.)
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 b
Camallanus oxycephalus

Micropterus punctulatus "spotted bass"
Benda, R. S., 1972 a
Lernaea cyprinacea: White River, near Petersburg, Indiana

Micropterus salmoides (Lacepede) "largemouth bass" (midgut)
Amin, O. M., 1975 a
Acanthocephalus parksidei sp. n.: Pike River, southeastern Wisconsin

Micropterus salmoides "large mouthed bass" (urinary bladder)
Christian, F. A., 1975 a
Phyllodistomum lohrenzi: Louisiana; Ohio

Micropterus salmoides (Lacépède) "largemouth bass" (gills)
Rawson, M. V.; and Rogers, W. A., 1972 b
Clavunculus bursatus; Urocleidus furcatus; U. principalis; Actinocleidus fusiformis: all from Walter F. George Reservoir, Russell Co., Alabama

Micropus m. melba (L.)
Arn, H., 1945 a
Crataerina melbae; C. pallida; Ornithomyia avicularia; Eustathia cultrifer; Dennyus sp.: all from Schweiz

Microsaura pumila pumila (small intestine)
Prudhoe, S.; and Harris, M. T., 1971 a
Strongyluris capensis sp. nov.: Stellenbosch, Cape Province, Republic of South Africa

Microsetella sp. (exper.) (hemacoel)
Sakaguchi, S.; and Fukuhara, O., 1975 a
Philometra mariae

Microsorex hoyi (Baird) (intestin)
Vaucher, C.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., 1973 a
Longistriata rauschi n. sp.: Whiteshell (Man.); Black Sturgeon Lake (Ont.); nord de Fairbanks

Microstomus kitt Walbaum "lemon sole" (exper.)
Boxshall, G. A., 1976 a
Lepeophtheirus pectoralis

Microtus sp.
Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1970 a
Foxella ignota: North Dakota

Microtus agrestis L.
Adamovich, V. L., 1970 a
Hoplopleura acanthopus; Polyplax serrata: all from Volhynian Poles'ye

Microtus agrestis
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

Microtus agrestis "campagnols agrestes"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Paranoplocephala infrequens; Cestod[a sp.]; Taenia taeniaeformis; T. tenuicollis: all from Belgium

Microtus agrestis "campagnols agrestes"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Syphacia obvelata; Trichuris sp.; Heligmosomum polygyrum; Longistriata wolgaense; Mastophorus muris: all from Belgium

Microtus agrestis
Edler, A., 1972 b
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi; Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus; Eulaelaps stabularis; Euryparasitus emarginatus; Haemogamasus hirsutus; H. nidi; Hirstionyssus isabellinus; Laelaps agilis; L. hilaris; Hyperlaelaps arvalis; Eugamasus remberti; Neotrombicula zachvatkini: all from southern Sweden

Microtis agrestis
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a
Myocoptes japonensis: Hollande et Belgique
M. j. japonensis: Belgique; Hollande; Greifswald
Trichoecius tenax: Hollande

Microtus agrestis (L.)
Haitlinger, R., 1971 a
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes; Peromyscopsylla bidentata; Peromyscopsylla fallax; Megabothris turbidus; Malaraeus penicilliger; Leptopsylla segnis; Hystrichopsylla talpae; Atyphloceras nuperum: all from Beskid Zywiecki

Microtus agrestis "campagnol" (intestin)
Joyon, L.; et al., [1970 a]
Tritrichomonas muris

Microtus agrestis (blood)
Mahnert, V., 1972 b
Grahamella microti; Babesia microtia; Hepatozoon microti: all from Alps, Nordtirol, Austria

Microtus agrestis
Nilsson, A., 1974 a
Ixodes trianguliceps: northern Scandinavia

Microtus agrestis
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Ixodes trianguliceps; I. ricinus: all from Czechoslovakia

Microtus agrestis "field vole"
Ulmanen, I.; and Myllymäki, A., 1971 a
Doratopsylla d. dasycnema; Palaeopsylla soricis starki; Monopsyllus sciurorum sciurorum; Ctenophthalmus agyrtes fennicus; C. u. uncinatus; Nosopsyllus fasciatus; Ceratophyllus garei; Megabothris walkeri; Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis; Rhadinopsylla integella; Peromyscopsylla silvatica; Malaraeus penicilliger pedias: all from southern Finland

Microtus agrestris neglectus (intestine)
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a
Syphacia obvelata: Great Britain

Microtus arvalis Pall.
Adamovich, V. L., 1970 a
Hoplopleura acanthopus: Volhynian Poles'ye

Microtus arvalis
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

[Microtus arvalis] obyknovennaia polevka
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Myoxopsylla jordani; Ceratophyllus turbidus; C. mokrzeckyi; Paradoxopsyllus hesperius; Amphipsylla rossica; A. kuznetzovi; A. schelkovnikovi; Leptopsylla segnis; L. nana; Ctenophthalmus bogatschevi; C. shovi; C. teres; C. wladimiri; C. iranus; C. acuminatus; C. rettigi; C. fissurus; Ceratophyllus saxatilis; C. caspius; C. iranus; Hystrichopsylla satunini; Leptopsylla bidentata; Stenoponia ivanovi: all from Armenian SSR

Microtus arvalis
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Paranoplocephala infrequens; P. omphalodes; Taenia taeniaeformis; T. tenuicollis; T. crassicipitis [i.e. ?crassiceps]; T. polyacantha: all from Belgium

Microtus arvalis
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Syphacia obvelata; Trichuris sp.; Heligmosomum polygyrum; Mastophorus muris; Trichostrongylus retortaeformis: all from Belgium

Microtus arvalis
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Tenora, F., 1974 a
Heligmosomoides laevis: Valloire, Savoie

Microtus arvalis
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a
Myocoptes japonensis; M. j. japonensis; Trichoecius tenax: all from Hollande et Belgique

Microtus arvalis "vole"
Grulich, I.; Nosek, J.; and Szabo, L., 1967 a
Ixodes apronophorus; I. ricinus; I. trianguliceps: all from Tribec Mountain Range, Czechoslovakia

Microtus arvalis (Pall.)
Haitlinger, R., 1971 a
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes; Peromyscopsylla bidentata; Megabothris turbidus; Malaraeus penicilliger: all from Beskid Zywiecki

Microtus arvalis
Hudáková, A., 1974 a
Hoplopleura acanthopus; Polyplax serrata: all from Turčianska kotlina

Microtus arvalis "campagnol" (intestin)
Joyon, L.; et al., [1970 a]
Tritrichomonas muris

Microtus arvalis
Kepka, O., 1956 a
Euschöngastia pannonica nov. spec.: Parndorfer Platte, Neusiedlergraben and Podersdorf am Neusiedlersee, Burgenland, Oesterreich
Trombicula parndorfensis nov. spec.: Parndorfer

Microtus arvalis.— Continued.
Kepka, O., 1956 a.— Continued.
Platte bei Neusiedl am See, Burgenland, Oesterreich
T. autumnalis: Burgenland, Oesterreich

Microtus arvalis "obyknovennoi polevki"
Kudriashova, N. I.; and Rybin, S.N., 1974 a
Leptotrombidium smirnovi sp. n.: Osh, Kirgiz SSR

Microtus arvalis Pall. "common mice"
Mikeladze, L. G., 1971 b
Eimeria arvalis; E. derenica; E. monocrustae; E. ivanovi; E. iradiensis; Isospora sp.: all from Georgia (SSR)

Microtus arvalis Pall.
Mikeladze, L. G., 1973 a
Isospora arvalis sp. n.: Bogdansk region, Georgian SSR
E[imeria] arvalis: Georgian SSR
E[imeria] derenica: " "
E[imeria] monocrustae: " "
E[imeria] ivanovi: " "
E[imeria] iradiensis: " "

Microtus arvalis "campagnol des champs"
Mishra, G. S.; and Bercovier, H., 1975 a
Paranoplocephala brevis (intestin grêle); Catenotaenia pusilla (intestin grêle); Hymenolepis straminea (intestin grêle); Taenia crassiceps (cavité thoracique): all from Indre, France

Microtus arvalis "campagnol des champs"
Mishra, G. S.; and Bercovier, H., 1975 a
Heligmosomoides laevis (estomac, intestin grêle, caecum); Heligmosomum costellatum (estomac); Syphacia stroma (intestin grêle, gros intestin); S. nigeriana (intestin grêle, gros intestin); Trichuris muris (caecum); Capillaria gastrica (estomac, intestin grêle); Nematoda [sp.], larves (foie, coeur, poumons): all from Indre, France

Microtus arvalis "campagnol des champs" (estomac)
Mishra, G. S.; and Bercovier, H., 1975 a
Acanthocephal[a sp.]: Indre, France

Microtus arvalis "common vole"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Microtus arvalis
Nosek, J.; and Grulich, I., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Tribec Mountains, Czechoslovakia

Microtus arvalis
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankey, M., 1967 a
Haemaphysalis inermis; Dermacentor marginatus: all from Czechoslovakia

Microtus arvalis "obyknovennaia polevka"
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Parasitus lunaris; Poecilochirus necrophori; Macrocheles matrius; Proctolaelaps pygmaeus; Aceosejidae gen. sp.; Iphidosoma sp.; Haemolaelaps glasgowi; Laelaps muris; L. jettmari; L. pitymidis; L. hilaris; L. agilis; Hyperlaelaps arvalis; Hirstionyssus isabellinus; Hirstionyssus criceti; H. musculi; H. guda uricus: all from Armenian SSR

Microtus arvalis
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e
Syphacia nigeriana: Ille-et-Vilaine, France

Microtus arvalis "Feldmaus"
Rietschel, G.; and Baumann, E., 1975 a
Oestromyia leporina: Mitteleuropa

[Microtus arvalis] obyknovennaia polevka
Sartbaev, S. K., 1965 a
Eulaelaps stabularis; Laelaps agilis; L. hilaris; L. clethrionomydis; Haemogamasus ivanovi; H. nidiformes; H. nidi: all from south Kirgiz

Microtus arvalis
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a
Ixodes ricinus: Austria

Microtus arvalis "vole" (exper.) (skeletal musculature, lymph nodes, spleen, liver)
Tadros, W. A.; and Laarman, J. J., 1975 a
Sarcocystis [sp.]

Microtus arvalis (caecum)
Tenora, F., 1972 a
Notocotylus noyeri: Czechoslovakia

Microtus arvalis
Tenora, F., 1972 a
Taenia crassiceps (body cavity); Hydatigera taeniaeformis (liver); Taenia tenuicollis (liver); Paranoplocephala brevis (caecum); Aprostatandrya macrocephala (small intestine); Catenotaenia pusilla (small intestine); Hymenolepis diminuta (small intestine); Hymenolepis fraterna (small intestine); H. asymmetrica (small intestine); Skrjabinotaenia lobata (small intestine): all from Czechoslovakia

Microtus arvalis
Tenora, F., 1972 a
Porrocaecum sp., larvae (wall of intestine); Syphacia sp. (caecum and large intestine); Heligmosomum costellatum (small intestine, stomach wall); Heligmosomoides polygyrus (small intestine); H. skrjabini (small intestine); Trichocephalus muris (caecum): all from Czechoslovakia

Microtus arvalis "Feldmaus"
Voigt, B., 1970 a
Neotrombicula autumnalis inopinatum; Leptotrombidium intermedia

Microtus arvalis "obyknovennaia polevka"
Vysotskaia, S. O., 1967 a
Trichoecius brevipes; Myocoptes tenax; Tarsonemini varia; Radfordia lemnina; Erythraeidae [sp.]; Trombicula zachvatkini; Parasitidae [sp.]; Parasitus lunaris; Poecilochirus subterraneus; P. necrophori; Ologamasus pollicipatus; Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus; Euryparasitus emarginatus; Macrocheles montanus; Proctolaelaps pygmaeus; Lasioseius muricatus; Kleemannia gracilis; Eviphis ostrinus; Iphidosoma fimetaria; Hypoaspis sp.; Androlaelaps sardous; Haemolaelaps casalis; Ololaelaps sp.; Eulaelaps stabularis; Laelaps hilaris; L. pavlovskyi; Hyperlaelaps arvalis; Laelaptidae gen. sp.; Haemogamasus nidi; H. horridus; Hirstionyssus isabellinus; Ixodes ricinus; I. trianguliceps; Hoplopleura acanthopus; H. affinis; Ceratophyllus walkeri; C. turbidus; C. penicilliger; Leptopsylla silvatica; L. bidentata; Palaeopsylla sorecis starki; Ctenophthalmus agyrtes; C. uncinatus; Rhadinopsylla integella casta; Hystrichopsylla talpae: all from Priozersk region, Leningrad oblast

Microtus californicus
Durette-Desset, M. C.; Kinsella, J. M.; and Forrester, D. J., 1972 b
Heligmosomoides montanus: California

Microtus californicus "California vole"
Hardy, J.L.; et al., 1974 a
Leptopsylla segnis: Kern County, California

Microtus californicus
Hudson, B. W.; et al., 1973 a
fleas: California

Microtus gregalis muriei Nelson
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e
Syphacia nigeriana: Alaska

Microtus guentheri guentheri
Cwilich, R.; et al., 1967 a
Ixodes redikorzevi: Israel

Microtus majori "kustanikovaia polevka"
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Parasitidae gen. sp.; Olopachys golubevi; Proctolaelaps pygmaeus; Aceosejidae gen. sp.; Laelaps pitymydis; L. hilaris; Hyperlaelaps arvalis; Myonyssus rossicus; Hirstionyssus isabellinus; Haemolaelaps glasgowi: all from Armenian SSR

Microtus mexicanus
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e
Syphacia nigeriana: Mexico

Microtus montebelli
Fain, A.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Uchikawa, K., 1974 a
Dermacarus hypudaei japonicus: Japan

Microtus montebelli
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a
Myocoptes j. japonensis: Japon

Microtus montebelli montebelli (Milne-Edwards, 1872) "Japanese field vole" (lungs) (exper.)
Hamajima, F., 1970 a
Paragonimus sadoensis

Microtus montebelli
Kifune, T., 1973 a
Schistosoma japonicum: Chikugo River basin, Japan

Microtus montebelli
Ono, Z.; and Takada, N., 1973 a
Hoplopleura acanthopus; Polyplax sp.: all from Honshu, Japan

Microtus montebelli
Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1971 a
Hirstionyssus carnifex; Laelaps clethrionomydis; Laelaps kochi; Eulaelaps stabularis; Haemolaelaps glasgowi; Haemolaelaps casalis; Haemogamasus japonicus; Haemogamasus sp.; Hirstionyssus isabellinus; Laelaptidae genus no. 1; Laelaps jettmari: all from Honshu, Japan

Microtus montebelli (Milne-Edwards) (oreilles, asselles, aines)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1969 b
Leptotrombidium akamushi: Prefecture de Akita (Japon)

Microtus montebelli "Korean meadow vole"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes ovatus: Japan

Microtus montebelli brevicorpus "meadow vole"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes ovatus; I. persulcatus: all from Japan

[Microtus nivalis] snezhnaia polevka
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Ceratophyllus saxatilis; C. caspius; Frontopsylla elata caucasica; Paradoxopsyllus hesperius; Amphipsylla rossica; A. kuznetzovi; Leptopsylla nana; Wagnerina schelkovnikovi; Ctenophthalmus bogatschevi; C. teres; C. wladimiri; C. iranus; C. acuminatus; C. rettigi; Stenoponia ivanovi; Paraneopsylla dampfii: all from Armenian SSR

Microtus nivalis nivalis
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Tenora, F., 1974 a
Heligmosomoides tatricus: Valloire, Savoie; Villar-d'Arene (Hautes-Alpes, France)
Heligmosomoides sp.: Valloire, Savoie

Microtus nivalis (blood)
Mahnert, V., 1972 b
Grahamella [sp.]; Babesia [sp.]; Hepatozoon spec. c: all from Alps, Nordtirol, Austria

Microtus nivalis
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Ixodes trianguliceps: Czechoslovakia

Microtus nivalis
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Olopachys golubevi; Laelaps hilaris; Hirstionyssus isabellinus; H. criceti; H. musculi; H. gudauricus; Allodermanyssus sanguineus: all from Armenian SSR

Microtus ochrogaster "prairie vole"
Cooney, J.C.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1974 a
Dermacentor variabilis: Land between the Lakes

Microtus ochrogaster Wagner (intestin)
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1974 c
Boreostrongylus dikmansi n. sp.: Vincennes, Indiana

Microtus ochrogaster
Rupes, V.; and Whitaker, J.O. (jr.), 1968 a
Dermacarus hypudaei: Vigo County, Indiana

Microtus oeconomus Pall.
Adamovich, V. L., 1970 a
Hoplopleura acanthopus: Volhynian Poles'ye

Microtus oeconomus
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1969 a
Myocoptes squamosus n. sp.: Texel, Hollande

Microtus oeconomus
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a
Trichoecius tenax: Hollande

Microtus oeconomus
Nilsson, A., 1974 a
Ixodes trianguliceps: northern Scandinavia

Microtus oeconomus innuitus Merriam
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e
Pterygodermatites microti: Alaska

Microtus oeconomus macfarlani Merriam
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e
Syphacia nigeriana: Alaska

Microtus oeconomus operarius Nelson
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e
Syphacia nigeriana: Alaska

Microtus pennsylvanicus "meadow voles" (exper.)
Burgdorfer, W.; Cooney, J.C.; and Thomas, L.A., 1974 a
Dermacentor variabilis; Amblyomma americanum

Microtus pennsylvanicus
Fain, A., 1969 f
Dermacarus newyorkensis n. sp.: New York

Microtus pennsylvanicus
Miller, D. H.; and Benton, A. H., 1973 a
Peromyscopsylla h. hamifer; Megabothris a. asio; Stenoponia americana; Atyphloceras bishopi: all from Connecticut

Microtus pennsylvanicus pennsylvanicus
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e
Syphacia nigeriana: Wisconsin, U.S.A.

Microtus pennsylvanicus
Rupes, V.; and Whitaker, J.O. (jr.), 1968 a
Dermacarus hypudaei: Vigo County, Indiana

Microtus pennsylvanicus
Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1970 a
Foxella ignota: North Dakota

Microtus pennsylvanicus drummondi (Aud. et Bachm.)
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e
Syphacia nigeriana: Manitoba, Canada

Microtus pinetorum
Miller, D. H.; and Benton, A. H., 1973 a
Megabothris a. asio; Rhadinopsylla orama: all from Connecticut

[Microtus schelkovnikovi] kustarnikovai͡a polevka
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Myoxopsylla jordani: Armenian SSR

Microtus socialis "obshchestvennoĭ polevke"
Amanguliev, A., 1973 a
Eltonella iolderiensis sp. n.; E. magnus sp. n.: all from Jol-Dere gorge, Western Kopetdagh, Turkmen SSR

[Microtus socialis] obshchestvennaia polevka
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Xenopsylla conformis; Ceratophyllus turbidus; C. mokrzeckyi; Amphipsylla rossica; Leptopsylla segnis; L. popovi; Ctenophthalmus secundus; C. bogatschevi; C. shovi; C. teres; C. wladimiri; Rhadinopsylla cedestis: all from Armenian SSR

Microtus socialis "obshchestvennaia polevka"
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Haemolaelaps glasgowi; Hirstionyssus musculi: all from Armenian SSR

Microtus socialis schidlovskii
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Macrocheles matrius; Proctolaelaps pygmaeus; Alliphis siculus; Laelaps hilaris; L. agilis; Haemogamasus bregetovae; Ornithonyssus bacoti; Hirstionyssus georgicus; H. isabellinus; H. criceti; H. musculi: all from Armenian SSR

Millardia sp. "soft-furred field rat" (blood)
Buscher, H. N., 1970 a
Anaplasma [sp.]; Trypanosoma [sp.]; Grahamella [sp.]; Haemobartonella [sp.]: all from West Pakistan

Millardia meltada "soft-furred field rat" (liver)
Sood, M. L.; and Parshad, V. R., 1973 a
Hepatojarakus bandicoti sp.nov.: India

Millardia meltada
Srivastava, S. P.[2]; and Wattal, B. L., 1970 a
Laelaps nuttalli; Laelaps sp.: all from Dharamsala, India

Milvus aegyptius tenebrosus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta dukei [? n. comb.]: Congo

Milvus migrans "pariah kite; cheel" (duodenum, small intestine)
Bhatia, B. B.; Pande, B. P.; and Garg, R. K., 1970 a
Isospora cheeli n. sp.

Milvus migrans (Boddaert)
Gretillat, S., 1972 a
Microtetrameres guilhoni n. sp. (ventricule succenturie): Dakar (Hann) Senegal
Dispharynx malvyae n. sp. (muqueuse gastrique): Dakar (Hann) Senegal
Physaloptera alata (estomac): West Africa
Cyrnea mansioni (estomac): West Africa

Milvus migrans (Boddaert) "kite" (intestine)
Gupta, N. K.; and Gupta, K., [1974 a]
Centrorhynchus globocaudatum: Chandigarh (India)

Milvus migrans
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b
Centrorhynchus milvus: Israel

Milvus migrans formosanus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: Taiwan

Milvus migrans parasiticus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta dukei [? n. comb.]: Ruanda

Milyeringa veritas Whitley, 1945 "Australian blind cave-fish" (body cavity)
Whittaker, F. H.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1973 a
Acuaria sp.: Milyering Well, Yardie Creek Station, 20 miles southwest of Vlaming Head, North West Cape Peninsula

Mimus polyglottus
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Torotrogla mima

Mimus polyglottos "mockingbird"
Pence, D. B., 1973 b
Boydaia mimi: Louisiana

Mimus polyglottos "mockingbird"
Pence, D. B., 1973 e
Boydaia mimi: Louisiana

Miniopterus
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Brachytarsina amboinensis uniformis n. subsp.: Mt Amos, Ashford Cave, Avalon, Back Ck. Mine, Bamaga, Bannockburn Oval, Belfery Cave, Bonalbo Colliery, Bramston Beach, Canungra, Carrai Cave, Chillagoe Caves, Drum Cave, Elizabeth Bay House, Endless Cave, Fig Tree Cave, Goondi, Grill Cave, Helen's Hill, Herberton, Ingham, Kalumburu, Kempsey, Kuranda, Lindeman I., Mareeba, N. Sydney Rly. Tunnel, Possession I., Prospect Tunnel, Rise & Shine Mine, Rockhampton, Samford, Thursday I., Warragamba Dam, Whitsunday I., Willi-Willi Cave, Yessabah Cave
Penicillidia oceanica: Queensland; Northern Territory; New South Wales; Victoria; South Australia; Western Australia
Penicillidia tectisentis n. sp.: Allansford; Naracoorte; Rockhampton; Tomato-Stick Cave; Willi-Willi Cave; Bool Lagoon
Penicillidia setosala n. sp.: Queensland (Phoenician Mine, Samford, Thursday I.); New South Wales (Willi-Willi Cave); New Guinea
Penicillidia vandeuseni: Bamaga; Herberton; Hodges Cave; Kempsey; Mareeba; Nambour; Possession I.; Rise & Shine Mine; Rockhampton; Rocky Scrub; Royal Arch Cave; Willi-Willi Cave
Phthiridium curvatum: Kempsey; Rocky Scrub
Nycteribia allotopa meridiana n. subsp.: Bonalbo Colliery; Carrai Cave; Herberton; Kempsey; Mareeba; Mooloolah; Rockhampton; Whitsunday I.; Willi-Willi Cave; Yessabah Cave
Nycteribia parilis vicaria n. subsp.: Queensland (Cooktown, Mossman, Bamaga, Canungra, Chillagoe Caves, Mt Garnett, Goondi, Herberton, Innisfail, Koombaloomba Ck., Kuranda, Nambour, Phoenician Mine, Pilkington Cave, Possession I., Rockhampton, Spurgeon Mt, S. Johnstone, Stanuary Hills, Whitsunday I.); New South Wales (Ashford Cave, Ashford Downs, Back Ck. Mine, Bonalbo Colliery, Bulladelah, Bullio Cave, Bungonia Caves, Burinjuck Dam, Carrai Cave, Cheitmore Cave, Colong Caves, Cootamundra, Elizabeth Bay House, Endless Cave, Fig Tree Cave, Gable Cave, Hill End, Narrengullen, N. Sydney Railway Tunnel, Piano Cave, Prospect Tunnel, Punchbowl Cave, Rise & Shine Mine, Signature Cave, Timor Caves, Wallaby Ck., Warragamba Dam, Waterfall Gold Mine, Wee Jasper Caves, Willi-Willi Cave, Wombeyan Caves, Yessabah Cave); Victoria (Allansford, Mallacoota, Spring Ck. Cave); South Australia (Bool Lagoon, Hodges Cave, Naracoorte, Tomato Stick Cave); Western Australia (Kalumburu)

Miniopterus.-- Continued.
Maa, T. C., 1971 a.-- Continued.
Nycteribia alternata: Ashford Cave, Back Ck. Mine, Bamaga, Bonalbo Colliery, Bramston Beach, Canungra, Chillagoe Caves, Darwin, Goondi, Helen's Hill, Ingham, Innisfail, Kalumburu, Mossman, Phoenician Mine, Possession I., Rise & Shine Mine, Rockhampton, Rocky Scrub, Spurgeon, Thursday I., Whitsunday I., Williwilli Cave

Miniopterus sp.
Prasad, V., [1970 a]
Spinturnix psi: New Guinea; Taiwan

Miniopterus australis "little bent-wing bat" (lip)
Domrow, R.; and Moorhouse, D. E., 1975 a
Alabidocarpus fujii: Papua New Guinea; Queensland

Miniopterus australis Tomes
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Ascodipteron australiense: Cangai, Mungana, Rockhampton

Miniopterus inflatus
Fain, A., 1971 c
Olabidocarpus belsorum subspec. squamosus subspec. nov.: Kakontwe, Republique Democratique du Congo
Alabidocarpus miniopteri spec. nov.: Kandu à Lubudi; Mulonga, Republique Democratique du Congo

Miniopterus medius
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Ixodes simplex: Gunong Benom, Malaya

Miniopterus schreibersii
Arutiunian, E. S.; and Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1974 a
Spinturnix psi; S. myoti; Eyndhovenia euryalis: all from Armenia

Miniopterus schreibersi (small intestine)
Barus, V.; and Tenora, F., 1970 a
?Monilostrongylus skrjabini: Afghanistan

Miniopterus schreibersi
Fain, A., 1971 c
Alabidocarpus miniopteri spec. nov.: Lubumbashi, Republique Democratique du Congo

Miniopterus schreibersi
Fain, A., 1972 b
Acanthophthirius miniopteri spec. nov.: Brits, Transvaal

Miniopterus schreibersii (Kuhl)
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Brachytarsina amboinensis uniformis n. subsp.: Queensland; Chillagoe
Basilia multispinosa: Colong Caves

Miniopterus schreibersii
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Spinturnix myoti; Macrocheles penicilliger; Ichoronyssus flavus: all from Armenian SSR

Miniopterus schreibersii "dlinnokryl, obyknovennyi"
Ogandzhanian, A. M.; and Arutiunian, E. S., 1974 a
Macronyssus granulosus: Armenia

Miniopterus schreibersi "long-winged bat"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes simplex simplex: Japan

Miniopterus schreibersii blepotis
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Ascodipteron australiense: Phoenician Mine, Rockhampton
Basilia burrelli: Bool Lagoon

Miniopterus tristis (blood)
Ewers, W. H., 1974 a
Trypanosoma aunawa sp. n.: Javarere Cave, near Pt. Moresby, Papua New Guinea

Miniopterus tristis
Ewers, W. H., 1974 a
Philaemon sp., ? jawarerensis: Javarere Cave, near Pt. Moresby, Papua New Guinea

Mink (exper.)
Lang, B. Z.; et al., 1974 a
Metagonimoides oregonensis

Mino dumontii
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea; Bismarck Archip.; Solomon Is.

Mino dumontii
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: SE New Guinea
I. acromialis acromialis: NW New Guinea; NE New Guinea; SE New Guinea

Mino d. dumontii
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: NW New Guinea

Mino dumontii
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: New Guinea

Minytrema melanops (Raf.)
Mackiewicz, J. S.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Gude, W. D., 1972 a
Monobothrium ulmeri: Johnston Co., Blue River, Oklahoma

Mirafra assamica
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Thailand

Mirafra javanica
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a
Acuaria mirafrae n. sp.: Northern Territory

Mirafra javanica philippensis
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Philippines

Mirounga angustirostris "northern elephant seals"
Schroeder, R. J.; et al., 1973 a
Contracaecum sp.: Los Angeles County beaches

Mirounga leonina
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a
Lepidophthirus macrorhini: Wiencke I., Palmer Arch.

Mirounga leonina
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Lepidophthirus macrorhini: South Georgia; Heard; Macquarie

Mirounga leonina "southern elephant seal"
Wilson, N. A., 1967 e
Halarachne miroungae: Base Gonzales Videla, Danco Coast, Antarctic Peninsula

Misgurnus anguillicaudatus
Fan, P.C., 1970 a
Metacercariae sp.: Taiwan

Misgurnus anguillicaudatus
Ito, J.; and Mochizuki, H., 1968 a
Metagonimus spp.; Pseudexorchis major: all from Shizuoka prefecture

Misgurnus fossilis anguillicaudatus "amurskii v'iun" (intestine)
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
Paracaryophyllaeus gotoi: River Zeia

Misgurnus fossilis anguillicaudatus
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda

Misgurnus fossilis anguillicaudatus "amurskii v'iun"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Gyrodactylus monstruosus (gills, fins): River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda
Gyrodactylus sp. III (fins): River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda
Diplozoon sp. (gills): Amur River basin

Misgurnus fossilis anguillicaudatus "amurskii vyiun" (intestine)
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Asymphylodora macracetabulum: lake near mouth of River Budunda

Misgurnus fossilis anguillicaudatus "amurskii v'iun"
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Eimeria misgurni (liver): River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)
Myxidium kagayamai (gall bladder?): River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)
Trichodina strelkovi: River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)

Mnemiopsis leidyi "ctenophore" (bases of combs)(expèr.)
Stunkard, H. W., 1974 b
Neopechona pyriforme

Mniotilta varia (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum; L. majoris; Haemoproteus orizivora/fringillae; Trypanosoma avium; Plasmodium [sp.]: all from insular Newfoundland

Mobula diabolus (spiral valve)
Kalyankar, S. D., 1971 c
Echinocephalus mobulae sp. nov.: Bombay, Maharashtra, India

Mobula hypostoma (Bancroft) "lesser devil ray"
Campbell, R. A., 1975 b
Rhabdotobothrium anterophallum sp. n.: Rhode Island Sound near Sakonnet Point, Rhode Island

Mogera wogura wogura "mole"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes ovatus: Japan

Mogurnda obscura (exper.)
Deblock, S., 1973 b
Quasimaritrema caridinae

Mola mola "ocean sunfish" (integument)
Logan, V. H.; and Odense, P. H., 1974 a
Capsala martinierei: Nova Scotia

Mola mola "ocean sunfish" (integument)
Logan, V. H.; and Odense, P. H., 1974 a
Philorthragoriscus serrata: Nova Scotia

Mola mola "marine sunfish" (connective tissue)
Noble, G. A., 1975 a
Nematobibothrioides histoidii: California coastal waters, from Santa Barbara to Santa Cruz

Mola mola "poissons-lune"
Timon-David, P.; and Musso, J. J., 1971 a
Accacladocoelium nigroflavum (estomac, intestin); A. macrocotyle (intestin); Accacoelium contortum; Accacladium nematulum (rectum); Mneiodhneria calyptrocotyle (branchies, intestin); Nematobothrium molae: all from gulf of Marseille

Mole, western. See [Scapanus]

Mollienesia. See Mollinesia.

Mollienisia. See Mollinesia.

Molliensia. See Mollinesia.

Mollienisia "black and Scheck molly"
Stumpp, M., 1975 a
Camallanus cotti: imported from Singapore

Molliensia sp. "molly" (exper.)
Whitfield, P. J.; and Wells, J., 1973 a
Transversotrema patialensis

Mollienesia latipinna (muscles)
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a
Procerovum calderoni; P. varium: all from Philippines

Mollienesia latipinna LeSueur (nat. and exper.)
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 c
Procerovum calderoni: Luzon Island, Philippines

Molops elatus (exper.) (alimentary canal)
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a
Trichinella spiralis

Molops piceus (exper.) (alimentary canal)
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a
Trichinella spiralis

Molossops paranus
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi: Venezuela

Molossus ater nigricans
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1971 a
Ptilopsylla leptina stubbei n. ssp.: Veracruz State, Mexico

Molossus major
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela

Molossus major tropidorhynchus
Groschaft, J.; and del Valle, M. T., 1969 a
Paralecithodendrium nokomis (intestino delgado); Prosthodendrium buongerminii (intestino); Urotrema scabridum (intestino delgado): all from Cuba

Molossus molossus "free-tailed bat" (thoracic cavity)
Esslinger, J. H., 1973 a
Litomosoides molossi sp. n.: Cali, Valle, Colombia

Molossus molossus tropidorhynchus
Odening, K., 1973 b
Ochoterenatrema diminutum (intestino delgado); Urotrema scabridum: all from Cuba

Molothrus ater "cowbird" (eye)
Pence, D. B., 1972 i
Oxyspirura petrowi: southern Louisiana

Molothrus ater "brown-headed cowbird"
Pence, D. B., 1973 b
Boydaia quiscali: Louisiana

Molothrus ater "brown-headed cowbird"
Pence, D. B., 1973 e
Boydaia quiscali: Louisiana

Momotus lessonii
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e
Herpetacarus dalmati: Guatemala

Momotus mexicanus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Microlynchia pusilla: Mexico

Momotus momota (cavidad orbitaria)
Guerrero, R., 1969 a
Oxyspirura guriensis n. sp.: Represa de Guri, rio Caroní, Edo. Bolívar, Venezuela

Monarcha castaneiventris
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Solomon Is.

Mongoose
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
Xenopsylla cheopis; Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides; Haemaphysalis paraturturis; Haemaphysalis minuta; Haemaphysalis kutchensis; Haemaphysalis indica; Haemaphysalis howletti; Haemaphysalis bispinosa; Ctenocephalides felis orientis; Ctenocephalides felis felis: all from Western Himalayas

Monkey, African green. See [Cercopithecus sabaeus]

Monkey, rhesus. See [Macaca mulatta]

Monkey (exper.)
Cross, J.H.; Hsu, M.Y.; and Hung, C.K., 1970 a
Trypanosoma sp. (probably Stercoraria group)

Monkeys (exper.)
Mohan, K.; Suri, J. C.; and Madan, M., 1973 a
Leishmania tropica

Monkey
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
Pedicinus sp.: Western Himalayas

Monkey (exper.)
Schneider, C. R.; Sornmani, S.; and Kitikoon, V., 1972 a
Schistosoma japonicum-like

Monochamus sutor L. "black spruce capricorn beetle; malyĭ, chernyĭ, elovyĭ usach"
Devdariani, Ts. G., 1974 a
Parasitorhabditis welchi nov. sp. (oesophagus); Bursaphelenchus sutoricus (body surface, under elytra): Cryphtaphelenchus [sic] sutoricus nov. sp. (body surface, under elytra): all from eastern Georgia (Akhaldaba)

Monodelphis americana iheringi (Thomas)
Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Lukoschus, F., [1970 a]
Archemyobia brasiliensis spec. nov.: Porto Real, Brazil

Monodelphis brevicaudata
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula batatas; E. goeldii: all from Venezuela

Monodon monoceros "narwhale" (lung)
MacNeill, A. C.; Neufeld, J. L.; and Webster, W. A., 1975 a
Halocercus monoceros: Vancouver Public Aquarium (from northeast coast of Baffin Island, Northwest Territories)

Monodon monoceros L. "narwhal" (bronchioles)
Webster, W. A.; Neufeld, J. L.; and MacNeill, A. C., 1973 a
Halocercus monoceris sp. n.: obtained from Northwest Territories, transferred to Vancouver Public Aquarium

Monomorium destructor Jerdon (haemocoel of gaster)
Malviya, H. C.; and Dutt, S. C., 1970 a
Cotugnia srivastavai n. sp.

Monomorium destructor (Jerdon) "ant"
Nadakal, A. M.; et al., 1970 a
Cotugnia digonopora: Trivandrum, Kerala, India

Monomorium gracillimum (F. Smith) "ant"
Nadakal, A. M.; et al., 1970 a
Cotugnia digonopora: Trivandrum, Kerala, India

Monticola
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Pescadores Islands (Offshore Islands)

Monticola cinclorhynchus "blue-headed rock thrush"
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Ornithophila metallica: western Himalayan districts, India

Monticola gularis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Thailand

Monticola solitarius
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Monticola solitarius
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Thailand

Monticola solitarius "blue rockthrush"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Monticola solitarius
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e
Herpetacarus monticola: Takabannare Shima, Okinawa (Guam)

Monticola solitarius magnus
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e
Herpetacarus okumurai: Miyake-jima Island, Japan

Monticola solitarius pandoo
Saito, Y.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis [sp.], tentatively Haemaphysalis phasiana sp. n.: Yunnan, China

Monticola solitarius philippensis (P. L. S. Muller)
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Monticola solitarius philippensis (Muller) "blue rock thrush" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b
Ornithostrongylus vetterlingi sp. nov.: Nan-sanchan, Hua-lien Hsien, Taiwan

Montipora verrucosa (Lamarck)
Jokiel, P.L.; and Townsley, S.J., 1974 a
Prosthiostomum montiporae: Kaneohe Bay, Oahu, Hawaii

Mooreobdella fervidia (=Dina) (botryoidal tissue) (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 b
Apatemon gracilis

Morelia spec.
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a
Hartmannella-type; Entamoeba [sp.]

Morelia spilotes
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a
Hartmannella-type; Entamoeba [sp.]

Morelia spilotes variegata "carpet python" (feces)
Rzepczyk, C. M., 1974 a
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Queensland

Morelia spilotes variegatus (exper.)
Sprent, J. F. A., 1973 b
Ophidascaris papuanus sp. nov.

Morethia lineoocellata (Duméril & Bibron)
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b
Maxvachonia chabaudi n. sp.: Eyre Peninsula, South Australia

Morethia taeniopleura
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b
Maxvachonia sp.: Mornington Island, Gulf of Carpentaria

Mormoops blainvillei (intestino delgado)
Groschaft, J.; and del Valle, M. T., 1969 a
Parabascus cubensis sp. n.: Cuba

Mormoops megalophylla
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1967 c
Tecomatlana texana: Frio Cave, Uvalde Co. (Texas, U.S.A.)

Mormoops megalophylla
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1968 b
Myotrombicula kerastaspis n. sp.: Tamana Cave, Mt. Tamana, Trinidad (B.W.I.)

Mormyrops deliciosus (Leach, 1818) (stomach)
Khalil, L. F., 1970 b
Procamallanus laeviconchus: Black Volta River, near Bator, Ghana

Mormyrops deliciosus (Leach, 1818) (body cavity)
Khalil, L. F., [1974 a]
Contracaecum sp.: Rhodesia

Morone americana "white perch" (gill filaments)
·Hogan, T. M.; and Williams, B. S., 1976 a
Ergasilus labracis: Hudson River between Ossining and Peekskill

Morone americana (gut epithelium, feces)
Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a
Eimeria moronei sp. n.; E. glenorensis: all from Bay of Quinte, Ontario, Canada

Morone americana "white perch" (gill chambers)
Sadzikowski, M. R.; and Wallace, D. C., 1974 a
Lironeca ovalis: Delaware River, near Artificial Is.

Morone chrysops "white bass" (nat. and exper.)
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 b
Camallanus oxycephalus: western Lake Erie

Morone chrysops "white bass"
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1975 a
Camallanus oxycephalus: western Lake Erie

Morone chrysops (large intestine, rectum)
Stromberg, P. C.; Shegog, J. H.; and Crites, J. L., 1973 a
Camallanus oxycephalus: Lake Erie off Buckeye Point, South Bass Island, Put-in-Bay Twp., Ottawa Co., Ohio

Morone labrax (Linne, 1758) (rectum)
Maillard, C., 1973 a
Acanthostomum imbutiforme: etangs cotiers et Golfe du Lion (Mediterranee)

Morone saxatilis "striped bass" (gill filaments)
Hogan, T. M.; and Williams, B. S., 1976 a
Ergasilus labracis: Hudson River between Ossining and Peekskill

Moschus moschiferus
Liu, C. Y.; Tsai, L. Y.; and Wu, W. C., 1974 a
Vermipsylla lunata: Ma-shing Shian, Chinghai Province

Motacilla sp.
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: China

Motacilla alba
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia chloropus; O. fringillina: all from Netherlands

Motacilla alba L.
Fedorenko, I. A., 1971 a
Menacanthus pusillus: Ukraine

Motacilla alba "triasoguzka belaia" (intestine)
Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a
Plagiorchis maculosus; P. brauni; P. elegans; P. sp.; Eumegacetes emendatus: all from Tuva

Motacilla alba
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Afghanistan

Motacilla alba
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta sensilis sensilis n. sp.: Thailand

Motacilla alba Linnaeus (faeces)
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a
Wenyonella mackinnoni: suburb of Calcutta, India

Motacilla alba L.
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Ptilonyssus motacillae: Moldavian and Ukrainian SSR

Motacilla alba leucopsis
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Korea

Motacilla cinerea Tunst.
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Ptilonyssus motacillae: Ukrainian SSR

Motacilla cinerea caspica "eastern gray wagtail"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes turdus: Japan

Motacilla flava
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia chloropus; O. fringillina: all from Netherlands

Motacilla flava L.
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Ptilonyssus motacillae: Ukrainian SSR

[Motacillidae] triasoguzkovye
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
Ornithomya chloropus; Ornithophila metallica: all from Kazakhstan

Mouse, albino. See [Mus musculus]

Mouse, experimental. See [Mus musculus]

Mouse, laboratory. See [Mus musculus]

Mouse, white. See [Mus musculus]

Mouse (exper.)
Hawking, F., 1973 c
Plasmodium berghei; Babesia rodhaini

Mouse
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
Polyplax serrata; Polyplax reclinata; Hoplopleura pacifica; Haemaphysalis cornupunctata; Eulaelaps stabularis; Dermacentor raskemensis: all from Western Himalayas

Mouse-hare. See [Ochotona]

Mouton. See [Ovis aries]

Moxostoma "redhorse"
Calentine, R. L.; and Mackiewicz, J. S., 1966 a
Monobothrium ulmeri n. sp.: Pike Lake, Oklahoma

Moxostoma anisurum "silver redhorse" (small intestine)
Calentine, R. L.; and Mackiewicz, J. S., 1966 a
Monobothrium ulmeri n. sp.: Iowa River, Iowa and St. Croix River, Wisconsin

Moxostoma anisurum
Mackiewicz, J. S.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Gude, W. D., 1972 a
Biacetabulum infrequens: Anderson Co., Clinch River, Tennessee

Moxostoma anisurum (Rafinesque) "silver redhorse" (small intestine)
Williams, E. H. (jr.), 1974 a
Monobothrium ulmeri: Lincoln County, Georgia

Moxostoma erythrurum "golden redhorse" (small intestine)
Calentine, R. L.; and Mackiewicz, J. S., 1966 a
Monobothrium ulmeri n. sp.: Iowa River, Iowa; Little Blue River, Oklahoma

Moxostoma erythrurum (Raf.)
Mackiewicz, J. S.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Gude, W. D., 1972 a
Isoglaridacris folius: Anderson Co., Clinch River, Tennessee

Moxostoma poecilurum (Jordan) "blacktail redhorse" (mucosal pits, small intestine)
Williams, E. H. (jr.), 1974 a
Monobothrium fossae sp. n.: Uphapee Creek, north of Tuskegee, Macon County, Alabama

Mugil sp. (gills)
Paperna, I., 1969 e
Ergasilus sp.: Sakumo lagoon, near Tema, Ghana

Mugil spp.
Paperna, I.; and Lahav, M., 1974 a
Pseudocaligus apodus: Gulf of Suez

Mugil auratus (tube digestif)
Fares, A.; and Maillard, C., 1974 a
Saccocoelium obesum; S. tensum (nat. and exper.); Haploporus benedeni (nat. and exper.): all from Western Mediterranean

Mugil auratus Risso (nat. & exper.) (cerveau)
Prevot, G., 1973 b
Galactosomum timondavidi: Port-Saint-Louis-du-Rhone, Bouches-du-Rhone, France

Mugil capito (gills)
Lahav, M., 1974 a
Ancyrocephalus [sp.]; Ergenstrema mugilis: all from Israel (sea-water ponds)

Mugil capito (gills)
Lahav, M., 1974 a
Ergasilus sp.: Israel (sea-water ponds)

Mugil cephalus L.
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Ancyrocephalus sp.: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Mugil cephalus (branchies)
Euzet, L.; and Combes, C., 1969 a
Metamicrocotyla cephalus; Microcotyle mugilis: all from Sète

Mugil cephalus
Fan, P.C., 1970 a
Exorchis oviformis; Metacercaria hasegawai: all from Taiwan

Mugil cephalus (tube digestif)
Fares, A.; and Maillard, C., 1974 a
Saccocoelium obesum; S. tensum (nat. and exper.); Haploporus benedeni; Dicrogaster contractus: all from Western Mediterranean

Mugil cephalus
Hatada, T., 1970 a
Raphidascaris sp. or Raphidascaroides sp.: Seto Island Sea

Mugil cephalus
Ito, J.; and Mochizuki, H., 1968 a
Metagonimus spp.; Pseudexorchis major: all from Shizuoka prefecture

Mugil cephalus (gills, intestine)
Lahav, M., 1974 a
Myxobolus [sp.]: Israel (sea-water ponds)

Mugil cephalus (gills)
Lahav, M., 1974 a
Ancyrocephalus vanbenedenii: Israel (sea-water ponds)

Mugil cephalus (gills)
Lahav, M., 1974 a
Ergasilus sp.: Israel (sea-water ponds)
Pseudocaligus apodus: " "

Mugil cephalus L. (small intestine)
Martin, W. E., 1973 d
Unisaccus brisbanensis sp. n.; Unisaccoides vitellosus sp. n.: all from Brisbane River, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia

Mugil cephalus L. "sea mullet" (small intestine)
Martin, W. E., 1973 e
Isorchis manteri sp. n.: Brisbane River, Queensland, Australia

Mugil cephalus "gray mullets"
Paperna, I.; and Lahav, M., 1974 a
Caligus sp. (possibly C. pageti); Pseudocaligus apodus: all from Dor, Israel

Mugil cephalus L. "striped mullet" (gonads)
Ramachandran, P., 1975 a
Philometra cephalus sp. n.: Arabian Coast of Kerala at Quilon and Cannanore

Mugil cephalus L. "striped mullet" (body surface)
Rawson, M. V. (jr.), 1973 a
Gyrodactylus mugelus sp. n.: Big Hole Creek, Sapelo Island, Georgia

Mugil cephalus
Sezen, Y.; and Price, C.E., 1967 a
Microcotyle mugilis: Turkey

Mugil labeo Cuvier, 1829
Romestand, B.; and Trilles, J.P., 1975 b
Nerocila orbignyi

Mugil labrosus (tube digestif)
Fares, A.; and Maillard, C., 1974 a
Saccocoelium tensum (nat. and exper.); S. obesum (nat. and exper.); Haploporus benedeni (nat. and exper.); Dicrogaster contractus: all from Western Mediterranean

Mugil ramada (tube digestif)
Fares, A.; and Maillard, C., 1974 a
Saccocoelium tensum (nat. and exper.); S. obesum; Haploporus benedeni; Dicrogaster contractus: all from Western Mediterranean

Mugilidae
Maillard, C., 1973 a
Acanthostomum imbutiforme: etangs cotiers et Golfe du Lion (Mediterranee)

Mule. See [Equus asinus x caballus]

Mullet
Ho, J. S., 1971 a
Acanthochondria phycidis: Port Stanley, Falkland Islands

Mulloidichthys auriflamma (Forskal)
Paperna, I., 1972 d
Haliotrema curvipenis sp. n.: northern Gulf of Eilat

Mungos mungos "Zebramanguste" (blood)
Sachs, R.; Schaller, G. B.; and Schindler, R., 1971 a
Babesia [sp.]: Serengeti National Park, Tanzania

Muntiacus sp. "muntjac"
Hoogstraal, H.; and Santana, F. J., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis mageshimaensis: Fukien, China

[Muntiacus] muntjac deer
Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a
Solenopotes muntiacus: Chun Yany, Taiwan

Muntiacus muntjak
Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a
Solenopotes muntiacus: Chiang Mai, Poi Inthanon, Thailand; Koske, Cambodia; Melimche, Sindhu Distr., Nepal; Welwyn, Herts, England

Muntiacus muntjak
Maa, T. C., 1969 d
Lipoptena pauciseta: Thailand

Muntiacus muntjak annamensis Kloss "muntjac"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b
Haemaphysalis lagrangei: Vietnam

Muntiacus muntjak aureus "barking deer"
Joseph, S. A., 1974 a
Ancistropsylla nepalensis: India

Muntiacus r. reevesi
Hoogstraal, H.; and Santana, F. J., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis mageshimaensis: An Hwei, China

Muntiacus reevesi micrurus Sclater
Hoogstraal, H.; and Santana, F. J., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis mageshimaensis: Taitung, Taiwan (main island; Lu-tao or Green Island)

Muridae
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b
Microtrombicula machadoi n. sp.: Angola

Mus sp.
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Xenopsylla cheopis; Pectinoctenus n. sp.: all from Western Himalayas, India

Mus sp.
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a
Haemaphysalis papuana kinneari; Haemaphysalis sp.; Dermacentor auratus; Rhipicephalus sp.; Ixodes sp.; I. petauristae; I. ceylonensis: all from Mysore State, India

Mus sp.
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
Hoplopleura ramgarh; Polyplax spinulosa; Hoplopleura captiosa; Hoplopleura maniculata; Laelaps n. sp. 1: all from Western Himalayas

Mus (Leggadilla) bahadur (Wroughton and Ryley, 1913)
Mishra, A. C.; Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1972 a
Hoplopleura sinhgarh sp. nov.: Atkarwadi, Sinhgarh, Hirdoshi, Gonaudi and Khandala, Poona District, Maharashtra, India

Mus bellus
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus muricola: Parc National Albert and Ituri, Congo

Mus booduga
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 b
Leptosylla segnis; Hoplopleura sp.; Laelaps nuttalli; Haemolaelaps sp.: all from Eastern Himalayas

Mus cervicolor
Krishnaswami, A. K.; et al., 1972 a
Xenopsylla cheopis; Nosopsyllus sp.: all from Himachal Pradesh, India

Mus cervicolor Hodgson
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 b
Leptosylla segnis; Hoplopleura sp.; Laelaps nuttalli; Haemolaelaps sp.: all from Eastern Himalayas

Mus dubius (hind-gut)
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a
Syphacia obvelata: Ceylon

Mus gratus gratus
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus muricola: Republique Democratique du Congo

Mus (Coelomys) mayori (Thomas, 1915) "highland spiny rat" (small intestine)
Crusz, H.; and Sanmugasunderam, V., [1972 a]
Hymenolepis sp.: Horton Plains, Ceylon

Mus mayori (Thomas, 1915) "highland spiny rat" (small intestine)
Crusz, H.; and Sanmugasunderam, V., [1974 b]
Brachylaemus advena: Horton Plains, Ceylon

Mus minutoides
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Hymenolepis diminuta; H. straminea: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Mus minutoides (caecum)
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e
Syphacia megaloon: Congo

Mus minutoides musculoides
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus l. lophuromys: Cote d'Ivoire

Mus molossinus Temminck et Schlegel, 1845 "house mouse" (peritoneal cavity, liver, pleural cavity, lungs) (exper.)
Hamajima, F., 1970 a
Paragonimus sadoensis

Mus molossinus
Ono, Z., 1966 c
Ixodes japonensis: Japan

Mus molossinus
Ono, Z., 1968 b
Polyplax serrata: Hokkaido, Japan

Mus molossinus
Ono, Z., 1968 c
Laelaps jettmari; Hirstionyssus carnifex; Haemolaelaps glasgowi; Eulaelaps stabularis: all from Hokkaido, Japan

Mus (Leggada) musculoides (Temminck)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Raillietina baeri; Hymenolepis diminuta; H. straminea: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Mus musculus "domovoĭ myshi"
Amanguliev, A., 1973 a
Eltonella iolderiensis sp. n.: Jol-Dere gorge, Western Kopetdagh, Turkmen SSR

[Mus musculus] camundongos albino
do Amaral, V.; Farinha, F. B. N.; and Reboucas, M. M., 1975 a
Myocoptes musculinus: Estados de Sao Paulo e Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

[Mus musculus] white mice
do Amaral, V.; Santos, S. M.; and Reboucas, M. M., 1974 a
Myobia musculi: biotério do Instituto Biológico, State of São Paulo, Brazil

[Mus musculus] mouse (exper.)
Araujo, F. G.; et al., 1973 a
Toxoplasma gondii

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Araujo, P., 1972 c
Polydelphis quadrangularis

[Mus musculus] domovaia mysh
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Coptopsylla lamellifer; Ceratophyllus caspius; C. mokrzeckyi; Frontopsylla elata caucasica; Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi; Wagnerina schelkovnikovi; Ctenophthalmus bogatschevi; C. wladimiri; C. acuminatus; Rhadinopsylla ukrainica; Xenopsylla conformis; Leptopsylla popovi; Ctenophthalmus teres: all from Armenian SSR

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Baron, R. W.; Rau, M. E.; and Tanner, C. E., 1974 a
Echinococcus multilocularis

Mus musculus (nat. and exper.)
Behnke, J. M.; and Wakelin, D., 1973 a
Trichuris muris

[Mus musculus] belykh mysheĭ (exper.)
Berezantsev, Iu. A., 1968 a
Physocephalus sexalatus

Mus musculus "souris domestiques"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Cestod[a sp.]; Taenia taeniaeformis: all from Belgium

Mus musculus "souris domestiques"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Trichuris muris; Syphacia obvelata; Nematospiroides dubius: all from Belgium

[Mus musculus] mice (liver, lung, kidney, heart) (exper.)
Beveridge, I.; et al., 1975 a
Anoplotaenia dasyuri

Mus musculus (blood)
Buscher, H. N., 1970 a
Anaplasma [sp.]; Babesia [sp.]; Grahamella [sp.]; Haemobartonella [sp.]: all from West Pakistan

Mus musculus "house mouse"
Buscher, H. N., 1972 a
Mathevotaenia symmetrica: West Pakistan

[Mus musculus] mice, laboratory (exper.)
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1973 a
Schistosoma japonicum

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Christie, E.; Dubey, J. P.; and Pappas, P. W., 1976 a
Toxoplasma-like sp.; Isospora felis; I. rivolta

Mus musculus
Collins, H. M., 1972 a
Hymenolepis diminuta; H. straminea: all from South Africa

[Mus musculus] mice, white (exper.)
Cross, J.H.; Lien, J.C.; and Hsu, M.Y., 1970 a
Toxoplasma gondii

Mus musculus musculus
Cwilich, R.; et al., 1967 a
Ixodes redikorzevi: Israel

Mus musculus (exper.)
Daengsvang, S., 1972 a
Gnathostoma hispidum

[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.) (subcutaneous tissue of abdominal wall, diaphragm)
Daengsvang, S., 1975 a
Gnathostoma spinigerum

[Mus musculus] mice (blood) (exper.)
Dennig, H. K., 1973 a
Babesia galagolata n. sp.

Mus musculus "ratón blanco" (intestino)
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Syphacia obvelata: Venezuela

Mus musculus Linnaeus
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Eulaelaps stabularis: Tasmania

Mus musculus (intestin grele)
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1974 c
Hassalstrongylus musculi n. cb.: Jeanerette, Louisiana

Mus musculus
Durette-Desset, M. C.; Kinsella, J. M.; and Forrester, D. J., 1972 b
Heligmosomoides polygyrus bakeri n. sub. sp. (nat. and exper.): Conway Ranch, Woodland; Davis; Novato Creek, Black Point, California
Heligmosomoides douglasi n. sp. (exper.)

Mus musculus
Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1969 a
Ornithonyssus bacoti; Myobia musculi; Radfordia affinis: all from Havana

[Mus musculus] laboratory mice (exper.)
Eckert, J.; and Bühler, A., 1972 a
Echinococcus cysticus

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Endo, T.; and Hoshina, T., 1974 a
Parvatrema timondavidi

Mus musculus
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a
Myocoptes musculinus; Trichoecius romboutsi: all from Hollande and Belgique

Mus musculus "house mouse"
Fairley, J. S., 1971 a
Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris: Ireland

Mus musculus (exper.)
Forrester, D. J.; and Neilson, J. T., 1973 a
Heligmosomoides polygyrus bakeri

[Mus musculus] mouse (exper.)
Freeman, R. S.; et al., 1973 a
Taenia crassiceps

[Mus musculus] mouse (skeletal muscle) (exper.)
Frenkel, J. K., 1974 a
Hammondia hammondi gen. nov., sp. nov.

[Mus musculus] laboratory mice (exper.) (muscles)
Frenkel, J. K.; and Dubey, J. P., 1975 a
Hammondia hammondi n. sp.

[Mus musculus] belykh mysheĭ (exper.)
Galuzo, I. G.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1970 a
Toxoplasma gondii

Mus musculus
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H., 1967 a
Eulaelaps stabularis; Myocoptes musculinus; Ornithonyssus bacoti; Radfordia affinis: all from Hawaiian Islands

Mus musculus (intestine)
Glebezdin, V. S., 1974 a
Eimeria falciformis; E. krijgsmani; E. hindlei; E. paragachaica: all from Turkmenistan

Mus musculus "house mouse"
Grulich, I.; Nosek, J.; and Szabo, L., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Tribec Mountain Range, Czechoslovakia

Mus musculus
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a
Nosopsyllus londinensis declivus; Leptopsylla segnis; Xenopsylla cheopis: all from Egypt

[Mus musculus] white mouse (exper.)
Haberkorn, A., 1970 a
Eimeria tenella

Mus musculus (exper.)
Haberkorn, A., 1971 a
Eimeria contorta n. sp.

Mus musculus L.
Haitlinger, R., 1971 a
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes; Leptopsylla segnis; C. congener; Nosopsyllus fasciatus: all from Beskid Zywiecki

Mus musculus "house mouse"
Hardy, J.L.; et al., 1974 a
Leptopsylla segnis; Meringis parkeri; Monopsyllus wagneri; Peromyscopsylla ebrighti; Thrassis augustsoni: all from Kern County, California

[Mus musculus] topini (exper.)
Hashimoto, I.; and Ilardi, A., 1971 a
Leishmania donovani

[Mus musculus] mouse, albino (exper.)
Hira, P.R., 1974 b
Schistosoma haematobium

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Horie, M.; et al., 1967 a
Strongyloides sp. (probably S. stercoralis)

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Horie, M.; et al., 1974 a
Strongyloides stercoralis

Mus musculus
Hudáková, A., 1974 a
Hopleura acanthopus: Turčianska kotlina

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Jeyarasasingam, U.; et al., 1972 a
Echinostoma liei sp. nov.

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Kageruka, P.; and Willaert, E., 1971 a
Toxoplasma gondii

[Mus musculus] domovaia mysh
Kasiev, S. K., 1968 a
Neopsylla pleskei ariana: Talas'skoii Valley

[Mus musculus] sentinel mice
Kitikoon, V.; et al., 1973 a
Schistosoma japonicum

Mus musculus "house mouse"
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Nosopsyllus punjabensis; Nosopsyllus nilgirensis; Frontopsylla ambigua; Neopsylla kashmirensis; Neopsylla secura; Nosopsyllus simla; Xenopsylla cheopis; Stivalius ferinus; Stivalius ahalae; Pectinoctenus n. sp.; Acropsylla girshami; Callopsylla n. sp. 1; Neopsylla n. sp. 3 (setosa gr.); Frontopsylla spadix spadix: all from Western Himalayas, India

[Mus musculus] laboratory mice (exper.)
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a
Trichinella spiralis

[Mus musculus] mouse (eye) (exper.)
Lester, R.J.G.; and Freeman, R.S., 1975 a
Alaria marcianae

Mus musculus
Lewis, R. E., 1973 a
Palaeopsylla tauberi sp. n.: Nepal

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) (small intestine)
Lie Kian Joe; et al., 1975 a
Echinoparyphium ralphaudyi sp. n.

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) (small intestine)
Lie Kian Joe; and Nasemary, S., 1973 a
Echinostoma ilocanum

[Mus musculus] mouse (exper.)
Mango, A. M.; Mango, C. K. A.; and Esamal, D., 1972 a
Fasciola gigantica

Mus musculus (exper.)
Massoud, J., 1973 b
Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum

Mus musculus (exper.)
Mayberry, L. F.; and Marquardt, W. C., 1973 a
Eimeria separata

Mus musculus
Mishra, A. C.; Kulkarni, S. M.; and Bhat, H. R., 1973 a
Hoplopleura himalayana sp. nov.: Himachal Pradesh and Jammu and Kashmir, India

[Mus musculus] mice, albino (exper.)
Mohan, K.; Suri, J. C.; and Madan, M., 1973 a
Leishmania tropica

[Mus musculus] white mouse (exper.)
Mohandas, A., 1971 b
Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex

Mus musculus
Muliarskaia, L. V.; and Verdieva, Z. F., 1974 a
Microtrombicula traubi n. sp.: Lenkoran region, Azerbaidzhan

Mus musculus
Nilsson, A., 1974 a
Ixodes trianguliceps: northern Scandinavia

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Nomura, M., 1970 a
Metastrongylus apri

Mus musculus "domovaia mysh"
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Parasitidae gen. sp.; Cosmolaelaps gurabensis; Haemolaelaps glasgowi; H. casalis; Allodermanyssus sanguineus; Haemolaelaps androgynus; Laelaps muris; L. algericus; L. agilis; Hirstionyssus georgicus; H. criceti; H. musculi; Hypoaspis sp.; Haemogamasus nidi: all from Armenian SSR

Mus musculus musculus
Ono, Z., 1969 b
Myobia musculi; Radfordia affinis: all from Hokkaido, Japan

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Opuni, E. K.; and Muller, R. L., 1974 a
Spirometra theileri n. comb.

[Mus musculus] mouse (exper.)
Opuni, E. K.; Muller, R. L.; and Mueller, J. F., 1974 a
Spirometra theileri

[Mus musculus] laboratory mice
Owen, D. G., 1976 a
Catenotaenia pusilla

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Pereira Barretto, M.; and Ferriolli, F. (filho), 1970 a
Trypanosoma cruzi

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Pereira Barretto, M.; Ribeiro, R.D.; and Ferriolli, F. (filho), 1974 a
Trypanosoma cruzi

[Mus musculus] souris blanche (exper.)
Petter, A. J., 1974 a
Morerastrongylus andersoni

[Mus musculus] mice, white; souris blanche (exper.)
Proca-Ciobanu, M.; and Ciplea, A. G., 1975 a
Acanthamoeba castellani

[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.) (cavité abdominale)
Ranque, P.; et al., 1974 a
Armillifer armillatus

Mus musculus "albino mouse" (stomach, intestine) (exper.)
Ray, D. K.^{2}; Bhopale, K. K.; and Shrivastava, V. B., 1975 a
Ancylostoma ceylanicum

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Ribeiro, R. D.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1972 a
Trypanosoma cruzi

Mus musculus "Hausmaus" (exper.)
Rietschel, G.; and Baumann, E., 1975 a
Oestromyia leporina

Mus musculus "house mouse"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes holocyclus: Australia
Ixodes sp.: Tasmania

Mus musculus "house mouse"
Rupes, V.; and Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1968 a
Dermacarus heptneri: Vigo County, Indiana

[Mus musculus] domovaia mysh
Sartbaev, S. K., 1965 a
Eulaelaps stabularis: south Kirgiz

[Mus musculus] white mouse (exper.)
Schneider, C. R.; Sornmani, S.; and Kitikoon, V., 1972 a
Schistosoma japonicum-like

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Sekhar S., C.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 b
Cryptocotyle lingua

[Mus musculus] mouse (liver, lung) (exper.)
Self, J.T.; Hopps, H.C.; and Williams, A.O., 1975 a
Porocephalus crotali

[Mus musculus] mice, albino (exper.)
Sharma, M. I. D.; et al., 1973 a
Leishmania tropica

[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.)
Shaw, J. J.; and Lainson, R., 1973 a
Toxoplasma gondii

Mus musculus
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974 b
Ctenophthalmus n. nobilis: vicinity of Grantham, Lincolnshire, England

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Sprent, J. F. A., 1973 b
Ophidascaris niuginiensis sp. nov.; O. papuanus sp. nov.

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) (liver, lungs, brain, eyes, kidneys, mesenteric tissue, intestinal wall)
Sprent, J. F. A.; Kamina, J.; and McKeown, A., 1973 a
Baylisascaris tasmaniensis

Mus musculus
Srivastava, S. P.^{2}; and Wattal, B. L., 1970 a
Haemaphysalis leachi; Laelaps nuttalli; Laelaps sp.; Stivalius sp.; Polyplax stephensi; P. spinulosa; Stivalius ahalae; Nosopsyllus fasciatus; Ixodes ricinus; Rhipicephalus sanguineus: all from Dharamsala, India

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Takeda, G. K. (F.); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1969 a
Trypanosoma cruzi

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Takeda, G. K. (F.); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1970 b
Trypanosoma cruzi

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Taylor, M. G.; and Andrews, B. J., 1973 a
Schistosoma mansoni; S. rodhaini; S. bovis; S. mattheei; S. intercalatum; S. haematobium; S. mansoni x S. rodhaini; S. mattheei x S. mansoni; S. bovis x S. mattheei; S. mattheei x S. haematobium

[Mus musculus] laboratory mice (hair)
Theodorides, J., 1975 a
Ornithonyssus bacoti: Greece

Mus musculus
Varma, R. N., 1969 a
Trombicula deliensis: Eastern Himalayas

[Mus musculus] laboratory mice (exper.)
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1972 c
Leptotrombidium deliense

[Mus musculus] mouse (exper.) (brain)
Visvesvara, G.S.; Jones, D.B.; and Robinson, N.M., 1975 a
Acanthamoeba polyphaga

[Mus musculus] weisse Maus (exper.)
Voigt, B., 1970 a
Ascoschöngastia latyshevi

[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.)
de Vos, A. J., 1970 b
Eimeria chinchillae

[Mus musculus] laboratory mice (exper.)
Walkey, M.; Simmons, D. J. C.; and Nasher, A. K., 1975 a
Hymenolepis, possible n. sp.

[Mus musculus] mouse, laboratory (exper.)
Wallace, G.D., 1973 b
Toxoplasma gondii

Mus musculus "house mouse" (nat. and exper.)
Wallace, G. D., 1973 c
Toxoplasma gondii: Hawaii

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Wallace, G. D., 1975 a
Toxoplasma-like parasite (skeletal muscles, central nervous system)
Sarcocystis, resembling (skeletal muscle)

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Weinman, D., 1970 b
trypanosomes

Mus musculus
Wertheim, G.; and Greenberg, Z., 1970 a
Rictularia sp.: Southern Sinai

Mus musculus "albino mice" (exper.)
Wood, S. F., 1975 a
Trypanosoma cruzi

Mus musculus "house mouse"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes ovatus: Japan

[Mus musculus] mouse (exper.)
Yokogawa, M.; and Sano, M., 1968 a
Metagonimus yokogawai

[Mus musculus] mouse (exper.) (pleural cavity, abdominal cavity)
Yoshida, T., 1970 a
Paragonimus miyazakii

[Mus musculus] mouse (exper.)
Yoshimura, H.; and Ohmori, Y., 1972 a
Clonorchis sinensis

Mus musculus
Zeledon A., R.; et al., 1975 a
Trypanosoma cruzi: San Rafael de Ojo de Agua, Costa Rica

Mus musculus albinus (exper.) (small intestine)
Bridgman, J. F., 1971 a
Maritrema setoenensis n. sp.

Mus musculus var. albinos
Goksu, K.; Alibasoglu, M.; and Dincer, S., 1972 a
Hymenolepis nana fraterna: Turkey

Mus musculus var. albinos
Goksu, K.; Alibasoglu, M.; and Dincer, S., 1972 a
Syphacia obvelata; Aspiculuris tetraptera: all from Turkey

Mus musculus var. albus
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e
Catenotaenia pusilla: Paris

Mus musculus var. albus
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e
Syphacia obvelata: Paris

Mus musculus bactrianus "house mouse" (liver)
Sood, M. L.; and Parshad, V. R., 1973 a
Hepatojarakus bandicoti sp. nov.: India

Mus musculus boninensis
Hori, E.; et al., 1974 a
Protospirura muris: Haha-jima, Ogasawara Islands

Mus musculus brevirostris (caecum)
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e
Syphacia obvelata: Corse Camargue

Mus musculus tataricus "stepnaia mysh"
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Haemolaelaps longipes; Laelaps algericus; L. agilis; Hirstionyssus criceti; H. musculi; Allodermanyssus sanguineus; Haemogamasus nidi: all from Armenian SSR

Mus musculus yesonis "house mouse"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes persulcatus: Japan

Mus pahari
Varma, R. N., 1969 a
Trombicula deliensis: Eastern Himalayas

Mus platythrix Bennet "brown spiny mouse"
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Xenopsylla cheopis; X. astia; Nosopsyllus punjabensis; Acropsylla girshami: all from Western Himalayas, India

Mus rattus "Indian common rat" (ear lobe)
Hiregoudar, L. D., 1975 a
Rhipicephalus arakeri sp. n.: Anand (Gujarat)

Mus (Leggadilla) sadhu (Wroughon, 1911)
Mishra, A. C.; Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1972 a
Hoplopleura ramgarh sp. nov.: Uttar Pradesh, Himachal Pradesh, Jammu & Kashmir and Maharashtra, India

Mus (Leggada) setulosus (Peters)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Raillietina baeri: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Mus setulosus (caecum)
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e
Syphacia megaloon: Congo

Musca autumnalis (mouth parts)
Patnaik, B.; and Kumar, V., 1972 a
Stephanofilaria sp.: India

Musca autumnalis (exper.)
Wetzel, H., 1972 b
Thelazia gulosa

Musca conducens
Fadzil, M., 1973 a
Stephanofilaria kaeli: Peninsular Malaysia

Musca convexifrons Thomson, 1868
Miyamoto, K.; Tanaka, H.; and Kano, R., 1967 b
Thelazia rhodesi: Hokkaido; Oume city.
T. skrjabini: Oume city

Musca domestica (exper.)
Bain, O., 1972 b
Draschia megastoma

Musca hervei Villeneuve, 1868
Miyamoto, K.; Tanaka, H.; and Kano, R., 1967 b
Thelazia rhodesi; T. skrjabini: all from Miyake Island

Muscardinus avellanarius
Grulich, I.; Nosek, J.; and Szabo, L., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus; I. trianguliceps: all from Tribec Mountain Range, Czechoslovakia

Muscardinus avellanarius (L.)
Haitlinger, R., 1971 a
Peromyscopsylla fallax; Monopsyllus sciurorum: all from Beskid Zywiecki

Muscardinus avellanarius
Kok, N. J. J.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Fain, A., 1971 a
Gliricoptes muscardinus spec. nov.: München; Purkersdorf, Austria

Muscardinus avellanarius
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Dermacentor marginatus: Czechoslovakia

Muscicapa banyumas
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Muscicapa banyumas
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica bistativa: Thailand

Muscicapa crypta
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: Philippines

Muscicapa grandis
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Muscicapa grandis or Accipiter virgatus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Thailand

Muscicapa grandis
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Malaya

Muscicapa monileger
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Muscicapa mugimaki
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: Philippines

Muscicapa striata
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia chloropus: Netherlands

Muscicapa striata "mukholovka serai͡a"
Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a
Brachylecithum baskakowi (liver); Plagiorchis multiglandularis (small intestine); Leucochloridium cardis (cloaca): all from Tuva

Muscicapa striata "spotted flycatcher"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Muscicapa striata "seroĭ mukholovki" (nasal cavity)
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Ptilonyssus sp.: Armenian SSR

Muscicapa striata (Pall.)
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Ptilonyssus muscicapae: Moldavian SSR

Musculista arcuatula (mantle)
George, E. L.; and Nair, N. B., 1974 a
Bucephalus sp.

Musculium rykholti (exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1973 a
Neopaleorchis catostomi n. sp.

Musophaga rossae
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta zumpti: Kenya; Uganda
I. subdentata n. sp.: Entebbe, Uganda

Mustela sp.
Miller, D. H.; and Benton, A. H., 1973 a
Tamiophila grandis: Connecticut

Mustella erminea
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

Mustela erminea
Beaucournu, J. C., 1973 b
Chaetopsylla homoea; Ceratophyllus l. lunatus; Monopsyllus s. sciurorum; Ctenophthalmus nivalis; C. bisoctodentatus; Rhadinopsylla mesa; Peromyscopsylla spectabilis; Malaraeus penicilliger; Ctenophthalmus [sp.]: all from France

Mustela erminea L. "short-tailed weasel"
Crichton, V. F. J.; and Beverly-Burton, M., 1973 a
Dracunculus sp.: Ontario

Mustela erminea
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Tenora, F., 1974 a
Molineus patens: Valloire, Savoie

Mustela erminea
Edler, A., 1972 b
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus; Hirstionyssus isabellinus: all from southern Sweden

Mustela erminea "ermine"
Fain, A.; et al., 1974 a
Lutrilichus canadensis sp. nov.: Hart Township, Ontario, Canada

Mustela erminea "stoats"
King, C. M., 1974 a
Skrjabingylus nasicola: New Zealand

Mustela erminea
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia

Mustela erminea
Nutting, W. B.; et al., 1975 a
Demodex ermineae: New Zealand

Mustela erminea (Linnaeus) (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Mustela erminea Linnaeus "ermine"
Shults, L. M., 1970 a
Mesocestoides lineatus: Alaska

Mustela erminea
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a
Haemaphysalis concinna; Ixodes ricinus: all from Austria

Mustela frenata
Miller, D. H.; and Benton, A. H., 1973 a
Megabothris a. asio: Connecticut

Mustela frenata
Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1970 a
Foxella ignota; Epitedia wenmanni; Peromyscopsylla hamifer: all from North Dakota

Mustela herminea "hermines"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Cestod[a sp.]: Belgium

Mustela herminea "hermines"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Capillaria mustelorum; Molineus patens: all from Belgium

[Mustela nivalis] laski
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Pulex irritans; Chaetopsylla homoea; Amphipsylla georgica; Ctenophthalmus teres; Stenoponia ivanovi; Frontopsylla elata caucasica; Amphipsylla rossica: all from Armenian SSR

Mustela nivalis
Beaucournu, J. C., 1973 b
Monopsyllus s. sciurorum; Echidnophaga murina; Hystrichopsylla talpae; Typhloceras poppei; Ctenophthalmus nivalis; C. assimilis; C. bisoctodentatus; Palaeopsylla minor; P. soricis; Rhadinopsylla pentacantha; Peromyscopsylla spectabilis; P. bidentata; Malaraeus penicilliger; Megabothris turbidus; Nosopsyllus fasciatus; Ctenophthalmus [sp.]: all from France

Mustela nivalis
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Cestod[a sp.]: Belgium

Mustela nivalis
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Capillaria mustelorum; Molineus patens; Strongyloides sp.: all from Belgium

Mustela nivalis
Hudáková, A., 1974 a
Hoplopleura acanthopus; Polyplax serrata: all from Turčianska kotlina

Mustela nivalis "weasels"
King, C. M., 1974 a
Skrjabingylus nasicola: New Zealand

Mustela nivalis "belettes" (diaphragme)
Lancastre, F. A.; et al., 1973 a
Trichinella spiralis: east of France (Bourgogne, Franche-Comte)

Mustela nivalis "weasel"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Mustela nivalis
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia

Mustela nivalis
Nutting, W. B.; et al., 1975 a
Demodex sp.: New Zealand

Mustela nivalis
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Haemolaelaps glasgowi: Armenian SSR

Mustela nivalis "weasel" (nat. and exper.) (feces)
Tadros, W. A.; and Laarman, J. J., 1975 a
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Holland

Mustela nivalis subpalmata "Egyptian weasel"
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a
Xenopsylla cheopis; Ctenocephalides felis felis; Echidnophaga gallinacea; E. murina: all from Egypt

Mustella putorius
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

Mustela putorius
Beaucournu, J. C., 1973 b
Ctenocephalides f. felis; C. canis; Paraceras m. melis; Monopsyllus sciurorum sciurorum; Spilopsyllus cuniculi; Nosopsyllus fasciatus: all from France

Mustela putorius "putois"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Capillaria mustelorum; Molineus patens; Pseudostrongylus putorius: all from Belgium

Mustela putorius "feral ferrets"
King, C. M., 1974 a
Skrjabingylus nasicola: New Zealand

Mustela sibirica coreana (Domaniewski, 1926) "Korean weasel" (lungs)
Hamajima, F.; and Miyazaki, I., 1968 a
Paragonimus ohirai: Toshima, Kinosaki-Machi, Kinosaki-Gun, Hyogo Prefecture

Mustela sibirica itatsi Temminck et Schlegel "weasel" (lungs)
Miyazaki, I.; et al., 1968 a
Paragonimus sadoensis sp. nov.: Sado Island, Niigata prefecture, Japan

Mustela sibirica itatsi "weasel"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Haemaphysalis flava; Ixodes ovatus: all from Japan

Mustela vison Schreber "mink" (connective tissue)
Crichton, V. F. J.; and Beverly-Burton, M., 1973 a
Dracunculus insignis: Southern Ontario, Canada

Mustela vison "mink" (nat. and exper.) (kidney)
Mace, T. F.; and Anderson, R. C., 1975 a
Dioctophyma renale: Black River area, Ontario

Mustela vison "norki"
Nukerbaeva, K. K.; and Svanbaev, S. K., 1973 a
Eimeria vison; Isospora laidlawi; Eimeria furonis; Isospora eversmanni: all from Kazakhstan

Mustela vison Schreber "mink"
Shults, L. M., 1970 a
Mesocestoides lineatus: Ontario

Mustella. See Mustela.

Mustelus canis (Mitchill)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Ptychogonimus megastomus: Senegal

Mustelus canis (Mitchill, 1815) (branchies)
Maillard, C., [1973 b]
Hexabothrium musteli: Golfe du Lion, Mediterranee

Mustelus mento Cope, 1877
Carvajal G., J., 1974 a
Orygmatobothrium musteli: from Talcahuano to Mejillones, Chile
Phyllobothrium lactuca (spiral valve): Chile (Talcahuano, Coquimbo)
Crossobothrium triacis: Chile (Antofagasta, Mejillones)
Calliobothrium verticillatum: from Talcahuano to Antofagasta, Chile
Prochristianella musteli sp. n.: Chile (San Antonio, Antofagasta)

Mustelus schmitti Springer 1939 (spiral valve)
Ostrowski de Nunez, M., 1973 a
Calliobothrium verticillatum australis subsp. nov.; C. eschrichtii; C. lintoni; Orygmatobothrium velamentum: all from Mar del Plata, Argentina

Mycerobas. See Mycerobus.

Mycerobas carnipes "archovogo dubonosa"
Bregetova, N. G., 1967 b
Neonyssus coccothraustis: Kirgizii

Mycerobus icterioides
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica bistativa: W. Pakistan
Ornithomya avicularia avicularia: W. Pakistan

Mycetochara linearis Illig.
Geus, A., 1969 a
Hirmocystis mycetocharae n. sp.: Erlangen (Botanischer Garten), Germany

Mycteria americana Linnaeus
Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1971 a
Ardeicola loculator: Arizona, Florida, U.S.A.; Tlacotalpan, Mexico

Myiagra inquieta
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a
Acuaria petterae n. sp.: Blanchetown, South Australia

Myiarchus crinitus "crested flycatcher" (eye)
Pence, D. B., 1972 i
Oxyspirura petrowi; O. pusillae: all from southern Louisiana

Myiarchus crinitus "great crested flycatcher"
Pence, D. B., 1973 d
Ptilonyssus callinectoides: Louisiana

Myiophoneus caeruleus "blue whistling thrush"
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Ornithoica stipituri bistativa; Ornithophila metallica: all from western Himalayan districts, India

Myiophoneus caeruleus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Myiophoneus caeruleus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica bistativa: Thailand

Myiophoneus caeruleus eugenei
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta tarsata n. sp.: Thailand (Loei, Thali, Ban Muangkhai)

Myiophoneus caeruleus temminckii
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta tarsata n. sp.: Thailand (Chiengmai, Doi Inthanon)

Myiophoneus caeruleus temminckii
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Thailand

Myiophoneus horsfieldi insularis
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Taiwan

Myiopsitta monachus Boddaert, 1783 "quaker parakeet" (skeletal muscles)
Borst, G. H. A.; and Zwart, P., 1972 a
Leucocytozoon sp.: Royal Zoological Garden, Amsterdam

Myllocerus sp.
Haldar, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N., 1974 a
gregarines: Kalyani, West Bengal

Mylomys cuninghamei
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus otomys: Republique Centrafricaine

Mylomys lowei Hayman
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Andrya dasymidis; Inermicapsifer madagascariensis: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Mylopharyngodon piceus "chernyĭ amur" (intestine)
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Camallanus hypophthalmichthys: region of Lake Bolon

Mylopharyngodon piceus "chernyi amur"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Aspidogaster conchicola (intestine): region of Lake Khivand
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (musculature): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Lake Bolon and Lake Khivand

Mylopharyngodon piceus "chernyĭ amur" (gills)
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Cryptobia branchialis: region of Lake Bolon

Mynah
Satyanarayanacharyulu, N.; Rao, T. S.; and Christopher, K. J., 1969 c
Isospora rajulii n. sp.

[Myocastor coypus] Sumpfbiber
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1972 a
Heligmostrongylus maldonadoi: Allemagne

Myocastor coypus "nutriia"
Nukerbaeva, K. K.; and Svanbaev, S. K., 1973 a
Eimeria coypi; E. pellicuda; E. nutriae; Isospora sp.: all from Kazakhstan

Myonax melanurus
Fain, A., 1971 c
Leporacarus leporicolus nov. comb.: Zomba, Nyasaland

Myonax melanurus zombae
Fain, A., 1971 c
Leporacarus leporicolus nov. comb.: Zomba, Nyasaland

Myoprocta acouchy Erxleben "acuchi"
Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F., 1974 a
Myoproctalges surinamensis n. sp.: Paloemeu Airstrip, Tapanahoni River, Surinam

Myoprocta pratti
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi; E. goeldii: all from Venezuela

Myopterus whitleyi
Fain, A., 1971 c
Dentocarpus tenuis nov. comb.: Banningville, Republique Democratique du Congo

Myotis sp. (intestino)
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Histiostrongylus coronatus: Venezuela

Myotis & Hipposideros, mixture
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica bistativa: Iran

Myotis sp.
Palmer, D. B. (jr.); and Gunier, W. J., 1975 a
Spinturnix sp.: Missouri (Boone County; Stone County)

Myotis sp. "bat"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Argas vespertilionis: Korea

Myotis adversus Horsfield
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Basilia hamsmithi n. sp.: Warragamba Dam; Kuranda; Nimbin; Samford
Penicillidia setosala n. sp.: Rutei limestone cave

Myotis austroriparius
Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1973 a
Olabidocarpus whitakeri; Euschoengastia pipistrelli: all from Indiana

Myotis austroriparius
Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Easterla, D. A., 1974 a
Trichobius major: 3 miles n. Marianna, Florida

Myotis californicus
Rausch, R. L., 1975 a
Hymenolepis christensoni; H. gertschi; H. lasionycteridis sp. nov.: all from Oregon

Myotis californicus
Webster, W. A.; and Casey, G. A., 1973 a
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: British Columbia

Myotis chiloensis alter (Miller y Allen) (intestino delgado)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Telias, D., 1965 a
Urotrema scabridum: Montevideo, Uruguay

Myotis daubentoni (membrane alaire)
Fain, A., 1972 b
Acanthophthirius dolichophallus spec. n.: Geneve, Suisse

Myotis evotis
Rausch, R. L., 1975 a
Hymenolepis christensoni; H. lasionycteridis sp. nov.: all from Oregon

Myotis grisescens Howell
Palmer, D. B. (jr.); and Gunier, W. J., 1975 a
Paraspinturnix sp.: Missouri (Boone County; Stone County); Delaware County, Oklahoma
Spinturnicidae [sp.]: Missouri (Boone County; Camden County; Greene County; Stone County)
Spinturnix sp.: Camden County, Missouri

Myotis grisescens
Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Easterla, D. A., 1974 a
Trichobius major: Marianna, Florida

Myotis grisescens Howell, 1909
White, J. S., 1966 a
Ichoronyssus jonesi n. sp.: Alabama (Blount, Calhoun, Colbert, Conecuh, Jackson, Lauderdale, Marshall, Morgan, and Shelby counties)

Myotis keenii (small intestine)
Blankespoor, H. D.; and Szymusiak, P. A., 1974 a
Plagiorchis vespertilionis; Prosthodendrium volaticum: all from near Canton, Jones County, Iowa

Myotis keenii (small intestine)
Blankespoor, H. D.; and Szymusiak, P. A., 1974 a
Hymenolepis sp.: near Canton, Jones County, Iowa

Myotis keeni
Rausch, R. L., 1975 a
Hymenolepis christensoni: Lake Itasca, Minnesota

Myotis keenii
Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1973 a
Euschoengastia pipistrelli; Olabidocarpus whitakeri; Acanthopthirius sp.; Macronyssus crosbyi; Spinturnix americanus; Cimex adjunctus: all from Indiana

Myotis longipes (blood)
Garnham, P. C. C., 1973 a
Polychromophilus murinus: Kashmir

Myotis longipes
Groschaft, J.; and Tenora, F., 1974 a
Plagiorchis koreanus: Afghanistan

Myotis lucifugus (Le Conte)
Palmer, D. B. (jr.); and Gunier, W. J., 1975 a
Myodopsylla insignis: Boone County, Missouri

Myotis lucifugus
Rausch, R. L., 1975 a
Hymenolepis christensoni: Oregon; Ketchikan, Alaska; Wisconsin
H. lasionycteridis sp. nov.: Oregon; Ohio

Myotis lucifugus
Webster, W. A.; and Casey, G. A., 1973 a
Plagiorchis vespertilionis; Prosthodendrium sp.; P. swansoni: all from British Columbia

Myotis lucifugus
Webster, W. A.; and Casey, G. A., 1973 a
Hymenolepis sp.: British Columbia

Myotis lucifugus
Webster, W. A.; and Casey, G. A., 1973 a
Skrjabinocapillaria eubursata; Rictularia sp.; R. lucifugus: all from British Columbia

Myotis lucifugus
Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1973 a
Euschoengastia pipistrelli; Macronyssus crosbyi; Ornithodoros kelleyi; Acanthopthirius sp.; Myodopsylla insignis: all from Indiana

Myotis macrodactylus "little brown bat"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes simplex simplex: Japan

Myotis myotis
Arutiunian, E. S.; and Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1974 a
Spinturnix myoti: Armenia

Myotis myotis myotis
Evans, G. O., [1969 a]
Spinturnix myoti: Bergamo, Italy

Myotis myotis
Fain, A., 1971 c
Olabidocarpus b. belsorum: Han, Belgique
Alabidocarpus calcaratus ssp. intercalatus ssp. n.: Han, Belgique; Hollande

Myotis myotis
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Spinturnix myoti; Ichoronyssus flavus: all from Armenian SSR

Myotis myotis
Ogandzhanian, A. M.; and Arutiunian, E. S., 1974 a
Macronyssus granulosus: Armenia

Myotis myotis dobsoni
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Nycteribia latreillii kumaonica n. subsp.: Katarmal (1300 m.), Almora dist., Kumaon, Uttar Pradesh, India

Myotis nattereri
Ogandzhanian, A. M.; and Arutiunian, E. S., 1974 a
Macronyssus kolenatii; Steatonyssus periblepharus: all from Armenia

Myotis oxygnathus
Arutiunian, E. S.; and Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1974 a
Eyndhovenia euryalis; Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus; Spinturnix myoti: all from Armenia

Myotis oxygnathus
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Spinturnix myoti; Steatonyssus musculi; Ichoronyssus flavus; Hirstesia armeniaca: all from Armenian SSR

Myotis oxygnathus
Ogandzhanian, A. M.; and Arutiunian, E. S., 1974 a
Macronyssus granulosus; Steatonyssus spinosus: all from Armenia

Myotis siligorensis
Bhat, H. R., 1973 a
Macronyssus kumaonicus sp. nov.: Himalayan region of Uttar Pradesh, India

Myotis siligorensis Horsfield, 1855 "bat"
Bhat, H. R., 1973 b
Spinturnix pindarensis sp. nov.

Myotis siligorensis Horsfield, 1855
Bhat, H. R., 1974 a
Cimex himalayanus sp. nov.: Dogalbita, Chamoli dist., Uttar Pradesh, India

Myotis sodalis Miller & Allen
Palmer, D. B. (jr.); and Gunier, W. J., 1975 a
Paraspinturnix sp.: Stone County, Missouri

Myotis sodalis
Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1973 a
Macronyssus crosbyi; Paraspinturnix globosus; Acanthopthirius sp.: all from Indiana

Myotis tricolor
Fain, A., 1971 c
Olabidocarpus b. belsorum: Pietermaritzburg, Afrique du Sud

Myotis velifer "cave bat"
Overal, W., 1974 a
Trichobius major: south-central Kansas

Myotis volans
Rausch, R. L., 1975 a
Hymenolepis lasionycteridis sp. nov.: Oregon

Myotis volans longicrus
Webster, W. A.; and Casey, G. A., 1973 a
Plagiorchis vespertilionis; Prosthodendrium naviculum: all from British Columbia

Myotis volans longicrus
Webster, W. A.; and Casey, G. A., 1973 a
Allintoshius nycticeius; Rictularia lucifugus: all from British Columbia

Myotis yumanensis
Rausch, R. L., 1975 a
Hymenolepis christensoni; H. lasionycteridis sp. nov.: all from Oregon

Myrmecobius fasciatus
Fain, A., 1971 b
Austrobius alatus sp. n.: Australie
Dasyurochirus leprosus sp. n.: S. O. de l'Australie

Myrmecobius fasciatus "banded ant-eater"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes vestitus: south-west Western Australia

Myrmecocichla formicivora
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Picobia sp. n. 1

Mystacops velutinus
Fain, A., 1972 b
Mystacobia hirsuta spec. nov.: Iles Stewart (Archipel Salomon), Pacifique

Mystromys albicaudatus "white-tailed rat" (exper.)
Mikhail, J. W.; and Mansour, N. S., 1973 a
Leishmania donovani

Mystromys albicaudatus (exper.)
de Vos, A. J., 1970 b
Eimeria chinchillae

Mystus aor (Ham.) (gills)
Rizvi, S. S. H., 1971 b
Ancylodiscoides mystusi n. sp.; A. aori n. sp.: all from river Indus

Mystus cavasius (Ham.) "fish" (intestine)
Rehana, R.; and Bilqees, F. M., 1973 a
Rhabdochona cavasius sp. n.

Mystus vittatus (Bl.) (gills)
Premvati, G.; and Pande, V., 1974 a
Centrocestus formosanus: India

Mytilus edulis "moules"
Comps, M.; et al., 1975 a
Marteilia refringens: riviere d'Auray (Saint-Avoye et Bascatique); riviere de Penze (Pont de la corde)

Mytilus edulis (nat. and exper.)
Davey, J. T.; and Gee, J. M., 1975 a
Mytilicola intestinalis: Plymouth

Mytilus edulis
Loos-Frank, B., 1971 b
Metacercaria spp.: southern North Sea

Mytilus edulis L. "mussels"
Madariaga de la Campa, B., 1970 a
Mytilicola intestinalis: El Grove, Pontevedra

Mytilus edulis
Matthews, R. A., 1973 a
Prosorhynchus squamatus; Prosorhynchus crucibulum: all from Cardigan Bay, Wales

Myxicola infundibulum Rénier
Schrevel, J., [1971 c]
Selenidium mesnili: Penpoull (Nord Finistère)

Myxocephalus quadricornis
Dubnitskiĭ, A. A., 1968 a
Corynosoma semerme; C. strumosum: all from Baltic Sea

Myxus curvidens (Val.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Stephanostomum megacephalum: Ghana

Naemorhedus goral "choral"
  Maa, T. C., 1969 d
    Lipoptena saltatrix n. sp.: Molta, Himalayas, India
    L. weidneri n. sp.: Molta, Himalayas, Tehri-Garhwal Distr., Uttar Pradesh, India

Naja melanoleuca (neck region)
  Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1966 e
    Herpetacarus causicola

Naja naja (intestine)
  Dwivedi, M. P.; and Chauhan, B. S., 1971 b
    Proalaroides tropidonotis: Jabalpur (M.P.), India

Naja naja (Cantor)
  Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
    Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Naja naja (near neck, behind scales)
  Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e
    Herpetacarus longisetosa: Bombay, India

Naja oxiana "sredneaziatskaia kobra"
  Markov, G. S.; et al., 1968 a
    Alaria alata; Tetracotyle strigis: all from Central Asia

Naja oxiana "sredneaziatskaia kobra"
  Markov, G. S.; et al., 1968 a
    Mesocestoides sp.; Spirometra erinacei europaei: all from Central Asia

Naja oxiana "sredneaziatskaia kobra"
  Markov, G. S.; et al., 1968 a
    Spirocerca lupi: Central Asia
    Amplicaecum schikhobalovi: Central Asia
    Omeiinae gen. sp.: Tadzhikistan; Turkmenistan

Naja oxiana "sredneaziatskaia kobra"
  Markov, G. S.; et al., 1968 a
    Macracanthorhynchus catulinus: Central Asia

Nandinia binotata
  Camicas, J. L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1973 a
    Haemaphysalis punctaleachi sp. n.: Gabon

Nandinia binotata
  Quentin, J. C., 1971 e
    Pterygodermatites dollfusi: La Maboke, R. C. A.; Moyen Congo

Nandinia binotata "palm civet" (lung cyst)
  Sachs, R.; and Voelker, J., 1975 a
    Paragonimus africanus: West-Cameroon

Nandinia binotata
  Taufflieb, R., 1969 b
    Microtrombicula iecensis; Ascoschoengastia anomaluri: all from Angola

Nandus nandus (Ham.) (gills)
  Premvati, G.; and Pande, V., 1974 a
    Centrocestus formosanus: India

Napothera brevicaudata
  Maa, T. C., 1969 b
    Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Napothera macrodactyla
  Nadchatram, M., 1972 a
    Leptotrombidium bodense: Gunong Benom

Narcacion torpedo Klein
  Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
    Monodhelmis torpedinis: Mauritania

Narceus annularis (Rafinesque)
  Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
    Thelastoma attenuatum: Pennsylvania; Virginia

Narcine brasiliensis Olfers "lesser electric ray"
  Henson, R. N., 1975 a
    Acanthobothrium lintoni: upper Texas coast

Nasalis larvatus "Nasenaffe" (feces)
  Dollinger, P.; and Rüedi, D., 1974 a
    Entamoeba histolytica: Basle Zoological Gardens

Nassarius obsoletus
  Kasschau, M. R., 1975 a
    free amino acids, salinity stress, comparison with parasite
    Himasthla quissetensis: Georgetown, South Carolina

Nassarius obsoletus
  McDaniel, J. S.; and Coggins, J. R., 1972 a
    Cercaria dipterocerca; Stephanostomum dentatum; Zoogonus lasius; Austrobilharzia variglandis; Himasthla quissetensis; Lepocreadium setiferoides: all from Calico Creek, North Carolina

Nasua candace
  Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e
    Herpetacarus nasuae: Colombia

Nasua narica L. "coatimundi" (lower intestinal tract)
  Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a
    Prosthenorchis luehei: Provinces of Panama and Colon, Republic of Panama

Nasua narica "coati-mundi" (jejunum)
  Van Alstine, C. E.; Wagner, J. E.; and Ronald, N. C., 1974 a
    Dibothriocephalus latum; Mesocestoides [sp.]: all from Columbia, Missouri, purchased in local department store

Nasua narica "coati-mundi" (jejunum)
  Van Alstine, C. E.; Wagner, J. E.; and Ronald, N. C., 1974 a
    Trichodectes pallidus: Columbia, Missouri, purchased in local department store

Nasua nasua "coati"
  Herrer Alva, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1975 b
    Leishmania braziliensis: Republic of Panama

Nasua nasua "coati"
  Herrer Alva, A.; Christensen, H.A.; and Beumer, R.J., 1973 a
    Leishmania braziliensis: Panama

Natalus (Nyctiellus) lepidus
  Odening, K., 1973 b
    Limatulum solitarium (estomago); Urotrema scabridum: all from Cuba

Natrix annularis (Hallowell)
  Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
    Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Natrix chrysarga (Boie)
  Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
    Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: North Borneo; Palawan

Natrix erythrogaster erythrogaster
  Collins, R. F., 1973 a
    Capillaria colubra: North Carolina

Natrix erythrogaster transversa (oesophagus)
  Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Briseno, C. H., 1970 a
    Dasymetra srivastavai n. sp.: Canon de la Boca, south of Cadereyta, Nuevo Leon, Mexico

Natrix natrix "vuzh zvichainii" (digestive tract)
  Sharpilo, V. P., 1973 b
    Strongyloides mirzai: Ukraine

Natrix natrix L. "green snake"
Sulgostowska, T., 1971 a
Macrodera longicollis (lung sacks); Opisthioglyphe ranae (small intestine); Paralepoderma cloacicola (intestine and cloaca); Telorchis assula (small intestine); Alaria alata (pericardium): all from Żabieniec near Piaseczno (District Warszawa)

Natrix piscator (intestine)
Sinha, A.; and Sahay, U., 1972 a
Atrophocaecum indicum: Ranchi

Natrix piscator
Sinha, A.; and Sahay, U., 1972 a
Tanqua anomola; Camallanidas prashadi: all from Ranchi

Natrix sipedon sipedon
Collins, R. F., 1973 a
Capillaria colubra: North Carolina

Natrix sipedon fasciata
Collins, R. F., 1973 a
Capillaria colubra: North Carolina

Natrix stolata (Linnaeus)
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Natrix trianguligera (Boie)
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: North Borneo

Nauphoeta
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina wolfi n. sp.: Tansania (Ndanda)

Nauphoeta cinerea
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina haasi n. sp.: Tansania (Ndanda)

Nauphoeta cinerea "cockroach" (exper.)
Lackie, J. M., 1975 a
Moniliformis dubius

Nauphoeta cinerea "cockroach" (hind gut, gastric caecae)
Lawson, F. A.; and Kingston, N., 1974 a
Gregarina sp.

Navodon modestus
Hatada, T., 1970 a
Contracaecum sp.: Seto Island Sea

Nebria brevicollis (F.)
Critchley, B. R., 1973 a
Hexamermis sp.: Berkshire, England

Nebria brevicollis (exper.) (alimentary canal)
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a
Trichinella spiralis

Necrodes littoralis
Sudhaus, W., 1974 a
Rhabditis plicata: Freiburg

Necrosyrtes monachus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Sudan

Nectarinia jugularis aurora "yellow-breasted sunbird" (under koilon of gizzard)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b
Viguiera buckleyi: Oceanica

Nectomys alfari (caecum)
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e
Syphacia alata: Valle del Cauca, Colombie

Nectomys squamipes (blood)
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a
microfilariae: eastern Colombia

Nectomys squamipes
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1973 a
Aitkenius ciscunctatus sp. n.: 68 km SE Esmeralda, Boca Mavaca, Rio Orinoco, Venezuela

Nectomys squamipes
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi; E. batatas; E. goeldii; E. tropica: all from Venezuela

Nectomys squamipes (blood)
Pessoa, S. B., 1974 a
Eperythrozoon sp.; Haemobartonella muris: all from Estado de São Paulo

Nectomys squamipes
Rodrigues, D. de C.; and Ferreira, C. S., 1966 c
Schistosoma mansoni: São Paulo, Brasil

Nemachilus sp.
Ergens, R., 1969 a
Gyrodactylus barbatuli forma E: Lake Markakul

Noemacheilus barbatulus "stone loach" (body and pericardial cavities)
Blair, D., 1974 a
Apatemon gracilis: Scotland

Nemachilus barbatulus (fins, gills)
Ergens, R., 1969 a
Gyrodactylus barbatuli forma typica: Lake Bolon; Kerulen River
Gyrodactylus barbatuli forma D: river Die near Znoĭmo (Chekhoslovakiia); Samsonkhaza (Vengriia)

Noemacheilus barbatulus "Schmerlen" (nat. and exper.)
Knaack, J., 1971 a
Uvulifer denticulatus: Fläming

Noemacheilus barbatulus (L.) "stone loach"
Rumpus, A. E., 1975 a
Nicolla gallica: River Avon, Hampshire

Noemacheilus barbatulus (L.) "stone loach"
Rumpus, A. E., 1975 a
Triaenophorus nodulosus; Proteocephalus torulosus: all from River Avon, Hampshire

Noemacheilus barbatulus (L.) "stone loach"
Rumpus, A. E., 1975 a
Pomphorhynchus laevis: River Avon, Hampshire

Nemachilus barbatulus (gills)
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
Ergasilus briani: region of Lake Bolon

Nemacheilus barbatulus "stone loach"
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum: England

Noemacheilus barbatulus "stone-loach" (eyes)
Wootten, R., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum: Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex, England

Nemachilus barbatulus toni
Ergens, R., 1969 a
Gyrodactylus barbatuli forma A (fins): Kerulen River
Gyrodactylus barbatuli forma B (fins, gills): rivers Sel'be and Tul near Ulan-Bator
Gyrodactylus barbatuli forma C (fins): river Tul near Ulan-Bator

Nemachilus botia (musculature, body cavity)
Chakrabarti, K. K.; and Baugh, S. C., 1974 a
Bucephalopsis linguiformis n. sp.: Nishatganj Bundha, near Lucknow

Nemachilus malapterurus longicauda "grebenchatyĭ golets"
Dzhalilov, U. D., 1972 a
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis: Tadzhikistan

Nemachilus. See Nemacheilus.

Nematonurus pectoralis (Gilbert) "rat tail" (ovary)
Shimazu, T., 1970 a
Gonocerca oshoro sp. n.: Gulf of Alaska

Nemobius silvestris
Geus, A., 1969 a
Leidyana oblonga nov. comb.

Nemopsis bachei Agassiz "anthomedusa"
Stunkard, H. W., 1974 b
Neopechona pyriforme

Neodiprion lecontei (exper.)
Smirnoff, W. A., 1974 a
Thelohania pristiphorae

Neodiprion pratti banksianae (exper.)
Smirnoff, W. A., 1974 a
Thelohania pristiphorae

Neodiprion swainei (nat. and exper.)
Smirnoff, W. A., 1971 a
Herpetomonas swainei

Neodiprion swainei (exper.)
Smirnoff, W. A., 1974 a
Thelohania pristiphorae

[Neomys] kutory
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Palaeopsylla vartanovi; Hystrichopsylla satunini: all from Armenian SSR

Neomys anomalus
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

Neomys anomalus Cabr.
Haitlinger, R., 1971 a
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes; Peromyscopsylla bidentata; Palaeopsylla soricis; Doratopsylla dasycnema: all from Beskid Zywiecki

Neomys fodiens
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

Neomys fodiens "musaraignes aquatiques"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Trematod[a sp.]: Belgium

Neomys fodiens "musaraignes aquatiques"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Cestod[a sp.]: Belgium

Neomys fodiens "musaraignes aquatiques"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Capillaria kutori; C. incrassata; Capillaria sp. (intestin); C. oesophagicola; C. hepaticola; Longistriata sp.; Porrocaecum larves: all from Belgium

Neomys fodiens
Brendow, V., 1970 a
Plagiorchis neomidis nov. sp. (Vorderer Darm): Naturpark Hoher Vogelsberg; Giessen
Cephalotrema elastica (Gesamter Darm): Naturpark Hoher Vogelsberg

Neomys fodiens "musaraigne aquatique" (nat. and exper.)
Combes, C.; Jourdane, J.; and Richard, J., 1974 a
Euryhelmis squamula: Pyrénées

Neomys fodiens
Edler, A., 1972 b
Eugamasus sp.; Eulaelaps stabularis; Haemogamasus horridus; Laelaps agilis: all from southern Sweden

Neomys fodiens (Penn.)
Haitlinger, R., 1971 a
Peromyscopsylla bidentata; Palaeopsylla similis: all from Beskid Zywiecki

Neomys fodiens
Jourdane, J., [1972 a]
Nephrotrema truncatum; Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica; Skrjabinophyetus neomydis: all from eastern Pyrenees

Neomys fodiens
Jourdane, J., [1972 a]
Hymenolepis alpestris; H. fodientis; H. magnirostellata; Choanotaenia estavarensis: all from eastern Pyrenees

Neomys fodiens (exper.)
Jourdane, J., 1972 b
Choanotaenia estavarensis

Neomys fodiens "musaraigne"
Jourdane, J., 1973 c
Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica: Pyrénées

Neomys fodiens Pennant
Jourdane, J., [1974 b]
Parabascus combesi sp. n. (canaux hepatiques): Cerdagne espagnole (Espagne)
Nephrotrema truncatum: Pyrenees
Skrjabinophyetus neomydis: "
Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica: Pyrenees

Neomys fodiens "shrew"
Mehl, R., 1972 a
Amorphacarus parvisetosus: Norway

Neomys fodiens
Nilsson, A., 1974 a
Ixodes trianguliceps: northern Scandinavia

Neomys fodiens
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Ixodes trianguliceps: Czechoslovakia

Neomys fodiens
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a
Ixodes trianguliceps: Austria

Neophoca cinerea (Péron and Lesueur) "Australian sea lion"
Domrow, R., 1974 a
Orthohalarachne attenuata: South Australia

Neophron percnopterus
Ardalan, A., 1975 a
Laemobothrion vulturis: Chahbahar, Iran

Neophron percnopterus ginginianus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta meda: India

Neotetracus sinensis fulvescens
Fain, A., 1969 f
Neotetracopus tonkinensis n. g., n. sp.: Chapa Tonkin

Neothunnus albacares "l'albacore" (l'organe pylorique, duodenum)
Laurencin, F. B., 1971 a
Oncophora melanocephala n. comb.: Golfe de Guinée

Neotoma albigula
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a
Otorhinophila desertorum sp. n.: Yuma County, Arizona
O. parvisola: Pima, Pinal, and Yuma Counties, Arizona; Sonora, Mexico

Neotoma cinerea orolestes
Goff, M. L.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974 a
Comatacarus pusillus new sp.: Boulder Co., Colorado

Neotoma floridana "eastern woodrat" (feces)
Wheat, B. E.; and Ernst, J. V., 1974 a
Eimeria glauceae sp. n.; Eimeria dusii sp. n.: all from Eufaula National Wildlife Refuge, Barbour County, Alabama

Neotoma fuscipes
Wrenn, W. J.; and Somerby, R. E., 1974 a
Euschoengastia marginalis n. sp.: Baja California Norte, Mexico; California

Neotoma fuscipes macrotis
Wood, S. F., 1975 a
Trypanosoma cruzi: California (Juniper Hills, near Pearblossom, Los Angeles County)

Neotoma lepida "desert wood rat"
Hardy, J.L.; et al., 1974 a
Echidnophaga gallinacea; Orchopeas sp.: all from Kern County, California

Neotoma lepida
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a
Otorhinophila desertorum sp. n.: Yuma County, Arizona; Imperial, Riverside, and San Bernardino Counties, California
Otorhinophila xerophila n. sp.: Baja California Norte, Mexico; Riverside, Imperial, and San Bernardino Counties, California
Otorhinophila sola: Kern County, California
O. parvisola: Yuma County, Arizona; Baja California Norte, Mexico; Riverside and San Bernardino Counties, California

Neotoma lepida
Wrenn, W. J.; and Somerby, R. E., 1974 a
Euschoengastia marginalis n. sp.: Baja California Norte, Mexico; California

Neotoma stephensi
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a
Otorhinophila parvisola: Mohave County, Arizona

Neotragus batesi De Winton (cavite peritoneale)
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1973 a
Setaria pujoli n. sp.: Eyang (Cameroun)

Neotragus pygmaeus
Camicas, J. L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis punctaleachi sp. n.: Liberia

Nephthea chabrolii Audouin "octocoral"
Humes, A. G., 1973 d
Metaxymolgus aculeatus: Eniwetok Atoll

Nephtys hombergii (intestine)
Schrével, J., [1970 d]
Lecudina heterocephala: Wimereux, Roscoff

Neptunea antiqua
MacKenzie, K.; and Liversidge, J. M., 1975 a
Stephanostomum baccatum: Loch Ewe area, Scotland

Neptunobolus hogei Schubart
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Thelastoma pteroton: São Paulo, Brasilien

Nereis diversicolor (exper.) (parapodes)
Bartoli, P., 1972 a
Gymnophallus nereicola

Nereis diversicolor (intestine)
Hildebrand, H.; and Vivier, E., 1971 a
Lecudina tuzetae: Port de Pt. Fort-Philippe (Nord, France)

Nereis diversicolor "nereisov"
Khromova, L. A., 1975 a
Dacnitis sphaerocephalus caspicus: Caspian Sea

Nereis diversicolor (coelomic cavity)
Porchet-Hennere, E., 1971 a
Coelotropha durchoni: côtes de la Manches

Nereis diversicolor
Reimer, L. W., 1973 a
Asymphylodora demeli: Ostsee

Nereis diversicolor (intestin)
Schrével, J., [1970 d]
Lecudina tuzetae: la Manche

Nereis diversicolor
Vivier, E.; et al., 1970 a
Lecudina tuzetae; Coelotropha durchoni

Nereis irrorata (intestin)
Schrével, J., [1970 d]
Lecudina defretini n. sp.: Pointe aux Oyes (prés de Wimereux); Penpoull (prés de Roscoff)

Nereis pelagica (intestin)
Schrével, J., [1970 d]
Lecudina [sp.], "identité probable avec L. pellucida (Koll) Mingazzini": Fort de Croy

Nerine cirratulus D. Chiaje (épithélium intestinale)
Schrevel, J., [1971 c]
Selenidium pendula: Wimereux, Luc-sur-Mer, Roscoff

Nerine cirratulus
Vivier, E.; et al., 1970 a
Selenidium pendula

Nesofregetta albigularis "white-throated storm petrel"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Halipeurus nesofregettae; Saemundssonia sp.: all from Central Pacific Ocean

Nesogale sp.
Klein, J. M., 1970 a
Paractenopsyllus albignaci: Massif du Tsaratanana, Madagascar

Nesogale dobsoni (Thomas)
Durette-Desset, M. C., [1974 a]
Molineus oesophagostomoides (intestin): Anjavidilava, Madagascar
M. nadirasae n. sp. (intestin): Anjavidilava, Madagascar
M. pseudopilosus n. sp. (estomac, intestin): Ibory Camp and Anjavidilava, Madagascar
M. rogierae n. sp. (intestin): Ibory Camp, Madagascar
M. plateauxae n. sp. (intestin): " "

Nesogale talazaci (Major) "long-tailed tenrecs"
Hoogstraal, H.; Wassef, H. Y.; and Uilenberg, G., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis elongata; H. simplex: all from Madagascar

Nesogale talazaci
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e
Pterygodermatites lemuri: Madagascar

Nesokia indica "plastinchatozuboĭ kryse"
Amanguliev, A., 1973 a
Eltonella iolderiensis sp. n.: Jol-Dere gorge, Western Kopetdagh, Turkmen SSR

Nesokia indica "short-tailed mole rat" (blood)
Buscher, H. N., 1970 a
Anaplasma [sp.]; Haemobartonella [sp.]: all from West Pakistan

Nesokia indica "short-tailed mole rat"
Buscher, H. N., 1972 a
Hymenolepis diminuta: West Pakistan

Nesokia indica
Greenberg, Z., 1972 a
Hymenolepis diminuta; Taenia taeniaeformis (liver): both from Jericho, Israel

Nesokia indica
Greenberg, Z., 1972 a
Nippostrongylus witenbergi n. sp. (small intestine); Syphacia sp. (caecum, rectum): both from Jericho, Israel

Nesokia indica (exper.)
Massoud, J., 1973 b
Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum

Nesoryctes tetradactylus (Milne, Edwards et Grandidier)
Durette-Desset, M. C., [1974 a]
Molineus petteri n. sp. (intestin): Cuvette Boby, Madagascar
M. pseudopilosus n. sp. (estomac, intestin): Plateau Andohariana and Cuvette Boby, Madagascar

Netta rufina "red crested pochard" (subcuticular region of the neck)
Ali, M. M., 1969 e
Alifilaria pochardi n. g., n. sp.: Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India

Nettapus auritus
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles lambda: Malagasy Republic

Nettapus coromandelianus (Gmelin) (faeces)
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a
Tyzzeria alleni: suburb of Calcutta, India

Neuronia reticulata
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina lunata n. sp.: Germany

Neürotrichus gibbsi (Baird) (urinary bladder)
Rausch, R. L.; and Rausch, V. R., 1973 b
Capillaria maseri sp. n.: Cascade Head Experimental Forest, Lincoln County, Oregon

Neusticurus bicarinatus (Linnaeus, 1758) Duméril & Bibron, 1839
Lainson, R.; Landau, I.; and Shaw, J. J., 1974 a
Fallisia effusa sp. nov.: Pará State, north Brazil

Nezumia stelgidolepis (Gilbert) (gall bladder)
Yoshino, T. P.; and Noble, E. R., 1973 a
Myxidium coryphaenoidium; Ceratomyxa sp.: all from off southern California

Nightjar
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta ardeae ardeae: Tanganyika

Nigrita canicapilla (Strickland) "negrettes"
Gaud, J., 1968 b
Onychalges longitarsus: Yaounde, Cameroun; Latumbe, Congo

Ninox novaeseelandiae "boobook owl"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ornithodoros macmillani: Melbourne, Victoria

Ninox rufa
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica exilis: New Guinea
O. podargi: New Guinea

Ninox scutulata
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica exilis: Philippines

Ninox s. scutulata
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Taiwan

Ninox scutulata japonica
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona plicata: Japan

Ninox scutulata japonica
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Taiwan

Ninox theomacha
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: New Guinea

Niptus hololeucus
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina nipti n. sp.; G. dorotheae n. sp.: all from Ansbach, Erlangen, Stammbach, Wichsenstein (Fränk. Schweiz), Creussen, Ofr., Bayreuth, Germany

Nitocris dilatatus
Chambers, S. P.; Hall, J. E.; and Hitt, S. Z., 1975 a
Allopodocotyle lepomis: Cheat River system, West Virginia

Nocomis asper
Chien, S. M., 1974 a
Dactylogyrus asper sp. n.: Arkansas River drainage, Spavinaw Creek, Benton County, Arkansas

Nocomis asper
Chien, S. M., 1974 b
Dactylogyrus flagristylus sp. n.: Arkansas River drainage

Nocomis biguttatus
Chien, S. M., 1974 a
Dactylogyrus aviunguis sp. n.: Great Lakes drainage, Indian Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan; Mississippi R. main dr., Missouri R. dr., Ohio R. dr., White R. system
D. latirictus sp. n.: White River system, Mississippi River drainage, White River at Sylamore, Izard County, Arkansas

Nocomis biguttatus
Chien, S. M., 1974 b
Dactylogyrus flagristylus sp. n.: Great Lakes drainage; Mississippi River main drainage; Ohio River drainage; Missouri River drainage; White River system (Mississippi River drainage)

Nocomis effusus
Chien, S. M., 1974 a
Dactylogyrus millieae sp. n.: Ohio River drainage, Green River system, Long Fork, tributary of Salt Lick Creek, northeast of Galen, Macon County, Tennessee; Cumberland R. system (Ohio R. dr.), Duck R. system (Tennessee R. dr.)

Nocomis effusus
Chien, S. M., 1974 b
Dactylogyrus flagristylus sp. n.: Tennessee River drainage, Duck River system, Hurricane Creek, above Bold Spring Road, south McEwen, Humphrey County, Tennessee; Cumberland River system (Ohio River drainage)

Nocomis leptocephalus leptocephalus
Chien, S. M., 1974 a
Dactylogyrus leptostylus sp. n.: Santee River drainage, Shoal Creek, near Saluda River, Pickens County, South Carolina; Pee Dee R. dr.
D. megastylus sp. n.: Roanoke River drainage, South Fork Blackwater River, Potomac R. dr., Neuse R. dr., Cape Fear R. dr., New R. basin (Ohio R. dr.)

Nocomis l. leptocephalus
Chien, S. M., 1974 b
Dactylogyrus limulus: Santee River drainage
Dactylogyrus malleolus sp. n.: New River basin, Ohio River drainage, Big Fox Creek, 2 miles east of Grant,

Nocomis l. leptocephalus.— Continued.
Chien, S. M., 1974 b.— Continued.
County Route 730, Grayson County, Virginia; Potomac River drainage; York River drainage; James River drainage; Chowan River drainage; Roanoke River drainage; Tar River drainage; Neuse River drainage; Cape Fear River drainage; Yadkin River system (Pee Dee River drainage)

Nocomis leptocephalus bellicus
Chien, S. M., 1974 a
Dactylogyrus bellicus: Alabama River drainage, Tombigbee R. dr., Pascagoula R. dr., Pearl R. dr., Bear Creek (Tennessee R. dr.)
D. mississippiensis sp. n.: Mississippi River drainage, Thompson Creek, northwest of Jackson, West Feliciana County, Louisiana; Mississippi R. coastal dr.

Nocomis leptocephalus bellicus
Chien, S. M., 1974 b
Dactylogyrus limulus: Alabama River drainage; Tombigbee River drainage; Pascagoula River drainage; Pearl River drainage; Mississippi River drainage

Nocomis leptocephalus interocularis
Chien, S. M., 1974 a
Dactylogyrus ancylostylus sp. n.: Savannah River drainage, Hattie Creek, Barnwell County, South Carolina; Ogeechee R. dr., Altamaha R. dr., Flint R. system, Apalachicola R. dr.
D. leptostylus sp. n.: Chattahoochee R. dr.

Nocomis leptocephalus interocularis
Chien, S. M., 1974 b
Dactylogyrus limulus: Savannah River drainage; Altamaha River drainage; Apalachicola River drainage

Nocomis micropogon
Chien, S. M., 1974 b
Dactylogyrus malleolus sp. n.: Monongahela River basin (Ohio River drainage); Rappahanock River drainage; James River drainage
Dactylogyrus mollis sp. n.: Great Lakes drainage

Nocomis raneyi
Chien, S. M., 1974 b
Dactylogyrus mollis sp. n.: Neuse River drainage, Eno River, 1.6 miles east of U.S. Highway 70, County Route 1567, Orange County, North Carolina

Noctilio labialis
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula batatas: Venezuela

Noctilio labialis (Kerr) (membrane uropatagiale)
Chabaud, A. G.; and Bain, O., [1974 a]
Lukonema lukoschusi n. sp.: Lelydorp, Meerzorg, Surinam

Noemacheilus. See Nemacheilus.

Nosodendron fasciculare
Geus, A., 1969 a
Torogregarina stammeri n. g., n. sp.: Erlangen, Forchheim, Germany

Nosopsyllus fasciatus (exper.)
Krampitz, H. E., 1972 b
Hepatozoon erhardovae

Notemigonus crysoleucus (Mitchill)"golden shiner" (midgut)
Amin, O. M., 1975 a
Acanthocephalus parksidei sp. n.: Pike River, southeastern Wisconsin

Notemigonus crysoleucas "golden shiner" (extravasal in proximal portion of secondary gill lamellae)
Spall, R. D., 1974 a
Myxosoma cyprini sp. n.: Payne County, Oklahoma

Notemigonus crysoleucas (Mitchill) "golden shiner" (gills)
Wiles, M., 1975 b
glochidia, identity unknown: Nova Scotia

Noterus clavicornis
Geus, A., 1969 a
Ancyrophora noteri n. sp.: Erlangen, Germany

Noterus crassicornis
Geus, A., 1969 a
Ancyrophora noteri n. sp.: Erlangen, Germany

Notharchus macrorhynchus
Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1973 a
Allodapa travassosi: Nicaragua

Nothura darwinii "Darwin's tinamous"
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Braun, C. E., 1973 a
Plasmodium pedioecetii: hatched in Colorado, derived from birds imported from Argentina

Notomys sp.
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Laelaps hapaloti: Ooldea, Queensland

Notomys alexis "spinifex hopping mouse"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Laelaps hapaloti: Ernabella Range, Queensland

Notomys cervinus (Gould) "fawn-coloured hopping mouse"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Laelaps hapaloti: Queensland

Notomys mitchellii
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Laelaps hapaloti: Victoria, Lameroo, Eyre Peninsula
Ornithonyssus bacoti: Victoria
Mesolaelaps australiensis: Victoria

Notomys richardsoni
Fain, A., 1971 b
Murichirus notomys sp. n.: Australie

Notophthalmus viridescens
Nickol, B. B.; and Heard, R. W. III, 1973 a
Fessisentis necturorum: Sandy Creek, Clarke County, Georgia

Notopteris macdonaldi macdonaldi
Maa, T. C., 1971 c
Brachytarsina rouxi: New Hebrides

Notopteris macdonaldi neocaledonica
Maa, T. C., 1971 c
Brachytarsina rouxi: New Caledonia

Notopterus chitala H. B. (estomac)
Le-Van-Hoa; and Bui-Thi Lien-Huong, 1969 a
Pseudoproleptus lamyi n. sp.: Sud Viet-Nam

Notothenia neglecta (skin)
Williams, I. C.; Ellis, C.; and Spaull, V. W., 1973 a
Pseudobenedenia nototheniae: off Signy Island, South Orkney Islands

Notothenia rossi
Markowski, S., 1971 a
Corynosoma hamanni: South Orkney

Notropis atherinoides Raf. "emerald shiner"
Rogers, W. A., 1975 a
Gyrodactylus parvicirrus sp. n.: Choccolocco Creek, Talladega County, Alabama

Notropis atherinoides "emerald shiners"
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1975 a
Camallanus oxycephalus: western Lake Erie

Notropis atrapiculus Snelson "blacktip shiner"
Rogers, W. A., 1975 a
Gyrodactylus lythruri sp. n.: Watoolee Creek, Lee County, Alabama; Flat Creek, Geneva County, Alabama

Notropis bellus bellus Hay "pretty shiner"
Rogers, W. A., 1975 a
Gyrodactylus lythruri sp. n.: Chewacla Creek, Lee County, Alabama

Notropis cornutus
Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a
Eimeria iroquoina sp. nov. (gut epithelium, feces); E. freemani sp. nov. (kidney, renal parenchyma, tubes); E. degiustii sp. nov. (spleen): all from Ontario, Canada

Notropis heterolepis Eigenmann and Eigenmann "blacknose shiner" (gills)
Wiles, M., 1975 b
glochidia, identity unknown: Nova Scotia

Notropis hudsonius "spot-tail shiner" (exper.)
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 b
Camallanus oxycephalus

Notropis lutrensis "red shiner" (extravasal in proximal portion of secondary gill lamellae)
Spall, R. D., 1974 a
Myxosoma cyprini sp. n.: Payne County, Oklahoma

Notropis spilopterus "spot-fin shiner" (nat. and exper.)
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 b
Camallanus oxycephalus: western Lake Erie

Notropis spilopterus "spotfin shiners"
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1975 a
Camallanus oxycephalus: western Lake Erie

Notropis spilopterus
Stromberg, P. C.; Shegog, J. H.; and Crites, J. L., 1973 a
Camallanus oxycephalus: western Lake Erie

Nucifraga caryocatactes
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia avicularia: Netherlands

Nucifraga cariocatactes "kedrovka"
Grinbergs, A. R., 1974 a
Neomyrsidella brunnea: Lettland

Nucifraga caryocatactes (L.)
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Neonyssoides nucifragae: Ukrainian SSR

Numenius arquata
Ardalan, A., 1975 a
Quadraceps conformis: Chahbahar, Iran

Numenius arquata
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia chloropus: Netherlands

Numenius arquata (Linnaeus) (faeces)
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a
Eimeria numenii: Sundarbans, India

Numenius arquata "curlew" (intestine)
Srivastava, C.B., 1974 a
Patagifer wesleyi: Fatehpur, U.P.

Numenius madagascariensis "Australian curlew" (small intestine)
Bridgman, J. F., 1971 a
Maritrema setoenensis n. sp.: coastal and intertidal zones of Japan Inland Sea along coast of Kagawa Prefecture, Japan

Numenius madagascariensis (L.)
Deblock, S., 1974 b
Gynaecotyla bridgmani n. sp.: Japan

Numenius phaeopus "whimbrel"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Actornithophilus ocellatus: Central Pacific Ocean
Austromenopon phaeopodis: North Pacific Ocean
Lunaceps numenii phaeopi: North Pacific Ocean
Saemundssonia scolopacisphaeopodis: North Pacific Ocean

Numenius phaeopus L. "courlis de l'Hudson" (tube digestif)
Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1973 a]
Microphallus pygmaeum: Palmer; Middleton Island, Alaska

Numenius phaeopus
Timmermann, G., 1969 b
Saemundssonia scolopacis-phaeopodis brelihi ssp. n.: Canton-I. (Phönix-Gruppe)

Numenius phaeopus hudsonicus Latham "courlis de l'Hudson" (intestin grele)
Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1973 a]
Microphallus oblonga: Middleton Island, Alaska

Numenius phaeophus variegatus "common snipe" (small intestine)
Sawada, I.; and Kugi, G., 1974 a
Raillietina polyhamata n. sp.: Sone, Kitakyushu City, Fukuoka Prefecture, Kyushu

Numenius tahitiensis "bristle-thighed curlew"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Austromenopon phaeopodis; Lunaceps numenii hopkinsi; Saemundssonia scolopacisphaeopodis: all from Central Pacific Ocean

Numida sp. "galinha d'anglo"
Freire, J. J., 1970 a
survey: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil
(Heterakis gallinae; Hymenolepis sp.)

Numida galeata "guinea fowl" (small intestine)
Sawada, I.; and Chikada, T., 1972 a
Raillietina toyohashiensis n. sp.: Toyohashi Zoo, Toyohashi City, Aichi Prefecture, Japan

Numida meleagris "tsesarka obyknovennaia" (caecum)
Barus, V.; Rysavy, B.; and Tenora, F., 1969 a
Postharmostomum gallinum: Cuba

Numida meleagris "tsesarka obyknovennaia" (small intestine)
Barus, V.; Rysavy, B.; and Tenora, F., 1969 a
Raillietina minuta; R. numida: all from Cuba

Numida meleagris "tsesarka obyknovennaia"
Barus, V.; Rysavy, B.; and Tenora, F., 1969 a
Ascaridia numidae (small intestine); Cyrnea diesingi (under cuticle of the gizzard); Oxyspirura mansoni (eye); Acuaria hamulosa (under cuticle of the gizzard); Dispharynx nasuta (esophagus and crop); Heterakis gallinarum (caecum); Subulura suctoria (caecum); Thominx collaris (caecum): all from Cuba

Numida meleagris
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a
Goniocotes hologaster: Romania

Numida meleagris "guinea fowl"
Kuwahara, A.; et al., 1973 b
Capillaria obsignata (small intestine, caecum); C. phasianina (caecum): all from Tokyo zoo, Japan

Numida meleagris "guinea fowl" (nat. and exper.) (mucosa and lumen of ileum and jejunum)
Mabon, J. L.; and Reid, W. M., 1973 a
Ascaridia numidae: Georgia

Numida meleagris "guinea fowl" (exper.)
Macchioni, G.; Marconcini, A.; and Triantafillu, G., 1971 a
Ascaridia numidae

Numida meleagris
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a
study, polyparasitism: Romania
(Echinostoma revolutum; Hypoderaeum conoideum; Notocotylus attenuatus; Davainea proglottina; Hymenolepis carioca; Raillietina cesticillus; R. tetragona; Capillaria caudinflata; Heterakis gallinae; Trichostrongylus tenuis)

Nyctalus sp. "bat"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes uriae: Japan

Nyctalus leisleri
Bhat, H. R., 1973 a
Macronyssus kumaonicus sp. nov.: Himalayan region of Uttar Pradesh, India

Nyctalus leisleri Kuhl "hairy-armed bat"
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Ischnopsyllus indicus: Western Himalayas, India

Nyctalus montanus
Barus, V.; and Tenora, F., 1970 a
Physaloptera brevivaginata: Afghanistan

Nyctalus montanus
Groschaft, J.; and Tenora, F., 1974 a
Plagiorchis koreanus: Afghanistan

Nyctalus noctula
Fain, A., 1971 c
Alabidocarpus nyctali sp. n.: Belgique

Nyctalus noctula "Abendsegler"
Gottschalk, C., 1974 a
Eimeria nyctali: Dresden

Nyctalus noctula "Abendsegler"
Gottschalk, C., 1974 a
Hymenolepis [sp.]: Dresden

Nyctalus noctula "Abendsegler"
Gottschalk, C., 1974 a
Histiostrongylus? [sp.]; Capillaria [sp.]: all from Dresden

Nyctalus noctula "ryzhei vechernitsy"
Kudriashova, N. I.; and Rybin, S. N., 1974 a
Odontacarus naumovi sp. n.: Osh, Kirgiz SSR

Nyctalus noctula "Abendsegler"
Voigt, B., 1970 a
Ascoschongastia latyshevi

Nyctanassa violacea (L.)
Deblock, S., 1972 a
Odhneria odhneri (gros intestin); Apophallus simillimus (intestin grele): all from Manguinhos (Rio)

Nyctanassa v. violacea
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta albipennis: Texas, U.S.A.; Cuba

Nyctanassa violacea pauper
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta albipennis: Galapagos

Nyctereutes procyonoides "badger" (intestine)
Kugi, G., 1973 a
Mesocestoides paucitesticulus: Beppu City, Oita Prefecture, Japan

Nyctereutes procyonoides "badger" (small intestine)
Sawada, I.; and Kugi, G., 1973 a
Mesocestoides paucitesticulus n. sp.: Ehime Prefecture, Japan

Nyctereutes procyonoides "raccoon dog"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Haemaphysalis flava; Ixodes persulcatus: all from Japan

Nyctereutes procyonoides viverrinus "raccoon dog"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Haemaphysalis flava; Ixodes tanuki; I. ovatus; H. longicornis: all from Japan

Nycteribia dentata
Garnham, P. C. C., 1973 a
Polychromophilus murinus (haemocoelomic cavity): Kashmir
Lankesteria galliardi sp. nov.: Achambo, Kashmir

Nycteris borealis mexicana
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1967 c
Tecomatlana sandovali: Matamoros, Mexico

Nycteris gambiensis
Fain, A., 1970 g
Paralabidocarpus guineensis sp. n.: Bissau, Guinée Portugaise

Nycteris gambiensis
Fain, A., 1972 b
Ewingana furcifer spec. nov.: Ile de Bissau, Guinee Portugaise

Nycteris grandis
Fain, A., 1971 c
Alabidocarpus nycteris: Epulu, Republique Democratique du Congo

Nycteris hispida
Fain, A., 1971 c
Alabidocarpus kivuensis spec. nov.: Rutshuru, Province du Kivu, Republique Democratique du Congo

Nycticebus coucang
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a
microfilariae: West Malaysia

Nycticebus coucang "slow loris" (blood)
Zaman, V., 1972 c
Trypanosoma [sp.]

Nycticeius balstoni (Thomas)
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Basilia hamsmithi n. sp.: Griffith
B. aitkeni n. sp.: Mitchell
B. falcozi: Alice Springs

Nycticeius greyi (Gould)
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Basilia aitkeni n. sp.: Warren
Basilia falcozi: Caroline Musgrave Ranges; Lawn Hill Ck.

Nycticeius humeralis
Rausch, R. L., 1975 a
Hymenolepis roudabushi: Ohio

Nycticeius humeralis
Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1973 a
Steatonyssus ceratognathus: Indiana

Nycticeius influatus (Thomas)
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Basilia aitkeni n. sp.: Dorrigo

Nycticeius kuhlii "yellow bat" (small intestine)
Agrawal, V., 1966 j
Prosthodendrium thapari n. sp.; Anchitrema lucknowensis n. sp.: all from Lucknow, India

Nycticeius orion (Troughton)
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Basilia aitkeni n. sp.: Blackfellow's Gully

Nycticeius rueppellii (Peters)
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Basilia longispinosa: Nimbin; Peacock Ck.; Sydney; Yabbra State Forest
Basilia aitkeni n. sp.: Blackfellow's Gully; Seven Hills
Basilia musgravei: Peacock Ck.

Nycticorax nycticorax nycticorax (muscles)
Komiya, Y., 1970 a
Metacercaria nycticoraxae n. sp.

Nycticorax nycticorax
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta ardeae botaurinorum: Pennsylvania
I. ardeae ardeae: Nyasaland; France

Nycticorax n. nycticorax
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Taiwan

Nycticorax nycticorax hoactli (Gm.)
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a
Posthodiplostomum macrocotyle; P. nanum: all from Cuba

Nycticorax nycticorax hoactli
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta albipennis: Kansas, Massachusetts, and New York, U.S.A.

Nyctidromus albicollis
Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1973 a
Subulura carlosi: Nicaragua

Nyctimene
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Cyclopodia s. sycophanta n. sp. and subsp.: Coviak, Jumbora, Wau Ck.

Nyctimene sp.
Prasad, V., [1970 a]
Meristaspis hardyi: New Guinea
Meristaspis mindanaoensis: New Guinea

Nyctimene aello "tube-nosed bat"
Greig-Smith, P. W., 1975 a
Meristaspis mindanaoensis: Sepik District, Papua New Guinea

Nyctimene albiventer
Greig-Smith, P. W., 1975 a
Meristaspis macroglossi; Meristaspis mindanaoensis: all from Sepik District, Papua New Guinea

Nyctimene draconilla "tube-nosed bat"
Greig-Smith, P. W., 1975 a
Neolaelaps palpispinosus: Sepik District, Papua New Guinea

Nyctimene major
Prasad, V., [1970 a]
Meristaspis calcaratus: Solomon Islands

Nyctiornis. See Nyctyornis.

Nyctomys sumichrasti
Fain, A., 1969 f
Paralabidophorus guatemalensis n. g., n. sp.: Duenas, Guatémala

Nyctophilus sp.
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Basilia brevicauda: Black Mt; Glenalbyn; Shipton's Flat

Nyctophilus (?) sp.
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Basilia hamsmithi n. sp.: Gulargambone
B. falcozi: Mornington I.

Nyctophilus sp.
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes kopsteini: Kundagai, Sepik River, Australia

Nyctophilus geoffroyi "lesser long-eared bat"
Domrow, R.; and Moorhouse, D. E., 1975 a
Alabidocarpus recurvus: Victoria

Nyctophilus geoffroyi pacificus (Gray)
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Basilia brevicauda: Milmerran; Armidale; Canberra; Grahamstown; Gungahlin

Nyctophilus timoriensis gouldi Tomes
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Basilia halei: Doomadgee Mission Stn.
Basilia brevicauda: Anna Bay; Innisfail; Narooma; Somerset; Springwood; Tweed R.

Nyctiornis athertoni
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Oblada melanura (Linne, 1758) (branchies)
  Oliver, G., 1969 a
    Lamellodiscus elegans; L. gracilis: all from Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.), Sete (Herault)

Ocadia sinensis
  Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
    Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Taiwan

Oceanites oceanicus oceanicus
  Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1967 b
    Zachvatkinia hydrobatidii: Haswell Island; Deception Island; South Shetland Islands; small isle at tip of Maipo Island; Point Martin, Laurie Island, South Orkney Islands; Cormorant Island; Anvers Island; Bonaparte Point, Anvers Island; Litchfield Island

Oceanites oceanicus (Kuhl, 1820)
  Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1970 a
    Zachvatkinia hydrobatidii: South Georgia Island

Oceanites oceanicus
  Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a
    Philoceanus robertsi: near Buls I., Palmer Arch.
    Saemundssonia ? marina: Antarctica

Oceanites oceanicus
  Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
    Halipeurus pelagicus; Philoceanus robertsi; Saemundssonia marina: all from subantarctic islands

Oceanodroma castro "Harcourt's storm petrel"
  Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
    Halipeurus pelagicus: Central Pacific Ocean

Oceanodroma castro
  Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
    Brephosceles decapus: Dakar, coast of Senegal

Oceanodroma castro or Puffinus leucomelas
  Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
    Ixodes philipi: Japan

Oceanodroma castro bangsi Nichols, 1914
  Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
    Brephosceles lanceolatus new spec.: Galapagos Islands

Oceanodroma castro leucorhoa (Vieillot)
  Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
    Brephosceles decapus: Newfoundland

Oceanodroma cryptoleucura
  Maa, T. C., 1969 e
    Olfersia aenescens: Cape Verde Islands

Oceanodroma markhami tristrami Salvin, 1896
  Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
    Brephosceles longipenis new spec.: Laysan Island

Ochotona sp.
  Liu, C. Y.; Tsai, L. Y.; and Wu, W. C., 1974 a
    Ctenophyllus intermedius: southeastern regions of Chinghai Province

[Ochotona] mouse-hare
  Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
    Amphalius clarus; Ixodes sp.; Ctenophyllus orientalis: all from Western Himalayas

[Ochotona] pika
  Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
    Callopsylla n. sp. 2: Western Himalayas

Ochotona collaris "pika" (feces)
  Hobbs, R. P.; and Samuel, W. M., 1974 a
    Eimeria circumborealis n. sp.; E. klondikensis n. sp.; E. baretti; E. banffensis; E. calentinei; E. princepsis; Isospora yukonensis n. sp.; I. marquardti: all from Yukon Territory, Canada

Ochotona curzoniae
  Liu, C. Y.; Tsai, L. Y.; and Wu, W. C., 1974 a
    Ctenophyllus intermedius: southeastern region of Chinghai Province

Ochotona curzoniae
  Tsai, L. Y.; Wu, W. C.; and Liu, C. Y., 1974 a
    Malaraeus penicilliger angularis ssp. nov.: Huangchung Shien, Chinghai Province, West China

Ochotona erythrotis
  Liu, C. Y.; Tsai, L. Y.; and Wu, W. C., 1974 a
    Chinghaipsylla bisinuosa: Ma-shing Shian in south part of Chinghai Province
    Paraneopsylla longisinuata: Yu-shu Shian in South Chinghai

Ochotona hyperborea yesoensis "pika" (feces)
  Hobbs, R. P.; and Samuel, W. M., 1974 a
    Eimeria klondikensis n. sp.; E. banffensis; E. calentinei; E. princepsis; E. worleyi: all from Daisetzu-san National Park, Hokkaido, Japan

Ochotona macrotis (Günther) "big-eared pika"
  Rausch, R. L.; and Ohbayashi, M., 1974 a
    Anoplocephalinae gen. et sp. indet. (small intestine); Ectopocephalium abei sp. n. (sacculus rotundus): all from Gosainkund, Nepal

Ochotona princeps (small and large intestines)
  Duszynski, D. W.; and Brunson, J. T., 1973 a
    Eimeria banffensis: Larimer and Clear Creek counties, Colorado
    Eimeria cryptobarretti sp. n.: Larimer and Clear Creek counties, Colorado
    Eimeria princepsis sp. n.: Larimer and Clear Creek counties, Colorado
    Eimeria calentinei sp. n.: Larimer County, Colorado

Ochotona princeps "pika" (feces)
  Hobbs, R. P.; and Samuel, W. M., 1974 a
    Eimeria circumborealis n. sp.; E. klondikensis n. sp.; E. banffensis; E. calentinei; E. princepsis; Isospora marquardti: all from southwestern Alberta

Ochotona roylei Ogilby "Royle's pika"
  Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
    Callopsylla n. sp. 2; Ctenophyllus orientalis; Amphalius clarus: all from Western Himalayas, India

Ochotona roylei (Ogilby) "Royle's pika"
  Rausch, R. L.; and Ohbayashi, M., 1974 a
    Schizorchis cf. altaica (jejunum); Ectopocephalium abei sp. n. (sacculus rotundus): all from Gosainkund, Nepal

Ochotona roylei "bol'sheukhaia pishchukha"
  Sosnina, E. F.; and Davydov, G. S., 1973 a
    Hoplopleura ochotonae: Tadzhikistan

Ochotona rufescens Gray, 1842 (large intestine)
  Sadighian, A.; Ghadirian, E.; and Sadjadpour, E., 1974 a
    Fastigiuris prudhoei n. sp.: Iran (4 km. south of Shahmirzad, south of Alborz Mountains; 2 km. south of Bujnord, Khorasan Province; 100 km. south of Teheran)

Ochotona rutila Sev. "krasnoĭ pishchukhi"
  Filippova, N. A.; and Panova, I. V., 1974 a; 1974 b
    Dermacentor montanus sp. n.: Peter the I ridge, near Obikhingou river

Octolasion cyaneum (perivisceral cavity, body cavity)
  Segun, A. O., 1972 a
    Apolocystis herculea: Britain

Octopus vulgaris
  Lapan, E. A., 1975 a
    Dicyema typus: Bay of Naples

Octopus vulgaris (renal appendage)
  Lapan, E. A.; and Morowitz, H. J., 1975 a
    Dicyema typus; D. clausianum; Dicyemennea lameerei: all from Bay of Naples

Ocypode albicans "Strandkrabbe"
Sudhaus, W., 1974 a
Rhabditis ocypodis

Ocypode kuhlii "Strandkrabbe"
Sudhaus, W., 1974 a
Rhabditis riemanni n. sp. (zwischen den Mundwerkzeugen und im Kiemenraum); R. scanica: all from Küste von Kikambala nördlich Mombasa (Kenia)

Odobenus rosmarus L. "walrus" (muscles)
Thing, H.; Clausen, B.; and Henriksen, S. A., 1976 a
Trichinella spiralis: Thule district, northwest Greenland

Odocoileus sp.
Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a
Solenopotes binipilosus: Texas; Panama; Venezuela
S. ferrisi: Alameda Co., California; Ravalli Co., Montana

Odocoileus chiriquensis (=O. virginianus chiriquensis)
Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a
Linognathus panamensis: Panama (died at National Zoological Park)

Odocoileus hemionus "mule deer", "black-tailed deer"
Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a
Solenopotes ferrisi: Ravalli Co., Montana; Mammoth, Wyoming; Medicine Springs, Montana; Phoenix, Arizona

[Odocoileus hemionus] mule deer
Maa, T. C., 1969 d
Lipoptena depressa pacifica n. subsp.: California; Lumby, British Columbia

Odocoileus h. hemionus "mule deer"
Worley, D. E.; and Eustace, C. D., 1972 a
Thysanosoma actinioides (small intestine); Taenia hydatigena cysticerci (peritoneal cavity): all from eastern Montana

Odocoileus h. hemionus "mule deer"
Worley, D. E.; and Eustace, C. D., 1972 a
Ostertagia ostertagi (abomasum); O. bisonis (abomasum); Pseudostertagia bullosa (abomasum); Haemonchus contortus (abomasum); Trichostrongylus colubriformis (small intestine); Nematodirus odocoilei (small intestine); Trichostrongylus longispicularis (small intestine); Trichuris sp. (cecum, colon); Skrjabinema parva (colon); Protostrongylus macrotis (lungs): all from eastern Montana

Odocoileus hemionus californicus "mule deer"
Samuel, W. M.; and Holmes, J. C., 1974 a
Parelaphostrongylus spp. (feces); Protostrongylus macrotis: all from western Alberta

Odocoileus hemionus columbianus "black-tailed deer" (eye)
Beitel, R. J.; Knapp, S. E.; and Vohs, P. A. (jr.), 1974 a
Thelazia californiensis: northwestern Oregon

Odocoileus hemionus columbianus (Richardson, 1829)
Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a
Solenopotes ferrisi: San Gregorio, California

Odocoileus hemionus columbianus (Richardson) "mule deer"
Linsdale, J. M.; and Tomich, P. Q., 1953 a
Thysanosoma actinioides (small intestine, abomasum); Helictometra giardia (small intestine); Taenia hydatigena (fascia of the epididymis); T. omissa (lungs); T. serialis (rump and loin muscles): all from Hastings Reservation, California

Odocoileus hemionus columbianus (Richardson) "mule deer"
Linsdale, J. M.; and Tomich, P. Q., 1953 a
Oesophagostomum venulosum (caecum); Dictyocaulus viviparus (bronchioles, lung); Thelazia californiensis (eye); Wehrdikmansia cervipedis (legs); Elaeophora schneideri (heart); Trichuris [sp.] (caecum): all from Hastings Reservation, California

Odocoileus hemionus columbianus (Richardson) "mule deer"
Linsdale, J. M.; and Tomich, P. Q., 1953 a
Ixodes pacificus; Dermacentor albipictus; D. occidentalis; Ornithodoros coriaceus; Solenopotes ferrisi; Cephenomyia pratti (mouth, trachea, bronchioles); Sarcophaga plinthopyga (eye); Lipoptena depressa; Neolipoptena ferrisi; Ctenocephalides canis; Pulex irritans: all from Hastings Reservation, California

Odocoileus hemionus columbianus
Maa, T. C., 1969 d
Lipoptena depressa pacifica n. subsp.

Odocoileus hemionus sitkensis Merriam, 1898
Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a
Solenopotes ferrisi: Hawkins, Alaska

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer"
Andrews, J. R. H., 1973 b
Damalinia parallela: southern South Island, New Zealand
D. lipeuroides: Stewart Island, New Zealand

Odocoileus virginianus (blood)
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a
piroplasms; trypanosomes: all from eastern Colombia

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (abomasum)
Baker, M. R.; and Anderson, R. C., 1975 a
Ostertagia dikmansi; O. mossi; O. odocoilei: all from Long Point, Ontario

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (erythrocytes)
Barker, R. W.; et al., 1973 a
Theileria sp.: Oklahoma

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (exper.)
Barker, R. W.; et al., 1973 a
Amblyomma americanum

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer"
Behrend, D.F.; Mattfeld, G.F.; and Wiley, J.E. III, 1973 a
Fascioloides magna: Adirondacks, New York

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer"
Burgdorfer, W.; Cooney, J.C.; and Thomas, L.A., 1974 a
Dermacentor albipictus; Amblyomma americanum: all from Land between the Lakes

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer"
Cooney, J.C.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1974 a
Amblyomma americanum; Dermacentor albipictus; D. variabilis: all from Land between the Lakes

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (sebaceous glands, hair follicles, venule)
Desch, C. E.; and Nutting, W. B., 1974 a
Demodex odocoilei sp. nov.: Dougherty County, Georgia; Eucha, Oklahoma; Stafford County, Virginia

Odocoileus virginianus (exper.)
Erhardova-Kotrla, B.; and Kotrly, A., 1970 a
Fascioloides magna

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer"
Foreyt, W. J.; and Todd, A. C., 1973 a
Fascioloides magna: Welder Wildlife Refuge, Sinton and P. H. Welder Ranch, Victoria, Texas

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer; Virginiahirsch"
Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a
Solenopotes binipilosus: Arizona; Alabama; Rostock Zoo, Germany
S. ferrisi: Lake Co., Minnesota; Pennsylvania

Odocoileus virginianus ssp.
Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a
Solenopotes ferrisi: Manitou Island, Ontario

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (blood)
Krinsky, W. L., 1975 a
trypanosomes: Ithaca, New York

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (exper.)
Presidente, P. J. A.; McCraw, B. M.; and Lumsden, J. H., 1975 b
Fasciola hepatica

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer"
Prestwood, A. K.; et al., 1973 a
Skrjabinagia odocoilei: southeastern United States (new locality records from Arkansas, Georgia, Kentucky, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, and West Virginia)
Ostertagia mossi: southeastern United States (new locality records from Alabama, Arkansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, and West Virginia)
O. dikmansi: southeastern United States (new locality records from Alabama, Arkansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, and West Virginia)
Haemonchus contortus: southeastern United States (new locality records from Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, Louisiana, South Carolina, Tennessee, and West Virginia)
Trichostrongylus n. sp.: southeastern United States (new locality records from Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Tennessee)
T. axei: southeastern United States (new locality records from Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, South Carolina, Tennessee, and West Virginia)
T. dosteri: southeastern United States (no new locality records)
Obeliscoides cuniculi: southeastern United States (no new locality records)

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer"
Prestwood, A. K.; et al., 1975 a
Ossabaw Island, Chatham County, Georgia (Paramphistomum liorchis; Moniezia benedeni; Capillaria bovis; Monodontus louisianensis; Cooperia punctata; Haemonchus contortus; Ostertagia dikmansi; O. mossi; Trichostrongylus askivali; T. axei; T. dosteri; Skrjabinagia odocoilei; Dictyocaulus viviparus; Leptostrongylus alpenae; Parelaphostrongylus andersoni; Gongylonema pulchrum; G. verrucosum; Elaeophora schneideri; Setaria yehi)

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (lungs)
Prestwood, A. K.; and Pursglove, S. R. (jr.), 1974 a
Leptostrongylus alpenae: Ossabaw Island, Chatham County, Georgia; East Carroll Parish, Louisiana
Dictyocaulus viviparus: southeastern United States
Parelaphostrongylus andersoni: southeastern United States

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (abomasum)
Pursglove, S. R. (jr.); Doster, G. L.; and Prestwood, A. K., 1974 a
Trichostrongylus askivali: southeastern United States
Ostertagia ostertagi: Mississippi; West Virginia

Odocoileus virginianus borealis Miller, 1900
Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a
Solenopotes ferrisi: Centre Co., Pennsylvania; Tompkins Co., New York

Odocoileus virginianus chiriquensis Allen, 1910
Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a
Solenopotes binipilosus: Panama: Canal Zone

Odocoileus virginianus leucurus
Maa, T. C., 1969 d
Lipoptena depressa pacifica n. subsp.

Odocoileus virginianus osceola (Bangs, 1896) "Florida white-tailed deer"
Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a
Solenopotes binipilosus: Florida

[Odonata] odonates
Blankespoor, H. D., 1971 a
Plagiorchis noblei: Iowa

Odontogadus merlangus "whiting"
Shotter, R. A., 1971 a
Clavella uncinata: North Irish Sea

Odontophorus gujanensis (Gmelin, 1789) (cavidad orbitaria)
Guerrero, R., 1969 a
Oxyspirura diazungriai n. sp.: Carretera El Dorado, Santa Elena, Estado Bolívar, Venezuela

[Oenanthe isabellina] kamenka-pliasun'ia
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Ceratophyllus frigoris; Frontopsylla frontalis alatau; Rhadinopsylla cedestis: all from Armenian SSR

Oenanthe oenanthe
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b
Mediorhynchus tenuis: Israel

Oenanthe oenanthe (L.)
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Sternostoma sp. 3: Ukrainian SSR

Oenanthe pleschanka "pied wheatear"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Oenomys hypoxanthus
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a
Hoplopleura oenomydis: Congo

Oenomys hypoxanthus
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus otomys: Republique Centrafricaine

Oenomys hypoxanthus ornatus Thomas
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis; Raillietina baeri: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Oidemia nigra (L.) "diving ducks" (intestine)
Ching, H. L., 1973 a
Gymnophallus somateriae: Vancouver, Canada

Oithona helgolandica Claus (segment abdominal, hémocoele)
Cachon, J.; Cachon-Enjumet, M.; and Pyne, C. K., 1968 a
Paradinium poucheti: Villefranche-sur-Mer

Oithona nana Giesbrecht "marine copepod" (exper.)
Kamo, H.; et al., 1973 a
Diplogonoporus grandis; D. balaenopterae

Olesicampe lophyri Riley
Smirnoff, W. A., 1971 a
Herpetomonas swainei

Oliarus ecologus Caldwell
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
mermithids: Kentucky

Oliarus sablensis Caldwell
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
mermithids: Kentucky

[Oligochaeta] oligochètes
de Puytorac, P., [1970 a]
Delphyella filum [n. comb.] (epithélium de la partie antérieure de l'intestin): Tatihou

Olor columbianus "whistling swan" (myocardium)
MacNeill, A. C., 1975 a
Sarconema sp., possibly S. eurycerca: near Campbell River, British Columbia

Omalium caesum
Geus, A., 1969 a
Hirmocystis minima n. sp.: Bayreuth, Germany

Omalium rivulare
  Geus, A., 1969 a
    Gregarina rivularis n. sp.: Stammbach, Ofr., Germany

Ommatophoca rossi
  Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
    Antarctophthirus mawsoni: subantarctic islands

Ompok bimaculatus (Bl.) (gills)
  Premvati, G.; and Pande, V., 1974 a
    Centrocestus formosanus: India

Oncomelania hupensis
  Carney, W. P.; et al., 1973 a
    Schistosoma japonicum: central Sulawesi, Indonesia

Oncomelania hupensis
  Carney, W. P.; et al., 1975 a
    Schistosoma japonicum: North Lore District, Napu Valley, Central Sulawesi, Indonesia

Oncomelania hupensis chiui (exper.)
  Yoshimura, K.; Hishinuma, Y.; and Sato, M., 1970 d
    Paragonimus sadoensis; P. ohirai

Oncomelania hupensis lindoensis
  Davis, G.M.; and Carney, W.P., 1974 a
    Schistosoma japonicum: Sulawesi, Celebes

Oncomelania hupensis nosophora
  Kamachi, S.; et al., 1972 a
    Cercaria longissima; Schistosoma japonicum: all from Chikugo River basin, Kyushu, Japan

Oncomelania hupensis nosophora
  Kifune, T., 1973 a
    Schistosoma japonicum: Chikugo River basin, Japan

Oncomelania hupensis nosophora (exper.)
  Okabe, K.; and Shiraishi, S., 1971 a
    Rhabditis oncomelaniae

Oncomelania minima (Bartsch, 1936) Davis, 1969 (exper.)
  Yoshimura, K.; Hishinuma, Y.; and Sato, M., 1970 a
    Paragonimus ohirai; P. sadoensis

Oncomelania minima (exper.)
  Yoshimura, K.; Hishinuma, Y.; and Sato, M., 1970 d
    Paragonimus sadoensis; P. ohirai

Oncomelania nosophora
  Yokogawa, M.; et al., 1971 b
    Schistosoma japonicum: Tone River basin, Chiba Prefecture, Japan

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha
  Burt, M. D. B.; and Sandeman, I. M., 1974 a
    Bothriomonus sturionis: Attu Island, Pacific

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha "gorbusha"
  Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
    Pelichnibothrium speciosum: Lake Khivand
    Scolex pleuronectis (gall bladder): Lake Khivand

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha "gorbusha"
  Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
    Anisakis simplex: Amur River basin
    Contracaecum aduncum: region of Lake Khivand

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha "pink salmon" (skin)
  Lee, R. F., 1975 a
    Lepeophthirus salmonis: Alert Bay, British Columbia, Canada

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha
  Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
    Ergasilus briani (gills): region of Lake Khivand
    Lernaeopodidae gen. sp. (nostrils): river Amur in the region of Lake Khivand

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha (body cavity)
  Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a
    Bolbosoma caenoformae: Amur River basin

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha "gorbusha"
  Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
    Brachyphallus crenatus (intestine): Amur River basin
    Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Lake Khivand

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha "gorbusha" (gall bladder)
  Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
    Chloromyxum orientalis: region of Lake Khivand

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha "pink salmon"
  Weiseth, P. R.; Farrell, R. K.; and Johnston, S. D., 1974 a
    Nanophyetus salmincola: off Oregon coast

Oncorhynchus keta "letniaia keta"
  Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
    Diphyllobothrium sp.: Lake Khivand
    Pelichnibothrium speciosum: Lake Khivand
    Scolex pleuronectis (gall bladder): Lake Khivand
    Nybelinia surmenicola: Lake Khivand

Oncorhynchus keta "letniaia keta"
  Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
    Anisakis simplex: Amur River basin
    Contracaecum aduncum: region of Lake Khivand
    Ascarophis skrjabini: River Amur in region of Lake Khivand

Oncorhynchus keta "chum salmon"
  Margolis, L.; and Evelyn, T. P. T., 1975 a
    Ceratomyxa shasta: near Nanaimo, British Columbia

Oncorhynchus keta
  Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a
    Echinorhynchus gadi (intestine): Amur
    Bolbosoma caenoformae (body cavity): Amur River basin

Oncorhynchus keta "letniaia keta" (intestine)
  Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
    Brachyphallus crenatus: Amur River basin

Oncorhynchus keta "letniaia keta"
  Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
    Chloromyxum orientalis (gall bladder): region of Lake Khivand
    Myxosoma dermatobia (skin): region of Lake Khivand (Amur River)

Oncorhynchus keta autumnalis "osenniaia keta"
  Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
    Eubothrium spp. (pyloric caecum); Diphyllobothrium sp.; Pelichnibothrium speciosum; Scolex pleuronectis (gall bladder); Nybelinia surmenicola: all from Lake Khivand

Oncorhynchus keta autumnalis "osenniaia keta"
  Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
    Anisakis simplex: Amur River basin

Oncorhynchus keta autumnalis "osenneĭ kety" (body surface)
  Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
    Lepeophtheirus salmonis: Amur

Oncorhynchus keta autumnalis
  Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a
    Bolbosoma caenoformae (body cavity): Amur River basin
    Corynosoma villosum (body cavity): " " "

Oncorhynchus keta autumnalis "osenniaia keta"
  Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
    Brachyphallus crenatus (intestine): Amur River basin
    Hemiurus levinseni (intestine): region of Lake Khivand
    Lecithaster gibbosus (intestine): Amur River basin
    Tubulovesicula lindbergi (intestine): River Amur in region of Lake Khivand

Oncorhynchus keta autumnalis "osenniaia keta"
  Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
    Chloromyxum orientalis (gall bladder): region of Lake Khivand
    Ichthyophthirius multifiliis: Amur, region of Lake Khivand

Oncorhynchus kisutch "coho salmon" (skin)
  Lee, R. F., 1975 a
    Lepeophthirus salmonis: Alert Bay, British Columbia, Canada

Oncorhynchus kisutch "coho salmon" (intestine, pyloric caeca)
  Margolis, L.; Moravec, F.; and McDonald, T. E., 1975 a
    Rhabdochona kisutchi sp. nov.: streams of British Columbia, Canada

Oncorhynchus kisutch "silver salmon" (exper.)
  Putz, R. E., 1972 a
    Cryptobia salmositica

Oncorhynchus kisutch "silver or coho salmon" (gills)
  Sawyer, T. K.; et al., 1975 a
    Thecamoeba sp.: Oregon

Oncorhynchus kisutch "silver or coho salmon" (gills)
  Sawyer, T. K.; Hnath, J. G.; and Conrad, J. F., 1974 a
    Thecamoeba hoffmani sp. n.: hatcheries in Washington; Oregon

Oncorhynchus kisutch "coho salmon"
  Weiseth, P. R.; Farrell, R. K.; and Johnston, S. D., 1974 a
    Nanophyetus salmincola: off Oregon coast

Oncorhynchus masu "sima"
  Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
    Diphyllobothrium sp.; Pelichnibothrium speciosum; Scolex pleuronectis (gall bladder); Nybelinia surmenicola: all from Lake Khivand

Oncorhynchus masu "sima"
  Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
    Anisakis simplex: Amur River basin

Oncorhynchus masou
  Koyama, T.; et al., 1969 a
    Anisakis sp. larvae Type I; Contracaecum sp. larvae Type C: all from Pacific off coast of Japan Islands

Oncorhynchus masou
  Otsuru, M.; et al., 1974 a
    Rhabdochona spp., adults: Japan

Oncorhynchus masu (intestine)
  Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a
    Echinorhynchus gadi: Amur

Oncorhynchus masu "sima" (intestine)
  Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
    Brachyphallus crenatus: Amur River basin

Oncorhynchus masu "sima" (gall bladder)
  Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
    Chloromyxum orientalis: region of Lake Khivand

Oncorhynchus nerka "sockeye salmon" (nat. and exper.)
  Boyce, N. P. J., 1974 a
    Eubothrium salvelini: Babine Lake, British Columbia

Oncorhynchus nerka "sockeye salmon"
  Oshima, T.; et al., 1969 a
    Anisakis sp. larvae Type-I: Bering Sea, North Pacific Ocean

Oncorhynchus tschawytscha "king salmon" (exper.)
  Putz, R. E., 1972 a
    Cryptobia salmositica

Oncorhynchus tshawytscha "chinook salmon" (gills, gill filaments)
  Sawyer, T. K.; et al., 1975 a
    Thecamoeba sp.: Oregon

Oncorhynchus tshawytscha (gills)
  Sawyer, T. K.; et al., 1975 a
    Cardicola [sp.]: Oregon

Oncorhynchus tschawytscha "chinook salmon" (gills)
  Sawyer, T. K.; Hnath, J. G.; and Conrad, J. F., 1974 a
    Thecamoeba hoffmani sp. n.: hatcheries in Washington; Oregon

Oncorhynchus tshawytscha "king salmon"
  Weiseth, P. R.; Farrell, R. K.; and Johnston, S. D., 1974 a
    Nanophyetus salmincola: off Oregon coast

Ondatra zibethicus zibethicus "muskrat" (liver)
  Abram, J. B., 1972 a
    Taenia taeniaeformis: Frederick County, Maryland

Ondatra zibethica "rat musqués"
  Bernard, J., 1969 b
    Cestod[a sp.]; Taenia taeniaeformis: all from Belgium

Ondatra zibethica "rat musqués"
  Bernard, J., 1969 b
    Syphacia obvelata; Trichostrongylus retortaeformis: all from Belgium

Ondatra zibethicus "muskrat"
  Blankespoor, H. D., 1971 a
    plagiorchiid (probably Plagiorchis noblei): Iowa

Ondatra zibethicus (L.) "muskrat"
  Crichton, V. F. J.; and Beverly-Burton, M., 1973 a
    Dracunculus sp.: Ontario

Ondatra zibethica
  Dubinina, E. V., 1967 b
    Listrophorus validus: Leningrad oblast; Moldavii; Iaroslavsk and Moskovsk oblasts; Komi ASSR; Sverdlovsk and Novosibirsk oblasts; Krasnoiarsk krai; Iakutsk ASSR
    Listrophorus americanus: Leningrad oblast; Moldavii; Komi ASSR; Krasnoiarsk krai; Iakutsk ASSR
    Listrophorus dozieri: Leningrad oblast; Moldavii; Komi ASSR; Krasnoiarsk krai; Iakutsk ASSR
    Listrophorus grandior sp. n. (head): Leningrad oblast; Komi ASSR; Krasnoiarsk krai

Ondatra zibethica "muskrat"
  Gibson, G. G.; and McKiel, D. A., 1972 a
    Dracunculus insignis (subcutaneous tissue); Eustrongylides sp. larvae (muscles): all from northcentral Ontario

Ondatra zibethica
  Lukoschus, F. S.; and Rouwet, J.G.J.H., 1968 a
    Myocoptes ondatrae spec. nov.: neighborhood of Prümzurlay (Rheinland-Pfalz)

Ondatra zibethicus (Linnaeus) (exper.)
  Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a
    Posthodiplostomum minimum

Ondatra zibethicus "muskrat"
  Rice, E. W.; and Heck, O. B., 1975 a
    Wardius zibethicus (cecum); Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis (cecum); Echinostoma revolutum (small intestine, cecum): all from Athens and Ottawa counties, Ohio

Ondatra zibethicus (cecum)
  Rice, E. W.; and Heck, O. B., 1975 a
    Trichuris opaca: Athens and Ottawa counties, Ohio

Ondatra zibethica
Rupes, V.; and Whitaker, J.O. (jr.), 1968 a
Dermacarus ondatrae sp. n.: 5 mi SW Clinton, Vermillion Co., Indiana; Vigo County, Indiana

[Ondatra zibethica] ondatra
Sartbaev, S. K., 1965 a
Laelaps multispinosus: south Kirgiz

Ondatra zibethicus rivalicius
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e
Pterygodermatites ondatrae: Alaska

Oneirophanta mutabilis Theel "white holothurians"
Humes, A. G., 1974 a
Brychiopontius falcatus sp. n.; Gomphopodarion byssoicum sp. n.: all from west of Ireland

Oniscus asellus
Binder, N., 1971 a
Oswaldoia petiolatum: Germany

Oniscus asellus
Binder, N., 1971 a
Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus: Germany

Oniticellus pallens Oliv.
Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 b
Gongylonema pulchrum: India

Onthophagus sp. "dung beetle"
Thomas, P. C.; and Peter, C. T., 1975 a
Physocephalus sexalatus: Kerala

Onthophagus sp. "dung-beetle"
Watkins, R.; McMillan, B.; and Kelly, A., 1973 a
Ascarops sp.; Physocephalus sp.: all from Papua New Guinea

Onthophagus catta (F.)
Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 b
Gongylonema pulchrum: India

Onthophagus catta "dung beetle"
Thomas, P. C.; and Peter, C. T., 1975 a
Physocephalus sexalatus: Kerala

Onthophagus cerva "dung beetle"
Thomas, P. C.; and Peter, C. T., 1975 a
Physocephalus sexalatus: Kerala

Onthophagus deflexicollis Lansb.
Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 b
Gongylonema pulchrum: India

Onthophagus duporti "dung beetle"
Thomas, P. C.; and Peter, C. T., 1975 a
Physocephalus sexalatus: Kerala

Onthophagus ? heurni "dung-beetle"
Watkins, R.; McMillan, B.; and Kelly, A., 1973 a
Ascarops sp.; Physocephalus sp.: all from Papua New Guinea

Onthophagus quadridentatus (F.)
Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 b
Gongylonema pulchrum: India

Onthophagus quadridentatus (body cavity) (exper.)
Srivastava, J. S.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a
Hymenolepis cantaniana

Onus mustelus (exper.) (body cavity)
Matthews, R. A., 1973 a
Prosorhynchus crucibulum

Onychognathus tristrami
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b
Sphaerirostris teres: Israel

Onychognathus wallacei alaoncensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Uganda

Onychomys leucogaster "grasshopper mouse" (tongue, esophagus, oral cavity)
Nutting, W. B.; Satterfield, L. C.; and Cosgrove, G. E., 1973 a
Demodex sp.: Washington

Onychomys torridus "southern grasshopper mouse"
Hardy, J.L.; et al., 1974 a
Echidnophaga gallinacea; Meringis parkeri; Monopsyllus wagneri: all from Kern County, California

Onychomys torridus
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a
Otorhinophila parvisola: Pima County, Arizona

Ophicephalus argus (muscle)
Isobe, C., 1963 a
Gnathostoma spinigerum: Kumamoto Prefecture, Japan

Ophicephalus argus (muscle)
Isobe, C., 1964 c
Gnathostoma spinigerum: low Tsuboi and Sherakawa Rivers, Japan

Ophicephalus argus
Ito, J.; and Mochizuki, H., 1968 a
Metagonimus spp.; Pseudexorchis major; Neodiplostomum sp.: all from Shizuoka prefecture

Ophiocephalus argus warpachowskii "zmeegolov" (intestine)
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
Gryporhynchus cheilancristrotus: Lake Bolon

Ophiocephalus argus warpachowskii
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Raphidascaris sp. (acus?): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; region of Lake Bolon
Pingus sinensis (intestine): region of Lake Bolon
Procamallanus fulvidraconis: region of Lake Bolon

Ophiocephalus argus warpachowskii (gills)
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
Lamproglena chinensis: region of Lake Bolon

Ophiocephalus argus warpachowskii (intestine)
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris; P. curtus: all from region of Lake Bolon

Ophiocephalus argus warpachowskii
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Azygia hwangtsiyüi (intestine): region of Lake Bolon

Ophiocephalus argus warpachowskii "zmeegolov"
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Myxidium ophiocephali (gall bladder): region of Lake Bolon
Zschokkella ophiocephali (liver, bile duct, gall bladder): Amur River in region of Lake Bolon
Henneguya ophiocephali: region of Lake Bolon
Thelohanellus catlae (kidney): region of Lake Bolon

Ophicephalus gachua (exper.)
Daengsvang, S., 1972 a
Gnathostoma hispidum

Ophiocephalus punctatus (gill)
Nath, D., 1973 d
echinostome metacercaria: India

Ophiocephalus punctatus (gill filaments)
Nath, D., 1974 c
Echinochasmus corvus

Ophiocephalus punctatus (gill filaments)
Nath, D.; and Pande, B. P., 1970 c
Echinochasmus corvus: Raya (13 km from Mathura)

Ophicephalus striatus (exper.)
Daengsvang, S., 1972 a
Gnathostoma hispidum

Ophicephalus striatus (muscles)
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a
Haplorchis taichui: Philippines

Ophicephalus striatus Bloch (nat. and exper.)
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 b
Haplorchis taichui: Philippines

Ophichthus semicinctus (Richardson)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Proctotrematoides ophichthi: Ghana

Ophiocara aporos (muscles)
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a
Stictodora tanayensis sp. n.: Tanay, Rizal, Luzon Island, Philippines

Ophiocephalus. See Ophicephalus.

Ophiosaurus. See Ophisaurus.

Ophisaurus apodus (Pallas, 1775) "zheltopuzik"
Berdyev, A. S.; et al., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis sulcata: Turkmenistan

Ophisaurus apodus "scheltopusik" (large intestine, rectum)
Chikovani, M. M., 1972 a
Entamoeba georgica n. sp.: Eastern Georgia (USSR)

Ophiosaurus apodus
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a
Hartmannella-type; Entamoeba [sp.]

Ophisaurus apodus "zheltopuzik"
Ovezmukhammedov, A., 1974 a
Coccidia [sp.]: Turkmenistan

Ophistreptus digitulatus occiduus Brölemann (intestin posterieur)
Albaret, J. L., 1970 b
Nyctotherus hoyoi; Metanyctotherus congoi n. comb.: all from La Maboké République Centrafricaine

Opisthopterus tardoore (Cuv.) "marine fish" (gills, inner opercular wall)
Unnithan, R. V., 1966 b
Keralina opisthopterus n. sp.: Trivandrum, India

Oporornis philadelphia (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum; Trypanosoma avium; Plasmodium vaughani: all from insular Newfoundland

Opossum
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: New Guinea

Opossum (?)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e
Herpetacarus hertigi: Paraguay

Opsanus beta (Goode and Bean) "Gulf toadfish"
Norris, D. E.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1975 a
Thynnascaris reliquens sp. n.: Biscayne Bay, Florida; Mississippi Sound

Opsanus tau (Linnaeus) "oyster toadfish" (intestine)
Norris, D. E.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1975 a
Thynnascaris habena: Woods Hole, Massachusetts; Gloucester Point, Virginia; Savannah, Georgia

Opsanus tau (Linnaeus) "oyster toadfish"
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a
Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia

Opsariichthys uncirostris amurensis "troegub" (intestine)
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
Bothriocephalus opsariichthydis: River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)

Opsariichthys uncirostris amurensis
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
Rhabdochona denudata (intestine): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda

Opsariichthys uncirostris amurensis (gills)
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
Ergasilus briani: Zeia, mouth of Budunda

Opsariichthys uncirostris amurensis "troegub" (gills)
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Dactylogyrus kurenkowi: River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)
D. primarius: region of the mouth of Budunda
Diplozoon spp.: Amur River basin

Opsariichthys uncirostris amurensis (scales)
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Metagonimus yokogawai: Zeia near mouth of Budunda

Opsariichthys uncirostris amurensis "troegub"
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Myxobolus musculi (muscle): Zeia near mouth of Budunda
Chilodonella cyprini: River Zeia, region of the mouth of Budunda
Apiosoma basiramosa (gills): mouth of Budunda

Orang-Utan. See [Pongo pygmaeus]

Orbione natalensis
Carton, Y., 1970 a
Paranicothoe cladocera: Canal de Mozambique

Orchestoidea corniculata "sand fleas" (abdominal musculature, intestine)
Ching, H. L., 1974 a
Maritrema pacifica n. sp.: Santa Barbara, California

Oreamnos americanus (Blainville) "mountain goat" (cecum)
Knight, R. A., 1974 a
Trichuris oreamnos sp. n.: Kootenay National Park, British Columbia, Canada

Oregus aereus (White)
Townsend, J. I., 1970 a
Nematomorpha, gordian worm: Rock and Pillar Range, Otago, New Zealand

Oreoica gutturalis
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a
Acuaria petterae n. sp.: Petermann Ranges, Northern Territory

Oreortyx pictus "mountain quail" (blood)
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Braun, C. E., 1974 a
Plasmodium pedioecetii: Colorado

[Oreotragus oreotragus] klipspringer
Jooste, K. F., 1969 a
Rhipicephalus arnoldi; R. tendeiroi: all from Matopos National Park, Rhodesia

Oribata clavipes
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina nitida n. sp.: Creussen, Ofr., Germany

Oribata geniculata
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina oribatae n. sp.: Erlangen, Germany

Oriole, black-headed [from Asia]. See [Oriolus xanthornus]

Oriolus basilanicus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Philippines

Oriolus chinensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Java; Philippines

Oriolus chinensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Thailand

Oriolus chinensis diffusus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Taiwan

Oriolus monachus rolleti
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta minor: Uganda

Oriolus nigripennis
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Liberia

Oriolus oriolus "golden oriole"
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Ornithoica stipituri bistativa; Ornithophila metallica:
all from western Himalayan districts, India

Oriolus oriolus
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia

Oriolus oriolus
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Haemaphysalis concinna: Czechoslovakia

Oriolus oriolus (L.)
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Sternostoma tracheacolum: Moldavian SSR
Ptilonyssus orioli: Moldavian and Ukrainian SSR

Oriolus oriolus "ivolg"
Subkhonov, M., 1973 a
Leucocytozoon sp.: Tadzhikistan

Oriolus szalayi
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea

Oriolus szalayi
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta plana: NE New Guinea

[Oriolus xanthornus] black-headed oriole
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Burma

Oriolus xanthornus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Thailand

Ornithodorus moubata (exper.)
Castellani Pastoris, M., 1969 a
Toxoplasma gondii

Ornithodoros tartakowskyi (exper.)
Bain, O., 1972 b
Dipetalonema viteae

Ornithonyssus bacoti (exper.)
Forrester, D. J.; and Kinsella, J. M., 1973 a
Litomosoides carinii; L. scotti n. sp.

Ornithorhynchus anatinus "platypus" (blood)
McMillan, B.; and Bancroft, B. J., 1974 a
Anaplasma sp.; Theileria ornithorhynchi; Trypanosoma
binneyi: all from New South Wales

Ornithorhynchus anatinus "platypus"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes ornithorhynchi: south-eastern Queensland; New
South Wales; Australian Capital Territory; Victoria;
Wangaratta; South Australia; Tasmania

Ortalis vetula mccalli "plain chachalaca"
Marion, W. R.; and Thornton, J. E., 1974 a
Chelopistes texanus; Amyrsidea spicula; Oxylipeurus
chiniri vetulae; Olfersia [spp.]: all from near
Falcon Dam, Rio Grande River, Starr County, Texas

Orthochordeuma germanicum (Verhoeff)
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Julinea julicola: Deutschland

Orthomorpha gracilis
Geus, A., 1969 a
Stenophora vermiformis n. sp.; S. orthomorphae n. sp.:
all from Erlangen (Botanischer Garten), Germany

Orthorhamphus magnirostris (Vieillot) 1818
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles chabaudi: Australia; Philippines

Orthotomus cinereiceps obscurior
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: Philippines

Oryctes boas F. (intestine)
Poinar, G. O. (jr.), 1973 a
Thelastoma pterygoton sp. n.: Port Bouet, Ivory
Coast, West Africa

Oryctes gnu (bursa copulatrix, aedaegus)
Poinar, G. O. (jr.), 1970 b
Oryctonema genitalis gen. et sp. nov.: Malaysia;
Borneo

Oryctes monoceros (bursa copulatrix, aedaegus)
Poinar, G. O. (jr.), 1970 b
Oryctonema genitalis gen. et sp. nov.: Abidjan, Ivory
Coast, West Africa

Oryctes monoceros Ol. (intestine)
Poinar, G. O. (jr.), 1973 a
Thelastoma pterygoton sp. n.: Abidjan and Port Bouet,
Ivory Coast, West Africa

Oryctes nasicornis (L.)
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Scarabanema cylindricum: Frankreich

Oryctes owariensis Beauv. (intestine)
Poinar, G. O. (jr.), 1973 a
Thelastomatidae [sp.]: West Africa

Oryctes rhinoceros L. (intestine)
Poinar, G. O. (jr.), 1973 a
Thelastomatidae [sp.]: Western Samoa; Malaysia; New
Guinea

Oryctolagus cuniculus "lapin de garenne"
Beaucournu, J. C.; and Gilot, B., [1975 a]
Odontopsyllus quirosi episcopalis n. subsp.: Orange
(Vaucluse); Calissane (Bouches-du-Rhône)

Oryctolagus cuniculus
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Graphidium strigosum (estomac); Trichostrongylus re-

Oryctolagus cuniculus.— Continued.
Bernard, J., 1969 b.— Continued.
tortaeformis; Capillaria sp. (intestin grêle): all from Belgium

Oryctolagus cuniculus "conejos" (mesenterio)
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Taenia hydatigena: Venezuela

Oryctolagus cuniculus (liver)
Dunsmore, J.D., 1971 b
Eimeria stiedae: eastern Australia

Oryctolagus cuniculus "lapin domestique"
Fain, A., 1971 c
Leporacarus gibbus: Rwanda

Oryctolagus cuniculus "rabbit"
Fairley, J. S., 1971 a
Spilopsyllus cuniculi: Ireland

Oryctolagus cuniculus
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H., 1967 a
Listrophorus gibbus; Cheyletiella parasitivorax: all from Hawaiian Islands

Oryctolagus cuniculus (exper.) (liver)
Graber, M., 1974 b
Fasciola gigantica

Oryctolagus cuniculus "wild rabbits"
Hörning, B., 1974 a
Eimeria piriformis; E. stiedae; E. perforans: all from Ile de St. Pierre, Lac de Bienne

Oryctolagus cuniculus "wild rabbits"
Hörning, B., 1974 a
Fasciola hepatica; Dicrocoelium lanceolatum: all from Ile de St. Pierre, Lac de Bienne

Oryctolagus cuniculus "wild rabbits"
Hörning, B., 1974 a
Cysticerus pisiformis; Mosgovoyia pectinata: all from Ile de St. Pierre, Lac de Bienne

Oryctolagus cuniculus "wild rabbits"
Hörning, B., 1974 a
Graphidium strigosum; Trichostrongylus retortaeformis; Passalurus ambiguus; Capillaria hepatica: all from Ile de St. Pierre, Lac de Bienne

Oryctolagus cuniculus "coniglio selvatico"
Lai, M.; and Arru, E., 1969 b
Trichostrongylus vitrinus; T. colubriformis; T. retortaeformis: all from Sardegna

Oryctolagus cuniculus "wild rabbit"
Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Vaughan, J. A., 1973 a
Cittotaenia pectinata; C. denticulata; C. ctenoides; Andrya cuniculi: all from Surrey, England

Oryctolagus cuniculus "rabbit"
Munday, B. L., 1966 a
Toxoplasma gondii: Tasmania

Oryctolagus cuniculus "lapin"
Nesterov, V.; et al., 1973 a
Fasciola hepatica: Romania

Oryctolagus cuniculus "rabbit"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Oryctolagus cuniculus
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Haemaphysalis punctata; H. concinna; Dermacentor marginatus; Ixodes ricinus: all from Czechoslovakia

Oryctolagus cuniculus
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a
study, polyparasitism: Romania
(Dicrocoelium lanceatum; Fasciola hepatica; Alevococcus multilocularis; Cittotaenia pectinata; Echinococcus granulosus; Multiceps serialis; Taenia pisiformis; Passalurus ambiguus; Protostrongylus commutatus; Strongyloides papillosus; Trichostrongylus colubriformis; T. retortaeformis; Trichinella spiralis; Trichocephalus leporis)

Oryctolagus cuniculus (Linnaeus) (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Oryctolagus cuniculus "lapin de garenne"
Varela, M. C., 1970 a
Cittotaenia denticulata; C. leuckarti; Andrya sp.; Cysticercus pisiformis; Multiceps serialis: all from Portugal

Oryctolagus cuniculus "lapin de garenne"
Varela, M. C., 1970 a
Passalurus ambiguus; Dermatoxys veligera; Graphidium strigosum; Nematodirus sp.; Trichuris sp.: all from Portugal

Oryctolagus cuniculus "wild rabbit"
Williams, R. T., 1972 a
Listrophorus gibbus; Cheyletiella parasitivorax; Haemadipsus ventricosus; Echidnophaga myrmecobii; Bdellonyssus bacoti; Echidnophaga perilis; Haemaphysalis bancrofti; Xenopsylla spp. (possibly X. vexabilis): all from New South Wales, Australia

Oryctolagus cuniculus var. domesticus Lin. "coelho"
Freire, J. J., 1970 a
survey: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil
(Notoedres cati var. cuniculi; Sarcoptes scabiei var. cuniculi; Psoroptes cuniculi; Cheyletiella parasitivorax; Listroforus gibbus; Eimeria perforans; E. perforans var. magna; E. stiedai; Trichomonas sp.)

Oryx gazella "oryx" (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1972 a
Kobusinema banagiense sp. nov.: area adjacent to Kiboko, Kenya

Oryzomys sp.
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula batatas; E. goeldii: all from Venezuela

Oryzomys sp.
Pessoa, S. B., 1974 a
Entamoeba histolytica (large intestine); Hepatozoon sp. (bone marrow); Haemobartonella muris (blood): all from Estado de São Paulo

Oryzomys albigularis
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1973 a
Aitkenius senticosus sp. n.: Tachira, Venezuela (42 km SW San Cristobal (Buena Vista))

Oryzomys albigularis
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula cricetivora sp. n.: Merida, 7 km SE Tabay, 10 km SE La Azulita, Venezuela
E. leegoffi sp. n.: 14 km E Trujillo, Hacienda Misisi, Venezuela
E. marmosa sp. n.: Distrito Federal, 20 km W Caracas, Petaguire, Venezuela
E. nadchatrami sp. n.: Distrito Federal, 9.4 km N Caracas, Distrito Federal, 20 km W Caracas, Venezuela
E. neotropicalis sp. n.: Trujillo, 15 km E Trujillo, Hacienda Misisi, Merida, 6 km SE Tabay, Venezuela
E. tachirae sp. n.: Tachira, 41 km SW San Cristobal, Buena Vista, Trujillo, 14 km E Trujillo, Hacienda Misisi, Venezuela

Oryzomys albigularis.— Continued.
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b.— Continued.
E. variabilis sp. n.: Merida, 2 km NW Merida, Venezuela
E. webbi sp. n.: Trujillo, 14 km E Trujillo, Hacienda Misisi, Merida, 2 km NW Merida, Merida, 10 km SE La Azulita, Venezuela
E. lukoschusi sp. n.: Tachira, 41 km SW San Cristobal, Buena Vista, Venezuela

Oryzomys alfaroi (intestin grele)
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e
Syphacia megadeiros: Valle del Cauca, Colombie

Oryzomys bicolor
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi; E. goeldii: all from Venezuela

Oryzomys caliginosus "rice rat" (thoracic cavity)
Esslinger, J. H., 1973 a
Litomosoides carinii: vicinity of Yumbo, Valle, Colombia

Oryzomys caliginosus
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e
Syphacia venteli: Valle del Cauca, Colombie

Oryzomys capito
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela

Oryzomys capito "rice rat"
Herrer Alva, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1975 b
Leishmania mexicana: Republic of Panama

Oryzomys capito "rice rat"
Herrer Alva, A.; Christensen, H. A.; and Beumer, R. J., 1973 a
Leishmania mexicana: Panama

Oryzomys captio "rice rat" (tail, ear, toe)
Tikasingh, E. S., 1974 a
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis: Trinidad, West Indies

Oryzomys capito laticeps
Funayama, G. K.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1969 a
Trypanosoma cruzi: Brazil

Oryzomys concolor (blood)
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a
Trypanosoma cruzi-like; T. lewisi-like (including T. rangeli): all from eastern Colombia

Oryzomys concolor (blood)
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a
microfilariae: eastern Colombia

Oryzomys concolor
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi; E. tropica: all from Venezuela

Oryzomys delicatus
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula batatas: Venezuela

Oryzomys fulvescens
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula batatas; E. goeldii: all from Venezuela

Oryzomys fulvescens
Tesh, R. B.; et al., 1973 a
Angiostrongylus costaricensis: Republic of Panama and Canal Zone

Oryzomys minutus
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1973 a
Aitkenius senticosus sp. n.: Tachira, Venezuela (42 km SW San Cristobal (Buena Vista))

Oryzomys minutus
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula cricetivora sp. n.: Merida, 9 km SE Tabay, Venezuela
E. jenkinsi sp. n.: Trujillo, 15 km E Trujillo, Hacienda Misisi, Venezuela
E. leegoffi sp. n.: Merida, 4 km Timotes, Venezuela
E. longiseta sp. n.: Merida, 6 km SE Tabay, Venezuela
E. neotropicalis sp. n.: Trujillo, 14 km E Trujillo, Hacienda Misisi, Venezuela
E. tachirae sp. n.: Tachira, 41 km SW San Cristobal, Buena Vista, Venezuela
E. venezuelensis sp. n.: Merida, 9 km SE Tabay, near La Coromoto, Venezuela
E. webbi sp. n.: Merida, 4 km W Timotes, 2 km NW Merida, Trujillo, 15 km E Trujillo, Venezuela
E. goeldii: Venezuela
E. lukoschusi sp. n.: Tachira, 41 km SW San Cristobal, Buena Vista, Venezuela
E. wolfenbargeri sp. n.: Merida, 7-8 km SE Tabay, near La Coromoto, Venezuela

Oryzomys nigripes (caecum)
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e
Syphacia alata: Pernambuco, Bresil

Oryzomys palustris, Harlan
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1972 a
Hassalstrongylus musculi [n. comb.]: Paynes Prairie, Alachua Co., Florida

Oryzomys palustris Harlan (intestin grele)
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1974 c
Hassalstrongylus musculi n. cb.; H. lichtenfelsi n. sp.: all from Paynes Prairie, Alachua County, Florida

Oryzomys palustris "rice rat" (abdominal cavity)
Forrester, D. J.; and Kinsella, J. M., 1973 a
Litomosoides scotti n. sp.: Cedar Key, Levy County, Florida

Oryzomys palustris Harlan
Quentin, J. C.; and Kinsella, J. M., [1973 a]
Syphacia oryzomyos n. sp.: Paynes Prairie, Alachua County, Florida, U.S.A.

Oryzomys subflavus (caecum)
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e
Syphacia criceti: Pernambuco, Bresil

Osmerus eperlanus (L.) "smelt"
Bylund, G., 1975 a
Diphyllobothrium ditremum

Osmerus eperlanus
Dubnitskiĭ, A. A., 1968 a
Corynosoma semerme; C. strumosum: all from Baltic Sea and Ladoga Lake

Osmerus mordax (gut epithelium, feces)
Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a
Eimeria osmeri sp. n.: Bay of Quinte, Ontario, Canada

Osmerus mordax "smelt"
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1975 a
Camallanus oxycephalus: western Lake Erie

Osmerus mordax
Stromberg, P. C.; Shegog, J. H.; and Crites, J. L., 1973 a
Camallanus oxycephalus: western Lake Erie

Ostrea edulis L. (cavite palleale)
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1974 a
Proboscidosaccus enigmaticus: baie de Quiberon (Morbihan)

Ostrea lurida "oyster" (Leydig tissue)
Mix, M. C.; and Sprague, V., 1974 a
Haplosporidia [sp.]: Yaquina Bay and Alsea Bay, Oregon

Ostrinia nubilalis "European corn borer"
Peairs, F. B.; and Lilly, J. H., 1974 a
Nosema pyraustae: Massachusetts

Otocyon megalotis
Warren, E. G., [1973 a]
Toxascaris leonina: South Africa

Otolithus brachygnathus (Bleeker)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Stephanostomum africanum: Senegal

Otolithes macrognathus
Todorov, I., 1973 a
Anisakis sp.; Contracaecum sp.: all from Atlantic ocean

Otomops martiensseni
Fain, A., 1970 g
Olabidocarpus otomops sp. n.: Kigali, Rwanda

Otomys denti Thomas
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a
Polyplax otomydis: Congo

Otomys irroratus
Collins, H. M., 1972 a
Paranoplocephala omphalodes; P. otomyos sp. n.; Inermicapsifer congolensis; Raillietina thryonomysi: all from South Africa

Otomys irroratus
Tauffllieb, R., 1974 a
Laelaps otomys n. sp.: Bukavu, province du Kivu, Zaire

Otomys irroratus (exper.)
de Vos, A. J., 1970 b
Eimeria chinchillae

Otomys tropicalis
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a
Polyplax otomydis: Rwanda; Congo

Otomys tropicalis
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus concinnus: Republique Democratique du Congo

Otomys tugelensis pretoriae
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e
Herpetacarus africanus: Transvaal (S. Africa)

Otomys unisulcatus
Collins, H. M., 1972 a
Paranoplocephala omphalodes; Inermicapsifer congolensis: all from South Africa

Otonycteris hemprichi hemprichi "Hemprich's long eared bat"
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a
Araeopsylla wassifi: Egypt

Otus sp.
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Ornithomya avicularia avicularia: western Himalayan districts, India

Otus sp.
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Otus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Thailand

Otus sp.
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica exilis: Philippines

Otus asio
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Syringophilidae n. gen., sp. n. 4

Otus bakkamoena
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Taiwan

Otus bakkamoena
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica unicolor: Thailand; Malaya
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Thailand; Philippines

Otus bakkamoena glabripes
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Taiwan

Otus bakkamoena glabripes Swinhoe "collared Scops owl"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b
Cyrnea excisiformis: Wu-sheh, Nan-tou Hsien, Taiwan

Otus (= Mimizuku) gurneyi
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Philippines

[Otus scops] spliushka
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
Ornithomya avicularia: Kazakhstan

Otus scops
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Greece; Malaya

Otus scops
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica unicolor: Thailand
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Malaya

Otus scops
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b
Mediorhynchus emberizae: Israel

Otus scops botelensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Taiwan

Otus spilocephalus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica unicolor: Thailand; Malaya
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Thailand; Malaya; Taiwan

Ourebia sp.
Maa, T. C., 1969 d
Lipoptena sepiacea: Sudan

Ovibos moschatus "muskoxen"
Samuel, W. M.; and Gray, D. R., 1974 a
Eimeria spp. (feces): Nunivak, Alaska; Bathurst and Devon, Northwest Territories; College, Alaska; Fort Chimo, Quebec; Bardu, Norway; Alberta
Sarcocystis sp. (esophagus, abomasum, small intestine): Ellesmere Island, Northwest Territories

Ovibos moschatus "muskoxen" (feces, small intestine)
Samuel, W. M.; and Gray, D. R., 1974 a
Moniezia sp.: Nunivak, Alaska; Bathurst and Devon, Northwest Territories; College, Alaska; Alberta

Ovibos moschatus "muskoxen"
Samuel, W. M.; and Gray, D. R., 1974 a
Dictyocaulus viviparus (lungs, small intestine): Bathurst, Northwest Territories
Ostertagia spp. (feces, small intestine): Nunivak, Alaska; Bathurst and Devon, Northwest Territories; Fort Chimo, Quebec; Bardu, Norway; Alberta; Calgary Zoo, Alberta; Spitsbergen, Norway
Marshallagia sp. (feces): Nunivak, Alaska; Bathurst, Northwest Territories; Fort Chimo, Quebec; Bardu, Norway; Alberta
Nematodirella sp. (feces): Nunivak, Alaska; Bathurst and Devon, Northwest Territories; College, Alaska; Fort Chimo, Quebec; Bardu, Norway; Alberta; Calgary

Ovibos moschatus.— Continued.
Samuel, W. M.; and Gray, D. R., 1974 a.— Continued.
Zoo, Alberta
Nematodirus spp. (feces): Nunivak, Alaska; Bathurst and Devon, Northwest Territories; College, Alaska; Fort Chimo, Quebec; Bardu, Norway; Alberta; Calgary Zoo, Alberta
Nematodirella longispiculata (esophagus, abomasum, small intestine): Ellesmere Island and Bathurst Island, Northwest Territories
Nematodirus helvetianus (esophagus, abomasum, small intestine): Ellesmere Island and Bathurst Island, Northwest Territories
Capillaria sp. (feces): College, Alaska; Bardu, Norway; Alberta
Trichuris sp. (feces): Bardu, Norway; Alberta; Calgary Zoo, Alberta
Trichostrongylid[ae sp.] (feces): Alberta

Ovine. See [Ovis aries]

Ovins. See [Ovis aries]

Ovis
Maa, T. C., 1969 d
Lipoptena arianae n. sp.: Iran (SE of Emamghali, N of Emamghali & N of Quchan, N. Khurasan Prov.; W of Bariz, N of Lar, Fars, Laristan Prov.)

Ovis ammon "arkhar"
Gagarin, V. G.; and Sapozhnikov, G. I., 1968 a
Skrjabinema ovis: USSR

[Ovis ammon] arkhary
Galuzo, I. G.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1970 a
Toxoplasma gondii (exper.)

Ovis ammon musimon "mouflon"
Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1973 a
Eimeria arloingi; E. ahsata; E. crandallis; E. ninakohlyakimovae; E. parva: all from Czechoslovakia

Ovis ammon musimon "mouflon"
Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1973 a
Dicrocoelium dendriticum: Czechoslovakia

Ovis ammon musimon "mouflon"
Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1973 a
Haemonchus contortus; Ostertagia circumcincta; O. trifurcata; O. ostertagi; Trichostrongylus colubriformis; T. axei; T. vitrinus; Cooperia bisonis; C. curticei; C. pectinata; Nematodirus filicollis; Chabertia ovina; Oesophagostomum venulosum; O. columbianum; Trichocephalus ovis: all from Czechoslovakia

Ovis ammon polii "arkhar"
Starkoff, O. A., 1972 b
Vermipsylla ioffi: Pamir

[Ovis aries] sheep
Achuthan, H. N.; Balasundaram, S.; and Alwar, V. S., 1975 a
Rhipicephalus turanicus: Tamil Nadu

[Ovis aries] moutons
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

[Ovis aries] domashniaia ovtsa (large intestine)
Akhmetov, A. A., 1973 a
Oesophagostomum globocephalus: Kokchetavsk oblast, Volodarsk region

[Ovis aries] sheep
Aleksandrowska, I.; et al., 1970 b
Fasciola hepatica: Białystok province, Poland

[Ovis aries] sheep
Aleksandrowska, I.; et al., 1970 b
Strongyloides papillosus; Dictyocaulus filaria: all from Białystok province, Poland

[Ovis aries] ovets (abomasum, small intestine)
Andreeva, N. K., 1968 b
Camelostrongylus mentulatus: Chimkentsk oblast

[Ovis aries] sheep (exper.)
Bakken, G.; et al., 1975 a
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi (probable infection, no worms found, typical pathological changes)

Ovis aries (rumen)
Bali, H. S.; and Fotedar, D. N., 1972 a
Paramphistomum skrjabini: Kashmir Valley, India

Ovis aries "lamb" (small intestine)
Barker, I. K.; and Carbonell, P. L., 1974 a
Cryptosporidium agni n. sp.: near Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

[Ovis aries] ovtsa
Berdyev, A. S., 1974 a
Hyalomma detritum: Turkmen SSR

Ovis aries "mouton"
Bernard, J., 1969 a
Trichostrongylus extenuatus; Camelostrongylus mentulatus; Cooperia oncophora; Haemonchus contortus; Marshallagia marshalli; Cooperia punctata: all from Tunisie

Ovis aries "mouton" (tube digestif)
Bernard, J., 1974 a
compared with nematode fauna from Afrique du Nord (Strongyloides sp.; Trichuris ovis; Capillaria bovis; Chabertia ovina; Oesophagostomum venulosum; Bosicola radiatum; Bunostomum trigonocephalum; Trichostrongylus vitrinus; T. colubriformis; T. extenuatus; Nematodirus filicollis; Ostertagia circumcincta; O. pinnata; O. trifurcata; Spiculopteragia spiculoptera; Cooperia oncophora; Haemonchus contortus): all from Belgique

Ovis aries "sheep"
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Hippobosca longipennis; Lipoptena capreoli; Melophagus ovinus ovinus: all from western Himalayan districts, India

[Ovis aries] lambs
Bonev, B.; and Zurliĭski, P., 1973 a
Taenia ovis

[Ovis aries] ovtsy (small intestine)
Butylin, R. Ia., 1974 a
Moniezia kuznetsovi sp. n.: Osh oblast, Kirgiz SSR

[Ovis aries] sheep (feces)
Catchpole, J.; Norton, C. C.; and Joyner, L. P., 1975 a
survey of helminths and coccidia: Wales; Northern and South-East England
(Eimeria weybridgensis; E. ovina; E. parva; E. faurei; E. ninakohlyakimovae; E. ahsata; E. crandallis; E. intricata; E. granulosa; E. pallida; Nematodirus sp.; trichostrongylid; Moniezia sp.; Trichuris; Capillaria)

[Ovis aries] sheep
Clark, R. G., 1975 a
Globidium-like cysts

Ovis aries "ovejas"
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Moniezia expansa: Venezuela

Ovis aries "oveja"
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Bovicola ovis; Oestrus ovis: all from Venezuela

[Ovis aries] sheep
Dipeolu, O. O., 1975 a
Boophilus decoloratus: Nigeria

[Ovis aries] ovine
Dorchies, Ph.; Brizard, A.; and Euzeby, J., 1974 a
life cycles, seasonal distribution, pathophysiology, diagnosis, treatment, extensive review
(Haemonchus contortus; Ostertagia ostertagi; O. circumcincta; O. trifurcata; Trichostrongylus axei; Cooperia oncophora; C. curticei; Nematodirus filicollis; N. battus; N. spathiger; N. helvetianus; Trichostrongylus colubriformis; T. virtrinus)

[Ovis aries] ovtsakh
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
Melophagus ovinus: Kazakhstan

[Ovis aries] sheep
Edelsten, R. M., 1975 a
Babesia ovis; B. motasi: all from northern Somalia

[Ovis aries] ovins
van den Ende, M., 1970 a
Rhipicephalus bursa; R. fulvus (oreille): all from Tunisie

[Ovis aries] sheep
Endrejat, E. W., 1966 a
external parasitic diseases, sheep and goats, review

Ovis aries
Erhardová-Kotrlá, B.; and Ryšavý, B., 1967 a
host specificity
(Capillaria bovis; Trichocephalus skrjabini; Strongyloides papillosus; Oesophagostomum columbianum; O. venulosum; Trichostrongylus vitrinus; T. colubriformis; T. axei; Cooperia curticei; C. oncophora; Chabertia ovina; Bunostomum trigonocephalum; Ostertagia trifurcata; O. circumcincta; Nematodirus spathiger; N. filicollis; Haemonchus contortus; Trichocephalus ovis; T. globulosa): all from Czechoslovakia

[Ovis aries] sheep
Foster, A. O., 1966 a
echinococcosis, taeniasis, fascioliasis, review

Ovis (O.) aries Lin. "ovelha"
Freire, J. J., 1970 a
survey: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil
(Strongyloides papillosus; Ascaris lumbricoides; Oesophagostomum columbianum; O. venulosus; Chabertia ovina; Bunostomum trigonocephalum; Syngamus laryngeus; Haemonchus contortus; Trichostrongylus colubriformis; T. axei; Cooperia curticei; C. oncophora; C. punctata; Ostertagia trifurcata; O. circumcincta; O. marshalli; O. ostertagi; Nematodirus filicollis; Dictyocaulus filaria; Gongylonema pulchrum; Trichuris ovis; T. globulosa; Capillaria bovis; Moniezia expansa; M. benedeni; Thysanosoma actinoides; Multiceps multiceps; Coenurus cerebralis; Taenia hidatigena; Cysticercus tenuicollis; Echinococcus granulosus; Fasciola hepatica; Eurytrema pancreaticum; Paramphistomum cervi;

Psoroptes ovis; Chorioptes ovis; Boophilus microplus; Linognathus pedalis; Damalinia ovis; Oestrus ovis; Dermatobia cyaniventris; Cochliomyia hominivora; Melophagus ovinus; Eimeria faurei; E. arloingi; Sarcocystis miescheriana)

Ovis aries "ovtsa"
Gagarin, V. G.; and Sapozhnikov, G. I., 1968 a
Skrjabinema ovis: USSR

[Ovis aries] ovtsy (exper.)
Galuzo, I. G.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1970 a
Toxoplasma gondii

[Ovis aries] sheep
Ghalsasi, G. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis spinigera: Maharashtra State, India

[Ovis aries] mouton (exper.)
Gidel, R.; and Brengues, J., 1972 a
Setaria labiatopapillosa

Ovis aries
Gina, A., 1973 a
Ixodes ricinus; Boophilus calcaratus; Rhipicephalus bursa; R. turanicus; Haemaphysalis inermis; Hyalomma plumbeum: all from Tiranë region

[Ovis aries] mouton (intestin grele)
Guilhon, J. C.; and Marchand, A., 1975 a
Thysanosoma actinioides: France, imported from Tierra del Fuego, Argentina

[Ovis aries] moutons (caillette)
Guilhon, J. C.; and Marchand, A., 1975 a
Ostertagia trifurcata: France, imported from Tierra del Fuego, Argentina

[Ovis aries] sheep
Hartley, W. J.; and Blakemore, W. F., 1974 a
Sporozoa [sp.]: Tasmania

[Ovis aries] sheep
Hartley, W. J.; and Blakemore, W. F., 1974 a
Cysticercus tenuicollis: Tasmania

[Ovis aries] sheep (large intestine)
Hinks, M. I.; and Thomas, R. J., 1974 a
Trichuris skrjabini; T. ovis: all from North East England

[Ovis aries] sheep
Hiregoudar, L. D., 1975 a
Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides: Gujarat

[Ovis aries] sheep
Islam, K. S., 1975 a
Schistosoma spindale: abattoirs, Bangladesh

[Ovis aries] ovets
Ivanova, P. S.; and Novikova, R. F., 1970 a
Balantidium ovis (caecum, colon, mucous membrane of intestine)
Trichomonas ovis (abomasum, nasal cavity, small and large intestines)

[Ovis aries] sheep
Knight, R. A., 1972 a
Trichuris skrjabini: Montana; Wisconsin; Maryland; Mississippi; Nebraska; New Mexico

Ovis aries "sheep"
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Ctenocephalides felis orientis; C. felis felis; Pulex irritans; C. canis; Xenopsylla cheopis: all from Western Himalayas, India

[Ovis aries] sheep (blood)
Kuosev, B., 1973 a
Anaplasma ovis; Babesiella ovis; Piroplasma ovis: all from Tolbukhinski okrug

[Ovis aries] sheep
Le Riche, P. D.; et al., 1973 a
gastro-intestinal parasites, prevalence, seasonal distribution: Cyprus

[Ovis aries] sheep
Le Riche, P. D.; et al., 1973 b
gastro-intestinal parasites, levels of infection, severity of infection, age distribution of hosts: Cyprus

[Ovis aries] Cheviot sheep
McErlean, B. A., 1974 a
Toxoplasma [sp.]: Ireland

[Ovis aries] sheep (nat. and exper.)
MacKenzie, P.K.I.; Boyt, W.P.; and Emslie, V.W., 1975 a
Trypanosoma simiae: Lusulu, Rhodesia

[Ovis aries] sheep (feces)
Maldonado G., J.; and Rojas F., J., 1971 a
Fasciola hepatica: Department of Huehuetenan, Guatemala

Ovis aries "sheep"
Martínez-Gomez, F. de P.; and Hernández-Rodríguez, S., 1971 a
Fasciola hepatica; Dicrocoelium dendriticum; Paramphistomum sp.: all from Cordoba

Ovis aries "sheep"
Martínez-Gomez, F. de P.; and Hernández-Rodríguez, S., 1971 a
Moniezia expansa; M. denticulata; M. benedeni; Thysaniezia giardi; Avitellina centripunctata; Stilesia globipunctata; S. vittata; Taenia multiceps (larval); T. hydatigena (larval); Echinococcus granulosus (larval): all from Cordoba

Ovis aries "sheep"
Martínez-Gomez, F. de P.; and Hernández-Rodríguez, S., 1971 a
Strongyloides sp. (faeces); Bunostomum trigonocephalum; Oesophagostomum venulosum; Chabertia ovis; Trichostrongylus vitrinus; T. colubriformis; T. capricola; Haemonchus contortus; Ostertagia circumcincta; O. trifurcata; Marshallagia marshalli; Cooperia sp. (faeces); Nematodirus sp. (faeces); Dictyocaulus filaria; Muellerius capillaris (faeces); Trichuris ovis: all from Cordoba

[Ovis aries] sheep (nat. and exper.)
Massoud, J., 1973 b
Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum: Khuzestan, Iran

[Ovis aries] sheep
Mazlum, Z., 1968 a
Hyalomma a. asiaticum: Iran

[Ovis aries] sheep
Mirzayans, A., 1974 a
trichurid incidence: Iran
(Trichuris skrjabini; T. vulpis; T. suis; T. ovis; T. tenuis; T. gazellae; T. barbetonensis; T. discolor; T. vondwei; T. globulosa; T. petrowi; T. lani; T. ovina; T. parvispiculum; T. infundibulum; T. gracilis; T. georgicus; T. baeri)

[Ovis aries] sheep
Munday, B. L., 1975 b
Sarcocystis spp.: Tasmania abattoirs

[Ovis aries] sheep
Nardi, E.; Puccini, V.; and Sobrero, L., 1974 a
Nematodirus battus: Puglia, Italy

Ovis aries Linné "bélier, brebis"
Negru, S., 1965 c
Damalinia ovis: Romania

[Ovis aries] Awasi sheep
Neuman, M., 1975 a
Trichostrongylus witenbergi sp. nov.: Israeli

[Ovis aries] sheep
Niederheiser, B., 1975 a
incidence of ectoparasites: Pirmasens and Munich abattoirs
(Damalinia ovis; Chorioptes ovis)

Ovis aries (small intestine) (nat. and exper.)
Norton, C. C.; Joyner, L. P.; and Catchpole, J., 1974 a
Eimeria weybridgensis sp. nov.; E. ovina: all from England and Wales

[Ovis aries] sheep
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

[Ovis aries] sheep
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Haemaphysalis inermis; H. punctata; Dermacentor marginatus; Ixodes ricinus: all from Czechoslovakia

Ovis aries
Nutting, W. B.; et al., 1975 a
Demodex sp.: New Zealand

Ovis aries
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a
study, polyparasitism: Romania
(Dicrocoelium lanceatum; Fasciola gigantica; F. hepatica; Paramphistomum cervi; Alveococcus multilocularis; Avitellina centripunctata; Echinococcus granulosus; Moniezia benedeni; M. expansa; Multiceps multiceps; M. skrjabini; Stilesia globipunctata; Taenia hydatigena; T. ovis; Thysaniezia giardi; Ascaris ovis; Bunostomum phlebotomum; B. trigonocephalum; Capillaria bovis; Chabertia ovina; Cooperia curticei; C. oncophora; C. pectinata; C. punctata; Cystocaulus ocreatus; Dictyocaulus viviparus; Gongylonema pulchrum; Haemonchus contortus; Marshallagia marshalli; Muellerius capillaris; Nematodirus abnormalis; N. helvetianus; N. filicollis; N. spathiger; Neostrongylus linearis; Oesophagostomum columbianum; O. venulosum; Ostertagiella davtiani; O. circumcincta; O. occidentalis; O. trifida; O. trifurcata; Ostertagia ostertagi; Parabronema skrjabini; Protostrongylus hobmaieri; P. kochi; Skrjabinema ovis; Skrjabinagia lyrata; Setaria labiato-papillosa; Teladorsagia davtiani; Trichostrongylus axei; T. probolurus; T. colubriformis; T. capricola; T. vitrinus; Trichocephalus globulosa; T. ovis; T. skrjabini)

[Ovis aries] sheep
Oppong, E. N. W., 1973 a
post-mortem findings, 1963-1969: Ghana
(Moniezia expansa; Haemonchus contortus; Fasciola gigantica; Paramphistomum cervi; Oesophagostomum columbianum; trichostrongyloids; Amblyomma variegatum; Trypanosoma vivax; Demodex spp.; Oestrus ovis)

[Ovis aries] sheep (rectal contents)
Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Chauhan, P. P. S., 1966 a
Eimeria intricata: India

[Ovis aries] sheep
Paperna, I.; and Giladi, M., 1974 a
Rhipicephalus secundus; R. sanguineus s. str.: all from Israel

[Ovis aries] sheep
Pavlovic, D. M., 1974 a
incidence, gastro-intestinal strongylids, 1971: Sar mountain pasture lands, Yugoslavia
(Nematodirus spathiger; N. filicollis; N. abnormalis; Ostertagia circumcincta; O. davtiani; O. ostertagi; O. occidentalis; O. trifurcata; Trichostrongylus colubriformis; T. axei; T. vitrinus; Bunostomum trigonocephalum; Cooperia oncophora; C. zurnabada; C. bisonis; Haemonchus contortus; Oesophagostomum venulosum; Chabertia ovina)

[Ovis aries] sheep (exper.)
Prod'hon, J.; et al., 1968 a
Paramphistomum microbothrium

[Ovis aries] sheep
Rafyi, A.; and Maghami, G. R., 1966 b
blood parasites: Iran
(Trypanosoma melophagium; T. theodori; Babesia ovis; B. motasi; Francaiella ovis; Theileria ovis; T. recondita; Anaplasma ovis; Eperythrozoon ovis)

[Ovis aries] sheep
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis sundrai; Hyalomma hussaini; Xenopsylla cheopis; Pulex irritans; Rhipicephalus sp.; Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides; Rhipicephalus turanicus; Ornithodoros lahorensis; Ornithodoros crossi; Melophagus ovinus; Linognathus ovillus; Linognathus stenopsis; Ixodes kaschmericus; Ixodes ovatus; Ixodes sp.; Hyalomma marginatum isaaci; Hyalomma a. anatolicum; Hyalomma brevipunctata; Haemaphysalis ramachandrai; Haemaphysalis sewelli; Haemaphysalis sulcata; Haemaphysalis minuta; Haemaphysalis montgomeryi; Haemaphysalis nepalensis; Haemaphysalis kashmirensis; Haemaphysalis indoflava; Haemaphysalis himalaya; Haemaphysalis garhwalensis; Haemaphysalis davisi; Haemaphysalis bispinosa; Dermacentor raskemensis; Dermacentor sp.; Ctenocephalides felis orientis; Ctenocephalides canis; Boophilus microplus; Ctenocephalides felis felis: all from Western Himalayas

Ovis aries (nat. and exper.)
Restani, R., 1971 a
Eimeria marsica nov. sp.: Marsica; Olanda

[Ovis aries] sheep (feces)
Richter, S. H., 1974 a
Iceland
(Eimeria spp.; Moniezia expansa; Trichuris ovis; Nematodirus filicollis; N. spathiger; strongyles; Muellerius capillaris; Dictyocaulus filaria)

[Ovis aries] sheep
Rommel, M.; et al., 1974 a
Sarcocystis tenella

[Ovis aries] sheep
Sey, O., 1974 b
Paramphistomum ichikawai; P. leydeni: all from Hungary

[Ovis aries] sheep
da Silva Leitao, J. L., 1961 a
incidence of helminths: Continental Portugal
(Fasciola hepatica; Dicrocoelium lanceolatum; Oesophagostomum venulosum; Trichostrongylus colubriformis; T. axei; Cooperia sp.; Haemonchus contortus; Nematodirus filicollis; N. spathiger; Capillaria sp.; Trichuris ovis; Dictyocaulus filaria; Protostrongylus rufescens; P. ocreatus; Millerius capillaris; Moniezia expansa; Helicometra giardia; Stilesia globipunctata; Avitellina centripunctata; Cysticercus tenuicollis; Multiceps multiceps; Cysticercus ovis; Echinococcus polymorphus; Gongylonema pulchrum)

[Ovis aries] lamb (exper.)
Singh, (K.) S., 1970 a
Srivastavaia indica sp. n.

[Ovis aries] sheep
Skerman, K. D., 1966 a
gastro-intestinal and pulmonary nematodes, review

Ovis aries (oesophagus)
Sood, M. L.; Toong, R.; and Kalra, I. S., 1974 a
Gongylonema pulchrum: Ludhiana, Punjab

[Ovis aries] sheep
Srivastava, S. P.[2]; and Wattal, B. L., 1970 a
Ixodes japonensis; Haemaphysalis montgomeryi; H. bispinosa: all from Dharamsala, India

[Ovis aries] sheep
Stoimenov, K. Al., 1974 a
Yugoslavia
(fascioliasis; strongylosis; piroplasmosis)

[Ovis aries] sheep (exper.) (faeces)
Subramanian, G.; and Jha, D., 1966 a
Eimeria faurei; E. ninakohlyakimovae

[Ovis aries] lamb
Taylor, S. M.; and Cawthorne, R. J. G., 1972 b
survey of gastro-intestinal helminths, incidence, intensity
(Ostertagia circumcincta; O. trifurcata; O. pinnata; Trichostrongylus axei; O. crimensis; H[aemonchus] contortus; O. ostertagi; G[rosspiculagia] podjapolski; Nematodirus battus; N. filicollis; N. helvetianus; T. vitrinus; T. colubriformis; Cooperia curticei; C. oncophora; C. mcmasteri; C. punctata; Bunostomum trigonocephalum; Capillaria longipes; Ascaris suum; Moniezia expansa; Trichuris ovis; Chabertia ovina; Oesophagostomum venulosum): all from Northern Ireland

[Ovis aries] sheep (exper.)
Thornton, J. E.; et al., 1973 a
Trichostrongylus probolurus; T. colubriformis; T. axei; Haemonchus contortus; Camelostrongylus mentulatus; Skrjabinema sp.; Trichuris sp.

[Ovis aries] domestic sheep (blood) (nat. and exper.)
Uilenberg, G.; and Andreasen, M. P., 1974 a
Haematoxenus separatus sp. n.: Tanzania

[Ovis aries] sheep
Urakov, S., 1973 a
Rhipicephalus turanicus; Hyalomma asiaticum; H. detritum; H. sulcata; H. plumbeum turanicum; H. anatolicum; Ornithodoros lahorensis: all from Kashkadar oblast, SSSR

[Ovis aries] sheep
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 a
Ixodes acutitarsus; I. japonensis: all from Sikkim

[Ovis aries] sheep
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Boophilus microplus: Korea
B. spp.: Korea
Haemaphysalis longicornis: Korea
Ixodes persulcatus: Japan

[Ovis aries] mouton (intestin)
Zeybek, H.; and Celep, A., 1974 a
Trichostrongylus longispicularis: Turquie

Ovis barhal (intestine)
Shinde, G. B., 1969 b
Aliezia indica sp. nov.: Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Ovis canadensis canadensis "Canadian Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep"
Knight, R. A.; and Uhazy, L. S., 1973 a
Trichuris schumakovitschi: Canadian Rocky Mountains

Ovis canadensis canadensis Shaw "Rocky Mountain sheep" (lungs, feces)
Uhazy, L. S.; Holmes, J. C.; and Stelfox, J. G., 1973 a
Protostrongylus stilesi; P. rushi: all from western Canada

Ovis musimon
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia

Ovis musimon
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a
study, polyparasitism: Romania
(Dicrocoelium lanceatum; Fasciola hepatica; Taenia cervi; Cystocaulus ocreatus; Haemonchus contortus; Muellerius capillaris; Nematodirus filicollis; N. spathiger; Protostrongylus kochi)

Ovis nivicola "snezhnyĭ baran or chubuk"
Gagarin, V. G.; and Sapozhnikov, G. I., 1968 a
Skrjabinema ovis: USSR
S. chubuki nov. sp. (large intestine): USSR

Owl
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta zumpti: Kenya; Nyasaland

Owl
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: New Guinea

Ox, Western Baggara. See [Bos]

Oxyjulis californica (Günther) (gill filaments)
Ho, J. S., 1972 c
Heterochondria atypica n. sp.: California

Oxymycterus hispidus quaestor "wild rat"
Ribeiro, R. D.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1972 a
Trypanosoma cruzi: Brazil

Oxyruncus cristatus (Swainson)
Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1968 a
Diproctophyllodes oxyrunci n. sp.: east of Horqueta, Concepcion dept., Paraguay; Parque Nacional do Itatiaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; Venezuela

Oxytelus tetracarinatus
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina oxytelopsis n. sp.: Bad Berneck, i. F., Germany

Oxytrema draytonii
Lang, B. Z.; et al., 1974 a
Metagonimoides oregonensis: California

Oxytrema silicula
Lang, B. Z.; et al., 1974 a
Metagonimoides oregonensis: Oregon; Washington

Oxytrema yrekaenis
Lang, B. Z.; et al., 1974 a
Metagonimoides oregonensis: California

Oxyurichthys microlepis (muscles)
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a
Procerovum varium: Philippines

Ozotoceros bezoarticus L. (estomago)
Grisi, L., 1975 b
Pygarginema verrucosa: Municipio de Maracaju, Estado de Mato Grosso, Brasil

Pachycephala h. hypoxantha
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona soror: Borneo

Pachycephala pectoralis
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: Solomon Is.

Pachycephala philippinensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Philippines

Pachycephala philippinensis apoensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: Philippines

Pachycephalopsis poliosoma
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta plana: NE New Guinea

Pachyclavularia violacea (Quoy & Gaimard) "octocoral"
Humes, A. G., 1973 d
Acanthomolgus fissisetiger: Muti Island, Eniwetok Atoll

Pachygrapsus marmoratus Pennant (exper.) (nerf des pattes)
Prevot, G., 1971 a
Microphallus pachygrapsi

Pachygrapsus transversus
Bourdon, R.; and Bowman, T. E., 1970 a
Leidya bimini: Bermuda; Bahamas; Jamaica; Florida

Pachyiulus sp.
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Thelastoma pachyjuli: Italien

Pachyiulus flavipes (Koch)
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Thelastoma pachyjuli: Italien

Pachyiulus fuscipes
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Thelastoma pachyjuli: Istrien

Pachyptila belcheri
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Austromenopon stammeri; Naubates prioni; Saemundssonia desolata: all from subantarctic islands

Pachyptila desolata (Gmelin, 1789)
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1970 a
Brephosceles sp.; Oxyalges cardiurus: all from Heard Island

Pachyptila desolata
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a
Longimenopon galeatum: South Orkney Is.

Pachyptila desolata
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Ancistrona sp.: Kerguelen; Macquarie
Longimenopon galeatum: Macquarie
Naubates prioni: South Georgia; Heard; Kerguelen; Macquarie
Halipeurus turtur: Macquarie
Saemundssonia desolata: subantarctic islands

Pachyptila desolata (Gmelin) 1789
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles prolatus new spec.; B. pachyptilae new spec.: all from Falkland Islands; South Orkney Islands; Heard Island

Pachyptila desolata
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes pterodromae: Lord Howe I.

Pachyptila desolata "dove prion"
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1970 a
Notiopsylla kerguelensis: South Georgia

Pachyptila desolata "dove prion"
Wilson, N. A., 1970 d
Ixodes kerguelenensis: Heard Island
I. uriae: South Georgia

Pachyptila forsteri
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Ancistrona sp.; Paraclisis diomedeae; Bedfordiella simsi; Naubates prioni; Saemundssonia desolata: all from subantarctic islands

Pachyptila turtur
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Austromenopon stammeri: subantarctic islands
Naubates prioni: Heard; Kerguelen
Halipeurus turtur: subantarctic islands
Saemundssonia desolata: subantarctic islands

Pachyptila turtur (Kuhl) "fairy prion"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Haemolaelaps fahrenholzi: Tasmania

Pachyptila turtur "fairy prion"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes antechini: Australia

Pagellus acarne (Risso, 1826) (branchies)
Oliver, G., 1969 a
Lamellodiscus virgula; L. drummondi: all from Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.), Sete (Herault)

Pagellus acarne (Risso, 1826) (branchies)
Oliver, G., 1974 a
Lamellodiscus drummondi; L. virgula: all from Golfe du Lion

Pagellus bogaraveo (Brünnich)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Parahemiurus merus; Pycnadenoides senegalensis; Steringotrema divergens: all from Senegal

Pagellus centrodontus (Delaroche, 1809) (branchies)
Oliver, G., 1973 a
Lamellodiscus obeliae n. sp.: Baie de Morlaix (Finistère, France)

Pagellus centrodontus (Delaroche, 1809) (branchies)
Oliver, G., 1974 a
Lamellodiscus obeliae: la Manche

Pagellus erythrinus (Linne, 1758) (branchies)
Oliver, G., 1969 a
Lamellodiscus erythrini: Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.), Sete (Herault)

Pagellus erythrinus L., 1758
Romestand, B.; and Trilles, J.P., 1975 b
Anilocra physodes

Pagellus mormyrus (Linne, 1758) (branchies)
Oliver, G., 1969 a
Lamellodiscus verberis; L. mormyri: Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.), Sete (Herault)

Pagodroma nivea
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1967 b
Zachvatkinia hydrobatidii: Haswell Island

Pagodroma nivea
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a
Ancistrona sp.?: Antarctica
Austromenopon ?daptionis: "
Pseudonirmus charcoti: Wiencke I., Palmer Arch.; South Orkney Is.; Nelson I., South Shetland Is.; Weddell Sea
Saemundssonia nivea: South Orkney Is.; Wiencke I., Palmer Arch.; Weddell Sea

Pagodroma nivea
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Austromenopon daptionis: subantarctic islands
Ancistrona sp.: subantarctic islands
Pseudonirmus charcoti: South Georgia

Pagodroma nivea.— Continued.
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a.— Continued.
Saemundssonia nivea: South Georgia

Pagophilus groenlandicus "harp seal" (stomach)
McClelland, G.; and Ronald, K., 1974 a
Contracaecum osculatum: Gulf of St. Lawrence

[Pagophoca groenlandica] grenlandskii tiulen (intestine)
Deliamure, S. L.; and Skriabin, A. S., 1968 a
Diplogonoporus tetrapterus: Barents Sea; Greenland Sea

Pagrus ehrenbergi Cuv. & Val.
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Markevitschiella sp.: Ghana

Pagrus pagrus (Linné, 1785) (branchies)
Oliver, G., 1974 a
Lamellodiscus baeri n. sp.: Golfe de Gascogne, Golfe du Lion

Paguma l. larvata (Hamilton-Smith) "masked palm civet"
Hoogstraal, H.; and Santana, F. J., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis mageshimaensis: Kwantung, China

Paguma larvata taivana Swinhoe
Hoogstraal, H.; and Santana, F. J., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis mageshimaensis: Taitung, Taiwan (Lan-yu or Orchid Island)

Paguma larvata taivana Swinhoe
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Pagurus annulipes Stimpson (abdomen, thorax)
Markham, J. C., 1974 a
Stegophryxus hyptius: Morehead Channel and Beaufort, North Carolina

Pagurus bonairensis Schmitt
Markham, J. C., 1974 a
Stegophryxus hyptius: Virginia Key, Miami and off W. Arsenicker Key, Card Sound, Florida

Pagurus longicarpus Say
Markham, J. C., 1974 a
Stegophryxus hyptius: Tidepool, Sapelo Beach, Georgia; Woods Hole, Massachusetts

Pagurus miamensis Provenzano
Markham, J. C., 1974 a
Stegophryxus hyptius: NW side Virginia Key, Miami, Florida

Pagurus middendorffii Brandt
Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; Kulikov, V. V.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1970 a
Ascarophis pacificus: Bol'shoi Shantar Islands

Palaemon serratus Pennant "crevettes roses" (téguments)
Campillo, A.; and Deroux, G., 1974 a
Ascophrys rodor n. g., n. sp.: Roscoff

Palaemon serratus (Pennant, 1777) (musculature)
Codreanu-Balcescu, D.; and Porchet-Hennéré, E., 1974 a
Orthothelohania [sp.]: côtes de France

Palaemonetes kadiakensis (abdominal musculature)
Overstreet, R. M.; and Weidner, E., 1974 a
Inodosporus spraguei gen. n., sp. n.: Little Brazos River, Brazos County, Texas

Palaemonetes pugio Holthuis "grass shrimp"
Overstreet, R. M.; and Weidner, E., 1974 a
Inodosporus spraguei gen. n., sp. n. (abdominal musculature): Davis Bayou, Ocean Springs, Mississippi

Palaemonetes pugio "shrimp" (muscle)
Street, D. A.; and Sprague, V., 1974 a
Pleistophora lintonii n. sp.: Post Office Creek, Sapelo Island, Georgia

Palaeopsylla soricis soricis (abdominal cavity)
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974 c
Hymenolepis scutigera: Mirns, Gaasterland, Friesland province, Netherlands

Paleosuchus trigonatus "cachirre, yacaré coroa"
Ringuelet, R. A., 1972 b
Oligobdella columbiensis nov. sp.: La Prov., Amazonas, rio Mirití-Paraná, afluente del bajo Caquetá, Colombia

Paludinella japonica (exper.)
Yoshimura, K.; Hishinuma, Y.; and Sato, M., 1970 d
Paragonimus sadoensis; P. ohirai

[Pan] chimpanzee (liver) (exper.)
Killick-Kendrick, R.; et al., 1972 a
Plasmodium silvaticum

[Pan] chimpanzee (exper.)
von Lichtenberg, F., 1970 a
Schistosoma haematobium; S. mansoni; S. japonicum

[Pan] Schimpanse
Linke, K., 1967 a
Entamoeba histolytica: Zoologischen Garten Rostock

[Pan] chimpanzees (feces)
Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Kamara, J. A., 1973 a
Troglodytella sp.; Balantidium sp.; Entamoeba sp.: all from Sierra Leone, West Africa

[Pan] chimpanzees
Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Kamara, J. A., 1973 a
Schistosoma mansoni: Sierra Leone, West Africa

[Pan] chimpanzees (feces)
Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Kamara, J. A., 1973 a
Bertiella sp.: Sierra Leone, West Africa

[Pan] chimpanzees
Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Kamara, J. A., 1973 a
Ascaris sp. (feces); Enterobius sp. (feces); E. anthropopitheci; hookworm (feces); Physaloptera sp. (feces); strongyles (feces); Strongyloides [sp.], rhabditiform larvae (feces); Trichostrongylus sp. (feces); Primasubulura distans; Oesophagostomum dentigerum: all from Sierra Leone, West Africa

[Pan] chimpanzees
Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Kamara, J. A., 1973 a
Amblyomma sp. (scrotum); Tunga penetrans (footpads): all from Sierra Leone, West Africa

Pan troglodytes
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 b
Pediculus schäffi: Congo

Pan troglodytes (large intestine, peritoneal cavity)
Crestian, J.; and Crespeau, F., 1975 a
Oesophagostomum stephanostomum: France, imported from Cameroun, Africa

Pan troglodytes "Schimpanse" (feces)
Dollinger, P.; and Rüedi, D., 1974 a
Entamoeba coli; Troglodytella abrassarti: all from Basle Zoological Gardens

Pan troglodytes "Schimpanse" (feces)
Dollinger, P.; and Rüedi, D., 1974 a
Strongyloides stercoralis: Basle Zoological Gardens

Pan troglodytes (exper.)
Hawking, F., 1973 c
Babesia rodhaini

Pan troglodytes "chimpanzee" (lungs)
Poelma, F. G., 1975 a
Pneumocystis carinii: zoo, Netherlands

Pan troglodytes verus
Renquist, D. M.; et al., 1975 a
Schistosoma mansoni: imported to United States from Sierra Leone, Africa

Pandalus borealis
Otsuru, M.; et al., 1974 a
Spiruridea larvae: Japan

Pandion haliaetus
Maa, T.C., 1969 c
Icosta ardeae botaurinorum: New York

Pandion haliaetus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Olfersia fumipennis: S. Africa

Pandion haliaetus (L.) "osprey"
Main, A. J. (jr.); and Wallis, R. C., 1974 a
Carnus hemapterus: South Dartmouth, Massachusetts

Pangasius pangasius (intestine)
Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1971 c
Cucullanus pangasius sp. nov.: Mettur Dam, Madras

Panstrongylus geniculatus
Sousa, O.E.; and Johnson, C.M., 1973 a
Trypanosoma cruzi: Republic of Panama

Panstrongylus megistus (midgut)
Kramer, J. P., 1972 a
Octosporea carloschagasi n. sp.

P[anstrongylus] megistus (exper.)
Pereira Barretto, M.; and Ferriolli, F. (filho), 1970 a
Trypanosoma cruzi

P[anstrongylus] megistus (exper.)
Pereira Barretto, M.; Ribeiro, R. D.; and Ferriolli, F. (filho), 1974 a
Trypanosoma cruzi (bat strains)

P[anstrongylus] megistus (exper.)
Ribeiro, R. D.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1972 a
Trypanosoma cruzi

P[anstrongylus] megistus (exper.)
Takeda, G. K. (F.); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1969 a
Trypanosoma cruzi

P[anstrongylus] megistus (exper.)
Takeda, G. K. (F.); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1970 b
Trypanosoma cruzi

Panstrongylus rufotuberculatus
Sousa, O.E.; and Johnson, C.M., 1973 a
Trypanosoma cruzi: Republic of Panama

[Panthera leo] lion
Jooste, K. F., 1969 a
Rhipicephalus carnivoralis: Gwaii river area, Rhodesia

[Panthera leo] lion (exper.)
Mortelmans, J.; and Kageruka, P., 1971 a
Trypanosoma brucei

Panthera leo "lion" (feces)
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1974 a
Schistosoma mattheei: Kruger National Park, South Africa

Panthera leo "Löwe" (blood)
Sachs, R.; Schaller, G. B.; and Schindler, R., 1971 a
Trypanosoma brucei; T. congolense; Trypanosoma sp.; Hepatozoon [sp.];Babesia [sp.]: all from Serengeti National Park, Tanzania

Panthera leo "Löwe" (blood)
Sachs, R.; Schaller, G. B.; and Schindler, R., 1971 a
Microfilaria [sp.]: Serengeti National Park, Tanzania

Panthera leo
Young, E., 1975 a
parasitic diseases, pathology, significance to man and domestic animals, review: Kruger National Park (Dirofilaria; D. sudanensis; Sarcoptes scabiei; Linguatula serrata; L. nuttalli; Echinococcus granulosus felidis; Taenia spp.; T. bubesei; Hepatozoon spp.; sarcosporidiosis; Rhipicephalus appendiculatus; R. sanguineus; R. evertsi; R. simus; Amblyomma hebraeum; Haemaphysalis leachi; Hyalomma truncatum; Physaloptera malayensis; Ancylostoma tubaeforme; Pseudophyllidea sp.; Cylicospirura sp.)

Panthera onca "jaguar" (ear base, neck and body)
Chakravarty, I. B.; and Malhotra, A. K., 1975 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus: Delhi Zoological Park, from U.S.A.

Panthera pardus "leopard"
Dennig, H. K.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1972 a
Babesia pantherae sp. nov.: Kenya

Panthera pardus "panther"
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a
Haemaphysalis spinigera; H. turturis; H. papuana kinneari; H. bispinosa; H. cuspidata; Dermacentor auratus; Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides; Amblyomma sp.; Rhipicephalus sp.; Ixodes petauristae: all from Mysore State, India

[Panthera tigris] tiger
Ghalsasi, G. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis spinigera: Madhya Pradesh, Balaghat District, India

[Panthera tigris] tiger
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Haemaphysalis calvus: Pahang

Pantomorus sp. "white-fringed beetle"
Poinar, G. O. (jr.), [1976 a]
Heterorhabditis [sp.]

Panurus biarmicus
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia avicularia; O. fringillina: all from Netherlands

Panurus biarmicus (L.)
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Ptilonyssus motacillae: Moldavian SSR

Papio sp. "baboon"
Kim, J. C. S.; and Kalter, S. S., 1975 a
Pneumonyssus santos diasi: Kenya, Africa; laboratory, San Antonio, Texas
P. mossambicensis: Kenya, Africa

Papio sp. "baboons" (exper.)
Taylor, M. G.; et al., 1973 b
Schistosoma mansoni; S. mattheei, S. intercalatum; S. haematobium; S. mansoni x S. rodhaini; S. mattheei x S. mansoni; S. bovis x S. mattheei; S. mattheei x S. haematobium; S. bovis x S. haematobium

Papio anubis (exper.)
Muller, R. L., 1972 a
Dracunculus medinensis

Papio cynocephalus (exper.)
Damian, R.T.; Green, N.D.; and Fitzgerald, K., 1974 a
Schistosoma mansoni

Papio cynocephalus "African baboon" (nat. and exper.)
Moore, J. A.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975 a
Entopolypoides macaci

Papio cynocephalus (exper.) (blood, lymph node)
Tulloch, G. S.; et al., 1974 a
Brugia malayi

Papio cynocephalus tessellatus
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 b
Pedicinus hamadryas ssp. cynocephali: Congo

Papio papio
Conrad, H. D.; and Wong, M. M., 1973 a
Anatrichosoma spp.: University of California Primate Research Center

Papio papio (exper.)
Hawking, F., 1972 c
Entopolypoides macaci

Papio papio (exper.)
Hawking, F., 1973 c
Plasmodium berghei; Babesia rodhaini

Papio papionis "baboons"
Karr, S. L. (jr.); and Wong, M. M., 1975 a
Sarcocystis nesbitti

Papio ursinus (Kerr) "Chacma baboon"
Coffee, G. M.; et al., 1971 a
Rhinophaga elongata (nasal cavity); R. papionis (maxillary recesses): all from Letaba, Kruger National Park, Transvaal

Papio ursinus "baboon" (faeces)
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1973 a
Schistosoma mattheei; S. mansoni: all from South Africa

Papio ursinus "baboon" (feces)
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1974 a
Schistosoma mattheei; S. mansoni: all from Kruger National Park, South Africa

Papio ursinus
Warren, E. G., [1973 a]
Toxascaris leonina: South Africa

Pappogeomys castanops
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a
Otorhinophila baccusi sp. n.: Brewster County, Texas

Pappogeomys castanops castanops
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a
Geomydoecus expansus: Kansas

Pappogeomys castanops angusticeps (Nelson & Goldman)
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a
Geomydoecus expansus: Texas

Pappogeomys castanops bullatus (Russell & Baker)
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a
Geomydoecus expansus: Coahuila, Mexico

Pappogeomys castanops clarkii (Baird)
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a
Geomydoecus expansus: Texas; Coahuila and Chihuahua, Mexico

Pappogeomys castanops consitus (Nelson & Goldman)
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a
Geomydoecus expansus: Chihuahua, Mexico

Pappogeomys castanops excelsus (Nelson & Goldman)
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a
Geomydoecus expansus: Coahuila, Mexico

Pappogeomys castanops goldmani (Merriam)
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a
Geomydoecus expansus: Coahuila and Durango, Mexico
G. martini n. sp.: Durango and Zacatecas, Mexico

Pappogeomys castanops hirtus (Nelson & Goldman)
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a
Geomydoecus expansus: New Mexico; Texas

Pappogeomys castanops jucundus (Russell & Baker)
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a
Geomydoecus expansus: Coahuila, Mexico

Pappogeomys castanops parviceps Russell
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a
Geomydoecus expansus: New Mexico

Pappogeomys castanops perexiguus Russell
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a
Geomydoecus expansus: Coahuila, Mexico

Pappogeomys castanops peridoneus (Nelson & Goldman)
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a
Geomydoecus expansus: San Luis Potosi, Mexico

Pappogeomys castanops perplanus (Nelson & Goldman)
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a
Geomydoecus expansus: New Mexico; Oklahoma; Texas

Pappogeomys castanops planifrons (Nelson & Goldman)
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a
Geomydoecus expansus; G. martini n. sp.: all from Tamaulipas, Mexico

Pappogeomys castanops pratensis Russell
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a
Geomydoecus expansus: Texas

Pappogeomys castanops rubellus (Nelson & Goldman)
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a
Geomydoecus expansus: Tamaulipas, Mexico
G. martini n. sp.: Zacatecas, San Luis Potosi and Tamaulipas, Mexico

Pappogeomys castanops simulans Russell
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a
Geomydoecus expansus: Texas

Pappogeomys castanops sordidulus (Russell & Baker)
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a
Geomydoecus expansus: Coahuila, Mexico

Pappogeomys castanops subnubilus (Nelson & Goldman)
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a
Geomydoecus expansus: Zacatecas and Coahuila, Mexico
G. martini n. sp.: Nuevo Leon, Coahuila and Zacatecas, Mexico

Pappogeomys castanops subsimus (Nelson & Goldman)
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a
Geomydoecus expansus; G. martini n. sp.: all from Coahuila, Mexico

Pappogeomys castanops surculus Russell
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a
Geomydoecus expansus: Durango, Mexico
G. martini n. sp.: Zacatecas, Mexico

Pappogeomys castanops torridus Russell
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a
Geomydoecus expansus: Texas

Parabassogigas grandis (gill filaments)
Ho, J. S., 1975 a
Naobranchia maxima sp. nov.: off Galapagos Islands

Parabramis pekinensis
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Raphidascaris sp. (acus?): region of Lake Bolon

Parabramis pekinensis (gills)
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
Ergasilus briani: region of Lake Bolon

Parabramis pekinensis (intestine)
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris; P. curtus: all from region of Lake Bolon

Parabramis pekinensis "belyi amurskii leshch" (gills)
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Dactylogyrus palliatus: region of Lake Bolon
D. parabramis: Lake Bolon
Falciunguis parabramis: region of Lake Bolon
Diplozoon spp.: Amur River basin

Parabramis pekinensis
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (musculature): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Lake Bolon

Paracalanus parvus (exper.) (hemacoel)
Sakaguchi, S.; and Fukuhara, O., 1975 a
Philometra mariae

Paracanthopristis. See Paracentropristis.

Paracentropristis hepatus (Linne, 1758) (branchies)
  Oliver, G., 1969 a
    Protolamellodiscus serranelli: Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.); Sete (Herault)

Paracanthopristis [?i. e. Paracentropristis] hepatus "morskogo okunia" (eye)
  Parukhin, A. M., 1975 a
    Philometroides oveni sp. n.: Mediterranean Sea in region of Lampedusa

Paracinema tricolor (Thunberg) (exper.) "grasshopper"
  Hanrahan, S. A., 1975 a
    Malameba locustae

Paraconger notialis Kantor
  Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
    Sterrhurus ghanensis: Ghana

Paradisaea m. minor
  Maa, T. C., 1969 b
    Ornithophila metallica: W. New Guinea

Paradisaea m. minor
  Maa, T. C., 1969 c
    Icosta plana: NW New Guinea

Paradisaea raggiana
  Maa, T. C., 1969 c
    Icosta plana: NE New Guinea

[Paradisaeidae] bird-of-paradise
  Maa, T. C., 1969 b
    Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea

[Paradisaeidae] bird-of-paradise
  Maa, T. C., 1969 c
    Icosta plana: NE New Guinea; SE New Guinea
    I. chalcolampra: SE New Guinea

[Paradisaeidae] bird-of-paradise
  Maa, T. C., 1969 e
    Ornithoica stipituri: New Guinea

[Paradisaeidae] bird of paradise (nasal passages)
  Sakakibara, I., 1968 b
    Ptilonyssus buloloensis n. sp.: Bulolo River, New Guinea

Paradoxurus hermaphroditus
  Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
    Haemaphysalis koningsbergeri: Gunong Benom, Malaya

Paradoxurus hermaphroditus subsp.
  Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b
    Haemaphysalis lagrangei: Thailand

Paradoxurus hermaphroditus
  Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a
    Microfilariae: West Malaysia

Paradoxurus hermaphroditus cochinensis Schwarz "common palm civet"
  Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b
    Haemaphysalis lagrangei: Vietnam

Paraechinus deserti
  Klein, J. M.; et al., 1975 a
    Synosternus cleopatrae; S. pallidus: all from Mauritania

Paraechinus micropus micropus Blyth "hedgehog" (intestine)
  Nama, H. S., 1975 b
    Mathevotaenia paraechinis n. sp.: Sanchore (Rajasthan), India

Parafossarulus manchouricus (Syn.: Bithynia striatula)
  Komiya, Y., 1967 a
    Cercaria miyagiensis n. sp.: Miyagi Prefecture, Japan

Parahydromys asper
  Fain, A., 1971 b
    Murichirus parahydromys sp. n.: Nouvelle Guinée (East Papua)

Parakeet
  Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H., 1967 a
    Knemidokoptes pilae: Hawaiian Islands

Parakuhlia boulengeri Pellegrin
  Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
    Holorchis legendrei: Senegal

Paraleucogobio strigatus "chebakovidnyi peskar"
  Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
    Proteocephalus torulosus (intestine): River Zeia

Paraleucogobio strigatus "chebakovidnyi peskar"
  Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
    Contracoecum sp. larvae II: Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
    Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda

Paraleucogobio strigatus "chebakovidnyi peskar"
  Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
    Dactylogyrus trullaeformis (gills): River Zeia, near mouth of Budunda

Paraleucogobio strigatus
  Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
    Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Zeia near mouth of Budunda

Paralichthys albiguttus
  Ho, J.-S., 1971 a
    Chondracanthus janebennettae: Grande Isle, Louisiana
    Acanthochondria galerita: Alligator Harbor, Florida

Paralichthys dentatus (oral cavities)
  Ho, J.-S., 1971 a
    Acanthochondria galerita: Woods Hole, Massachusetts

Paralichthys dentatus (Linnaeus) "summer flounder"
  Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a
    Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia

Paralichthys lethostigmus
  Ho, J.-S., 1971 a
    Chondracanthus janebennettae: Pascagoula, Mississippi

Paralichthys lethostigma Jordan & Gilbert "southern flounder"
  Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a
    Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia

Paramyelois transitella
  Fowler, J. L.; and Reeves, E. L., 1974 a
    Pleistophora sp.: California

Paranephrops neozelanicus (great chelae)
  Williams, J. B., 1975 a
    Temnocephala novae-zelandiae

Paranephrops zealanicus "crayfish"
  Nichols, K. C., 1975 a
    Temnocephala novae-zealandiae: vicinity of Dunedin, New Zealand

Paranthura japonica (exper.) (hemacoel)
  Sakaguchi, S.; and Fukuhara, O., 1975 a
    Philometra mariae

Parapagurodes laurentae McLaughlin and Haig
  Markham, J. C., 1974 a
    Stegophryxus hyphalus n. sp.: Santa Barbara Islands, California; near Abrejos Pt., Baja California

Parapagurodes makarovi McLaughlin and Haig
  Markham, J. C., 1974 a
    Stegophryxus hyphalus n. sp.: Santa Barbara Islands, California; off Carmel, California; near San Benito Islands, Baja California

Paraphlepsius irroratus (Say)
  Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
    mermithids: Kentucky

Paraphlepsius tenessa (DeLong)
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
mermithids: Kentucky

Parapristipoma trilineatum
Hatada, T., 1970 a
Contracaecum sp.; Raphidascaris sp. or Raphidascaroides sp.: all from Seto Island Sea

Parasilurus asotus "amurskii som"
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
Proteocephalus spp. (intestine): River Zeia
Gangesia parasiluri (intestine): Lake Bolon; River Zeia
Paraproteocephalus parasiluri (intestine): Lake Bolon

Parasilurus asotus "amurskii som"
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Contracoecum sp. larvae I: region of Lake Bolon
Procamallanus fulvidraconis: region of Lake Bolon; Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
Procamallanus parasiluri (intestine): region of Lake Bolon
Eustrongylides sp. (intestinal wall): region of Lake Bolon

Parasilurus asotus (muscle)
Isobe, C., 1964 c
Gnathostoma spinigerum: low Tsuboi and Sherakawa Rivers, Japan

Parasilurus asotus (gills)
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
Ergasilus parasiluri: Lake Bolon; River Zeia, at mouth of Budunda
E. scalaris: Lake Bolon; River Zeia near Krasnoiar

Parasilurus asotus
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris (intestine): region of Lake Bolon
P. curtus (intestine): region of Lake Bolon

Parasilurus asotus "amurskii som" (gills)
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Ancylodiscoides asoti; A. botulovagina; A. curvilamellus; A. curvilamellus f. obscura; A. disjunctus; A. infundibulovagina; A. lingmoeni f. typica; A. varicus; A. cochleavagina: all from Amur River basin

Parasilurus asotus "amurskii som"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Isoparorchis pseudobagri: region of Lake Bolon
Phyllodistomum parasiluri (urinary bladder): region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia region of mouth of Budunda
Azygia robusta (stomach): region of Lake Bolon
Orientocreadium pseudobagri (intestine): region of Lake Bolon
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Lake Bolon

Parasilurus asotus "amurskii som"
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Trypanosoma latinucleata Vinnichenko, sp. n. (blood vessel): basin Amur River (River Zeia)
T. siluri Li, sp. n. (blood vessel): Lake Bolon; River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)
Zschokkella parasiluri (gall bladder): region of Lake Bolon
Chloromyxum parasiluri (gall gladder): region of Lake Bolon
Myxobolus miyairii: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
M. gigi (kidney): River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda River
M. sprostoni: Lake Bolon; River Zeia, region of the mouth of Budunda

Paratelphusa. See Parathelphusa.

Paratelphusa ceylonensis Fernando "Ceylonese freshwater crab" (hepatopancreas)
Poinar, G. O. (jr.); and Kannangara, D. W. W., 1972 a
Proleptus sp.: Ceylon

Paratelphusa innominata Fernando "Ceylonese freshwater crab" (hepatopancreas)
Poinar, G. O. (jr.); and Kannangara, D. W. W., 1972 a
Proleptus sp.: Ceylon

Parathelphusa rugosa "mountain crabs"
Miyazaki, I.; and Kannangara, D. W. W., 1970 a
Achillurbainia sp. metacercariae: mountain streams, Kandy area, Ceylon

Paratelphusa rugosa "Ceylonese freshwater crab" (hepatopancreas)
Poinar, G. O. (jr.); and Kannangara, D. W. W., 1972 a
Rhabdochona praecox sp. n.: Central Province and Uva Province, Ceylon
Proleptus sp.: Ceylon

Paratelphusa sorror (Zehntner) (hepatopancreas)
Poinar, G. O. (jr.); and Kannangara, D. W. W., 1972 a
Proleptus sp.: Ceylon

Parathelphusa tridentata
Ishii, Y.; et al., 1970 a
Paragonimus westermani: State of Trengganu, Japan

Paratya compressa improvisa
Otsuru, M.; et al., 1974 a
Spiruridea larvae; Spinitectus sp. larva: all from Japan

Parauchenoglanis guttatus (intestine)
Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1969 a
Neocladocystis congoensis n. sp.: Ebogo, Cameroun

Paraxerus (Tamiscus) alexandri Thom. et Wr.
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 b
Neohaematopinus heliosciuri: Congo

Paraxerus cepapi (A. Smith)
Paola, B., 1969 a
Hirstionyssus transvaalensis n. sp.: Mabelikwa, Transvaal, South Africa

Paraxerus cepapi chobiensis Roberts "bush squirrel"
Hoogstraal, H.; and El-Kammah, K. M., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis zumpti sp. n.: Botswana

Paraxerus cepapi quotus Wroughton
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 b
Neohaematopinus heliosciuri; Enderleinellus heliosciuri: all from the Congo

Paraxerus (Tamiscus) emini Stuhlmann
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 b
Neohaematopinus heliosciuri: Congo

Paroaria cucullata "Brazilian cardinal" (exper.)
Wallace, G. D., 1973 c
Toxoplasma gondii

Parophrys vetulus "English sole"
Pratt, I., 1970 a
Genitocotyle acirra: Pacific coast off Oregon

Parotomys brantsi
Collins, H. M., 1972 a
Raillietina (Raillietina) trapezoides: South Africa

Parrot
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta suvaensis: Fiji
I. chalcolampra: NW New Guinea; SE New Guinea

Parupeneus indicus (Shaw) (gills)
Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1970 a
Haliotrema australe: South China Sea (Hainan Island)

Parus a. ater L. "mésange noire"
Negru, S., 1965 c
Menacanthus sinuatus: Romania

Parus ater
Sixl, W., 1971 b
Ixodes arboricola: Austria

Parus ater "Tannenmeise"
Voigt, B., 1970 a
Ascoschöngastia latyshevi

Parus atricapillus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon dubreuili; L. fringillinarum; L. majoris; Haemoproteus orizivora/fringillae; Trypanosoma avium; Plasmodium vaughani: all from insular Newfoundland

Parus atricapillus (Linnaeus) (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Parus bicolor "tufted titmouse" (lining of gizzard)
Pence, D. B., 1973 f
Viguiera pari sp. n.: Covington, Louisiana, USA

Parus caeruleus
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia fringillina: Netherlands

Parus caeruleus
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus; Haemaphysalis concinna; Ixodes arboricola: all from Czechoslovakia

Parus caeruleus L.
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Neonyssus pari: Moldavian SSR

Parus caeruleus "Blaumeise"
Voigt, B., 1970 a
Ascoschöngastia latyshevi

Parus carolinensis "Carolina chickadee" (lining of gizzard)
Pence, D. B., 1973 f
Viguiera pari sp. n.: Covington, Louisiana, USA

Parus cristatus
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes arboricola: Czechoslovakia

Parus elegans
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: Philippines

Parus hudsonicus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum; L. majoris; Haemoproteus orizivora/fringillae; Trypanosoma avium: all from insular Newfoundland

Parus major "bol'shie sinitsy" (exper.)
Berezantsev, Iu. A., 1968 a
Physocephalus sexalatus

Parus major
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia avicularia; O. chloropus; O. fringillina: all from Netherlands

Parus major L.
Fedorenko, I. A., 1971 a
Menacanthus sinuatus: Ukraine

Parus major
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus; Haemaphysalis concinna; Ixodes arboricola: all from Czechoslovakia

Parus major Linnaeus "Indian gray tit"
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Ceratophyllus hirundinis hirundinis: Western Himalayas, India

Parus m. major L. "mésange charbonnière"
Negru, S., 1965 c
Menacanthus sinuatus; Philopterus pallescens: all from Romania

Parus major "bol'shoĭ sinitsy" (nasal cavity)
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Neonyssus sp.: Armenian SSR

Parus major L.
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Neonyssus pari: Moldavian and Ukrainian SSR

Parus major
Sixl, W., 1971 b
Ixodes arboricola: Austria

Parus major "Kohlmeise"
Sixl, W.; and Reich, M., 1971 a
Paricterotaenia parina; Hymenolepis naja; Anonchotaenia globata; A. bobica: all from Steiermark

Parus major "Kohlmeise" (Leibeshöhle)
Sixl, W.; and Reich, M., 1971 a
Diplotriaena tridens: Steiermark

Parus major "Kohlmeise"
Sixl, W.; and Reich, M., 1971 a
Ascoschöngastia latyshevi (Nähe des Höhleneinganges); Neotrombicula autumnalis vernalis (After); Ixodes ricinus; I. arboricola (Augenlid, Hals, Schnabelansatz); Sternostoma tracheacolum (Nasenöffnung, Lunge); Ptilonyssus pari (Atemwege (Nasenhöhlen)); P. sittae: all from Steiermark

Parus major "bol'shikh sinits"
Subkhonov, M., 1973 a
Leucocytozoon majoris: Tadzhikistan

Parus major
Vasilescu, E., 1970 a
Ornithomyia fringillina

Parus major "Kohlmeise"
Voigt, B., 1970 a
Ascoschöngastia latyshevi (nat. and exper.)

Parus major aphrodite
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Cyprus

Parus major minor
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: Japan

Parus montanus
Sixl, W., 1971 b
Ixodes arboricola: Austria

Parus monticolus "green-backed tit"
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Ornithoica stipituri bistativa: western Himalayan districts, India

Parus palustris
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia fringillina: Netherlands

Parus palustris
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia

Parus palustris L.
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Neonyssus pari: Ukrainian and Moldavian SSR

[Passer domesticus] domovyĭ vorobeĭ
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi: Armenian SSR

Passer domesticus
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia avicularia; O. chloropus; O. fringillina: all from Netherlands

Passer domesticus (peripheral blood, liver, spleen, lungs)
Burtikashvili, L. P., 1973 a
Haemoproteus zasukhini sp. nov.

Passer domesticus (L.)
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 a
Conspicuum icteridorum: South Bass Island, Ohio

Passer domesticus (L.)
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 a
Dispharynx nasuta; Syngamus trachea: all from South Bass Island, Ohio

Passer domesticus (L.)
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 a
Mediorhynchus grandis; Plagiorhynchus formosus: all from South Bass Island, Ohio

Passer domesticus L.
Fedorenko, I. A., 1971 a
Menacanthus annulatus: Ukraine

Passer domesticus
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus; Haemaphysalis concinna: all from Czechoslovakia

Passer domesticus
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H., 1967 a
Harpyrhynchus pilirostris: Hawaiian Islands

Passer domesticus
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Aulonastus sp. n.; Syringophiloidus minor

Passer domesticus (Linnaeus) "house sparrow"
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Paradoxopsyllus custodis: Western Himalayas, India

Passer domesticus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: France

Passer domesticus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta minor: Sudan

Passer domesticus (Linnaeus) (faecal)
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a
Isospora lacazei: suburb of Calcutta, India

Passer domesticus "domovom vorob'e"
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Dermanyssus hirundinis; D. passerinus; D. gallinae; Allodermanyssus sanguineus: all from Armenian SSR

Passer domesticus (Linnaeus) (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a
Posthodiplostomum minimum

[Passer domesticus] house-sparrow
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
Paradoxopsyllus custodis: Western Himalayas

Passer domesticus (exper.)
Rietschel, G., 1972 b
Leucochloridium fuscum

Passer domesticus
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b
Mediorhynchus emberizae: Israel

Passer domesticus (faeces)
Shah, H. L.; and Joshi, S. C., 1965 a
Isospora sp.: Mhow, India

Passer domesticus (L.)
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Neonyssus hirsti; Ptilonyssus nudus: all from Moldavian SSR

Passer domesticus "Haussperlinge" (exper.)
Voigt, B., 1970 a
Ascoschöngastia latyshevi

Passer domesticus (exper.) "house sparrow"
Wallace, G. D., 1973 c
Toxoplasma gondii

Passer domesticus bactriana
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Afghanistan

Passer hispaniolensis "chernogrudogo vorob'ia"
Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1973 a
Ornithophila metallica: Turkmenistan

Passer montanus L.
Fedorenko, I. A., 1971 a
Menacanthus annulatus: Ukraine

Passer montanus
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus; Haemaphysalis concinna: all from Czechoslovakia

Passer montanus "tree sparrow"
Lo, C. T.; and Chen, C. P., 1973 a
Leucochloridium passeri: Taiwan

Passer montanus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: W. Pakistan; India

Passer montanus "tree sparrow"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Passer montanus "polevoĭ vorobeĭ"
Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1973 a
Ornithophila metallica: Turkmenistan

Passer montanus (L.)
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Ptilonyssus sp. 6: Moldavian SSR

Passerculus sandwichensis
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon dubreuili; L. fringillinarum; Haemoproteus orizivora/fringillae: all from insular Newfoundland

Passerella iliaca (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon dubreuili; L. fringillinarum; L. majoris; Haemoproteus orizivora/fringillae; Trypanosoma avium; Plasmodium vaughani; Lankesterella [sp.]: all from insular Newfoundland

Passerella iliaca (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Microfilaria [sp.]: insular Newfoundland

Passerella iliaca "fox sparrows"
Bennett, G. F.; and Coombs, R. F., 1975 a
Plasmodium vaughani: Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland

[Passeriformes] passerine
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta minor: Nyasaland

Passerine. See [Passeriformes]

Pastor roseus "rosy pastor" (heart)
Ali, M. M., 1969 e
Splendidofilaria alii: Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India

[Pastor roseum] rozovyĭ skvorets
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Frontopsylla (Orfrontia) frontalis alatau: Armenian SSR

Pastor roseus (L.) "rozovykh skvortsov" (nasal cavity)
Butenko, O. M., 1972 a
Ptilonyssus pastoris sp. n.: Dzhambulsk oblast, Kazakhstan

Pastor roseus "rozovogo skvortsa" (nasal cavity)
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Sternostoma sp.: Armenian SSR

Patiria pectinifera "starfish" (surface)
Shtein, G. A., 1974 a
Trichodina astericola: Sea of Japan (Gulf of Peter the Great)

Pato domestico. See [Anas platyrhynchos]

Pavo cristatus L. "peafowl"
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Nepal

Pavo cristatus Linnaeus (faecal)
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a
Eimeria pavonis: Uttar Pradesh, India

Pavo cristatus "Indian peacock" (faeces)
Patnaik, M. M., 1965 c
Eimeria pavonis n. sp.; Eimeria cristata n. sp.: all from Orissa, India

Pavo cristatus "Indian peacock" (intestinal content)
Patnaik, M. M., 1965 d
Isospora pellerdyi n. sp.: India

Pecten yessoensis "mollusc" (mantle cavity)
Shtein, G. A., 1974 a
Trichodina pectenis sp. n.: Sea of Japan (Gulf of Peter the Great)

Pedestes. See Pedetes.

Pedetes capensis
Fain, A., 1969 f
Pedetopus zumpti n. g., n. sp.: Bloemhof, Transvaal

Pedestes capensis Forster (= P. cafer (Pallas))
Makowski, M.A.; and Ngengebule, E.K., 1967 a
Radfordilaelaps meridionalis: Bechuanaland

Pedetes capensis "springhare"
Paola, B., 1969 a
Hirstionyssus santosdiasi: Moçambique; Cape Province Transvaal; Orange Free State; South West Africa; Botswana

Pedicia rivosa Latr.
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina pediciae n. sp.: Erlangen, Germany

Pedilorhynchus comitatus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya roubaudi: Gabon

Pedioecetes phasianellus "sharp-tailed grouse" (blood)
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Braun, C. E., 1974 a
Plasmodium pedioecetii; Trypanosoma [sp.]: all from Colorado

Pedioecetes phasianellus "sharp-tailed grouse" (blood)
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Braun, C. E., 1974 a
Microfilaria [sp.]: Colorado

Pelamis platurus (Linnaeus)
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Pelargopsis capensis "stork-billed kingfisher" (L.)
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1973 a
Haemoproteus halcyonis

Pelargopsis capensis javana (Boddaert) "stork-billed kingfisher" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 c
Diplostomum sabahense sp. n.: Tuaran, North Borneo (Malaysia)

Pelargopsis gigantea
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Myophthiria capsoides: Philippines

Pelates quadrilineatus (muscles)
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a
Heterophyopsis expectans; Procerovum calderoni: all from Philippines

Pelecanoides georgicus
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1970 a
Leptosphyra antarctica: Kerguelen Island

Pelecanoides georgicus
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Pelmatocerandra enderleini: South Georgia; Heard

Pelecanoides georgicus "probably wrongly identified"
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Pelmatocerandra setosa: South Georgia

Pelecanoides georgicus (Murphy and Harper) "South Georgian diving petrel" (intestine)
Williams, I. C.; et al., 1974 a
Tetrabothrius sp.: Bird Island, South Georgia (54°S, 38°W)

Pelecanoides georgicus (Murphy and Harper) "South Georgian diving petrel" (oesophagus and stomach)
Williams, I. C.; et al., 1974 a
Stegophorus heardi: Bird Island, South Georgia (54°S, 38°W)

Pelecanoides georgicus "South Georgia diving petrel"
Wilson, N. A., 1970 d
Ixodes kerguelenensis: Crozet Island; Heard Island

Pelecanoides u. urinatrix
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Halipeurus falsus pacificus: subantarctic islands
Pelmatocerandra setosa: Heard; Kerguelen; Macquarie

Pelecanoides urinatrix "diving petrel"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes pterodromae: Tasmania

Pelecanoides urinatrix (Gmelin) "common diving petrel" (intestine)
Williams, I. C.; et al., 1974 a
Tetrabothrius sp.: Bird Island, South Georgia (54°S, 38°W)

Pelecanoides urinatrix (Gmelin) "common diving petrel" (oesophagus and stomach)
Williams, I. C.; et al., 1974 a
Stegophorus heardi: Bird Island, South Georgia (54°S, 38°W)

Pelecanoides urinatrix exsul
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Austromenopon elliotti: Crozet
Pelmatocerandra setosa: South Georgia

Pelecanus crispus Bruch. "kudriavom pelikane"
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
Icosta schoutedeni: Kazakhstan

Pelecanus occidentalis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta albipennis: Galapagos

Pelecanus occidentalis
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H.; and Kolebinova, M.G., 1968 a
Womersia strandtmanni: Galveston, Texas, U.S.A.

Pelecanus occidentalis carolinensis Gmelin "brown pelican"
Pence, D. B.; and Courtney, C. H., 1973 a
Phalacrodectes punctatissimus (trachea subcutaneous tissues): Louisiana, Florida
Phalacrodectes pelecani sp. n. (trachea and neck subcutaneous tissues): Grande Terre, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana; Vero Beach, Sanibel Island, Venice, Florida
Pelecanectes apunctatus sp. n. (trachea and neck subcutaneous tissues): Bird Island, Lee County, Florida; near Miami, Florida; Hall Island near Cocoa Beach, Florida; Grande Terre, Louisiana

Pelecanus occidentalis carolinensis Gmelin "eastern brown pelican" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Courtney, C. H., 1973 a
Parvitaenia heardi sp. n.: Bird Key, Lee County, Florida

Pelecanus onocrotalus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta schoutedeni: Ruanda

Pelecanus philippensis "grey pelican" (proventriculus)
Ali, S. M.; and Farooqui, M. N., 1970 a
Pelecanascaris deodhari sp. nov.: Bombay (Maharashtra)

Pelecus cultratus "chekhon"
Dzhalilov, U. D., 1972 a
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis: Tadzhikistan

Pellona elongata (Bennett) (gills)
Kritsky, D. C.; and Bilqees, F. M., 1973 a
Paramazocraes tripathii n. sp.; Choricotyle pellonae n. sp.; Pellonicola lanceolatum n. sp.: all from Korangi Creek, Karachi, Pakistan

Pellonula afzeliusi
Paperna, I., 1969 e
Ergasilus cunningtoni (gill leaf): the Volta basin, Ghana
Paraergasilus lagoonaris n. sp.: Volta lake, Black and White Volta confluence area, Ghana

Pellorneum sp. "babbler"
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Ornithoica stipituri bistativa: western Himalayan districts, India

Pellorneum ruficeps
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: E. Pakistan; Thailand

Pelmatochromis guentheri
Paperna, I., 1969 e
Argulus sp.: Volta lake, Ghana

Pelmatochromis kingsleyae (intestine)
Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1969 a
Euclinostomum sp.: Gabon, Central Africa

Pelomedusa subrufa (Lacépède, 1788) "southern marsh terrapin" (urinary bladder, cloaca)
Tinsley, R. C., 1973 a
Polystomoides chabaudi: Kampala area, Uganda

Pelomys fallax
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a
Hoplopleura pelomydis: Congo

Pelomys fallax (queue)
Fain, A., 1969 d
Rodentopus muris: Butare, Rwanda

Pempheris molucca C. et V. (gills)
Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1970 a
Haliotrema pempherii sp. n.; H. flagellocirrus sp. n.: all from South China Sea (Hainan Island)

Penaeus brasiliensis Latreille 1817 (glande digestive)
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1974 a
Prochristianella penaei; Parachristianella monomegacantha; P. dimegacantha: all from Biscayne Bay (Florida)

Penaeus japonicus (exper.) (hemacoel)
Sakaguchi, S.; and Fukuhara, O., 1975 a
Philometra mariae

Penelopides panini affinis
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica exilis: Philippines

Penelopides samarensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona plicata: Philippines

Pentalagus furnessi "black rabbit"
Oliver, J. H. (jr.); Tanaka, K.; and Sawada, M., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis pentalagi: Amami Ôshima, Ryukyu Islands

Pentalagus furnessi "Ryukyu rabbit"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Amblyomma testudinarium; Haemaphysalis formosensis; H. hystricis; H. pentalagi: all from Ryukyu Islands

Pentanemus quinquarius (L.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Poracanthium ghanense: Ghana

Penthetor lucasi
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Ixodes simplex: Gunong Benom, Malaya

Penthetor lucasi
Maa, T. C., 1971 c
Megastrebla nigriceps n. comb.: Malaya; Borneo

Peprilus alepidotus (Linnaeus) "southern harvestfish"
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a
Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia

Perameles sp.
Fain, A., 1971 b
Austrochirus perameles sp. n.: Australie

Perameles bougainvillei "barred bandicoot"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Haemaphysalis humerosa: Australia

Perameles gunnii "Gunn's or barred bandicoot" (kidney)
Barker, I.K.; Munday, B. L.; and Harrigan, K.E., 1975 a
Klossiella quimrensis n. sp.: Maria Island, Tasmania

Perameles gunnii "Tasmanian barred bandicoot"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes sp.: Tasmania

Perameles nasuta "long-nosed bandicoot"
Doube, B. M., 1975 b
Ixodes holocyclus: Australia

Perameles nasuta "long-nosed bandicoot"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes tasmani; I. fecialis: all from Australia

Peramelidae "mumut" (pleural cavity)
Walker, J. C.; and McMillan, B., 1974 a
Breinlia sp. (probably B. trichosuri): Rabaul area of New Guinea

Perca flavescens (tube digestif)
Deblock, S., 1973 b
Quasimaritremopsis medius: Oneida lake, New York (U.S.A.)

Perca flavescens (parenteral sites)
Fischer, H.; and Freeman, R. S., 1973 a
Proteocephalus ambloplitis: Lake Opeongo, Algonquin Park, Ontario

Perca flavescens (gut epithelium, feces)
Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a
Eimeria tedlai sp. nov.: Bay of Quinte, Ontario, Canada
E. laureleus sp. nov.: Laurel Creek, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada

Perca flavescens "yellow perch" (exper.)
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 b
Camallanus oxycephalus

Perca fluviatilis (eyes)
Blair, D., 1974 a
Apatemon gracilis: Loch Lomond

Perca fluviatilis
Dubnitskiĭ, A. A., 1968 a
Corynosoma strumosum: Baltic Sea

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a
Acanthocephalus lucii: Zapadnaia Dvina

Perca fluviatilis "perch" (nat. & exper.)
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum: England

Perca fluviatilis "perch"
Wootten, R., 1973 c
Bunodera luciopercae: Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex

Perca fluviatilis "perch"
Wootten, R., 1973 c
Proteocephalus percae: Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex

Perca fluviatilis "perch" (eyes)
Wootten, R., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum; Tylodelphys clavata; T. podicipina: all from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex, England

Perca fluviatilis "perch"
Wootten, R., 1974 c
Proteocephalus percae: Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex

Perccottus glehni "rotan-goloveshka"
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
Triaenophorus crassus (musculature); Nippotaenia mogurndae (intestine): all from River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)

Perccottus glehni "rotan-goloveshka"
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Contracoecum sp. larvae II: Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
Philometra sp. I. (under gill cover): River Zeia in mouth of Budunda

Perccottus glehni (gills)
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
Ergasilus briani: Zeia, mouth of Budunda

Perccottus glehni
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a
Hebesoma violentum (intestine): small lake in region of the confluence of River Budunda into River Zeia
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris (intestine): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
P. curtus (intestine): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda

Perccottus glehni "rotan-goloveshka" (gills)
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Ancyrocephalus curtus: River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda

Perccottus glehni "rotan-goloveshka"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Allocreadium sp. (intestine): River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Zeia near mouth of Budunda
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (musculature): Zeia near mouth of Budunda
Diplosomulum sp. (crystalline lens): Zeia near mouth of Budunda

Perccottus glehni "rotan-goloveshka"
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Eimeria carpelli: River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)
Myxidium rimsky-korsakowi (urinary bladder): lake near confluence of rivers Budunda and Zeia
Henneguya alexeevi (gills, ovary, musculature): region of confluence of Budunda into River Zeia
Thelohania peponoides (subcutaneous connective tissue of fins): lake in region of mouth of Budunda
Trichodina strelkovi: river Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
Trichodina sp. III (gills): River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda

Percichthys melanops (Girard) (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1973 b
Pomphorhynchus yamagutii sp. n.: Malleco River, near Angol, Chile

Percina nigrofasciata (digestive tract)
Bradley, M., 1970 a
Azygia longa, Proterometra sp., Leuceruthrus micropteri: all from Cahaba River

Percopsis omiscomaycus "trout perch" (gills)
Dechtiar, A. O., 1974 a
Cleidodiscus baldwini n. sp.: lakes Huron, Ontario and Erie

Perdix perdix (feces of all)
Bejsovec, J., 1968 a
Heterakis gallinae; Syngamus trachea; Trichostrongylus tenuis; Ascaridia galli; Capillaria sp.: all from Central Bohemia

Perdix perdix perdix
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a
Cuclotogaster heterographus: Romania

Perdix perdix "gray partridge" (blood)
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Braun, C. E., 1974 a
Plasmodium pedioecetii: Colorado

Periclimenes grandis (pterygostome region)
Bruce, A. J., 1972 a
Orophryxus shiinoi sp. nov.: Mazizini Bay, west coast of Zanzibar Island

Periclimenes hertwigi "pontoniinid shrimp" (dorsal aspect of abdomen)
Bruce, A. J., 1972 b
Filophryxus dorsalis sp. nov.: off Coast of Queensland, Australia

Pericoptus prox. stupidus Sharp
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Scarabanema brumpti: Neuseeland

Pericoptus truncatus "sand scarab" (gut)
Crumpton, W. J., 1974 a
Hirmocystis pterygospora; Stylocephalus sp.: all from Spencer Park beach, North Canterbury

Pericrocotus ethologus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Thailand

Pericrocotus flammeus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Thailand

Perilampus hyalinus Sarg.
Smirnoff, W. A., 1971 a
Herpetomonas swainei

Perinereis cultrifera "annelide polychete"
Schrevel, J.; et al., 1974 a
Lecudina pellucida

Perinereis cultrifera
Vivier, E.; et al., 1970 a
Lecudina pellucida

Perinereis marionii (intestinal)
Schrével, J., [1970 d]
Lecudina pelmatomorpha n. sp.: Nacqueville (Cotentin)

Perionyx excavatus Perrier (alimentary tract)
Mukherjee, R. N.; and Chakrabarti, A., 1975 a
Anoplophrya anilii n. sp.: Barrackpore, West Bengal, India

Periophthalmus koelreuteri (Pallas)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Lecithaster ghanensis: Ghana

Periplaneta sp.
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Thelastoma bulhoesi: Havanna, Cuba

Periplaneta americana "cockroach"
Acholonu, A. D.; and Finn, O. J., 1974 a
Moniliformis moniliformis: Puerto Rico

Periplaneta americana (L.)
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Leidynema appendiculatum: Iowa; N. Dakota; Michigan; Texas; Guanabara and São Paulo, Brasilien; Deutschland; Tschechoslowakei; Maharashtra, Indien
Hammerschmidtiella periplaneticolae: Uttar Pradesh, Andhra Pradesh, Bengal and Maharashtra, Indien; Iowa; N. Dakota; Michigan; Kansas; Texas; North Carolina; Guanabara and São Paulo, Brasilien; Deutschland; England
Hammerschmidtiella diesingi: Bengal, Indien
Thelastoma bulhoesi: Guanabara and São Paulo, Brasilien; Massachusetts; Nebraska; Texas; Frankreich; Tschechoslowakei; England; Uttar Pradesh and Andhra Pradesh, Indien

Periplaneta americana "cockroach"
Lackie, J. M., 1975 a
Diplocystis schneideri

Periplaneta americana "cockroach" (exper.)
Lackie, J. M., 1975 a
Moniliformis dubius

Periplaneta americana (exper.)
Quentin, J.-C., 1969 j
Pterygodermatites zygodontomis n. comb.

Periplaneta australasiae (F.)
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Leidynema appendiculatum: São Paulo, Brasilien
Hammerschmidtiella periplaneticolae comb. n.: São Paulo, Brasilien

Periplaneta australasiae "cockroach" (exper.)
Lackie, J. M., 1975 a
Moniliformis dubius

Periplaneta brunnea Burm.
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Thelastoma bulhoesi: Louisiana

Perisoreus canadensis (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi: insular Newfoundland

Peristedion orientalis (small intestine)
Kamegai, S., 1972 a
Anthochoanocotyle kihobo n.g., n.sp.: off Izu Peninsula, Suruga Bay, Pacific coast of Japan

Peristernia australiensis
Rohde, K., 1973 c
Lobatostoma manteri sp.nov. (stomach and main ducts of digestive gland): Australia

Peristernia australiensis Reeve (stomach, digestive gland ducts)
Rohde, K.; and Sandland, R., 1973 a
Lobatostoma manteri: Great Barrier Reef, Australia

Perla marginata marginata (Panzer, 1799) (exper.)
Jourdane, J., 1973 c
Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica (tissu adipeux)

Perlodes intricata (Pichet, 1842) (exper.)
Jourdane, J., 1973 c
Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica (tissu adipeux)

Perna canaliculus Gmelin "green-lipped mussel"
Jones, J. B., 1975 a
Nematopsis n. sp.: Ahipara, New Zealand

Pernis sp.
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta longipalpis: Thailand

Perodicticus potto
Fain, A., 1971 c
Rynconyssus galagoensis: Parc National Albert, Congo

Perodicticus potto (intestin grele)
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Molineus vogelianus: La Maboke, R. C. A.

Perognathus sp.
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a
Otorhinophila intrasola: Sonora, Mexico

Perognathus arenarius
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a
Otorhinophila parvisola: Baja California Norte, Mexico

Perognathus artus
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a
Otorhinophila intrasola: Sonora, Mexico

Perognathus baileyi
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a
Otorhinophila parvisola: Pima County, Arizona; Baja California Norte, Mexico

Perognathus californicus
Wrenn, W. J.; and Somerby, R. E., 1974 a
Euschoengastia marginalis n. sp.: Baja California Norte, Mexico

Perognathus crinitus
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a
Otorhinophila desertorum sp. n.: Riverside and San Bernardino Counties, California

Perognathus eremicus
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a
Otorhinophila desertorum sp. n.: Riverside County, California

Perognathus fallax
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a
Otorhinophila desertorum sp. n.; O. xerophila n. sp.: all from Riverside County, California
Otorhinophila parvisola: Baja California Norte, Mexico

Perognathus fallax
Wrenn, W. J.; and Somerby, R. E., 1974 a
Euschoengastia marginalis n. sp.: California

Perognathus formosus
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a
Otorhinophila desertorum sp. n.: Imperial and Riverside Counties, California
Otorhinophila parvisola; O. sola: all from Baja California Norte, Mexico

Perognathus formosus
Wrenn, W. J.; and Somerby, R. E., 1974 a
Euschoengastia hardyorum n. sp.: Inyo Co., California

Perognathus goldmani
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a
Otorhinophila intrasola: Sonora, Mexico

Perognathus hispidus
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a
Otorhinophila baccusi sp. n.: Coahuila, Mexico

Perognathus intermedius
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a
Otorhinophila parvisola: Pima and Yuma Counties, Arizona

Perognathus longimembris
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a
Otorhinophila desertorum sp. n.; O. xerophila n. sp.: all from Riverside County, California

Perognathus merriami
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a
Otorhinophila baccusi sp. n.: Brewster County, Texas

Perognathus nelsoni
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a
Otorhinophila baccusi sp. n.: Brewster County, Texas

Perognathus penicillatus
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a
Otorhinophila baccusi sp. n.: Brewster County, Texas
O. desertorum sp. n.: Riverside and San Diego Counties, California
O. intrasola: Sonora, Mexico
O. parvisola: Pima County, Arizona; Sonora, Mexico
O. xerophila n. sp.: Riverside and San Bernardino Counties, California

Perognathus pernix
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a
Otorhinophila intrasola: Sonora, Mexico

Perognathus spinatus
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a
Otorhinophila parvisola: Baja California Norte, Mexico

Peromyscus "white-footed mice" (exper.) (muscles)
Frenkel, J. K.; and Dubey, J. P., 1975 a
Hammondia hammondi n. sp.

Peromyscus sp.
Hudson, B. W.; et al., 1973 a
fleas: New Mexico

Peromyscus sp.
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a
Otorhinophila desertorum sp. n.: Yuma County, Arizona

Peromyscus sp. "deer mice" (exper.)
Opuni, E. K.; and Muller, R. L., 1974 a
Spirometra theileri n. comb.

Peromyscus eremicus (exper.)
Forrester, D. J.; and Neilson, J. T., 1973 a
Heligmosomoides polygyrus bakeri

Peromyscus eremicus
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a
Otorhinophila baccusi sp. n.: Brewster County, Texas

Peromyscus eremicus
Wrenn, W. J.; and Somerby, R. E., 1974 a
Euschoengastia marginalis n. sp.: California

Peromyscus floridanus Chapman (intestin grele)
Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1974 c
Boreostrongylus peromysci n. sp.: Highlands County, Florida

Peromyscus gossypinus Le Conte (intestin grele)
Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1974 c
Boreostrongylus peromysci n. sp.: Highlands County and Levy County, Florida

Peromyscus leucopus (exper.)
Forrester, D. J.; and Neilson, J. T., 1973 a
Heligmosomoides polygyrus bakeri

Peromyscus leucopus
Miller, D. H.; and Benton, A. H., 1973 a
Peromyscopsylla scotti; P. h. hesperomys; Orchopeas leucopus; Stenoponia americana: all from Connecticut

Peromyscus leucopus (Rafinesque) (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Peromyscus leucopus
Rupes, V.; and Whitaker, J.O. (jr.), 1968 a
Dermacarus hypudaei: Vigo County, Indiana

Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Pterygodermatites coloradensis: Michigan, U. S. A.

Peromyscus maniculatus
Chalmers, G. A.; and Barrett, M. W., 1974 a
Echinococcus multilocularis: Lethbridge, Alberta

Peromyscus maniculatus (Wagner) "field mouse" (exper.)
Ching, H. L., 1973 a
Gymnophallus somateriae

Peromyscus maniculatus Wagner (intestin)
Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1974 c
Boreostrongylus carolinensis n. comb.: Great Smokey Mountains, North Carolina

Peromyscus maniculatus
Goff, M. O.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974 a
Comatacarus pusillus new sp.: Cheyenne Co., Kansas

Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse"
Hardy, J. L.; et al., 1974 a
Echidnophaga gallinacea; Leptopsylla segnis; Malaraeus sinomus; M. telchinus; Monopsyllus wagneri; Peromyscopsylla ebrighti; Thrassis augustsoni; Dermacentor sp.; Meringis cummingi; M. parkeri: all from Kern County, California

Peromyscus maniculatus
Hudson, B. W.; et al., 1973 a
fleas: California

Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse"
Leiby, P.D.; and Kritsky, D.C., 1974 a
Echinococcus multilocularis: North Dakota

Peromyscus maniculatus
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a
Syphacia peromysci: Utah, U.S.A.

Peromyscus maniculatus bairdi "deer mouse"
Leiby, P.D.; and Kritsky, D.C., 1974 a
Echinococcus multilocularis: North Dakota

Peromyscus maniculatus bairdii
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Pterygodermatites coloradensis: Wisconsin, U.S.A.

Peromyscus maniculatus bairdi
Rupes, V.; and Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1968 a
Dermacarus hypudaei: Vigo County, Indiana

Peromyscus maniculatus gambeli
Durette-Desset, M. C.; Kinsella, J. M.; and Forrester, D. J., 1972 b
Heligmosomoides polygyrus bakeri n. sub. sp.: Woodland, California

Peromyscus maniculatus rufinis Merriam (caecum)
Quentin, J.-C.; and Kinsella, J. M., [1973 a]
Syphacia peromysci: Beaver County, Utah

Peromyscus truei
Wrenn, W. J.; and Somerby, R. E., 1974 a
Euschoengastia marginalis n. sp.: California

Peromyscus truei montipinoris
Wood, S. F., 1975 a
Trypanosoma cruzi: California (Juniper Hills, near Pearblossom, Los Angeles County)

Perro. See [Canis familiaris]

Petasodes mouffeti (Kirby)
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Hammerschmidtiella diesingi: Minas Gerais, Brasilien

Petaurista elegans
Muul, I.; Yap, L. F.; and Lim, B. L., 1973 a
Plasmodium: Malaysia

Petaurista elegans
Muul, I.; Yap, L. F.; and Lim, B. L., 1973 a
Microfilariae: Malaysia

Petaurista elegans "spotted giant flying squirrel"
Yap, L. F.; Muul, I.; and Lim, B. L., 1970 a
Plasmodium sp.: West Malaysia

Petaurista leucogenys nikkonis Thomas "Japanese flying squirrel"
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 d
Sypharista kamegaii n. gen., n. sp.: Kanto vicinity, Japon

Petaurista petaurista
Clay, T., 1972 a
Neohaematopinus batuanae: Gunong Benom

Petaurista petaurista
Muul, I.; Yap, L. F.; and Lim, B. L., 1973 a
Trypanosoma; Plasmodium: all from Malaysia

Petaurista petaurista
Muul, I.; Yap, L. F.; and Lim, B. L., 1973 a
Microfilariae: Malaysia

Petaurista petaurista
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a
Microfilariae: West Malaysia

Petaurista petaurista "giant flying squirrel" (lungs)
Rao, A. T.; Misra, S. C.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1972 a
echinococcosis: Nandan Kanan Zoo

Petaurista petaurista albiventer
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 d
Sypharista indica n. comb.: Himalaya

Petaurista petaurista grandis "Formosan giant flying squirrel" (blood)
Cross, J.H.; Lien, J.C.; and Hsu, M.Y., 1970 a
Toxoplasma gondii: Taiwan

Petaurista p. philippensis "flying squirrel"
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a
Ixodes petauristae: Mysore State, India

Petaurus australis "yellow-bellied glider"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes tasmani: Australia

Petaurus breviceps "sugar glider"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Ornithonyssus bacoti "probably laboratory infestation, captive animal": Victoria

Petaurus papuanus
Fain, A., 1971 b
Petaurobia papuanus: Nouvelle Guinée

Petinomys vordermanni
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a
Microfilariae: West Malaysia

Petrochelidon ariel (Gould) "fairy martins"
Kennedy, J. A.; Smith, J. R.; and Smyth, M., 1975 a
Ornithomya biloba: South Australia

Petrochelidon ariel
Maa, T. C., 1969 f
Ornithomya clarki [? nom. nud.]: Australia

Petrochelidon nigricans
Maa, T. C., 1969 f
Ornithomya clarki [? nom. nud.]: Australia

Petrochelidon nigricans "tree martin"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes sp.: Tasmania

Petrogale lateralis [in host list as P. penicillata lateralis Gould, 1842 "black-flanked rock-wallaby"]
Roberts, F.H.S., 1970 a
Haemaphysalis lagostrophi: Northern Territory, Australia

Petrogale pearsoni "Pearson I. rock-wallaby"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes tasmani: Australia

Petrogale penicillata inornata "north Queensland rock-wallaby"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Haemaphysalis petrogalis sp. nov.: Magnetic I., Queensland

Petroica phoenicea "flame robin"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes sp.: Tasmania

Petronia petronia "kamennom vorob'e"
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Dermanyssus gallinae: Armenian SSR

Pez, bocón. See [Cetengraulis mysticetus]

Pferd. See [Equus caballus]

Phacochoerus aethiopicus (Pallas) "phacocheres; wart-hog" (veines hepatiques)
Grétillat, S., 1969 b
Schistosoma bovis: Republique du Senegal

[Phacochoerus aethiopicus] warthog
Jooste, K. F., 1969 a
Rhipicephalus longus: Rhodesia
R. armatus: Karyangwe area, Rhodesia

Phacochoerus aethiopicus "warthog"
Kaliner, G., 1975 a
Sarcosporidia (diaphragm, muscle cells): East Africa

Phacochoerus aethiopicus "warthog" (subcutaenous tissues)
Opuni, E. K.; and Muller, R. L., 1974 a
Spirometra theileri n. comb.: Serengeti National Park, Tanzania

[Phacochoerus aethiopicus] wart hog
Opuni, E. K.; Muller, R. L.; and Mueller, J. F., 1974 a
Spirometra theileri: Tanzania, East Africa

Phacochoerus aethiopicus "warthog" (feces)
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1974 a
Schistosoma mattheei: Kruger National Park, South Africa

Phoenicophaeus sp.
Somadder, K.; and Tandan, B. K., 1970 b
Cuculicola hardayali sp. n.: Thailand

Phaenicophaeus curvirostris
Clay, T., 1972 a
Cuculicola sp.: Gunong Benom

Phaenicophaeus curvirostris
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta elbeli n. sp.: Borneo; Philippines

Phaenicophaeus curvirostris microrhinus Berlepsch "chestnut-breasted malcoha" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 c
Pseudocryptotropa malaysiae sp. n.; Prosthogonimus malaysiae sp. n.: all from Ranau, North Borneo (Malaysia)

Phaenicophaeus diardi
Clay, T., 1972 a
Cuculiphilus snodgrassi: Gunong Benom

Phaenicophaeus d. diardi
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta elbeli n. sp.: Thailand

Phaenicophaeus javanicus
Clay, T., 1972 a
Cuculicola sp.: Gunong Benom

Phaenicophaeus tristis longicaudatus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta elbeli n. sp.: Thailand

Phoenicophaeus tristis longicaudatus Blyth
Somadder, K.; and Tandan, B. K., 1970 b
Cuculicola hardayali sp. n.: Thailand

Phaenicopterus. See Phoenicopterus.

Phaethon lepturus "white-tailed tropicbird"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Austromenopon miloni; Saemundssonia uppalensis: all from Central Pacific Ocean

Phaethon rubricauda "red-tailed tropicbird"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Austromenopon sp.; Saemundssonia hexagona: all from Central Pacific Ocean

[Phalacrocoracidae] cormorant
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta schoutedeni: Ruanda

Phalacrocorax africanus "cormorant" (stomach wall) (nat. and exper.)
Paperna, I., 1974 a
Eustrongylides africanus: Lake Victoria

Phalacrocorax albiventer
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Eidmanniella pellucida; Piagetiella caputincisa; Pectinopygus turbinatus: all from subantarctic islands

Phalacrocorax atriceps
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1967 b
Scutomegninia phalacrocoracis: small isle at tip of Maipo Island

Phalacrocorax atriceps
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a
Piagetiella caputincisa: near Buls I., Argentine Is., Wiencke I., Berthelot I., Palmer Arch.; South Orkney Is. Pectinopygus turbinatus: South Orkney Is.; Wiencke I. and near Buls I., Palmer Arch.; Gonzales Videla, Danco Coast; Gaston I.

Phalacrocorax atriceps
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Piagetiella caputincisa; Pectinopygus turbinatus: all from South Georgia

Phalacrocorax atriceps georgianus Lönnberg, 1906
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1970 a
Scutomegninia phalacrocoracis: South Georgia Island

Phalacrocorax auritus
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Stibarokris phalacrus

Phalacrocorax auritus floridanus
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a
Diplostomum compactum: Cuba

Phalacrocorax bougainvilleii (Less.) (intestin)
Baer, J. G., 1969 a
Cardiocephaloides physalis [n. comb. ?]: Îles Guañape, Pérou

Phalacrocorax capillatus "Temminck's cormorant"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes signatus: Japan

Phalacrocorax carbo (Intestinaltrakt)
Palm, V., 1968 a
Paryphostomum radiatum: Wolga-Delta, Astrachan

Phalacrocorax fuscescens "black-faced cormorant"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes uriae: Victoria

Phalacrocorax melanoleucos (Vieillot) "little pied cormorant"
Angel, L. M., 1973 a
Prosthogonimus vitellatus (intestine): South Australia

Phalacrocorax olivaceus mexicanus (=P. brasilianus mexicanus)
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a
Diplostomum compactum: Cuba

Phalacrocorax pelagicus "pelagic shag"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes signatus: Japan

Phalanger sp.
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes cordifer: New Guinea

Phalanger maculatus (Desmarest) "spotted cuscus" (tracheae)
Domrow, R., 1974 a
Pneumonyssus capricorni sp. n.: Papua New Guinea

Phalanger orientalis peninsulae "grey cuscus"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes cordifer: north Queensland

Phalaropus fulicarius "ploskonosyĭ plavunchik"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b
Aploparaksis andrei; Aploparaksis clavata; Aploparaksis retroversa; Aploparaksis pseudosecessivus sp. n.: all from lower reaches of Lena river

Phalaropus fulicarius "ploskonosyĭ plavunchik"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]
Wardium amphitricha: lower reaches of Lena river

Phalaropus lobatus "kruglonosyĭ plavunchik"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]
Echinocotyle tenuis: Okhotsk sea coast

Phallodrilus monospermathecus
Hartwig, E.; and Jelinek, H., 1974 a
Anoplophrya nodulata

Phanerodon atripes (Jordan & Gilbert)
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a
Parabomolochus constrictus: California

Phanerodon furcatus "white seaperch"
Pratt, I., 1970 a
Genitocotyle acirra: Pacific coast off Oregon

Phapitreron amethystina malindangensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Philippines

Phapitreron amethystina mindanaoensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona plicata: Philippines

Phapitreron amethystina mindanaoensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Philippines

Phapitreron leucotis nisororum [?i. e. nigrorum]
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona plicata: Philippines

Pharaxonotha kirschi
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina pharaxonothae n. sp.: Nürnberg, Germany

Phascogale tapoatafa "tuan"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Ornithonyssus bacoti "probably laboratory infestation, captive animal": Victoria

Phascogale tapoatafa (Meyer) "tuan"
Fain, A.; and Domrow, R., 1974 a
Diabolicoptes phascogale n. sp.: Christmas Hills, near Melbourne, Victoria

Phascogale tapoatafa (Meyer, 1793) "brush-tailed marsupial-rat"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes tasmani: Australia

Phascogale tapoatafa
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973 b
Stephanopsylla thomasi: Warrenbayne, Victoria

Phascolarctos cinereus "koala"
Barker, I. K., 1974 b
Sarcoptes scabiei: Victoria, in captivity

Phascolarctos cinereus "koala"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes hirsti: Kangaroo I. (South Australia)
I. cornuatus: Australia
Haemaphysalis bancrofti: Australia

Phasianus sp.
Saito, Y.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis phasiana sp. n.: Kyushu Island, Japan

Phasianus colchicus
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

Phasianus colchicus
Bejsovec, J., 1968 a
Heterakis gallinae; Syngamus trachea (trachea); Trichostrongylus tenuis; Ascaridia galli; Capillaria caudinflata; Thominx phasianina; Capillaria sp. (feces): all from Central Bohemia

Phasianus colchicus "ring-necked pheasant"
Cooper, C. L., 1974 a
Heterakis gallinae (gastric caecae); Syngamus trachea (trachea): all from South Bass Island, Ohio

Phasianus colchicus
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus; Haemaphysalis concinna: all from Czechoslovakia

Phasianus colchicus "pheasants"
Guralp, N.; and Mayilmayil, A., 1971 a
Trichostrongylus tenuis: Samsun area, Turkey

Phasianus colchicus "pheasants"
Guralp, N.; and Mayilmayil, A., 1971 a
Goniodes colchici: Samsun area, Turkey

Phasianus colchicus
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Syringophilidae n. gen., sp. n. 6

Phasianus colchicus "pheasant"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Phasianus colchicus
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a
study, polyparasitism: Romania
(Echinostoma revolutum; Davainea proglottina; Raillietina tetragona; Heterakis gallinae; Syngamus trachea; Thominx perforans; T. phasianina; Trichostrongylus tenuis)

Phasianus colchicus
Saito, Y.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis [sp.], tentatively Haemaphysalis phasiana sp. n.: Turkmen SSR, USSR

Phasianus colchicus
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a
Ixodes ricinus: Austria

Phasianus colchicus colchicus "common pheasant"
Špenik, M.; et al., 1972 a
Oxylipeurus colchicus; Lipeurus maculosus; Goniodes colchicus; Menopon biseriatum; Goniocotes chrysocephalus: all from Košice

Phasianus colchicus "ring-necked pheasant" (feces)
Wacha, R. S., 1973 a
Eimeria tetartooimia sp. n.; E. pacifica; E. duodenalis: all from Warm Springs, Montana

Phasianus colchicus robustipes "pheasant"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi; H. flava; Ixodes persulcatus: all from Japan

Phasianus colchicus tohkaidi "green pheasant"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Haemaphysalis flava: Japan

Phasianus soemmerringii scintillans "hondo copper pheasant"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Haemaphysalis flava: Japan

Phasianus (Colchicus) versicolor "Japanese pheasant" (lung, ventriculus)
Kugi, G., 1971 a
Mesocestoides sp.: Yamaga-mati, Oita Prefecture, Japan

Phasianus versicolor
Saito, Y.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis phasiana sp. n.: Sado Island, Japan

Pheasant
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Japan
Boophilus spp.

Phelsuma dubia
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a
Hartmannella-type; Entamoeba [sp.]

Phenacomys sp.
Fain, A.; and Hyland, K., 1972 a
Listrophorus phenacomys sp. n.: Nueltin Lake, Keewatin, Canada

Phenacomys intermedius
Durette-Desset, M. C.; Kinsella, J. M.; and Forrester, D. J., 1972 b
Heligmosomoides polygyrus americanus n. sub. sp.: Oregon; Montana (U.S.A.)

Phenacomys intermedius "heather vole" (caecum)
Rausch, R. L.; and Rausch, V. R., 1973 a
Heligmosomoides johnsoni sp. nov.: Hurricane Ridge, Mt. Angelus Trail, Olympic Peninsula, Clallam County, Washington, U.S.A.

Pheretima diffringens (seminal vesicles)
McMahan, M. L., 1975 a
Zygocystis legeri; Monocystis agilis: all from East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana

Pheretima peguana (Rosa) (seminal vesicles)
Biswas, M. K.; and Mookherjee, R. N., 1974 a
Anoplophrya lumbrici: Calcutta

Pheucticus ludovicianus (Linnaeus) (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Philaemon sp. ?jawarerensis (gut)
Ewers, W. H., 1974 a
trypanosomes (?Trypanosoma aunawa sp. n.): Javarere Cave, near pt. Moresby, Papua New Guinea

Philaenus spumarius (L.)
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
mermithids: Kentucky

Philander opossum (blood)
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a
haemogregarines; Hepatozoon didelphydis "probably"; Trypanosoma cruzi-like; T. lewisi-like (including T. rangeli): all from eastern Colombia

Philander opossum (blood)
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a
microfilariae: eastern Colombia

Philander opossum
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi; E. tropica; E. goeldii: all from Venezuela

Philander opossum "four-eyed opossum" (lungs)
Miyazaki, I.; Grados B., O.; and Uyema, N., 1973 a
Paragonimus amazonicus sp. n.: Tingo Maria, District of Rupa-Rupa, Province of Leoncio Prado, Department of Huánuco, Perú

Philander (Metachirops) opossum, Linne 1758
Quentin, J.-C., 1973 b
Spirura guianensis: Cayenne (Guyane)

Philander opossum (bile ducts)
Uyema, N., 1974 a
Opisthorchis [sp.]: Tingo María, Department of Huánaco, Peru

Philander opossum fuscogriseus "four-eyed opossum"
Zeledon A., R.; et al., 1975 a
Trypanosoma cruzi: San Rafael de Ojo de Agua, Costa Rica

Philander opossum quica (bile ducts)
Grisi, L.; and de Castro, P. T., [1975 a]
Lyperosomum silvai n. sp.: State of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

Philander trinitatis "(it may be Caluromys philander trinitatis)"
Dusbabek, F., 1969 a
Archemyobia trinidadensis: Trinidad

Philautus variabilis (Günther, 1858) "rhacophorid frog" (small intestine)
Crusz, H.; and Sanmugasunderam, V., [1972 a]
Cylindrotaenia philauti sp. nov.: Horton Plains (World's End region), Ceylon

Philemon novaeguineae
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Bismarck Archip.

Philentoma velata
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a
Toritrombicula densipiliata: Gunong Benom

Philodryas schotti (Schlegel, 1837) (cavidad bucal)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Gortari, A. M., 1965 a
Opisthogonimus afranioi: Bañado Tropa Vieja, Dto. Colonia, Uruguay
O. lecithonotus: Bañado Tropa Vieja, Dt. de Canelones, Uruguay
Westella sulina: Nico Pérez, Dto. de Lavalleja, Uruguay

[Philohela minor] American woodcock
Artmann, J. W., 1975 a
Cuterebra [sp.], probably buccata: Franklin Park, New Jersey

Philomachus pugnax "ruff"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Carduiceps scalaris; Lunaceps holophaeus holophaeus: all from North Pacific Ocean

Philomachus pugnax "turukhtan"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b
Aploparaksis retroversa: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachiĭ and Pukhtu)
Aploparaksis taimyrensis: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachiĭ); lower reaches of Lena river
Aploparaksis pseudosecessivus sp. n.

Philomachus pugnax "turukhtan"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]
Echinocotyle brachycephala: Baltic sea coast (Rybachiĭ and Pukhtu); lower reaches of Lena river
E. longirostris: Baltic sea coast (Rybachiĭ)

Philomachus pugnax
Taufflieb, R., 1969 a
Blankaartia acuscutellaris: Cameroun

Philonthus sp.
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina antherophagi n. sp.: Erlangen, Germany

Philonthus concinnus
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina philonthi n. sp.: Kosbach bei Erlangen, Germany

Philonthus immundus
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina philonthi n. sp.: Kosbach bei Erlangen, Germany

Phlaeoba antennata Brunn.
Haldar, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N., 1974 a
Gregarines: Kalyani, West Bengal

Phlebotomus sp.
Sharma, M. I. D.; et al., 1973 b
Leishmania tropica: Rajasthan canal area of Tibi, India

Ph[lebotomus] alexandri (head, gut, esophagus)
Javadian, E.; and Mesghali, A., 1974 a
leptomonads: Khuzestan, Iran

Phlebotomus ariasi Tonnoir, 1921
Rioux, J. A.; et al., 1973 a
Leishmania donovani: Lodeve, France

Phlebotomus mascittii Grassi, 1908 (abdomen)
Quentin, J. C.; et al., [1972 a]
Hymenolepis brusatae: Corsica

Ph[lebotomus] papatasi (gut)
Javadian, E.; and Mesghali, A., 1974 a
leptomonads: Khuzestan, Iran

Phlebotomus papatasi
Zein-el-Dine, K., 1973 a
leptomonads: Iraq

Phlebotomus perniciosus (abdomen)
Quentin, J. C.; et al., [1972 a]
Hymenolepis brusatae: Corsica

Phlebotomus perniciosus Newstead
Rioux, J. A.; et al., 1972 c
Adelina sp.: Crocicchia

Ph[lebotomus] sintoni (gut)
Javadian, E.; and Mesghali, A., 1974 a
leptomonads: Khuzestan, Iran

Phoca vitulina "harbor seals" (stomach)
McClelland, G.; and Ronald, K., 1974 a
Contracaecum osculatum: Fourchu, Nova Scotia

Phoca vitulina "harbor seals" (stomach)
McClelland, G.; and Ronald, K., 1974 b
Terranova decipiens: Fourchu, Nova Scotia

Phoca vitulina "harbor seal" (right ventricle, pulmonary artery, portal vein)
Medway, W.; and Wieland, T. C., 1975 a
Dirofilaria immitis

Phoca vitulina "harbor seals"
Schroeder, R. J.; et al., 1973 a
Dipetalonema sp.; Contracaecum sp; Otostrongylus sp.: all from Los Angeles County beaches

Phoca vitulina "foca" (lungs, lymph nodes)
Testi, F.[2]; Horning, B.; and Pilleri, G., 1971 a
Nematoda [sp.]: Parco Zoo del Garda, proviene dalle coste (Mare del Nord) francesi

Phoca vitulina concolor "harbor seal" (colon, distal ileum)
Hsu, C.-K.; Melby, E. C. (jr.); and Altman, N. H., 1974 a
Eimeria phocae sp. n.: Portland, Maine, transferred to the Johns Hopkins University School of Hygiene and Public Health

Phoca vitulina largha Pall. "okhotomorskaia larga" (intestine)
Popov, V. N., 1975 a
Phocitrema fusiforme: Sakhalin

Phoca vitulina largha Pall. "okhotomorskaia larga"
Popov, V. N., 1975 a
Pyramicocephalus phocarum (stomach, intestine); Nybelinia (stomach); Diphyllobothriidae gen.sp. (intestine); Diplogonoporus tetrapterus (intestine); Anophryocephalus skrjabini (intestine): all from Sakhalin

Phoca vitulina largha Pall. "okhotomorskaia larga"
Popov, V. N., 1975 a
Anisakis sp. (stomach, intestine); Contracaecum osculatum (stomach); Phocascaris cystophorae (stomach, intestine); Terranova azarasi (stomach, intestine); T. decipiens (stomach): all from Sakhalin

Phoca vitulina largha Pall. "okhotomorskaia larga" (intestine)
Popov, V. N., 1975 a
Corynosoma strumosum; C. semerme; Bolbosoma nipponicum: all from Sakhalin

Phocaena. See Phocóena.

Phocarctos hookeri
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Antarctophthirus microchir: subantarctic islands

Phocaena phocaena "common porpoise" (stomach)
Kagei, N.; et al., 1967 a
Anisakis simplex: coast of Japan

Phocoena phocoena (Linnaeus, 1758) "harbour porpoise"
Stock, J. H., 1975 c
Isocyamus delphinii (wounds, mouth, genital aperture, implantation of pectoral fins): province of North-Holland and province of Zeeland, Netherlands

Phocoenoides dalli "Dall's porpoise" (stomach)
Kagei, N.; et al., 1967 a
Anisakis simplex; A. typica: all from coast of Japan

Phocoenoides truei Andrews "True's porpoise" (bile duct)
Machida, M., 1974 a
Campula oblonga: off Sanriku, Pacific coast of northern Japan

Phocoenoides truei Andrews "True's porpoise" (intestine)
Machida, M., 1974 a
Diphyllobothriidae gen. sp.: off Sanriku, Pacific coast of northern Japan

Phocoenoides truei Andrews "True's porpoise"
Machida, M., 1974 a
Stenurus truei n. sp. (tympanic cavity); Pharurus dalli (tympanic cavity); Halocercus dalli (bronchus, alveolus); Anisakis sp. (stomach): all off Sanriku, Pacific coast of northern Japan

Phocoenoides truei Andrews "True's porpoise" (intestine)
Machida, M., 1974 a
Corynosoma sp.; Bolbosoma sp.: all off Sanriku, Pacific coast of northern Japan

Pholidus badius
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica unicolor: Thailand
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Thailand

Phodilus b. badius
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica exilis: Malaya

Phoebetria fusca
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Paraclisis diomedeae; Naubates fuliginosus: all from subantarctic islands

Phoebetria fusca (intestine)
Markowski, S., 1971 a
Tetrabothrius heteroclitus: Maiviken, West Cumberland Bay, South Georgia

Phoebetria palpebrata
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a
Paraclisis diomedeae; Perineus circumfasciatus: all from Weddell Sea

Phoebetria palpebrata
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Perineus circumfasciatus: South Georgia
Paraclisis diomedeae: Kerguelen; Macquarie
Naubates fuliginosus: subantarctic islands
Docophoroides murphyi: subantarctic islands

Phoebetria palpebrata "light-mantled sooty albatross"
Wilson, N. A., 1970 d
Ixodes uriae: Crozet Island

Phoenicophaeus. See Phaenicophaeus.

Phoenicopterus roseus "flamigo"
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1974 a
Colpocephalum rosei n. sp.: Point Calimere, Thanjavur, Tamil Nadu, India

?Phaenicopterus ruber "flamingo" (tube digestif)
Deblock, S., 1972 b
Odhneria sp. no. 1 (of Jaegerskioeld): Port Alexander (?)

Phoenicurus ochruros (Gm.)
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Ptilonyssus motacillae phoenicuri: Ukrainian SSR

Phoenicurus ochruros gibraltariensis (Gmelin)
Mack-Fira, V.; and Cristea-Nastasescu, M., 1966 a
Proctophyllodes cotyledon: Roumanie

Phoenicurus ochruros gibraltariensis (Gmelin) "rougequeue noir"
Negru, S., 1965 c
Brüelia exigua: Romania

Phoenicurus phoenicurus
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia fringillina: Netherlands

Phoenicurus phoenicurus
Feriane, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus; I. arboricola: all from Czechoslovakia

Phoenicurus phoenicurus "obyknovennai͡a gorikhvostka"
Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a
Lyperosomm collurionis (liver); Leucochloridium certhiae (large intestine): all from Tuva

Phoenicurus phoenicurus "common redstart"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Pholidus. See Phodilus.

Phonygammus k. keraudreni
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: NW New Guinea

Phormia regina (Meigen) (chyle stomach, proximal intestine, hind intestine, and rectum) (exper.)
Kramer, J. P., 1972 b
Octosporea muscaedomesticae

Phoxinus percnurus "ozernyi gol'ian"
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Lake Khivand

Phoxinus percnurus (fins)
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
Tracheliastes sachalinensis: Lake Khivand

Phoxinus percnurus
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris (intestine): region of Lake Khivand

Phoxinus percnurus "ozernyi gol'ian"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Dactylogyrus malewitzkajae (gills): region of Lake Khivand
D. phoxini (gills, (fins?)): region of Lake Khivand

Phoxinus percnurus "ozernyĭ gol'ian" (muscle)
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Myxobolus musculi: Amur River in region of Lake Khivand

Phoxinus percnurus mantschuricus "man'chzhurskii ozernyi gol'ian"
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
Triaenophorus nodulosus: River Zeia

Phoxinus percnurus mantschuricus
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Contracoecum sp. larvae I: Zeia in region of Budunda
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda

Phoxinus percnurus mantschuricus (gills)
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
Ergasilus briani: Zeia, mouth of Budunda

Phoxinus percnurus mantschuricus "man'chzhurskii ozernyi gol'ian"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Dactylogyrus malewitzkajae (gills): River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda
D. phoxini (gills, (fins?)): River Zeia near mouth of Budunda

Phoxinus percnurus mantschuricus
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (musculature): Zeia near mouth of Budunda

Phoxinus percnurus mantschuricus "manchzhurskiĭ ozernyĭ gol'ian"
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Eimeria carpelli: River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)
Myxobolus musculi (muscle): Zeia near mouth of Budunda
M. ellipsoides bramaeiformis: River Zeia, region of

Phoxinus percnurus mantschuricus.— Continued.
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a.— Continued.
mouth of Budunda
M. dogieli: region of confluence of Budunda into Zeia

Phoxinus phoxinus "minnow"
Borgstrøm, R., 1970 c
Dactylogyrus borealis: Norway

Phoxinus phoxinus "minnow"
Chubb, J. C., 1970 a
Diplostomum sp. undet.; Phyllodistomum folium: all from Llyn Padarn, North Wales

Phoxinus phoxinus "minnow"
Chubb, J. C., 1970 a
Raphidascaris cristata: Llyn Padarn, North Wales

Phoxinus phoxinus (Linne, 1758) (branchies)
Oliver, G.; and Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1973 a
Diplozoon homoion gracile n. comb. [i. e., n. rank]: Languedoc-Rouissillon, France

Phoxinus phoxinus (exper.)
Ratanarat-Brockelman, C., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum

Phoxinus phoxinus "minnow" (nat. & exper.)
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum: England

Phoxinus steindachneri
Ito, J.; and Mochizuki, H., 1968 a
Metagonimus spp.; Pseudexorchis major; Holostephanus metorchis: all from Shizuoka prefecture

Phragamaticola aedon
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Phragamaticola aedon
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica curvata: Thailand

Phryganea grandis
Baudoin, J., [1970 b]
Thelohania bicortex n. sp.: mare voisine du lac Chambon

Phrynobatrachus sp. (urinary bladder)
Tinsley, R. C., 1973 a
Polystoma makereri n. sp.: Karpala, Uganda

Phrynobatrachus accraensis (Ahl)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Diplopylidium triseriale; Acanthotaenia nilotica: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Phrynobatrachus alleni Parker
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Polystoma ragnari (vessie urinaire); Haplometroides eburnense; Halipegus phrynobatrachi (estomac): all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Phrynobatrachus alleni Parker, 1936 (vessie urinaire)
Maeder, A. M.; Euzet, L.; and Combes, C., 1970 a
Polystoma ragnari n. sp.: Yapo et Bolo (Côte d'Ivoire)

Phrynobatrachus calcaratus (Peters)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Diplopylidium triseriale: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Phrynobatrachus liberiensis Barbour & Loveridge
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Haplometroides eburnense: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Phrynobatrachus natalensis
Baker, J. R., 1974 a
trypanosomes: Ethiopia

Phrynobatrachus plicatus (Günther)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Haplometroides eburnense: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Phrynocephalus helioscopus (Pallas, 1776) "takyrnaia kruglogolovka"
Berdyev, A. S.; et al., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis sulcata: Turkmenistan

Phrynocephalus versicolor Strauch "kruglogolovka strokata"
Sharpilo, V. P., 1971 b
Agamospirura sp. I (wall of stomach): Tuva ASSR
Agamospirura sp. II (wall of stomach): Mongolian Peoples' Republic

Phrynocephalus versicolor "kruglogolovka strokata" (body cavity)
Sharpilo, V. P., 1971 b
Mediorhynchus sp.: Tuva ASSR

Phrynops geoffroana hilarii (D. & B.) (cavidad bucal)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Gil Solares, O., 1961 c
Polystomoides uruguayensis n. sp.: Arroyo Cuaró, Departamento de Artigas, Uruguay

Phrynops geoffroana hilarii (D. & B.) (intestino delgado)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Gil Solares, O., 1961 d
Prionosoma phrynopsis n. sp.; Acanthostomum scyphocephalum; A. brauni n. sp.: all from Paso de los Toros, Departamento de Tacuarembó, Uruguay

Phrynops geoffroana hilarii (Dum. & Bib.) (intestino delgado)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Gil Solares, O., 1961 e
Telorchis productus n. sp.: Rio Negro, Paso de los Toros, Departamento de Tacuarembó, Uruguay

Phrynops geoffroana hilarii (D. & B.) (region faríngea)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Gil Solares, O., 1962 a
Polystomoides fuquesi n. sp.: Artigas, Departamento de Artigas, Uruguay

Phrynops geoffroana hilarii (Dum. & Bibr.)(intestino delgado)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Holcman-Spector, B., 1969 a
Herpetodiplostomum duboisi n. sp.: Paso de los Toros, Dpto. de Artigas, Uruguay

Phrynosoma douglassii
Walker, K. A.; and Matthias, D. V., 1973 a
Oochoristica parvovaria: northern Arizona

Phrynosoma platyrhinos
Loomis, R. B.; and Stephens, R. C., 1973 a
Odontocarus arizonensis; Euschoengastoides longitarsala; Hexidionis lacerticola: all from Joshua Tree National Monument, California

Phyllodactylus marmoratus
Angel, L. M.; and Mawson, P. M., 1968 a
Oochoristica sp.: South Australia

Phyllodactylus marmoratus
Angel, L. M.; and Mawson, P. M., 1968 a
Thelandros kartana (short caecum): South Australia
Skrjabinodon smythi n. sp. (small caecum): Port Gawler, Middle Beach, Chowilla, Loxton, Lock, South Australia
Skrjabinelazia sp. (intestine): South Australia

Phyllogonostreptus negotiosus (Carl) "millipede" (midgut)
Ramachandran, P., 1974 a
Stenophora negotiosus, n. sp.: Thottada, Cannanore, Kerala, India

Phyllogramma regani Pellegrin
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Sterrhurus ghanensis; Tubulovesicula lindbergi: all from Ghana

Phyllonycteris poeyi (intestino)
Groschaft, J.; and del Valle, M. T., 1969 a
Lecithodendrium pricei; Nudacotyle tertius: all from Cuba

Phyllonycteris poeyi (intestino delgado)
Odening, K., 1973 b
Ochoterenatrema pricei: Cuba

Phylloscopus sp.
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Thailand

Phylloscopus collybita
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia fringillina: Netherlands

Phylloscopus c. collybita (Vieill.) "pouillot véloce"
Negru, S., 1965 c
Menacanthus phylloscopi: Romania

Phylloscopus ijimae "Ijima's willow warbler"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes turdus: Japan

Phylloscopus olivaceus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: Philippines

Phylloscopus sibilatrix
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia

Phylloscopus trochilus
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia fringillina: Netherlands

Phylloscopus trochilus
Fedorenko, I. A., 1971 a
Menacanthus? phylloscopi: Ukraine

Phylloscopus trochilus
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia

Phylloscopus trochilus "willow warbler"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Phylloscopus trochilus
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a
Ixodes ricinus: Austria

Phyllostomus concolor
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d
Periglischrus acutisternus: Venezuela

Phyllostomus discolor
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela

Phyllostomus discolor (intestino)
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Histiostrongylus coronatus: Venezuela

Phyllostomus discolor
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d
Periglischrus torrealbai sp. n.: Estado Miranda, Venezuela

Phyllostomus elongata
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d
Periglischrus acutisternus: Venezuela

Phyllostomus hastatus
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela

Phyllostomus hastatus
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d
Periglischrus acutisternus: Venezuela
P. torrealbai sp. n.: Valle de Caripe, Estado Monagas, Venezuela

Phyllostomus hastatus hastatus (Tallas, 1767)
Pereira Barretto, M.; Ribeiro, R. D.; and Ferriolli, F. (filho), 1974 a
Trypanosoma cruzi (bat strains): caves at Cajuru, SP, Brazil

Phyllurus milii (Bory)
  Mawson, P. M., 1972 b
    Maxvachonia chabaudi n. sp.: Kangaroo Island, South Australia

Phymanthus crucifer (Lesueur, 1817)
  Stock, J. H., 1975 a
    Asteropontius ungellatus n. sp.: La Parguera, Puerto Rico

Physa sp. (exper.)
  Guilhon, J. C.; and Cens, B., 1973 a
    Angiostrongylus vasorum

Physa sp. (exper.)
  Lo, C.-T., 1973 a
    Echinostoma malayanum

Physa spp.
  Powell, E. C., 1975 a
    Posthodiplostomum minimum: Norco, Louisiana; Milford, Iowa

Physa sp.
  Viyanant, V.; and Dunn, M. C., 1975 a
    Dasymetra conferta; Cercaria brachystyla; C. ramonae; Echinostome cercariae; Cercaria macrostoma; C. diamondi; C. wardi; C. urbanensis; C. mesotyphla: all from Rutherford county, Tennessee

Physa ampullacea (exper.)
  Schell, S. C., 1973 a
    Neopaleorchis catostomi n. sp.

Physa fontinalis
  Lange, E. R., 1970 a
    Apatemon gracilis; Cercaria dubia: all from Latvian SSR

Physa gyrina
  Hendrickson, G.L.; and Kingston, N., 1974 b
    Cercaria laramiensis sp. n.: runoff pond of Big Laramie River, Laramie, Wyoming

Physa gyrina (exper.)
  Taft, S. J., 1974 a
    Cyclocoelum vanelli

Physa heterostropha
  Fried, B.; and Grigo, K. L., 1975 a
    Echinorparyphium flexum: Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania

Physailia pellucida
  Paperna, I., 1969 e
    Ergasilus lamellifer: Volta lake, Ghana

Physella anatina (Haldeman) (exper.)
  Powell, E. C., 1972 a
    Ochetosoma aniarum

Physeter catodon "kashalota"
  Deliamure, S. L.; and Skriabin, A. S., 1968 a
    Tetragonoporus calyptocephalus (bile duct): Pacific Ocean (Prikuril'sk waters)
    T. physeteris (bile duct): Antarctica (Bellingshausen Sea and other water areas)
    Hexagonoporus physeteris (intestine): Pacific Ocean (zone Kuril'sk island)
    Polygonoporus giganticus (intestine): antiboreal and Antarctic waters

Physeter catodon "sperm whale"
  Kagei, N.; et al., 1967 a
    Anisakis simplex; A. physeteris: all from coast of Japan

Physeter macrocephala Linnaeus, 1758 "sperm whale"
  Stock, J. H., 1973 c
    Cyamus catodontis: near Terneuzen (province of Zeeland), Netherlands; 56°33' S 04°48' E; 55°20' S 16°20' S; 16°30' E; 54°58' S 16°53.5' E; 61°00' S 42°46' W

Piabucina sp. (intestine)
  Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 f
    Rhabdochona uruyeni n. sp.: Uruyen, Auyantepui, Estado Bolívar, Venezuela

Piaya cayana
  Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1973 a
    Cyrnea semilunaris: Nicaragua

[Pica pica] soroka
  Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
    Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi: Armenian SSR

Pica pica
  Bernard, J., 1969 b
    Strongyloides sp. (intestin grêle); Porrocaecum picae (intestin grêle); Amidostomum sp. (intestin grêle); Capillaria corvorum (intestin grêle); Syngamus trachealis (trachée): all from Belgium

Pica pica
  Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
    Ixodes ricinus; Haemaphysalis concinna: all from Czechoslovakia

Pica pica "magpie"
  Gabrion, C., 1973 a
    Brachylaemus [sp.]; Brachylecithum [sp.]; Lyperosomum [sp.]; Tanaisia [sp.]; Urogonimus macrostomus; Posthamostomum gallinum: all from southern France

Pica pica "magpie"
  Gabrion, C., 1973 a
    Dilepis undula; Hymenolepis farciminosa; H. fringillarum; H. stylosa; Choanotaenia sp.: all from southern France

Pica pica "magpie"
  Gabrion, C., 1973 a
    Acuaria anthuris: southern France

Pica pica "magpie"
  Gabrion, C., 1973 a
    Mediorhynchus sp.; Centrorhynchus picae: all from southern France

Pica pica "soroka"
  Grinbergs, A. R., 1974 a
    Philopterus picae; Corvonirmus biocellatus; Neomyrsidella picae: all from Lettland

Pica pica
  Maa, T. C., 1969 c
    Icosta minor: Turkey

Pica pica pica L.
  Mack-Fira, V.; and Cristea-Nastasescu, M., 1966 a
    Proctophyllodes picae: Roumanie

Pica pica "magpie"
  Nosek, J., 1971 b
    Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Pica pica (gesier)
  Quentin, J.-C.; Seureau, C.; and Gabrion, C., 1972 a
    Acuaria anthuris: region de Montpellier (Herault)

Pica pica (exper.)
  Rietschel, G., 1972 b
    Leucochloridium fuscum; L. paradoxum

Pica pica "soroka"
  Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1973 a
    Ornithoica turdi: Turkmenistan

Pica pica "sorok"
  Subkhonov, M., 1973 a
    Leucocytozoon berestneffi: Tadzhikistan

Pica pica hudsonia "black-billed magpies" (nat. and exper.) (mucus, proventricular glands)
  Bethel, W. M., 1973 a
    Microtetrameres corax: northeastern Colorado

Pica pica hudsonia
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya bequaerti n. sp.: Canada (Alberta, St Paul)

Picathartes gymnocephalus "bare-headed rock fowl"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1971 c
Leucochloridium ghanensis sp. n. (liver, gall bladder,
small intestine); Brachylaema fuscata (small intestine):
all from Ashanti region, Ghana

Picchio
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Burma

Picoides tridactylus
Vasilescu, E., 1970 a
Ornithomyia avicularia

Picus canus Gmelin
Cerný, V., 1969 a
Pteronyssus monoplax n. sp.: Bachequirie

Picus chlorolophus
Somadder, K.; and Tandan, B. K., 1975 a
Picicola roberti sp. nov. s. str.: Khlong Khlung,
Kamphaeng Phet Province, Thailand

Picus chlorolophus laotianus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Thailand

Picus erythropygius
Somadder, K.; and Tandan, B. K., 1975 a
Picicola roberti s. lat.: Chaiyaphum and Kamphaeng
Phet Provinces, Thailand

Picus viridis
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia avicularia: Netherlands

Picus viridis L.
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Sternostoma sp. 1: Moldavian and Ukrainian SSR

Picus viridis
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a
Ixodes ricinus: Austria

Picus vittatus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica curvata: Thailand

Pie, red-billed blue. See [Urocissa erythrorhyncha]

Pieris rapae crucivora Boisduval "cabbageworm"
Watanabe, H., 1974 a
Nosema mesnili: Japan

Pig, domestic. See [Sus scrofa]

[Pig, wild] dika͡ia kaban
Ivanova, P. S.; Mandrusov, A. F.; and Karasev, N. F.,
1970 a
Eimeria debliecki; E. perminuta; E. scabra; E. polita;
Isospora suis; Trichomonas [sp.]; Balantidium [sp.]:
all from Belorussia

Pig, wild
Jooste, K. F., 1969 a
Rhipicephalus reichenowi: Glendale area, Rhodesia

[Pigs, wild] Wildschweinen (Zwerchfellmuskulatur)
Rommel, M., 1971 a
Trichinella spiralis: Provinz Ankara

Pig, wild
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Dermacentor spp.; Haemaphysalis japonica; H. flava:
all from Japan

Pigeons
Gojrati, H.A.N., 1971 a
Haemoproteus [sp.]; Leucocytozoon [sp.]: all from
Hawaiian Islands

Pigeons "Tumbler pigeons" (intestine)
Helfer, D. H.; and Dickinson, E. O., 1976 a
Davainea sp.

Pigeons "Tumbler pigeons"
Helfer, D. H.; and Dickinson, E. O., 1976 a
Ascaroidea [sp.] (brain); Capillaria sp. (intestine)

Pigeon (exper.)
Jeyarasasingam, U.; et al., 1972 a
Echinostoma liei sp. nov.

Pigeons (exper.) (small intestine)
Lie Kian Joe; et al., 1975 a
Echinoparyphium ralphaudyi sp. n.

Pigeon
Maa, T. C., 1967 a
Ornithoica exilis: Saipan, S. Mariana Is.

Pigeon
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea
Ornithoctona plicata: New Guinea

Pigeon
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: SE New Guinea

Pigeon, fruit
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: NE New Guinea

Pigeon, green-back
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: NE New Guinea

Pigeon, wild
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Taiwan
I. chalcolampra: Taiwan

Pigeon, domestic
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Pseudolynchia canariensis: Malaya

Pigeon, small bronze-winged
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: New Guinea

Pigeon (cloaca) (exper.)
Nasir, P.; Diaz, M. T.; and Marcano Guerra, D., 1970 a
Guaicaipuria pseudoconcilia

Pigeons (exper.)
Nath, D., 1974 b
Echinoparyphium flexum

Pigeons (exper.)
Nath, D.; and Pande, B. P., 1970 c
Echinochasmus corvus

Pigeon (exper.)
Wallace, G.D., 1973 b
Toxoplasma gondii

Pika. See [Ochotona]

Pike, [Northern]. See [Esox lucius]

Pikonema alaskensis (exper.)
Smirnoff, W. A., 1974 a
Thelohania pristiphorae

Pila globosa (Swainson) "apple snail" (gut)
Murty, A. S., 1973 a
Pseudodiplodiscoides pilai (exper.)

Pila scutata "aquatic snail"
Lim, B.L., 1970 e
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Sarawak

Pila scutata "snail" (exper.)
Lim, B. L.; and Krishnansamy, M., 1970 a
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Pila scutata (nat. and exper.)
Margono, S.S., 1970 a
Angiostrongylus contonensis: Djakarta, Indonesia

Pimephales notatus (spleen)
Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a
Eimeria degiustii sp. nov.: Ontario, Canada

Pimephales promelas Raf. "fathead minnow" (midgut)
Amin, O. M., 1975 a
Acanthocephalus parksidei sp. n.: Pike River, southeastern Wisconsin

Pimephales promelas (spleen)
Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a
Eimeria degiustii sp. nov.: Ontario, Canada

Pine-marten. See [Martes martes]

Pinicola enucleator (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon dubreuili; L. fringillinarum; Haemoproteus orizivora/fringillae; Trypanosoma avium; Lankesterella [sp.]: all from insular Newfoundland

Pinicola enucleator (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Microfilaria [sp.]: insular Newfoundland

Pinicola enucleator "shchura"
Bregetova, N. G., 1967 b
Neonyssus (Frigilonyssus) carduelis: Kolymsk range

Pipilo e. erythrophthalmus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica vicina: N[ew] Jersey

Pipilo erythrophthalmus "rufous-sided towhee"
Pence, D. B., 1973 d
Ptilonyssus japuibensis: Louisiana

Pipilo fuscus "brown towhee"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1975 b
Sternostoma tracheacolum: Presidio County, Texas

Pipilo fuscus mesoleucus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica vicina: Colorado

Pipistrellus sp.
Prasad, V., [1970 a]
Spinturnix psi: New Guinea

Pipistrellus abramus "bat"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Argas vespertilionis; Ixodes simplex simplex; Ixodes vespertilionis: all from Japan

Pipistrellus babu
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Basilia n. sp.: western Himalayan districts, India

Pipistrellus babu Thomas
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Ischnopsyllus indicus: Western Himalayas, India

Pipistrellus coromandra
Barus, V.; and Tenora, F., 1970 a
Spirocerca lupi: Afghanistan

Pipistrellus coromandra
Groschaft, J.; and Tenora, F., 1974 a
Plagiorchis koreanus: Afghanistan

Pipistrellus crassulus
Fain, A., 1970 g
Dentocarpus pipistrelli sp. n.: Bokuma, Congo

Pipistrellus dormeri Dobson, 1875 "bats"
Gupta, N. K.; and Mehta, S., 1970 a
Lecithodendrium (L.) minutum; Lecithodendrium (L.) witenbergi n. sp.: Lecithodendrium (L.) macrostomum; L. (L.) modilingeri: all from Punjab, India

Pipistrellus dormeri "bat"
Gupta, N. K.; and Mehta, S., 1970 b
Prosthodendrium mukandi n. sp.; P. ovimagnosum; P. mehrai var. singularium; P. macnabi: all from India

Pipistrellus dormeri "bat"
Gupta, N. K.; and Mehta, S., 1970 d
Vesperugidendrium kalsanense n. sp.: Kalsan, near Raikot (Punjab, India)

Pipistrellus dormeri "bat"
Gupta, N. K.; and Mehta, S., 1970 e
Pycnoporus buckleyi n. sp.: Rode (near Moga) and Kalsan (near Raikot), Punjab, India

Pipistrellus kühli
Arutiunian, E. S.; and Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1974 a
Spinturnix psi: Armenia

Pipistrellus kuhli (wall of stomach)
Barus, V.; and Tenora, F., 1970 a
Physocephalus sexalatus: Afghanistan

Pipistrellus kuhli kuhli Natterer in Kuhl "Kuhl's pipistrelle"
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a
Ischnopsyllus consimilis: Egypt

Pipistrellus kühli "sredizemnomorskom netopyre"
Ogandzhanian, A. M.; and Arutiunian, E. S., 1974 a
Macronyssus granulosus; Steatonyssus periblepharus: all from Armenia

Pipistrellus nanus
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Urotrema aelleni: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Pipistrellus nanus
Fain, A., 1971 c
Alabidocarpus eptesicus: Republique Democratique du Congo

Pipistrellus papuanus "pipistrelle bat"
Greig-Smith, P. W., 1975 a
Basilia dispar: Sepik District, Papua New Guinea

Pipistrellus pipistrellus
Baker, J. R.; et al., 1972 a
Trypanosoma dionisii: Britain

Pipistrellus pipistrellus "Pipistrelle bat"
Fairley, J. S., 1971 a
Ischnopsyllus octactenus: Ireland

Pipistrellus pipistrellus
Ogandzhanian, A. M.; and Arutiunian, E. S., 1974 a
Steatonyssus spinosus: Armenia

Pipistrellus pipistrellus
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a
Ixodes ricinus; Argas vespertilionis: all from Austria

Pipistrellus savii velox "bat"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Argas vespertilionis: Japan

Pipistrellus subflavus (Cuvier)
Palmer, D. B. (jr.); and Gunier, W. J., 1975 a
Spinturnicidae: Boone County, Missouri

Pipistrellus subflavus
Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1973 a
Euschoengastia pipistrelli: Indiana

Pipistrellus tasmaniensis (Gould)
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Basilia multispinosa: Bendithera; Nettle Arch Cave; Mt Tinderry

Pipra aureola
Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1968 a
Diproctophyllodes dielytra n. comb.: Cayenne

Pipra erythrocephala
Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1968 a
Diproctophyllodes dielytra n. comb.: Guyanes

Pipra erythrocephala rubrocapilla
Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1968 a
Diproctophyllodes dielytra n. comb.: Brazil

Pipra gutturalis
Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1968 a
Diproctophyllodes dielytra n. comb.: Cayenne

Piranga rubra "summer tanager" (nasal passages)
Pence, D. B., 1973 d
Sternostoma pirangae sp. n.: Mandeville, Louisiana

Piranga rubra "summer tanager"
Pence, D. B., 1973 e
Ptilonyssus sairae; Sternostoma pirangae: all from Louisiana

Piranga rubra "summer tanager"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1975 b
Sternostoma pirangae: Presidio County, Texas

[Pisces] ryb
Bauer, O. N.; and Gusev, A. V., 1969 a
comparison of parasite fauna of fish from Palearctic and Nearctic

[Pisces] fish
Hnath, J. G., 1975 a
summary of fish parasites and treatments, cool water diet testing program, intensive culturing conditions

[Pisces] freshwater fishes
Hoffman, G. L., 1975 a
internal helminths, lesions, review

[Pisces] golets
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a
Caryophyllaeides fennica; Proteocephalus sagittus: all from Zapadnaia Dvina

[Pisces] golets
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a
Hepaticola petruschewskii; Rhabdochona denudata: all from Zapadnaia Dvina

[Pisces] ryb
Kasesalu, Iu., 1970 a
parasites of fish fry: Estonian SSR

[Pisces] fish
Khalil, L. F., 1971 c
helminth parasites of African freshwater fishes, checklist

Pisces
Liebmann, H., 1972 a
diseases, diagnosis and treatment

Pisces
Margolis, L., 1970 a
bibliography, parasites and diseases of fish, 1879-1969: Canada

[Pisces] bychkov (exper.)
Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V. I., 1968 a
Contracaecum microcephalum

[Pisces] fish
Rogers, W. A.; and Gaines, J. L. (jr.), 1975 a
protozoan diseases, lesions, review

Pisces
Shcherbina, A. K., 1973 a, 403 pp., figs.
diseases of fish

[Pisces] marine fishes
Smith, F. G., 1975 a
parasitic crustacea, marine fishes, lesions caused by contact, feeding and reproduction, review

[Pisces] fishes (eggs)
Vijayaraghavan, P., 1972 a
"acellular parasite, taxonomic identity under investigation" [figures appear to be protozoan]: Madras, Madapam and Proto Novo

Pisidium (exper.)
Petter, A. J.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1971 a
Megalobatrachonema terdentatum

Pisidium adamsi Prime "fingernail clams" (nat. and exper.)
Ubelaker, J. E.; and Olsen, O. W., 1972 a
Phyllodistomum bufonis: Trapp Lake, Larimer Co., Colorado

Pisidium amnicum
Lange, E. R., 1970 a
Cercaria paradoxa ecaudata; Bunodera lucioperca; Gorgoderina vitellilobae; Cercaria crassa: all from Latvian SSR

Pisidium casertanum Mandahl Barth "mollusque bivalve"
Richard, J.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1968 a
Gorgoderidae [sp.]: jardin de l'Institut Pasteur, Tananarive, Madagascar

Pisidium variabile (exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1973 a
Neopaleorchis catostomi n. sp.

Pissodes strobi "white pine weevil" (muscle, fat body, gut wall tissues, reproductive organs, Malpighian tubules)
Street, D. A.; Sprague, V.; and Harman, D. M., 1975 a
Nosema sp.: Allegany County, Maryland

Pisterotarsa gigantea "darkling-beetle"
Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973 a
Agamospirura sp. 1; A. sp. 2; A. sp. 4; A. sp. 7: all from Turkmenistan

Pisterotarsa gigantea zoubkoffi "darkling beetle"
Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973 a
Agamospirura sp. 5: Turkmenistan

Pisterotarsa kessleri "darkling beetle"
Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973 a
Agamospirura sp. 5; A. sp. 8: all from Turkmenistan

Pitangus sulphuratus (intestine)
Nasir, P.; and Díaz, M. T., 1973 a
Episthmium sulphuratus sp. n.: Venezuela

Pithecheir parvus
Lim, B.-L.; et al., 1975 a
Breinlia booliati: Peninsular Malaysia

Pithecheir parvus (thoracic cavity)
Lim, B.-L.; and Mak, J.-W., 1974 a
Breinlia booliati: Puchong Merah in the District of Besut, Trengganu State, Peninsular Malaysia

Pitohui ferrugineus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta plana: NW New Guinea

Pitohui kirhocephalus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta plana: NW New Guinea

Pitta b. brachyura
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: India

Pitta brachyura
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand; Malaya

Pitta caerulea
Clay, T., 1972 a
Philopterus sp.: Gunong Benom

Pitta caerulea
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a
Odontacarus audyi; Toritrombicula densipiliata: all from Gunong Benom

Pitta cyanea
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Pitta cyanea
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Thailand

Pitta cyanea
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica bistativa: Thailand

Pitta e. erythrogaster
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Philippines

Pitta erythrogaster macklotii
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta plana: NW New Guinea

Pitta erythrogaster thompsoni Ripley and Rabor "red-breasted pitta" (small intestine (?))
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 b
Brachylecithum sp.: Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines

Pitta macklotii
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Bismarck Archip.

Pitta moluccensis
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Malaysia

Pitta sordida sordida (P.L.S. Müller) "black-headed pitta" (body cavity)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 a
Tanaisia zarudnyi: Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines

Pitta sordida sordida (P. L. S. Müller) "black-headed pitta"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 b
Leucochloridium palawanense sp. n. (small intestine): Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines
L. philippinense sp. n. (small intestine): Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines
Brachylecithum sp. (small intestine (?)): Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines

Pitta sordida
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a
Siseca rara; Leptotrombidium deliense; Toritrombicula densipiliata; Neoschoengastia solitus: all from Gunong Benom

Pitta soror
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica unicolor: Thailand
O. bistativa: Thailand

Pitymys
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
Hoplopleura acanthopus: Western Himalayas

Pitymys irene
Liu, C.-Y.; Tsai, L.-Y.; and Wu, W.-C., 1974 a
Ctenophyllus intermedius: southeastern regions of Chinghai Province

Pitymys leucurus
Tsai, L.-Y.; Wu, W.-C.; and Liu, C.-Y., 1974 a
Malaraeus penicilliger angularis ssp. nov.: Mt. Tanglha, Chinghai Province, West China

Pitymys multiplex (Fatio, 1905) (= P. incertus (de Selys-Longchamps)) (sang)
Jolivet, A., 1970 a
Trypanosoma pitymydis n. sp.: Hautes-Alpes (Beaumes)

Pitymys pinetorum
Fain, A.; and Hyland, K., 1972 a
Listrophorus pitymys sp. n.: Richmond, R. I.; Scituate, R. I., U.S.A.

Pitymys subterraneus "campagnols souterrains"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Trematod[a sp.]: Belgium

Pitymys subterraneus "campagnols souterrains"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Paranoplocephala infrequens; Cestod[a sp.]; Taenia taeniaeformis; T. tenuicollis: all from Belgium

Pitymys subterraneus "campagnols souterrains"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Syphacia obvelata; Trichuris sp.; Heligmosomum polygyrum; Longistriata wolgaense: all from Belgium

Pitymys subterraneus
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a
Myocoptes japonensis: Hollande et Belgique
M. j. japonensis: Belgique

Pitymys subterraneus
Grulich, I.; Nosek, J.; and Szabo, L., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus; I. trianguliceps: all from Tribec Mountain Range, Czechoslovakia

Pitymys subterraneus (de Sélys Long.)
Haitlinger, R., 1971 a
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes; Peromyscopsylla bidentata; Peromyscopsylla fallax; Megabothris turbidus; Malaraeus arvicolae; M. penicilliger; Leptopsylla segnis; Palaeopsylla soricis; Hystrichopsylla talpae; Rhadinopsylla pentacantha; R. integella; Ctenophthalmus congener: all from Beskid Zywiecki

Pitymys subterraneus
Hudáková, A., 1974 a
Hoplopleura acanthopus: Turčianska kotlina

Pitymys subterraneus (blood)
Mahnert, V., 1972 b
Babesia [sp.]; Hepatozoon? sp. b: all from Alps, Nordtirol, Austria

Pitymys subterraneus "campagnol souterrain"
Mishra, G. S.; and Bercovier, H., 1975 a
Boreostrongylus minutus (intestin grêle, gros intestin): Indre, France

Pitymys subterraneus
Nosek, J.; and Grulich, I., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Tribec Mountains, Czechoslovakia

Pitymys tatricus Krat.
Haitlinger, R., 1971 a
Peromyscopsylla bidentata; Megabothris turbidus; Malaraeus arvicolae: all from Beskid Zywiecki

Pitymys tatricus
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Ixodes trianguliceps: Czechoslovakia

Pityogenes bidentatus
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina pityogenidis n. sp.: Silberhütte, Opf., Germany

Pityokteines curvidens, Imago und Larve
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina piktyokteinidis n. sp.: Kronach, Ofr., Germany

Placobdella parasitica (botryoidal tissue)(exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 b
Apatemon gracilis

Plagiognathops microlepis "melkocheshuinyi zheltoper"(gills)
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Dactylogyrus slastnikowi: River Amur near Petrovsk
D. zalesskyi: near Petrovsk in Amur
Diplozoon spp.: Amur River basin

Plagiognathops microlepis
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (musculature): Amur in region of Petrovsk

Planaria sp.
Codreanu, R.; and Codreanu-Balcescu, D., 1971 a
Monocystella swarczewskyi n. sp.: lac Baikal

Planaxis sulcatus Born (stomach, digestive gland) (nat. and exper.)
Rohde, K., 1975 a
Lobatostoma manteri: Heron Island, Great Barrier Reef, Australia

Planorbarius corneus (L.) (exper.)
Drozdz, J.; Doby, J. M.; and Mandahl-Barth, G., 1971 a
Angiostrongylus dujardini

Planorbarius corneus (exper.)
Odening, K., 1974 a
Azygia lucii

Planorbarius corneus
Palm, V., 1967 a
Cercaria ephemera: Kleinmachnow und Stahnsdorf bei Teltow
Cercariaeum sp. B: Kleinmachnow bei Teltow

Planorbarius corneus (L.) (exper.)
Petter, A. J., 1974 a
Morerastrongylus andersoni

Planorbis (exper.)
Petter, A. J.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1971 a
Megalobatrachonema terdentatum

Planorbis carinatus
Odening, K., 1974 a
Azygia lucii

Planorbis corneus
Knaack, J., 1971 a
Uvulifer denticulatus: Fläming

Planorbis planorbis L. (exper.)
Drozdz, J.; Doby, J. M.; and Mandahl-Barth, G., 1971 a
Angiostrongylus dujardini

Planorbis planorbis (exper.)
Eckert, J.; and Lämmler, G., 1972 a
Angiostrongylus vasorum

Planorbis planorbis
Lange, E. R., 1970 a
Echinostoma revolutum; Echinoparyphium recurvatum; Paralepoderma brumpti; P. progenetica; Diplodiscus subclavatus; Paramphistomum cervi; Notocotylus sp.: all from Latvian SSR

Planorbis planorbis
Odening, K., 1974 a
Azygia lucii

Platax pinnatus (Linn.) (stomach)
Manter, H. W., 1969 c
Prosogonotrema bilabiatum: Heron Island, Queensland, Australia

Platemys spixii Dum. et Bib. (intestino delgado)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Holcman-Spector, B., 1969 a
Herpetodiplostomum wolffhügeli n. sp.: Río Negro, Departamento de Tacuarembó, Uruguay; La Coronilla, Departamento de Rocha, Uruguay

[Platessa quadrituberculata] chetyrekhbugorchatoi kambaly
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1968 b
Monorcheides soldatovi pacificus: Avacha Bay (Kamchatka)

Platichthys flesus "flounder"
Boxshall, G. A., 1974 b
Lepeophtheirus pectoralis: British Isles

Platichthys flesus "flounder" (nat. and exper.)
Boxshall, G. A., 1974 c
Lepeophtheirus pectoralis

Platichthys flesus (L.) "flounder" (exper.)
Boxshall, G. A., 1976 a
Lepeophtheirus pectoralis

Platichthys flesus "flounder" (gut)
Gibson, D. I., 1973 b
Podocotyle staffordi: Aberdeenshire

Platybelone argalus (LeSueur) "needlefish"
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a
Parabomolochus bellones (gill chambers): Puerto Rico; Gulf of Mexico; Venezuela; Saudi Arabia; Cuba
P. constrictus Cressey, n. sp. (gill chambers): Baja California; Panama; Galapagos Islands; Ecuador
Nothobomolochus gibber: Gulf of Guinea; Aldabra Is.; Indian Ocean; Marshall Islands; Tokelau Islands; Fakaofo Atoll; Christmas Island; Line Islands; Fanning Island; Rose Island; Samoan Islands; Apia, Samoa
Lernanthropus tylosuri: Gulf of Guinea
Caligus sp. (pectoral fins): Aldabra Island
Caligus sp. (anal fin): Baja California
C. belones: Gulf of Mexico; Caribbean Sea (Navidad Bank)

Lernanthropus belones: Bermuda
Caligodes laciniatus: Maldive Islands

Platybelone argala "pez aguja"
Lemus de Guevara, D.; and Nasir, P., 1969 a
Multitestis [sp.]: Venezuela

Platybelone argalus pterura
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a
Parabomolochus constrictus: Gulf of Guayaquil, Ecuador

Platybelone argalus trachura "needlefish" (tongue)
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a
Lernaeolophus sultanus: Ascension Islands

Platycephalus bassensis "flatheads" (branchial cavity)
Ho, J. S., 1973 a
Acanthochondria platycephali; Pterochondria alatalongicollis: all from Oyster Harbour, Western Australia

Platycephalus indicus "flathead"
Hatada, T., 1970 a
Anisakis spp.: Japan Sea
Contracaecum sp.: Seto Island Sea; Japan Sea
Raphidascaris sp. or Raphidascaroides sp.: Seto Island Sea

Platycephalus indicus (muscles)
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a
Procerovum varium: Philippines

Platycercus elegans "Pennant-Sittichen" (Muskelmagen)
Frank, W., 1967 a
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: deutschen Bundesrepublik

Platygyra astreiformis (Milne Edwards & Haime)
Humes, A.G., 1974 b
Panjakus platygyrae: Rocher à la Voile, Noumea, New Caledonia

Platylophus galericulatus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica bistativa: Thailand

Platynereis massiliensis (intestinal)
Schrével, J., [1970 d]
Lecudina platynereidis: Chenal Ile Verte (Roscoff)

Platyrhinoidis triseriata (Jordan & Gilbert) "thornback rays" (spiral valve)
Appy, R. G.; and Dailey, M. D., 1973 a
Acanthobothrium goldsteini sp. n.: Seal Beach, California

Platysaurus guttatus rhodesiensis
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e
Herpetacarus matoppoamus: S. Rhodesia

Platytaeniodus degeni Boulenger
Paperna, I., 1974 a
Eustrongylides africanus: Lake Victoria

Plecoglossus altivelis
Ito, J.; and Mochizuki, H., 1968 a
Metagonimus spp.: Shizuoka prefecture

Plecoglossus altivelis
Ito, J.; Mochizuki, H.; and Noguchi, M., 1967 c
Metagonimus yokogawai metacercariae: Shizuoka prefecture, Japan

Plecoglossus altivelis "ayu"
Kagei, N.; Kihata, M.; and Hirayama, T., 1974 a
Metagonimus yokogawai: Lake Biwa, Japan

Plecoglossus altivelis "ayu"
Kagei, N.; and Oshima, T., 1968 a
Metagonimus yokogawai: Japan

[Plecoglossus altivelis] ayu-fish
Saito, S., 1972 a
Metagonimus yokogawai (exper.)

Plecoglossus altivelis "Ayu-fishes"
Saito, S., 1973 a
Metagonimus yokogawai (exper.)

Plecoglossus altivelis
Yoshimura, H.; et al., 1972 a
Metagonimus yokogawai: Akita Prefecture, Japan

Plecopter[a] (nat. and exper.)
Brendow, V., 1970 a
Skrjabinophyetus repens: Germany

Plecostomus plecostomus L. "armored catfish" (intestinal tract)
Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a
Gorytocephalus plecostomorum: Cárdenas River, Province of Panama, Republic of Panama

[Plecotus auritus] ushana
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Ischnopsyllus hexactenus: Armenian SSR

Plecotus auritus
Fain, A., 1971 c
Olabidocarpus plecoti sp. n.: Belgique

Plecotus auritus Linnaeus "long-eared bat"
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Ischnopsyllus hexactenus: Western Himalayas, India

Plecotus rafinesque Lesson
Palmer, D. B. (jr.); and Gunier, W. J., 1975 a
Trichobius sp.: Stone County, Missouri

Plecotus rafinesquii
Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Easterla, D. A., 1974 a
Trichobius corynorhini: Jackson County, Kentucky

Plecotus townsendi
Rausch, R. L., 1975 a
Hymenolepis gertschi: Oregon

Plecotus townsendii
Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Easterla, D. A., 1974 a
Trichobius corynorhini: Lee County, Kentucky

Plecotus townsendii ingens
Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Easterla, D. A., 1974 a
Trichobius corynorhini: Stone Co., Missouri

Plectomerus dombeyana (Valenciennes)
Vidrine, M. F., 1973 a
Aspidogaster conchicola: Evangeline Parish, Louisiana

Plectorhynchus cinctus (gills)
Lebedev, B. I., 1969 d
Bychowskicotyle plectorhynchi gen. et sp. n.: North Viet-Nam bay

Plectorhynchus cinctus
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1968 b
Proctotrema macrorchis; P. plectorhynchi: all from South China sea

Plectorhynchus macrolepis (Boulenger)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Microcotylidae sp.: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Pleolophus indistinctus (Prov.)
Smirnoff, W. A., 1971 a
Herpetomonas swainei

Pleurodema borellii (vessie urinaire)
Combes, C.; and Laurent, R. F., 1974 a
Polystoma borellii n. sp.: Tucumán (République Argentine)

Pleuronectes platessa "plaice"
Boxshall, G. A., 1974 b
Lepeophtheirus pectoralis: Roscoff, France; British Isles

Pleuronectes platessa "plaice" (nat. and exper.)
Boxshall, G. A., 1974 c
Lepeophtheirus pectoralis

Pleuronectes platessa (L.) "plaice" (exper.)
Boxshall, G. A., 1976 a
Lepeophtheirus pectoralis

Pleuronectes platessa "plaice" (exper.)
MacKenzie, K.; and Liversidge, J. M., 1975 a
Stephanostomum baccatum

Pleuronectes platessa L. "plaice" (intestine submucosa, rectum, gut mesenteries, connective tissues bounding gut wall and surface of liver) (nat. and exper.)
McVicar, A. H., 1975 a
Glugea stephani: Hunterston, Scotland

Pleuronectes platessa "plaice" (nat. and exper.)
Matthews, R. A., 1973 b
Bucephalus haimeanus: Cardigan Bay, Wales

Pleuronectidae
Maillard, C., 1973 a
Acanthostomum imbutiforme: etangs cotiers et Golfe du Lion (Mediterranee)

Pleuronichthys coenosus Giard (gill cavity)
Ho, J.-S., 1972 c
Acanthochondria fraseri n. sp.: California

Pleuronichthys cornutus
Hatada, T., 1970 a
Contracaecum sp.: Seto Island Sea

Pleuroploca gigantea (Kiener)
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1974 a
Eutetrarhynchus [sp.]: golfe du Mexique

Plica plica
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1973 a
Plasmodium minasense; Plasmodium cnemidophori (blood of all): all from Guyana
Plasmodium uncinatum sp. nov. (blood): vicinity of Georgetown, Guyana

Plica umbra (blood)
Lainson, R.; Shaw, J. J.; and Landau, I., 1975 a
Fallisia audaciosa sp. nov.: Belem, Para State, north Brazil
Fallisia simplex sp. nov.; Garnia multiformis sp. nov.; Trypanosoma plicae sp. nov.; Eperythrozoon sp.; Plasmodium vacuolatum sp. nov.: all from Belem, Para, Brazil

Plica umbra (blood)
Lainson, R.; Shaw, J. J.; and Landau, I., 1975 a
Microfilariae: Belem, Para, Brazil

Plica umbra
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1973 a
Plasmodium tropiduri; Plasmodium minasense (blood of all): all from Guyana

[Ploceidae] tkachikovye
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
Ornithophila metallica: Kazakhstan

Ploceus capensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta minor: Cape Prov.

Ploceus capitalis (exper.) (intestine)
Barre, N.; and Troncy, P.-M., 1974 a
Isospora xerophila n. sp.

Ploceus cucullatus (nat. and exper.) (intestine)
Barre, N.; and Troncy, P.-M., 1974 a
Isospora xerophila n. sp.: Tchad

Ploceus nigerrimus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Gabon

Ploceus nigricollis brachypterus "spectacled weaver"
Molyneux, D. H., 1973 a
Trypanosoma bouffardi (exper)

Ploceus philippinus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta sensilis sensilis n. sp.: Thailand

Ploceus philippinus fortunatus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta sensilis sensilis n. sp.: Malaya

Pluvialis apricaria "zolotista͡ia rzhanka"
Belopol'skaia, M. M.; and Dubinina, M. N., 1972 a
Liga brevis: White and Baltic Seas, Lena River

Pluvialis apricaria
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia chloropus: Netherlands

Pluvialis apricaria Linnaeus (faecal)
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a
Eimeria roscoviensis: Sundarbans, India

Pluvialis dominica "golden plover"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Actornithophilus ochraceus; Quadraceps charadrii orarius; Saemundssonia conica conica: all from Central Pacific Ocean

Pluvialis squatarola "pluvier argente" (intestin)
Bartoli, P., 1972 a
Gymnophallus nereicola: France

Pneumatophorus japonicus japonicus "mackerel"
Hatada, T., 1970 a
Anisakis spp.; Terranova spp.; Contracaecum sp.; Raphidascaris sp. or Raphidascaroides sp.: all from Seto Island Sea; Japan Sea

Pneumatophorus japonicus japonicus
Koyama, T.; et al., 1969 a
Anisakis sp. larvae Type I: Pacific off coast of Japan Islands

Pneumatophorus japonicus japonicus
Saito, T.; Kitayama, H.; and Tankawa, Y., 1970 a
Anisakis spp. larvae: Hokkaido, Japan

Pneumodermopsis (Pneumodermopsis) paucidens (Boas, 1886)
Stock, J. H., 1973 a
Nannallecto fusii n. sp.: off French Guiana

Pocadius ferrugineus Fbr.
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina pocadii n. sp.: Umgebung von Bayreuth, Pommersfelden, Ofr., Germany

[Podargidae] frogmouth
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: New Guinea

Podargus ocellatus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica podargi: New Guinea

Podargus papuensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica podargi: New Guinea
Ornithomya fuscipennis: New Guinea

Podiceps auritus "krasnosheĭnaia poganka" (small and large intestine, caecum)
Borgarenko, L. F.; and Daĭia, G. G., 1972 a
Capillaria podicipitis: Tadzhikistan

Podiceps auritus "horned grebe"
Rausch, R. L., 1970 b
Schistotaenia colymba: Nelchina region, south-central Alaska
S. tenuicirrus: North America

Podiceps cristatus "bol'shikh poganok" (small intestine)
Vol'skis, G. I., 1970 a
Ligula colymbi: Lithuanian SSR

Podiceps dominicus dominicus
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a
Diplostomum elongatum: Cuba

Podiceps dominicus speciosus (Lynch Arribalzaga) (=P. dominicus) "short-billed grebe" (small intestine)(nat. and exper.)
Nasir, P.; Gonzalez, G.; and Diaz, M. T., 1972 a
Petasiger novemdecim: Dique de San Juan Bautista, State of Nueva Esparta, Venezuela

Podiceps griseigena "seroshchekaia poganka" (small intestine, caecum)
Borgarenko, L. F.; and Daĭia, G. G., 1972 a
Capillaria ryjikovi Daija n. sp.: Kamchatka (Krymskaia river)

Podiceps griseigena griseigena
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a
Degeeriella fusco-marginata; Pseudomenopon tridens: all from Romania

Podiceps grisegena holboellii "red-necked grebe"
Rausch, R. L., 1970 b
Schistotaenia colymba: Anchorage, Alaska
S. srivastavai n. sp. (small intestine): Anchorage, Alaska

Podiceps ruficollis "malaia poganka" (small and large intestine, caecum)
Borgarenko, L. F.; and Daĭia, G. G., 1972 a
Capillaria podicipitis: Tadzhikistan

Podiceps ruficollis ruficollis "little grebe" (small intestine)
Rees, F. G., 1973 a
Diplostomum phoxini: Fron Goch Lake, Cardiganshire (Britain)

Podiceps ruficollis ruficollis "little grebe" (small intestine)
Rees, F. G., 1973 a
Tatria octacantha sp. nov.; T. acanthorhyncha; T. decacantha: all from Fron Goch Lake, Cardiganshire (Britain)

Podiceps rufopectus Gray "New Zealand dabchick"
Kettle, P. R., 1974 c
Aquanirmus australis n. sp.: Lake Whangape, Auckland; Masterton, Wairarapa; Lake Kereta, Coromandel

Podilymbus podiceps L. "pied-billed grebe" (intestine)
Boertje, S. B., 1975 a
Schistotaenia tenuicirrus

Podilymbus podiceps podiceps
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a
Diplostomum elongatum: Cuba

Podilymbus podiceps "pied-billed grebe"
Pence, D. B., 1973 b
Neoboydaia colymbiformi: Louisiana

Podilymbus podiceps "pied-billed grebe"
Pence, D. B., 1973 e
Neoboydaia colymbiformi: Louisiana

Podilymbus podiceps "pied-billed grebe"
Rausch, R. L., 1970 b
Schistotaenia tenuicirrus; S. macrocirrus: all from east-central United States

Podocnemis expansa (Schaw) (intestino)
Alho, C. J. R., 1965 a
Telorchis hagmanni: Belém, Brasil

Poecilia latipinna "sailfin molly" (liver)
Huffman, D. G.; and Bullock, W. L., 1973 a
Capillaria cyprinodonticola sp. n.: Marathon, Florida

Poecilia latipinna (exper.)
Leigh, W. H., 1974 a
Ascocotyle mcintoshi

Poecilia reticulata "guppies" (musculature, eye, liver)
Dennis, E. A., 1970 b
Mesostephanus yedeae sp.n. (exper.)

Poecilia reticulatus "guppies" (skin, muscle, viscera)
Hoffman, G. L.; et al., 1975 a
Tetrahymena corlissi: aquariums and hatcheries

Poecilia reticulatus "guppy"
Stumpp, M., 1975 a
Camallanus cotti: imported from Singapore

Poecilodryas albonotata
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: New Guinea

Poecilus lepidus
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina poecili n. sp.: Bamberg, Germany

Poephila gouldiae "Gouldian finch"
Jolivet, G., 1975 a
Sternostoma tracheacolum (lungs, bronchi, thoracic cavity): France, aviary

Pogonomelomys ruemmleri Tate & Archbold
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975 a
Sigmactenus cavifrons sp. nov.: Tuman River, Kubor Range, N. E. New Guinea

Pogonomys sylvestris Thomas
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975 a
Sigmactenus cavifrons sp. nov.: Tuman River, Kubor Range, N. E. New Guinea

Pollachius virens "coal-fish" (gills)
Halton, D. W.; Stranock, S. D.; and Hardcastle, A., 1974 a
Diclidophora denticulata: Irish Sea

Pollachius virens
Huffman, D. G.; and Bullock, W. L., 1975 a
Echinorhynchus vancleavi (=E. gadi): New England

Pollachius virens (L.) "coalfish" (gills)
Macdonald, S., 1975 a
Diclidophora denticulata: Fraserburgh 80 km north of Aberdeen; Robin Hood's Bay, Yorkshire

Polyamia weedi (Say)
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
mermithids: Kentucky

Polydesmus sp.
Binder, N., 1971 a
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum: Germany

Polymnia nebulosa Montagu
Schrevel, J., [1971 c]
Selenidium sp. (intestin): Roscoff

Polynemus plebeius (intestines)
Le-Van-Hoa; Pham-Ngoc-Khue; and Nguyen-Thi-Lien, 1972 a
Bulbocephalus petterae n. sp.: South Viet Nam

Polyphaga aegyptiaca
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina polyphagae n. sp.: Ägypten (Kairo)

Polyphaga aegyptiaca (L.)
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Blatticola blattae: Frankreich

Polyplectron b. bicalcaratum
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Burma

Polypterus senegalus Cuvier (skin, fins)
Grabda, J., 1974 a
Macrogyrodactylus polypteri: aquarium

Polypterus senegalus
Khalil, L. F., 1970 c
Macrogyrodactylus polypteri: Sudan

Polyzosteria novaeseelandiae Brunner (=Platyzosteria)
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Blatticola blattae: Neuseeland

Pomacea glauca
Hamana S., L. J.; Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1969 a
Cercaria udoi n. sp.: Lagunas de Campoma y Chamariapa, Edo, Venezuela
C. paraudoi n. sp.: Canal de riego, Calabozo, Edo, Venezuela

Pomacea glauca L.
Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1973 b
Cercaria plieguicauda sp. n.: Cano Ajies, Sucre state, Venezuela
C. guanipensis sp. n.: Laguna de Guanipe, Apure state, Venezuela

Pomacea glauca (nat. and exper.)
Nasir, P.; and Silva, J., 1972 a
Guaicaipuria parapseudoconcilia n. sp.: canal de riego, 1 km southeast of Universidad de Oriente, Cumaná, Venezuela

Pomadasis. See Pomadasys.

Pomadasis hasta
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1968 b
Genolopa cacuminata; Proctotrema cryptastoma; Proctotrema chaetodipteri: all from South China sea

Pomadasys hasta (stomach, body cavity)
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1969 a
Dicrumenia bychowskyi gen. et sp. n.: South China Sea

Pomadasys jubelini (Cuvier)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Heteraxinoides hannibali: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Pomadasys jubelini (Cuv. & Val.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Aephnidiogenes senegalensis: Ghana, Sierra Leone
Diphtherostomum anisotremi: Ghana
immature didymozoid E: Ghana
Lasiotocus attenuatus: Ghana
Lasiotocus chaetodipteri: Ghana
Paracryptogonimus ghanensis: Ghana
Pedunculotrema capecoastense: Ghana
Pleorchis ghanensis: Ghana
Proctotrema amphitruncatum: Ghana
Pycnadenoides ghanensis: Ghana

Pomadasys jubelini "burro"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 b [For complete reference see Suppl. 19, Part 1]
Pleorchis ghanensis n. sp. (small intestine): Tema, Ghana
Diphtherostomum anisotremi (small intestine and pyloric ceca): Cape Coast, Ghana

Pomadasys jubelini (Cuvier and Valenciennes) "burro" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 b
Aephnidiogenes senegalensis: Cape Coast, Elmina, Ghana

Pomadasys suillus (Val.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Palaeorchis senegalensis: Senegal

Pomatiopsis lapidaria
Yoshida, Y.; and Nishimura, T., 1968 a
Paragonimus kellicotti (exper.)

Pomatoceros triqueter Linné
Schrevel, J., [1971 c]
Selenidium brasili: Wimereux

Pomatomus saltatrix (L. 1758) (= Temnodon saltator (L. 1758))
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1973 b
Tergestia mauritanica n. sp.: Port-Etienne (Mauritanie)

Pomatomus saltatrix "common bluefish" (gonads)
Ramachandran, P., 1973 a
Philometra saltatrix sp. n.: Noank, Conn., U. S. A.

Pomatorhinus sp.
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Pomatorhinus hypoleucos
Clay, T., 1972 a
Brueelia sp.: Gunong Benom

Pomatorhinus ruficollis musicus
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Taiwan

Pomatorhinus schisticeps
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica bistativa: Thailand

Pomatoschistus microps "goby" (nat. and exper.)
Matthews, R. A., 1973 b
Bucephalus haimeanus: Cardigan Bay, Wales

Pomoxis annularis "white crappie"
Benda, R. S., 1972 a
Lernaea cyprinacea: White River, near Petersburg, Indiana

Pomoxis annularis Raf. "white crappie"
Kritsky, D. C.; and Leiby, P. D., 1973 a
Cleidodiscus vancleavei; C. uniformis; C. longus; C. capax: all from Sangamon River near Mahomet, Champaign Co., Illinois

Pomoxis nigromaculatus "black crappie"
Benda, R. S., 1972 a
Lernaea cyprinacea: White River, near Petersburg, Indiana

Pongo pygmaeus "Orang-Utan" (feces)
Dollinger, P.; and Rüedi, D., 1974 a
Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Balantidium coli: all from Basle Zoological Gardens

[Pongo pygmaeus] Orang-Utan
Linke, K., 1967 a
Entamoeba histolytica: Zoologischen Garten Rostock

Pongo pygmaeus "orangutans"
McClure, H. M.; et al., 1973 a
Strongyloides sp. (disseminated thoughout body): primate colonies

Pooecetes g. gramineus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica vicina: Mass[achusetts]

Pooecetes gramineus "vesper sparrow"
Pence, D. B., 1973 e
Ptilonyssus japuibensis: Louisiana

Popilius disjunctus (Illiger) "horned passalid beetle" (midgut)
Reinert, J. A., 1973 a
Protozoa spp.: Clemson, South Carolina

Popilius disjunctus (Illiger) "horned passalid beetle"
Reinert, J. A., 1973 a
Histrignathus rigidus (pyloric section of enteron); Chondronema passali (body cavity): all from Clemson, South Carolina

Porc, domestique. See [Sus scrofa]

Porites compressa
Cheng, T. C.; and Wong, A. K. L., 1974 a
Plagioporus sp.: Kaneohe Bay, Oahu, Hawaii

Porites lobata
Cheng, T. C.; and Wong, A. K. L., 1974 a
Plagioporus sp.: Kaneohe Bay, Oahu, Hawaii

Porphyrio melanopterus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta holoptera omnisetosa n. subsp.: Enarotali, NW New Guinea

Portunus (exper.) (tube digestif)
Porchet-Hennere, E.; and Richard, A., 1971 b
Aggregata eberthi

Portunus holsatus (intestin)
Porchet-Hennere, E.; and Richard, A., 1971 b
Aggregata eberthi: Wimereux

Porzana carolina "sora rail" (intestine)
Cooper, C. L., 1974 a
Apophallus brevis; Notocotylus porzanae: all from South Bass Island, Ohio

Porzana carolina "sora rail" (proventriculus)
Cooper, C. L., 1974 a
Tetrameres crami: South Bass Island, Ohio

Porzana parva "rail"
Atyeo, W. T., 1974 a
Dogielacarus uncitibia: study skin from France

Porzana porzana "pogonysh"
Borgarenko, L. F., 1970 c
Amidostomum skrjabini (muscular stomach); Tetrameres sp. 2 (proventriculus): all from Tadjikistan

Porzana tabuensis "spotless crake"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Rallinyssus congolensis: Tasmania

Porzana t. tabuensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta holoptera omnisetosa n. subsp.: Vogelkop Penin., Kebar Valley, New Guinea

Postharmostomum sp.
Lie Kian Joe; and Nasemary, M., 1973 a
Nosema eurytremae

Potamocarcinus magnus "fresh-water crab" (liver)
Miyazaki, I., 1974 a
Paragonimus peruvianus: Costa Rica

Potamochoerus porcus "bushpig" (feces)
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1974 a
Schistosoma mattheei: Kruger National Park, South Africa

Potamogale velox Du Chaillu (poumons)
Chabaud, A. G., [1973 b]
Stefanskostrongylus dubosti n. sp.: Makokou (Gabon)

Potamogale velox
Taufflieb, R., 1969 a
Blankaartia acuscutellaris: Congo-Brazzaville

Potamogale velox
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b
Machadella quadriscutala n. sp.: Angola; Congo-Brazzaville
Neotrombicula machadoi; Schoutedenichia lavoipierrei; Audya nasicola; Gahrliepia coeca: all from Angola

Potamon dehaani
Hashiguchi, Y.; Okura, T.; and Hiraoka, H., 1974 a
Paragonimus miyazakii: southern Shikoku, Japan

Potamon dehaani
Kawashima, K.; et al., 1975 a
Paragonimus sadoensis: Noto Peninsula, Ishikawa Prefecture, Japan

Potamon dehaani (White) "crab" (liver, gill vessel, muscle)
Miyazaki, I.; et al., 1968 a
Paragonimus sadoensis sp. nov.: Sado Island, Niigata prefecture, Japan

Potamon dehaani "fresh water crab"
Yoshida, Y.; and Nishimura, T., 1968 a
Paragonimus kellicotti (exper.)
P. miyazakii: Kyoto Prefecture

Potamon dehaani White (exper.)
Yoshimura, K.; Hishinuma, Y.; and Sato, M., 1970 b
Paragonimus ohirai; P. sadoensis

Potamon smithianus Rathbun "crab" (liver and muscle)
Miyazaki, I.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1967 c
Paragonimus bangkokensis sp. nov.: Sarika Village, Nakorn-nayok Province, Central Thailand

Potamorrhaphis guianensis (Schomburgk) "needlefish"
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a
Ergasilus orientalis: Amazon River, Gurupá, Brazil

Potorous apicalis "Southern potoroo" (kidney)
Barker, I.K.; Munday, B.L.; and Harrigan, K.E., 1975 a
Klossiella sp.: Winkleigh, Tasmania

Potorous apicalis "potoroos" (myocardium)
Gregory, G. G.; et al., 1975 a
Anoplotaenia dasyuri: Tasmania

Potorous apicalis (syn.: P. tridactylus)
Mawson, P. M., 1974 a
Potorostrongylus finlaysoni: Tasmania

Potorous tridactylus (Kerr) "potoroo"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Mesolaelaps antipodianus; Haemolaelaps marsupialis: all from Victoria

Potorous tridactylus "potoroo"
Doube, B. M., 1975 b
Ixodes holocyclus: Australia

Potorous tridactylus "long-nosed rat-kangaroo"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes australiensis: Tasmania
Ixodes sp.: "
I. hirsti: Forrest (Australia)

Potos flavus "kinkajou"
Herrer Alva, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1975 b
Leishmania braziliensis: Republic of Panama

Potos flavus "kinkajou"
Herrer Alva, A.; Christensen, H.A.; and Beumer, R.J., 1973 a
Leishmania braziliensis: Panama

Potosia sp.
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Scarabanema brumpti: Frankreich

Potosia cuprea (F.)
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Scarabanema brumpti: Frankreich; Deutschland
S. cylindricum: Deutschland

Poule, domestique. *See* [Gallus gallus]

Poultry
Alwar, V. S., 1970 a
feather mites, review: India

Poultry
Barus, V.; and Zajicek, D., 1971 a
nematodes, large-scale farms: Cuba (Strongyloides avium; Syngamus trachea; Ascaridia dissimilis; A. galli; A. numidae; Heterakis gallinarum; Subulura suctoria; S. strongylina; Pseudospidodera morenoi; Tropisurus confusus (Tetrameres americana); Acuaria hamulosa (Cheilospirura hamulosa); Dispharynx nasuta; Oxyspirura mansoni; Gongylonema ingluvicola; Capillaria obsignata; Thominx perforans; T. collaris; Eucoleus annulatus)

Poultry
El-Kifl, A.H.; Abdel-Wahab, A.E.; and Kamel, M.K., 1973 a
(Argas persicus; Cuclotogaster heterographus; Goniocotes gallinae; Lipeurus caponis; Menocanthus cornutus; Menopon gallinae; Anaticola anseris; Columbicola columbae): Sharkia Governorate, all from

Poultry
Raquib, A.; and Sinha, P. K., 1975 a
Ornithonyssus bacoti: Khanapara, Assam

Poultry
Santos, R.; and de Oliveira, E. V., 1965 a
incidence: Estado do Parana, Brasil
(ascariasis; cestodiasis; heterakiasis; tetrameriasis; trichomoniasis; isosporiasis; coccidiosis)

Poultry
Slepnev, N. K.; and Golovneva, L. F., 1970 a
parasitoses control by feeding plants

Poultry (ducks, geese, chickens, turkeys)
Veldemann, L. M., 1963 a
(Echinostoma revolutum, E. robustum, E. paraulum, Echinoparyphium recurvatum, Hypoderaeum conoideum, Prosthogonimus pellucidus, Prosthogonimus ovatus, Tracheophilus sisowi, Notocotylus attenuatus, Catatropis verrucosa, Apatemon gracilis, Cotylurus cornutus, Parastrigea robusta, Bilharziella polonica): all from Estonian SSR

Praomys jacksoni
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Syphacia nigeriana (caecum); Molineus vogelianus (intestin grele); Protospirura muricola (estomac): all from Republique Centrafricaine

Praomys jacksoni
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b
Microtrombicula machadoi n. sp.: Congo-Brazzaville

Praomys jacksoni montis
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a
Polyplax waterstoni; Hoplopleura inexpectans: all from Rwanda and Congo

Praomys morio (estomac)
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Protospirura muricola: Republique Centrafricaine

Praomys (Mastomys) natalensis
Collins, H. M., 1972 a
Inermicapsifer congolensis; I. madagascariensis; Catenotaenia lobata; Hymenolepis diminuta; H. straminea: all from South Africa

Praomys (Mastomys) natalensis (syn. Mus coucha)
de Vos, A. J., 1970 b
Eimeria chinchillae (exper.)

Praomys tullbergi
Baer, J. G., 1971 a
Dicrocoelium ivoriense n. sp.: reserves forestieres de Yapo et du Banco, Cote d'Ivoire
Hemixenotrema hunkeleri sp. n. (vesicule biliare): Adiopodoume, Cote d'Ivoire
Phaneropsolus praomidis n. sp. (muqueuse intestinale): Kafine et Benoufla, Cote d'Ivoire

Praomys tullbergi Thomas
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Lyperosomum africanum: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Praomys tullbergi Thomas
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Skrjabinotaenia occidentalis praomidis; Raillietina baeri: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Praomys tullbergi (intestine)
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a
Syphacia obvelata: Nigeria

Presbytis cristatus Eschscholtz, 1821 "Malayan silvered leaf-monkey"
Arambulo, P. V. III; Bin Abass, J.; and Walker, J. S., 1974 a
Entamoeba histolytica cyst; E. coli cyst

Presbytis cristatus Eschscholtz, 1821 "Malayan silvered leaf-monkey"
Arambulo, P. V. III; Bin Abass, J.; and Walker, J. S., 1974 a
Parabertiella [sp.]

Presbytis cristatus Eschscholtz, 1821 "Malayan silvered leaf-monkey"
Arambulo, P. V. III; Bin Abass, J.; and Walker, J. S., 1974 a
Oesophagostomum apiostomum; Strongyloides fülleborni; Trichuris trichiura

Presbytis cristatus (Raffles) "silvered leaf monkey" (lungs)
Stiller, D.; et al., 1974 a
Pneumonyssus simicola: Kuala Selangor, Malaysia

Presbytis entellus
Goverdhan, M. K.; et al., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis spinigera: India

Prinia gracilis
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b
Mediorhynchus leptis: Israel

Priocella antarctica
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a
Perineus nigrolimbatus; Saemundssonia bicolor: all from Wiencke I., Palmer Arch.; Weddell Sea; Larsen I., South Orkney Is.

Prionace glauca (Linnaeus, 1758)
Carvajal G., J., 1974 a
Crossobothrium angustum; Platybothrium auriculatum; Hepatoxylon trichiuri (body cavity, on serous membrane of stomach and liver): all from Antofagasta, Chile

Prionailurus viverrinus "Fischkatze"
Kraft, W., 1974 a
haemobartonellosis

Prioniturus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta acromialis tuberculata: Philippines

Prioniturus sp.
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica exilis: Philippines

Prioniturus discurus waterstradti
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Philippines

Prioniturus discurus waterstradti
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta maquilingensis: Philippines

Prionochilus plateni Blasius "Palawan yellow-rumped flowerpecker" (under koilon of gizzard)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b
Viguiera buckleyi: Oceanica

Prionomys batesi Dollman
Quentin, J. C., 1971 c
Skrjabinotaenia pauciproglottis: Centrafrique

Prionomys batesi (intestin grele)
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Skrjabinotaenia pauciproglottis: La Maboke, R. C. A.

Prionops cristatus omoensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Uganda

Prionotus evolans (Linnaeus) "striped searobin"
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a
Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia

Prionotus scitulus Jordan & Gilbert "leopard searobin"
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a
Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia

Pristiphora geniculata (exper.)
Smirnoff, W. A., 1974 a
Thelohania pristiphorae

Pristipoma guoraca Blkr. "marine fish" (gills)
Unnithan, R. V., 1966 b
Urocotyle pristipoma n. sp.: Trivandrum, India

Proasellus coxalis banyulensis
Batchvarov, G., 1974 a
Acanthocephalus anthuris: France

Probosciger aterrimus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica exilis: New Guinea

Probosciger aterrimus goliath
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: NW New Guinea

Procambarus clarkii "crayfish" (outside of intestine)
Schmidt, G. D., 1973 b
Southwellina dimorpha sp. n.: Pecan Island, Louisiana

Procambarus clarkii "crayfish"
Yoshida, Y.; and Nishimura, T., 1968 a
Paragonimus kellicotti (exper.)

Procavia habessinica Hemprich and Ehrenberg "hyrax" (small intestine)
Schnur, L. F., 1972 a
Anoplocephala ? n. sp.; Inermicapsifer hyracis; I. pagenstecheri: all from Kenya

Procavia habessinica jacksoni "rock hyraces"
Irvin, A. D.; Sale, J. B.; and Purnell, R. E., 1973 a
Babesia thomasi: Kenya

Procavia habessinica jacksoni "rock hyraces"
Irvin, A. D.; Sale, J. B.; and Purnell, R. E., 1973 a
Rhipicephalus distinctus: Kenya

Procavia johnstoni mackinderi Thomas "hyrax"
Schnur, L. F., 1972 a
Nouvelnema cyclophoron: Mount Kenya

Procavia ruficeps "large-toothed hyrax" (lung)
Poelma, F. G., 1975 a
Pneumocystis carinii: zoo, Netherlands

Procavia ruficeps
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e
Herpetacarus madanae: N. Cameroun
H. copravis: Maroua, N. Cameroun (W. Africa)

Procavia ruficeps oweni Thomas
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Inermicapsifer pagenstecheri: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Procellaria aequinoctialis
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a
Naubates fuliginosus: Antarctica
Trabeculus hexacon: "

Procellaria aequinoctialis
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Ancistrona sp.: subantarctic islands
Naubates fuliginosus: South Georgia; Kerguelen
Trabeculus hexacon: South Georgia
Docophoroides simplex: subantarctic islands

Procelsterna cerulea "blue-gray noddy"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Austromenopon sp.; Quadraceps sp.: all from Central Pacific Ocean

Procelsterna cerulea albivitta Bonaparte
Timmermann, G., 1969 a
Quadraceps hopkinsi apophoretus n. ssp.: Meyer Is., Kermadecs

Prochilodus nigricans
Schmidt, G. D.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1973 a
Neoechinorhynchus spp.: Peru

Prochilodus reticulatus Steindachner "small-mouthed fish" (intestinal diverticula)
Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a
Neoechinorhynchus prochilodorum: Sonso Lake and Cauca River (at Cali), Valle, Colombia

Procladius barbatus
Aagaard, K., 1974 a
Nematoda: Norway

Procladius signatus
Aagaard, K., 1974 a
Nematoda: Norway

Procyon cancrivorus Cuvier "crab-eating raccoon" (lower intestinal tract)
Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a
Prosthenorchis procyonis: Province of Colon, Republic of Panama

Procyon cancrivorus nigripes
Pereira Barretto, M.; and Ferriolli, F. (filho), 1970 a
Trypanosoma cruzi: Penápolis, SP, Brazil

Procyon lotor "raccoon"
Burgdorfer, W.; Cooney, J.C.; and Thomas, L.A., 1974 a
Ixodes spp.; Amblyomma americanum; Dermacentor variabilis; Haemaphysalis leporispalustris: all from Land between the Lakes

Procyon lotor "racoon"
Cooney, J.C.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1974 a
Amblyomma americanum; Dermacentor variabilis; Haemaphysalis leporispalustris; Ixodes cookei; I. dentatus; I. texanus: all from Land between the Lakes

Procyon lotor (L.) "racoon" (connective tissue)
Crichton, V. F. J.; and Beverly-Burton, M., 1973 a
Dracunculus insignis: Southern Ontario, Canada

Procyon lotor "mapaches; racoon" (subcutaneous tissue)
Rosales, L.F.; and Rojas, J.E., 1971 a
Spirometra [sp.] larvae: Zoological garden "La Aurora", captured on south coast of Guatemala

Proechimys canicollis
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela

Proechimys "guyannensis" (blood)
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a
piroplasms; Trypanosoma cruzi-like; T. lewisi-like (including T. rangeli): all from eastern Colombia

Proechimys "guyannensis" (blood)
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a
microfilariae: eastern Colombia

Proechimys guyannensis
Bain, O., 1974 a
Dipetalonema dessetae: Belem (Para-Bresil)

Proechimys guyannensis
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 a
Intercutestrix pisinna sp. n.: T. F. Amazonas, Rio Manapiare, San Juan, Venezuela

Proechimys guyannensis
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi: Venezuela
E. tropica: "
E. tinami: Bolivar, 147 km SE Ciudad Bolivar, Venezuela
E. goeldii: Venezuela

Proechimys guyannensis "spiny rat"
Esslinger, J. H., 1974 a
Dipetalonema proechimyis sp. n.: Turure Forest, Trinidad, West Indies

Proechimys guyannensis guyannensis
Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a
Listropsoralgoides surinamensis sp. nov.; Echimytricalges surinamensis sp. nov.: all from Uitkijk, Suriname

Proechimys guyannensis "spiny rat"
Tikasingh, E.S., 1974 a
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis: Trinidad, West Indies

Proechimys iheringi (blood)
Pessoa, S. B., 1974 a
Trypanosoma renjifoi: Estado de São Paulo

Proechimys semispinosus
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1973 a
Aitkenius ciscunctatus sp. n.: 68 km SE Esmeralda, Boca Mavaca, Rio Orinoco; Tamatama, Rio Orinoco, Venezuela
A. hystricosus sp. n.: Apure, Venezuela (3 km N Nula)

Proechimys semispinosus
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 a
Intercutestrix exigua sp. n.: Barinas, 2 km SW Altamira (La Vega del Rio Santo Domingo), Venezuela

Proechimys semispinosus
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula neotropicalis sp. n.: Trujillo, 20 km WNW Valera, Venezuela
E. alfreddugesi: Venezuela
E. goeldii: "
E. pacae: Yaracuy, 19 km NW Urama, Venezuela
E. tinami: Guarico, 36 km SW San Juan de los Morros, Venezuela
E. tropica: Venezuela
E. batatas: "

Proechimys semispinosus "spiny rat" (thoracic cavity)
Esslinger, J. H., 1973 a
Litomosoides hoplomyis sp. n.: vicinity of Buenaventura, Valle, Colombia

Proechimys semispinosus "spiny rat" (abdominal cavity)
Esslinger, J. H., 1974 a
Dipetalonema raposoensis sp. n.: Río Raposo, Valle, Colombia

Proechimys semispinosus "spiny rat"
Herrer Alva, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1975 b
Leishmania mexicana: Republic of Panama

Proechimys semispinosus "spiny rat"
Herrer Alva, A.; Christensen, H.A.; and Beumer, R.J., 1973 a
Leishmania mexicana: Panama

Progne subis "purple martins"
Blankespoor, H. D., 1971 a
Plagiorchis noblei: Iowa

Prognichthys agoo "flying fish" (cranial bone)
Kamegai, S., 1971 b
Gonapodasmius sp.: Pacific coast of Japan

Propithecus verreauxi coquereli Milne Edwards, 1867 (blood)
Uilenberg, G.; Blancou, J.; and Andrianjafy, G., 1972 a
Babesia propitheci sp. n.: near Majunga (nord-ouest de Madagascar)

Propithecus verreauxi coquereli
Uilenberg, G.; Blancou, J.; and Andrianjafy, G., 1972 a
Trichophilopterus babakotophilus: near Majunga (nord-ouest de Madagascar)

Proptera purpurata (Lamarck)
Vidrine, M. F., 1973 a
Aspidogaster conchicola: Evangeline Parish, Louisiana

Prosimulium sp.
Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 b
Caudospora brevicauda: Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland

Prosimulium fuscum
Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975 a
Neomesomermis flumenalis: insular Newfoundland

Prosimulium mixtum
Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975 a
Neomesomermis flumenalis: insular Newfoundland

Prosimulium mixtum
Ezenwa, A. O., 1973 a
Neomesomermis flumenalis: vicinity of Churchill Falls, Labrador

Prosimulium mixtum/fuscum Syme & Davies
Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 a
Caudospora simulii: Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland

Prosimulium mixtum/fuscum Syme & Davies
Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 a
Neomesomermis flumenalis; Gastromermis viridis; Isomermis wisconsinensis: all from Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland

Prosimulium mixtum/fuscum
Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 b
Caudospora simulii: Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland

Prosimulium mixtum/fuscum
Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 b
Isomermis wisconsinensis; Gastromermis viridis; Neomesomermis flumenalis: all from Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland

Prosimulium mixtum/fuscum Syme and Davies
Ezenwa, A. O.; and Carter, N. E., 1975 a
Neomesomermis flumenalis: Newfoundland

Proteles c. cristatus (Sparrman) "aardwolf"
Hoogstraal, H.; and El-Kammah, K. M., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis zumpti sp. n.: Transvaal, Republic of South Africa

Proteles cristatus
Warren, E. G., [1973 a]
Toxascaris leonina: South Africa

Protemnodon agilis (Gould) "red-necked wallaby"
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 a
Wallabicestus ewersi n. sp. (small intestine); Fuhrmannodes talboti n. sp. (small intestine); Progamotaenia sp. (cystic duct): all from New Guinea

Protemnodon rufogrisea "Bennett's Wallaby"
Munday, B. L., 1966 a
Toxoplasma gondii: Tasmania

Protemnodon rufogrisea "Bennett's wallaby"
Munday, B. L., 1966 a
Fasciola hepatica: Tasmania

Protemnodon rufogrisea "Bennett's wallaby"
Munday, B. L., 1966 a
filariasis: Tasmania

Protoxerus stangeri Waterh. (intestin)
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1970 h
Heligmonina magna: Makokou, Gabon

Prunella collaris subalpinus (Brehm.) "accenteur alpin"
Negru, S., 1965 c
Ricinus subpallidus: Romania

Prunella modularis
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

Prunella modularis
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia fringillina: Netherlands

Psammobatis scobina (Philippi 1857) "pequén; skates"
Carvajal G., J.; and Goldstein, R. J., 1969 a
Acanthobothrium psammobati sp. n. (spiral valve): South Pacific Ocean, between Papudo and Talcahuano, Chile

Psammodynastes pulverulentus (Boie)
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Psammomys or Meriones sp.
Bernard, J., 1969 a
Trichuris gerbillis n. sp.: Tunisie

Psammomys obesus
Bernard, J., 1969 a
Trichuris gerbillis psammomysi [n. ssp.]: Tunisie

Psammomys obesus (nat. and exper.)
Gunders, A. E., 1971 a
Nuttallia meri sp. nov. (blood): 5 km. east of Jericho, lower Jordan Valley

Psammomys obesus
Klein, J. M.; et al., 1975 a
Xenopsylla ramesis: Mauritania

Psammophis sibilans "African beauty snake" (red blood cells)
Mohammed, A. N.; and Aliu, Y. O., 1973 a
Haemogregarina spp.: Zaria, Nigeria

Psammophis sibilans "African beauty snake"
Mohammed, A. N.; and Aliu, Y. O., 1973 a
Amblyomma variegatum; Aponomma latum: all from Zaria, Nigeria

Psammotettix striatus (L.)
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
mermithids: Kentucky

Psettodes belcheri Bennett
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
immature didymozoid E; Parahemiurus merus; Rhipidocotyle ghanensis; Sterrhurus ghanensis: all from Ghana

Pseudalopex gymnocercus Lin. "grachaim"
Freire, J. J., 1970 a
survey: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil
(Amblyomma ovale)

Pseudaspis cana
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e
Herpetacarus viperina: Natal (S. Africa)

Pseudaspius leptocephalus "amurskii ploskogolovyi zherekh"
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Lake Khivand
Proteocephalus spp. (intestine): River Zeia

Pseudaspius leptocephalus "amurskiĭ ploskogolovyĭ zherekh"
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Contracoecum sp. larvae I: Zeia in region of Budunda; Zeia in region of Krasnoiar; region of Lake Bolon
Contracoecum sp. larvae II: region of Lake Bolon
Contracoecum sp. larvae III (mesentery fat): region of Lake Bolon
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): Zeia in the region of mouth of Budunda; region of Lake Bolon; region of Lake Khivand
Rhabdochona denudata (intestine): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
Prosungulonema sinipercae (intestine): region of mouth of Budunda; region of Lake Khivand
Camallanus cotti (intestine): Amur in region of Lake Khivand

Pseudaspius leptocephalus.— Continued.
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b.— Continued.

Capillaria amurensis (intestine): region of Lake Bolon

Pseudaspius leptocephalus
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
Ergasilus briani (gills): Zeia, mouth of Budunda; region of Lake Bolon and Lake Khivand
Sinergasilus major (gills): Lake Bolon; Lake Khivand
Paraergasilus medius (nasal fossa): Amur in region of Lake Khivand

Pseudaspius leptocephalus
Sokolovakaia, I. L., 1971 a
Neoechinorhynchus rutili (intestine): region of Lake Bolon
Neoechinorhynchus sp. B (intestine): region of Lake Bolon
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris (intestine): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; region of Lake Bolon; region of Lake Khivand

Pseudaspius leptocephalus "amurskii ploskogolovyi zherekh"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Dactylogyrus pseudaspii (gills): Amur, near Lake Khivand
Diplozoon spp. (gills): Amur River basin

Pseudaspius leptocephalus "amurskii ploskogolobyi zherekh"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Phyllodistomum pseudaspii (urinary bladder): Amur in region of Lake Khivand
Allocreadium elongatum (intestine): River Zeia, region of mouth of River Budunda
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Amur in region of Lake Bolon and Lake Khivand
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (musculature): Amur in region of Lake Bolon and Lake Khivand
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Lake Bolon and Lake Khivand

Pseudaspius leptocephalus "amurskiĭ ploskogolovyĭ zherekh"
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Myxobolus follius (gills): region of Lake Bolon; region of Lake Khivand; River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)
Hemiophrys macrostoma: River Zeia (region of the mouth of Budunda)
Chilodonella cyprini: River Zeia, region of the mouth of Budunda; Amur, region of Lake Khivand
Trichodina strelkovi: river Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
T. amurensis (gills): river Zeia, region of the mouth of Budunda; region of lake Bolon
Apiosoma cylindriformis (gills): River Zeia, region of Budunda
Trichophrya sinensis (gills): River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)

Pseudechis australis "king brown snake"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Amblyomma moreliae; A. limbatum: all from Australia

Pseudemys dorbigni (Dum. et Bib.) (cavidad bucal)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Holcman-Spector, B., 1968 b
Polystomoides rohdei n. sp.: Departamento de Florida, Uruguay; arroyo Perdido, Departamento de Soriano, Uruguay; arroyo Abrojal, Departamento de Rivera, Uruguay

Pseudemys dorbigni (intestino delgado)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Holcman-Spector, B., 1968 c
Telorchis dubius n. sp.: Arroyo Perdido, Departamento de Flores, Uruguay

Pseudemys dorbignyi (Dum. & Bib) "tortuga morrocoyo" (intestino delgado)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Holcman-Spector, B., 1973 a
Telorchis achavali n. sp.: Laguna Las Veras, Dept. de Tacuarembo, Uruguay

Pseudibis papillosa "black ibis; Kaala baaza" (rectal contents)
Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Bhatia, B. B., 1970 a
Eimeria bazi n. sp.

Pseudione affinis
Carton, Y., 1970 a
Paranicothoe procircularis: Mer de Java

Pseudis mantidactylus (Cope) (intestino delgado)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Holcman-Spector, B., 1967 a
Margeana pseudium n. sp.: Bañados de la Coronilla, Departamento de Rocha, Uruguay; Bañado Tropa Vieja, Canelones, Uruguay

Pseudis meridionalis (intestin terminal)
Mane-Garzon, F., 1958 a
Catadiscus corderoi n. sp.: environs de Montevideo, Uruguay

Pseudobagrus fulvidraco "kosatka-skripun"
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
Gangesia pseudobagrae (intestine): mouth of Budunda (River Zeia)

Pseudobagrus fulvidraco "kosatka-skripun"
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Contracoecum sp. larvae I: Zeia in region of Budunda; Amur in region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon
Contracoecum sp. larvae II: Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Petrovsk
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): Amur in region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon
Spinitectus petrovi: River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon
Procamallanus fulvidraconis: region of Lake Bolon; Amur in region of Petrovsk; Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
Philometra sp. II (unger gill cover): River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda

Pseudobagrus fulvidraco (gills)
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
Ergasilus parasiluri: Lake Bolon; Zeia, at mouth of Budunda; Amur at Petrovsk
Ergasilus anchoratus: Lake Bolon; Amur at Petrovsk
Lamproglena sp.: Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda

Pseudobagrus fulvidraco
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris (intestine): region of Lake Bolon
P. curtus (intestine): Amur in region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon

Pseudobagrus fulvidraco "kosatka-skripun" (gills)
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Ancylodiscoides poljanskyi: River Zeia; region of Lake Bolon
A. strelkovi: River Zeia; River Amur, region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon
Bychowskyella pseudobagri: River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda; River Amur near Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon

Pseudobagrus fulvidraco "kosatka-skripun"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Phyllodistomum pawlowskyi (urinary bladder): region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda
Orientocreadium pseudobagri (intestine): region of Lake Bolon; Amur in region of Petrovsk; River Zeia in region of mouth of River Budunda
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Lake Bolon

Pseudobagrus fulvidraco "kosatka-skripun"
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Trypanosoma pseudobagri (blood vessel): Amur River in region of Petrovsk
Zschokkella parasiluri (gall bladder): region of Lake Bolon
Myxobolus kawabatae: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia; Amur River in region of Petrovsk
M. gigi (kidney): region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia; Amur River in region of Petrovsk
M. uniporus: River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda
Trichodina strelkovi: River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda

Pseudoboa neuwiedii (intestino)
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Oochoristica agamae: Venezuela

Pseudocentrotus depressus (Agassiz) "aka-uni"
Suzuki, K.; and Takeda, M., 1974 a
Echinoecus pentagonus: coast of Uchiura

Pseudocheirus archeri "striped ring-tail possum"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes tasmani: Australia

Pseudocheirus convolutor "ring-tailed possum"
Munday, B. L., 1966 a
Trichosurolaelaps striata: Tasmania

Pseudocheirus peregrinus "ringtail possum" (kidney)
Barker, I.K.; Munday, B.L.; and Harrigan, K.E., 1975 a
Klossiella convolutor n. sp.: Prospect, Tasmania

Pseudocordylus subviridis
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e
Herpetacarus gerrhosauri: S. Africa

Pseudodoras niger (Valenciennes) "armored catfish" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1973 b
Paracavisoma impudica: Ucayali River, Pucallpa, Peru

Pseudogobio brevirostris
Fan, P.C., 1970 a
Metorchis taiwanensis; Metacercaria hasegawai: all from Taiwan

Pseudogobio rivularis "amurskii lzhepeskar"
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
Schyzocotyle fluviatilis (intestine): Zeia

Pseudogobio rivularis
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Raphidascaris sp.: Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda

Pseudogobio rivularis "amurskii lzhepeskar" (gills)
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Dactylogyrus pseudogobii: River Zeia

Pseudogobio rivularis "amurskii lzhepeskar'"
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Chloromyxum leiosporum (gall bladder): mouth of Budunda
Myxobolus pseudorasborae: Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
M. macrocapsularis: River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda

Pseudogyps africanus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta meda: Uganda

Pseudogyps bengalensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta meda: India

Pseudohydromys murinus
Fain, A., 1971 b
Murichirus pseudohydromys sp. n.: Nouvelle Guinée

Pseudomys sp.
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Laelaps spatanges n. sp.: Wallara North, Basedow Range, Northern Territory

Pseudomys sp.
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Haemaphysalis ratti: Alligator River, Australia

Pseudomys delicatulus (Gould) "little native-mouse"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Laelaps spatanges n. sp.: Victoria, Port Essington, Mt. Brockman, Northern Territory

Pseudomys fumeus "smokey rat"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Ornithonyssus bacoti "probably laboratory infestation, captive animal": Victoria

Pseudomys gracilicaudatus (Gould) "eastern chestnut native-mouse"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Laelaps aella n. sp.: Mt. Brockman, Northern Territory

Pseudomys hermannsburgensis (Waite) "pebble mound mouse"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Laelaps spatanges n. sp.: Yuendumu, Northern Territory; Adelaide, S. Australia

Pseudomys higginsi "native mouse"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes sp.: Tasmania

Pseudonaja ? affinis Günther
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b
Maxvachonia chabaudi n. sp.: Eyre Peninsula, South Australia

Pseudoperilampus typus
Ito, J.; and Mochizuki, H., 1968 a
Metagonimus spp.; Pseudexorchis major; Centrocestus armatus: all from Shizuoka prefecture

Pseudoperilamphus typus
Shimizu, T., 1970 a
Clonorchis sinensis: Lake Kasumigaura, Ibaragi Prefecture, Japan

Pseudopleuronectes americanus
Burt, M. D. B.; and Sandeman, I. M., 1974 a
Bothriomonus sturionis: New Brunswick, Canada

Pseudopleuronectes americanus
Huffman, D. G.; and Bullock, W. L., 1975 a
Echinorhynchus vancleavi (=E. gadi): New England

Pseudopleuronectes americanus "winter flounder"
Stunkard, H. W., 1974 b
Monorcheides cumingiae: Woods Hole region, Massachusetts

Pseudorasbora parva "amurskii chebachok"
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Lake Khivand

Pseudorasbora parva
Fan, P.C., 1970 a
Clonorchis sinensis; Metorchis orientalis; M. taiwanensis; Exorchis oviformis; Metacercaria hasegawai; Echinochasmus japonicus; E. perfoliatus; Cyathocotyle orientalis; Metacercariae sp.: all from Taiwan

Pseudorasbora parva
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): region of Lake Bolon

Pseudorasbora parva
Ishibashi, H., 1970 a
Clonorchis sinensis: Saga Prefecture

Pseudorasbora parva
Ito, J.; and Mochizuki, H., 1968 a
Pseudexorchis major: Shizuoka prefecture

Pseudorasbora parva
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1971 b
Clonorchis sinensis: Lake Biwa, Shiga Prefecture, Japan

Pseudorasbora parva
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1972 a
Clonorchis sinensis: northern part of Wakayama Prefecture, middle Japan

Pseudorasbora parva
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1972 b
Clonorchis sinensis: Kyoto City, Japan

Pseudorasbora parva (Temminck et Schlegel)
Okabe, K.; et al., 1970 a
Clonorchis sinensis: southern Fukuoka Prefecture

Pseudorasbora parva (Temminck et Schlegel)
Okabe, K.; Kifune, T.; and Takao, Y., 1974 a
Clonorchis sinensis: Chikugo River Basin, Japan

Pseudorasbora parva (gills)
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
Ergasilus briani: region of Lake Bolon

Pseudorasbora parva (intestine)
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris; P. curtus: all from region of Lake Bolon and Lake Khivand

Pseudorasbora parva "amurskii chebachok" (gills)
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Dactylogyrus obscurus: region of Lake Bolon; region of Lake Khivand
D. squameus: Lake Khivand; region of Lake Bolon
Ancyrocephalus pseudorasborae: region of Lake Bolon

Pseudorasbora parva
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Lake Bolon

Pseudorasbora parva "amurskii chebachok"
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Eimeria strelkovi (kidney): Amur River (region of Lake Khivand)
Myxobilatus pseudorasborae (urinary bladder): Amur River in region of Lake Khivand; region of Lake Bolon
Myxobolus cyprini: region of Lake Bolon
Trichodina leucisci (gills): River Amur, region of Lake Khivand

Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni "bol'shoĭ amudar'inskiĭ lopatonos"
Dzhalilov, U. D., 1972 a
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis: Tadzhikistan

Pseudosciaena diacanthus (intestine)
Kalyankar, S. D., 1970 b
Alibagascaris pseudosciaenae gen. et sp. nov.: Alibag and Bombay, Maharashtra, India

Pseudothelphusa chilensis "crab"
Miyazaki, I.; Arellano Z., R. C.; and Grados B., O., 1972 a
Paragonimus caliensis: Cajamarca, Peru

Pseudothelphusa chilensis "crab"
Miyazaki, I.; and Grados B., O., 1972 b
Paragonimus caliensis; P. peruvianus: all from Cajamarca, Peru

Pseudothelphusa chilensis
Miyazaki, I.; Ibanez, N.; and Miranda, H., 1969 a
Paragonimus sp., probably P. peruvianus sp. n.: El Guayo, Cajamarca, Peru

Pseudothelphusa chilensis "crab"
Miyazaki, I.; Ibanez, N.; and Miranda, H., 1971 a
Paragonimus peruvianus: Cajamarca Province, Peru

Pseudothelphusa (Megathelphusa) magna
Abdel-Malek, E. T.; Brenes, R.; and Rojas, G., 1975 a
Paragonimus mexicanus: Costa Rica

Pseudothelphusa (Ptychophallus) tristani
Abdel-Malek, E. T.; Brenes, R.; and Rojas, G., 1975 a
Paragonimus mexicanus: Costa Rica

Pseudotolithus senegalensis (Günther)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Stephanostomum africanum: Sierra Leone

Pseudotriton montanus
Nickol, B. B.; and Heard, R. W. III, 1973 a
Fessisentis necturorum: Sandy Creek, Clarke County, Georgia

Pseudotylosurus angusticeps (Günther) (gill filaments)
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a
Acusicola cunula Cressey, n. sp.: Porto do Moz, Amazon River, Brazil

Pseudupeneus barberinus (Lacepede)
Paperna, I., 1972 d
Haliotrema alata: northern and southwestern Gulf of Eilat
Haliotrema australe: northwestern Gulf of Eilat
Haliotrema recurvata: northwestern Gulf of Eilat

Pseudupeneus cyclostomus (Lac.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Didymozoidae gen. sp. larvae V: Ghana

Pseudupeneus cyclostomus (Lacepede)
Paperna, I., 1972 d
Haliotrema australe; Haliotrema curvipenis sp. n.: all from northwestern Gulf of Eilat

Pseudupeneus macronema (Lacepede)
Paperna, I., 1972 d
Haliotrema australe; Haliotrema recurvata: all from northwestern Gulf of Eilat

Pseudupeneus pleurospilos (Bleerker)
Paperna, I., 1972 d
Haliotrema australe; Haliotrema recurvata: all from northwestern Gulf of Eilat

Psilopogon pyrolophus
Clay, T., 1972 a
Penenirmus sp.: Gunong Benom

Psittacula alexandri fasciata
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta maquilingensis: Thailand

Psittacula cyanocephala "blossomheaded parakeet" (proventriculus)
Sharma, R. K., 1971 d
Tropisurus manoji n. sp.: Bareilly, U. P., India

Psittacula krameri
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: India

Psittaculirostris edwardsi
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea

Psophus stridulus
Geus, A., 1969 a
Leidyana oblonga nov. comb.

Psorophora ciliata
Simmers, J. W., 1974 a
Parathelohania legeri: Carbondale, Illinois

Psorophora confinnis (exper.)
Petersen, J. J., 1975 a
Reesimermis nielseni

Psorophora ferox (exper.)
Petersen, J. J., 1975 a
Reesimermis nielseni

Psorophora varipes (exper.)
Petersen, J. J., 1975 a
Reesimermis nielseni

Psychoda severini
Geus, A., 1969 a
Acanthospora psychodae n. sp.: Bayreuth, Germany

Ptenochirus jagori
Maa, T. C., 1971 c
Megastrebla parvior parvior n. comb.: Negros; Mindanao

Pternistes leucoscepus "yellow-necked spurfowl" (intestine)
Harris, M. T., 1973 a
Mediorhynchus selengensis sp. n.: Kenya

Pterocles bicinctus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta pilosa: S. Africa

Pterodroma alba "Phoenix petrel"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Halipeurus heraldicus; Procellariphaga sp.; Trabeculus hexakon: all from Central Pacific Ocean

Pterodroma brevirostris
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Bedfordiella unica; Saemundssonia pterodromae: all from subantarctic islands

Pterodroma cooki cooki "Cook's petrel"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Halipeurus leucophryna; Halipeurus pelagicus; Trabeculus hexakon; Longimenopon sp.: all from Central Pacific Ocean

Pterodroma cookii defilippiana (Giglioli and Salvadori) 1869
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles triangularis new spec.; B. disjunctus new spec.: all from southeast of Talara, Peru

Pterodroma externa "white-necked petrel"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Ancistrona vagelli; Halipeurus kermadecense; Procellariphaga sp.; Naubates damma; Trabeculus hexakon: all from Central Pacific Ocean

Pterodroma externa externa (Salvin) 1876
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles lunatus new spec.: near Masatierra Island, Chile

Pterodroma externa cervicalis (Salvin)
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles lunatus new spec.: Kermadec Islands
B. disjunctus new spec.: Sunday Island, Kermadec Islands

Pterodroma hypoleuca "bonin petrel"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Halipeurus pelagicus; Halipeurus theresae; Procellariphaga enigki; Trabeculus hexakon: all from Central Pacific Ocean

Pterodroma lessonii
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Naubates heteroproctus; Halipeurus procellariae; Trabeculus schillingi; Saemundssonia sp.: all from Macquarie

Pterodroma leucoptera hypoleuca (Salvin) 1888
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles pterodromae new spec.: Midway Island; Green Island, Kure Atoll, Hawaiian Islands; Lisianski Island; Bonin Island; Pacific Ocean
B. disjunctus new spec.: Midway Island

Pterodroma leucoptera masafuerae Lonnberg, 1921
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles disjunctus new spec.: Chile

Pterodroma macroptera
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Naubates pterodromi; N. heteroproctus; Halipeurus procellariae; Trabeculus schillingi: all from subantarctic islands

Pterodroma mollis
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Halipeurus procellariae: Kerguelen
Halipeurus heraldicus: "
Trabeculus schillingi: "
Saemundssonia enderleini: subantarctic islands

Pterodroma neglecta "kermadec petrel"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Ancistrona vagelli; Halipeurus kermadecense; Trabeculus fuscoclypeatus: all from Central Pacific Ocean

Pterodroma phaeopygia "dark-rumped petrel"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Halipeurus noctivagus; Naubates pterodromi: all from Central Pacific Ocean

Pterodroma rostrata "Tahiti petrel"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Ancistrona vagelli; Halipeurus marquesanus: all from Central Pacific Ocean

Pteromys inornatus Geoffroy (= Petaurista p. albiventer)
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 d
Sypharista taylori n. comb.: Himalaya

Pteronotus parnelli
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1973 b
Nycterinastes primus sp. n.: Bolivar, Amazonas, Venezuela

Pteronotus psilotis
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1973 b
Phalcophila postica sp. n.; Phalcophila antica sp. n.: all from Bolivar, Venezuela

Pteroplatea micrura (Schneider)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
immature didymozoid E: Ghana

Pteropus sp.
Prasad, V., [1970 a]
Meristaspis calcaratus: Philippines; Solomon Islands
Meristaspis jordani jordani: Solomon Islands

Pteropus conspicillatus Gould
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Cyclopodia albertisii: Queensland, Australia
C. australis: Queensland, Australia

Pteropus giganteus
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Cyclopodia sykesii: western Himalayan districts, India

Pteropus gouldi
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Cyclopodia albertisii: Queensland and Northern Territory, Australia
Cyclopodia australis: Queensland, Australia

Pteropus macrotis epularius Ramsay, 1878 (red blood cells)
Ewers, W. H., 1971 b
Eperythrozoon mariboi: Port Moresby, New Guinea

Pteropus molossinus
Theodor, O., 1967 a
Cyclopodia ponapensis: Ponape

Pteropus pelewensis
Theodor, O., 1967 a
Cyclopodia albertisii: Peleliu and Ngergoi, Palau

Pteropus poliocephalus Temminck
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Cyclopodia albertisii: New South Wales and Queensland, Australia
Cyclopodia australis: New South Wales and Queensland, Australia

Pteropus scapulatus Peters
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Cyclopodia albertisii: Western Australia and Queensland, Australia
Cyclopodia australis: New South Wales, Western Australia, Northern Territory and Queensland, Australia

Pteropus tonganus Quoy and Gaimard "flying fox"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Neolaelaps spinosus: New Hebrides

Pterostichus sp.
Jourdane, J., [1973 b]
Hymenolepis scalaris: Banyuls-sur-Mer, France

Pterostichus angustatus (exper.) (alimentary canal)
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a
Trichinella spiralis

Pterostichus coerulescens (exper.) (alimentary canal)
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a
Trichinella spiralis

Pterostichus cupreus (exper.) (alimentary canal)
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a
Trichinella spiralis

Pterostichus lepidus (exper.) (alimentary canal)
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a
Trichinella spiralis

Pterostichus macer (exper.) (alimentary canal)
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a
Trichinella spiralis

Pterostichus madidus (exper.) (alimentary canal)
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a
Trichinella spiralis

Pterostichus melas (exper.) (alimentary canal)
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a
Trichinella spiralis

Pterostichus metallicus
Geus, A., 1969 a
Cometoides wellmeri n. sp.: Mitteleuropa

Pterostichus metallicus (exper.) (alimentary canal)
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a
Trichinella spiralis

Pterostichus niger (exper.) (alimentary canal)
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a
Trichinella spiralis

Pterostichus nigritus (exper.) (alimentary canal)
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a
Trichinella spiralis

Pterostichus oblongopunctatus (exper.) (alimentary canal)
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a
Trichinella spiralis

Pterostichus vernalis (exper.) (alimentary canal)
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a
Trichinella spiralis

Pterostichus vulgaris (exper.) (alimentary canal)
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a
Trichinella spiralis

Pterygoplichthys multiradiatus
Schmidt, G. D.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1973 a
Gorytocephalus plecostomorum: Peru

Ptilinopus occipitalis
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica exilis: Philippines

Ptilinopus ponapensis
Maa, T. C., 1967 a
Ornithoica exilis: Ponape
Ornithoctona plicata: Ponape

Ptilocercus lowii
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a
Walchiella impar; Ascoschoengastia audyi; A. roluis;
Gahrliepia (G.) neterella; G. (Walchia) alpestris:
all from Gunong Benom

Ptilocerus lowii
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a
Microfilariae: West Malaysia

Ptilocerus. See Ptilocercus.

Ptiloprora g. guisei
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: New Guinea

Ptinus latro
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina tuerkorum n. sp.: Stammbach, Ofr., Bad
Berneck i. F., Bayreuth, Germany

Ptyas korros (Schlegel)
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Ptyas mucosus (Linnaeus)
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Ptyas mucosus
Sharpilo, V. P., 1973 b
Strongyloides mirzai: India

Ptychadaena. See Ptychadena.

Ptychadena aequiplicata (Werner) (branchies)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Polystoma ebriensis: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Ptychadena hylaea (Schmidt & Inger)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Mesocoelium monas; Ostiolum dollfusinus (poumons):
all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Ptychadena longirostris (Peters)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Polystoma cachani (vessie urinaire); Haplometroides
eburnense: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Ptychadena maccarthyensis (Anderson)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Polystoma baeri (vessie urinaire); Mesocoelium monas:
all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Ptychadena maccarthyensis (Anderson, 1937)
Maeder, A. M.; Euzet, L.; and Combes, C., 1970 a
Polystoma baeri n. sp.: Lamto (Côte d'Ivoire)

Ptychadena mascareniensis
Baker, J. R., 1974 a
trypanosomes: Ethiopia

Ptychadena mascareniensis (Dum. et Bibron) "grenouilles"
Richard, J.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1968 a
Astiotrema tananarivense (intestin anterieur et moyen):
Madagascar
Plagiorchis momplei (intestin anterieur et moyen):
Madagascar
Diplodiscus brevicoeca n. sp. (intestin posterieur):
jardin de l'Institut Pasteur, Tananarive, Madagascar
Gorgoderina insularis n. sp. (vessie): jardin de
l'Institut Pasteur, Tananarive, Madagascar
Gorgodera senso lato sp. (vessie): jardin de l'Institut
Pasteur, Tananarive, Madagascar
Echinostoma caproni: jardin de l'Institut Pasteur,
Tananarive, Madagascar

Ptychadena mascareniensis (Duméril and Bibron, 1841)
Tinsley, R. C., 1973 a
Polystoma africanum: Uganda

Ptychadena mascareniensis
Tinsley, R. C., 1974 a
Polystoma africanum: Uganda and Kenya

Ptychadena oxyrhynchus (Smith)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Mesocoelium monas: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Ptychadena perreti
Albaret, J.-L., 1970 a
Sicuophora heimi n. sp.: République Centafricaine

Ptychadena superciliaris (Günther)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Polystoma mangenoti (vessie urinaire); P. vaucheri
(vessie urinaire); Mesocoelium monas: all from
Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Ptychadaena superciliaris (Günther, 1858) (vessie urinaire)
Maeder, A. M.; Euzet, L.; and Combes, C., 1970 a
Polystoma mangenoti: Côte d'Ivoire (Abidjan); Liberia

Ptychadena tournieri (Guibe & Lamotte)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Mesocoelium monas: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Ptychocheilus oregonensis Richardson "squawfish" (intestine)
Macy, R. W.; and English, R. G., 1975 a
Palaeorchis problematicus n. comb.: Mill Creek, Salem,
Marion Co., Oregon

Ptychocheilus oregonensis (Richardson) "northern squawfish"
(intestine)
Schell, S. C., 1974 a
Nezpercella lewisi sp. n.: Idaho (Clearwater River,
Nez Perce and Lewis Cos.; Selway River, Idaho Co.)
Multivitellina idahoensis sp. n.: Payette River and
Payette Lake, Valley Co., Idaho

Ptychophallus tristani "fresh-water crab" (liver)
Miyazaki, I., 1974 a
Paragonimus peruvianus: Costa Rica

Puffinus bulleri Salvin, 1888
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles selenopeltatus new spec.: Chile

Puffinus carneipes "pale-footed shearwater"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Naubates harrisoni: Central Pacific Ocean

Puffinus gravis (O'Reilly) 1818
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles puffini new spec.: Kent Island, Brunswick, Canada; Cape Freels, Newfoundland; Sable Island, Nova Scotia; Labrador Coast
B. parvatus new spec.: Canada

Puffinus griseus "sooty shearwater"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Halipeurus diversus; Procellariphaga paulula; Trabeculus hexakon: all from Central Pacific Ocean

Puffinus griseus
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Austromenopon paululum: subantarctic islands
Halipeurus diversus: Macquarie
Trabeculus hexacon: Macquarie

Puffinus griseus (Gmelin) 1789
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles puffini new spec.: Canada; Newfoundland

Puffinus griseus
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes pterodromae: Lord Howe I.

Puffinus harrisoni
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Naubates harrisoni: Pacific Ocean

Puffinus leucomelas or Oceanodroma castro
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes philipi: Japan

Puffinus lherminieri "Audubon's shearwater"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Halipeurus spadix: Central Pacific Ocean

Puffinus nativitatis "Christmas shearwater"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Halipeurus spadix; Naubates harrisoni; Trabeculus hexakon: all from Central Pacific Ocean

Puffinus pacificus "wedge-tailed shearwater"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Ancistrona vagelli; Halipeurus mirabilis; Procellariphaga paulula; Naubates harrisoni; Saemundssonia puellula; Trabeculus hexakon: all from Central Pacific Ocean

Puffinus pacificus
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles selenopeltatus new spec.: Pacific Ocean

Puffinus pacificus chlororhynchus Lesson, 1831
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles selenopeltatus new spec.; B. parvatus new spec.: all from Eastern Island, Midway Atoll, Central Pacific

Puffinus pacificus cuneatus Salvin, 1888
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles selenopeltatus new spec.: San Benedicto Island, Revillagigedo Islands, Mexico; Nihoa Island, Hawaiian Islands

Puffinus puffinus (Brunnich) 1764
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles bilobatus new spec.: Johnston Island, North Pacific
B. parvatus new spec.: Central Pacific

Puffinus puffinus newelli "Newell's shearwater"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Halipeurus diversus; Trabeculus aviator: all from Central Pacific Ocean

Puffinus tenuirostris "slender-billed shearwater"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Halipeurus diversus; Trabeculus hexakon: all from Central Pacific Ocean

Puffinus tenuirostris (Temminck) 1835
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles superbus: Rogers Bay
B. marlae new spec.: Little Sitkin Island, Alaska; S. of Unimak Pass, Aleutian Islands; Cooper Island, Commander Islands
B. parvatus new spec.: Alaska

Pulex irritans
Bain, O.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1974 a
Dipetalonema reconditum: Lot-et-Garonne (à Tonneins)

Pullets. See [Gallus gallus]

Pungitius pungitius "9-spined sticklebacks" (eyes)
Blair, D., 1974 a
Apatemon gracilis: Loch Lomond

Pungitius pungitius
Gläser, H.-J., 1974 a
Gyrodactylus gasterostei n. sp.: Germany

Pungitius pungitius (L.) "nine-spined stickleback" (gills)
Wiles, M., 1975 b
Anodonta sp.: Nova Scotia

Pungitius pungitius "ten-spined stickleback"
Wootten, R., 1973 c
Bunodera luciopercae: Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex

Pungitius pungitius "ten-spined sticklebacks" (eyes)
Wootten, R., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum; Tylodelphys clavata: all from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex, England

Puntazzo puntazzo (Cetti, 1777) (branchies)
Oliver, G., 1969 a
Lamellodiscus ignoratus: Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.), Sete (Herault)

Puntius binotatus (muscles)
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a
Haplorchis pumilio; H. taichui: all from Philippines

Puntius bramoides (intestine)
Le-Van-Hoa; and Pham-Ngoc-Khue, 1970 a
Chitwoodia chitwoodi n. g., n. sp.: Viet-Nam

Puntius bramoides (intestin)
Le-Van-Hoa; and Pham-Ngoc-Khue, [1972 a]
Chitwoodia chitwoodae n. gen., n. sp.: Saigon, South Viet-Nam

Puntius carnaticus "fish" (intestine)
Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1971 d
Spironoura nilgiriensis n. sp.: Nilgiris (Madras)

Puntius chola (Ham.) (gills)
Premvati, G.; and Pande, V., 1974 a
Centrocestus formosanus: India

Puntius palata (muscles)
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a
Haplorchis taichui: Philippines

Puntius sarana (fins)
Nath, D., 1973 c
Haplorchis yokogawai: Keetham Lake, Mathura

Puntius sarana (gill filaments)
Nath, D., 1974 d
Centrocestus formosanus: Keetham lake (39 km. from Mathura)

Puntius schuberti (exper.)
Odening, K., 1970 e
Apophallus muehlingi

Puntius semifasciolata
Fan, P.C., 1970 a
Echinochasmus japonicus: Taiwan

Puntius sophore (gill filaments)
Nath, D., 1974 a
Stephanoprora pandei n. sp.: Mathura, India

Puntius sophore (muscles around caudal fin)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1974 a
Opisthorchis caninus: rivulets near Chinhat and/or Kukrail

Puppy. See [Canis familiaris]

[Pusa caspica] tiulen
Sidorov, E. G., 1971 a
Opisthorchis felineus; Pseudamphistomum truncatum: all from South Caspian Sea

[Pusa hispida] kol'chataia nerpa (intestine)
Deliamure, S. L.; and Skriabin, A. S., 1968 a
Diplogonoporus tetrapterus: Bering Sea

Putorius eversmanni "polecat"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Putorius furo "ferret" (exper.)
Dönges, J.; and Götzelmann, M., 1975 a
Isthmiophora melis

Putorius putorius
Nutting, W. B.; et al., 1975 a
Demodex sp.: New Zealand

Putorius (P.) putorius var. domesticus Lin. "furão"
Freire, J. J., 1970 a
survey: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil
(Moniliformis moniliformis)

Pycnonotus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta trita: Vietnam

Pycnonotus aurigaster
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Pycnonotus barbatus arsinoe
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Egypt

Pycnonotus bimaculatus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: Java

Pycnonotus cafer "red-vented bulbul"
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Ornithophila metallica: western Himalayan districts, India

Pycnonotus cafer "red vented bulbul"
Ghalsasi, G. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis spinigera: Maharashtra State, India

Pycnonotus capensis
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b
Mediorhynchus emberizae: Israel

Pycnonotus goiavier
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Malaya; Borneo

Pycnonotus goiavier
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta sensilis sensilis n. sp.: Malaya; Philippines

Pycnonotus goiavier gourdini Gray "yellow-vented bulbul" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 c
Phaneropsolus borneoensis sp. n.: North Borneo (Malaysia)

Pycnonotus goiavier samarensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Philippines

Pycnonotus j. jocosa
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Burma

Pycnonotus jocosus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Pycnonotus jocosus (Linnaeus) (faeces)
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a
Isospora pycnonotae: suburb of Calcutta, India

Pycnonotus leucogenys (Gray) "white cheeked bulbul"
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Nosopsyllus nilgirensis: Western Himalayas, India

Pycnonotus plumosus cinereifrons (Tweeddale) "large olive bulbul" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 a
Derytrema riggini: Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines

Pycnonotus plumosus cinereifrons (Tweeddale) "large olive bulbul" (small intestine (?))
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 b
Brachylecithum sp.: Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines

Pycnonotus plumosus hutzi Stresemann "large olive bulbul" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 c
Phaneropsolus borneoensis sp. n.: North Borneo (Malaysia)

Pycnonotus sinensis
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Hong Kong

Pycnonotus zeylanicus (Gmelin) "yellow-crowned bulbul"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 a
Tanaisia zarudnyi: North Borneo, Malaysia

Pygathrix nemaeus "Kleideraffe" (feces)
Dollinger, P.; and Rüedi, D., 1974 a
Trichuris sp.: Basle Zoological Gardens

Pygathrix nemaeus "monkey, douc langur"
Geisel, O.; Krampitz, H. E.; and Willaert, E., 1975 a
Entamoeba histolytica

Pygoscelis adeliae
Clay, T., 1967 a
Austrogoniodes antarcticus: Cape Evans, Antarctica

Pygoscelis adeliae
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Austrogoniodes antarcticus; A. bifasciatus: all from subantarctic islands

Pygoscelis adeliae "Adelie penguin"
Wilson, N. A., 1967 e
Rhinonyssus schelli: Cape Hallett, north Victoria Land, Possession I., Ross I., and Cape Bird, Antarctica

Pygoscelis antarctica
Clay, T., 1967 a
Austrogoniodes gressitti n. sp.: Anvers I., Antarctica

Pygoscelis antarctica
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a
Austrogoniodes gressitti: Anvers I.; Deception I., South Shetland Is.

Pygoscelis antarctica
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Austrogoniodes gressitti: subantarctic islands
A. macquariensis: South Georgia

Pygoscelis papua
Clay, T., 1967 a
Austrogoniodes keleri n. sp.: Falkland Is. (London Zoo)

Pygoscelis papua papua
Clay, T., 1967 a
Austrogoniodes gressitti n. sp.: South Georgia, Atlantic Ocean

Pygoscelis papua
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a
Austrogoniodes gressitti: Anvers I., Antarctic Peninsula

Pygoscelis papua
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Austrogoniodes gressitti: South Georgia
A. keleri: subantarctic islands
A. macquariensis: subantarctic islands

Pygoscelis papua "gentoo penguin"
Wilson, N. A., 1970 c
Rhinonyssus schelli: Bird Island, South Georgia

Pyromelana orix leuconota (Euplectes orix leuconota)
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta minor: Ruanda

Pyrotrogon erythrocephalus (Harpactes erythrocephalus)
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Burma

Pyrrherodia purpurea
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta ardeae ardeae: S. Africa; Uganda; Ruanda-Urundi; Congo; Sweden; France; Italy; Cyprus; Persian Gulf: Israel

Pyrrherodia purpurea manilensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta ardeae ardeae: Burma; Philippines

Pyrrhosoma nymphula (Sulz.) "dragonfly"
Abro, A., 1974 a
Hoplorhynchus oligacanthus; Menospora polyacantha: all from Bergen, Norway

Pyrrhosoma nymphula (Sulz) "large red damsel-fly" (haemocoele)
Rees, F. G., 1973 a
Tatria decacantha; T. acanthorhyncha; T. octacantha sp. nov.: all from Fron Goch Lake, Cardiganshire (Britain)

Pyrrhosoma nymphula "damsel fly" (haemocoele)
Rees, F. G., 1973 b
Tatria octacantha

Pyrrhula pyrrhula (L.)
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Ptilonyssus fringillicola: Ukrainian SSR

Pyrrhula pyrrhula griseiventris "Japanese bullfinch"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes turdus: Japan

Pyrrhuloxia sinuata "pyrrhuloxia"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1975 b
Sternostoma tracheacolum: La Salle County, Texas

Python regius "python royal" (exper.)
Vaucher, C.; and Bain, O., 1973 a
Dracunculus doi

Python reticulatus
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Amblyomma testudinarium: Malaya

Python reticulatus (exper.)
Sprent, J. F. A., 1973 b
Ophidascaris papuanus sp. nov.

Python sebae
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a
Hartmannella-type; Entamoeba [sp.]

Pyura pachydermatina "sea tulip" (pharynx)
Gotto, R. V., 1975 a, 165-167, figs. 1A-Q
Pachypygus australis n. sp.: Port Jackson (Sydney Harbour), Australia

Pyura praeputialis "ascidian" (pharynx)
Gotto, R. V., 1975 a
Doropygus flexus n. sp.: Port Jackson (Sydney Harbour); Cape Banks (Botany Bay); Harbord (north of Port Jackson) Australia

Pyura spinossisima (branchial basket)
Jones, J. B., 1975 b
Lichomolgidium tupuhiae n. sp.: Castlepoint beach, New Zealand

Pyxis arachnoides (colon)
Petter, A. J., 1966 b
Atractis chabaudi n. sp.; Labiduris brygooi n. sp.; Thelandros p. pyxis n. ssp.; T. pyxis dolichurus n. ssp.; Ortleppnema possompesi n. sp.; Thaparia domerguei n. sp.; Alaeuris numidica madagascariensis n. ssp.; A. dupuisi n. sp.; A. quadrilabiata insularis n. s. sp.; Mehdiella cristata n. sp.; M. stylosa dollfusi n. s. sp.; Tachygonetria dentata richardae n. s. sp.; T. macrolaimis dessetae n. s. sp.: all from Madagascar

Quadrula apiculata (Say)
  Vidrine, M. F., 1973 a
    Aspidogaster conchicola: Evangeline Parish, Louisiana

Quail
  Maa, T. C., 1969 b
    Ornithophila metallica: Asia Minor

Quail, small
  Maa, T. C., 1969 e
    Pseudolynchia mistula n. sp.: SE New Guinea (Dobadura)

Quelea quelea (nat. and exper.) (intestine)
  Barre, N.; and Troncy, P.-M., 1974 a
    Isospora xerophila n. sp.: Tchad

Quietula y-cauda (Jenkins and Evermann) "goby"
  Brooks, D. R.; and Brothers, E. B., 1974 a
    Lecithaster minimus: Mission Bay, San Diego, California

Quietula y-cauda (Jenkins and Evermann) "goby"
  Brooks, D. R.; and Brothers, E. B., 1974 a
    Tetraphyllidea [sp.]; Callotetrarchynchus [sp.]: all from Mission Bay, San Diego, California

Quietula y-cauda (Jenkins and Evermann) "goby"
  Brooks, D. R.; and Brothers, E. B., 1974 a
    Spirocamallanus [sp.], resembles S. pereirai (Annereaux, 1946) Olsen, 1952: Mission Bay, San Diego, California

Quiscalus niger brachypterus "Greater Antillean grackle" (small intestine)
  Whittaker, F. H., 1973 a
    Raillietina garciai sp. n.: Isabela, Puerto Rico

Quiscalus niger caribaeus (Todd)
  Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a
    Tetracotyle sp.: Cuba
    Neodiplostomum isomegalocotyle n. sp.: Isla de Pinos, Cayo Piedra, Cuba

Quiscalus quiscula "purple grackle" (eye)
  Pence, D. B., 1972 i
    Oxyspirura petrowi; O. pusillae: all from southern Louisiana

Quiscalus quiscula "common grackle"
  Pence, D. B., 1973 b
    Boydaia quiscali: Louisiana

Quiscalus quiscula "common grackle"
  Pence, D. B., 1973 e
    Boydaia quiscali: Louisiana

Quiscalus quiscula aeneus "bronzed grackle"
  Maa, T. C., 1969 e
    Ornithomya anchineuria Speiser, 1905: Osgoode, Ontario

Quiscalus quiscula versicolor "common grackle"
  Buck, O. D.; Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1975 a
    Conspicuum icteridorum; Echinostomum revolutum: all from Columbus, Ohio

Quiscalus quiscula versicolor "common grackle"
  Buck, O. D.; Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1975 a
    Choanotaenia iola; C. musculosa; Choanotaenia sp.; Hymenolepis farciminosa; Mesocestoides sp.: all from Columbus, Ohio

Quiscalus quiscula versicolor "common grackle"
  Buck, O. D.; Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1975 a
    Capillaria ovopunctatum; Chandlerella quiscali; Microtetrameres helix; Porrocaecum ensicaudatum; Syngamus trachea: all from Columbus, Ohio

Quiscalus quiscula versicolor "common grackle"
  Buck, O. D.; Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1975 a
    Plagiorhynchus formosus: Columbus, Ohio

Rabbit. See [Leporidae]

Rabbit, giant Flander. See [Leporidae]

Raccoons (exper.)
Lang, B. Z.; et al., 1974 a
Metagonimoides oregonensis

Radix auricularia
Hohorst, W., 1972 a
Trichobilharzia szidati: Baggersee, vicinity of Frankfurt/Main

Radix auricularia
Lange, E. R., 1970 a
Asymphylodora sp.; Diplostomum sp. I: all from Latvian SSR

Radix ovata
Kiseliene, V. K., 1970 a
Echinostoma sp.

Radix ovata (Mitteldarmdrüse)
Knaack, J., 1971 a
Uvulifer denticulatus: Fläming

Radix ovata
Lange, E. R., 1970 a
Echinoparyphium recurvatum; Hypoderaeum conoideum; Dolichosaccus rastellus; Haplometra cylindraceae; Asymphylodora tincae; Cercaria monostomi; C. cristata; C. chromatophora; C. letifera; C. peregeri; C. micromorpha: all from Latvian SSR

Radix ovata
Palm, V., 1967 a
Cercaria monostomi: Kleinmachnow bei Teltow

Radix peregra
Brendow, V., 1970 a
Plagiorchis neomidis nov. spec.: Germany

Radix peregra peregra (exper.)
Odening, K., 1974 a
Azygia lucii

Radix swinhoei
Odening, K., 1970 f
Echinostoma sp., cf. E. revolutum; Echinoparyphium sp., cf. E. recurvatum: all from North Vietnam

Raja bathyphila Holt and Byrne "deep-sea skate" (spiral valve)
Campbell, R. A., 1975 a
Echeneibothrium bathyphilum sp. n.: Hudson Canyon, western north Atlantic

Raja batis "skate"
Manger, B. R., 1972 a
Acanthobothrium icelandicum sp. nov.; A. parvum sp. nov. (spiral valve); Acanthobothrium sp.; Echeneibothrium minutum; E. faxanum sp. nov. (spiral valve); E. dubium (spiral valve); Phyllobothrium sp. (spiral valve): all from Faxa Bay, Iceland

Raja binoculata
Kabata, Z., 1974 a
Lepeophtheirus cuneifer sp. n.: off the coast of Alaska

Raja chilensis (spiral valve)
Carvajal G., J.; and Dailey, M. D., 1975 a
Echeneibothrium multiloculatum sp. n.: South Pacific Ocean, between Papudo and Talcahuano, Chile
E. williamsi sp. n.: South Pacific Ocean, between Papudo and Talcahuano, Chile
E. megalosoma sp. n.: San Antonio, Chile

Raja chilensis Guichenot, 1848 "raya volantín; skate" (spiral valves)
Carvajal G., J.; and Goldstein, R. J., 1971 a
Acanthobothrium annapinkiensis n. sp.: Anna Pink Bay, Chile

Raja clavata
Boxshall, G. A., 1974 b
Lepeophtheirus pectoralis: N. E. England

Raja clavata "thornback ray" (cloaca, rectum)
Halton, D. W.; Stranock, S. D.; and Hardcastle, A., 1974 a
Calicotyle kröyeri: Irish Sea

Raja clavata "thornback ray" (cloaca)
Stranock, S. D.; and Halton, D. W., 1975 a
Calicotyle kröyeri: Irish Sea

Raja erinacea Mitchill "skate" (spiral valve)
Campbell, R. A., 1975 a
Echeneibothrium sobrimum sp. n.: Vineyard Sound, Massachusetts
E. vernetae: Vineyard Sound and Woods Hole, Massachusetts

Raja fyllae
Williams, H. H.; and Richards, D. H. H., 1973 a
Proleptus [sp.]: Barents Sea

Raja montagui Fowler "spotted skate" (exper.)
Boxshall, G. A., 1976 a
Lepeophtheirus pectoralis

Raja naevus "cuckoo ray" (pancreas, pancreatic duct)
McVicar, A. H.; and Gibson, D. I., 1975 a
Pancreatonema torriensis gen. nov., sp. nov.: North Sea, off Aberdeen

Raja ocellata Mitchill "skate" (spiral valve)
Campbell, R. A., 1975 a
Echeneibothrium sobrinum sp. n.: Vineyard Sound, Massachusetts

Raja radiata "thorny skate"
Khan, R. A., 1972 c
Haemogregarina delagei: Newfoundland

Raja radiata
Williams, H. H.; and Richards, D. H. H., 1973 a
Capillaria [sp.]; Johnstonmawsonia [sp.]: all from North Sea

Rallina eurizonoides formosana
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta maquilingensis: Taiwan

Rallus aquaticus "pastushok"
Borgarenko, L. F., 1970 c
Amidostomum skrjabini (muscular stomach); Tetrameres sp. 1 (proventriculus); Thominx sp. 2 (esophagus); Thominx contorta (esophagus): all from Tadjikistan

Rallus cayennensis (=Aramides cajanea (Müller)) (intestin)
Deblock, S., 1972 a
Gynaecotyla jaegerskioldi: Manguinhos (Rio)

Rallus elegans Aud. "king rail"
Bates, B. H. (jr.); and Meade, T. G., 1972 a
Ascocotyle pachycystis (ceca); Athesmia heterolecithodes (liver); Cyclocoelum obscurum (body cavity); Echinochasmus schwartzi; Echinostoma attenuatum; Levinseniella byrdi; Notocotylus regis (large intestine); Prosthogonimus ovatus (large intestine, ceca): all from Bolivar Peninsula, Texas

Rallus elegans Aud. "king rail"
Bates, B. H. (jr.); and Meade, T. G., 1972 a
Cyclustera capito (small intestine); Ophryocotyle proteus (small intestine); Parvitaenia sp.: all from Bolivar Peninsula, Texas

Rallus elegans Aud. "king rail"
Bates, B. H. (jr.); and Meade, T. G., 1972 a
Capillaria sp.: Bolivar Peninsula, Texas

Rallus longirostris Boddaert "clapper rail"
Bates, B. H. (jr.); and Meade, T. G., 1972 a
Ascocotyle pachycystis (ceca); Carneophallus sp. (large intestine, ceca); Echinochasmus schwartzi; Echinostoma attenuatum; Levinseniella byrdi; Ophthalmophagus sp. (eye); Prosthogonimus sp. 1 (large intestine, ceca); Prosthogonimus sp. 2 (ceca): all from Bolivar Peninsula, Texas

Rallus longirostris Boddaert "clapper rail"
Bates, B. H. (jr.); and Meade, T. G., 1972 a
Cyclustera capito (small intestine); Ophryocotyle proteus (small intestine); Parvitaenia sp.: all from Bolivar Peninsula, Texas

Rallus longirostris Boddaert "clapper rail"
Bates, B. H. (jr.); and Meade, T. G., 1972 a
Capillaria sp.: Bolivar Peninsula, Texas

Rallus pectoralis "Lewin water-rail"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Rallinyssus gallinulae: Tasmania

Rallus pectoralis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta holoptera omnisetosa n. subsp.: Telefomin, Sepik Distr., NE New Guinea

Rallus striatus
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Malaysia

Rallus striatus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta holoptera omnisetosa n. subsp.: Selangor, Malaya

Rallus striatus striatus "slaty-breasted rail" (proventriculus)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 a
Skrjabinoclava rallae sp. nov.: Puerto Princessa, Palawan, Philippines

Rallus striatus gularis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta holoptera omnisetosa n. subsp.: Subang, Selangor, Malaya

Rhamphastos ariel (muscles)
Herceg, M.; and Huber, I., 1967 a
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Zoological garden, Zagreb (imported from Germany)

Rampholeon. See Rhampholeon.

Rana arfarki (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 a
Proteocephalus niuginii n. sp.: Mt. Suckley, New Guinea

Rana arvalis Nilss. (exper.)
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1971 a
Pleurogenes claviger

Rana catesbeiana (exper.)
Benach, J. L.; and Crans, W. J., 1973 a
Foleyella flexicauda

Rana catesbeiana
Brooks, D. R., 1974 a
Haematoloechus longiplexus; H. parviplexus: all from Nebraska

Rana catesbeiana "bullfrog"
Lank, D. R. (jr.), 1971 a
Hexamita intestinalis; Trichomonas sp.; Nyctotherus cordiformis; Trypanosoma rotatorium: all from Indiana

Rana catesbeiana "bullfrog"
Lank, D. R. (jr.), 1971 a
Gorgodera amplicava; Gorgoderina attenuata; Haematoloechus breviplexus; H. longiplexus; Glypthelmins quieta: all from Indiana

Rana catesbeiana "bullfrog"
Lank, D. R. (jr.), 1971 a
Nematode, unidentified; Oxysomatium longicaudata: all from Indiana

Rana catesbeiana "bullfrog"
Lank, D. R. (jr.), 1971 a
Placobdella rugosa; Glossiphonia stagnalis: all from Indiana

Rana catesbeiana "tadpole" (muscles) (exper.)
Lester, R.J.G.; and Freeman, R.S., 1975 a
Alaria marcianae

Rana catesbeiana (abdominal muscles, stomach wall)
Mace, T. F.; and Anderson, R. C., 1975 a
Dioctophyma renale: Black River area and Lake Sasajewan, Ontario

Rana catesbeiana
Sawyer, R. T., 1972 a
Batracobdella picta: Michigan

Rana catesbeiana (mesentery, body cavity)
Schacher, J. F.; and Crans, W. J., 1973 a
Foleyella flexicauda sp. n.: Stirling, New Jersey

Rana clamitans
Dronen, N. O. (jr.); and Lang, B. Z., 1974 a
Cephalogonimus salamandrus sp. n. (exper., flukes would "stay" for 10 days but none found after 20 days)
C. americanus (exper.)

Rana clamitans
Earl, P. R., 1969 b
Nyctotheroides sp.; Trichomitus sp.: all from Wisconsin

Rana clamitans "green frog" (exper.) (eye)
Lester, R.J.G.; and Freeman, R.S., 1975 a
Alaria marcianae

Rana clamitans melanota "green frogs" (nat. and exper.) (abdominal muscles, stomach wall)
Mace, T. F.; and Anderson, R. C., 1975 a
Dioctophyma renale: Black River area, Ontario

R[ana] cyanophlyctis (kidney)
Agrawal, R. D.; and Pande, B. P., 1972 a
Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex: Uttar Pradesh, India

Rana cyanophlyctis (intestine)
Gupta, S. P.; and Agrawal, V., 1966 a
Pleurogenes gastroporus; Mehraorchis ranarum: all from Udaipur, Rajasthan

Rana cyanophlyctis cyanophlyctis (Seitenliniensystem)
Kritscher, E., 1973 b
Metacercaria cyanophlyctis n. sp.: Turbat (W. Pakistan)

Rana cyanophlyctis (intestine)
Nama, H. S., 1972 a
Cylindrotaenia roonwali sp. n.: Jodhpur, India

Rana cyanophlyctis Schneider (rectum)
Nama, H. S.; and Khichi, P. S., 1973 c
Diplodiscus amphichrus brevis n. subsp.: Jodhpur, Rajasthan

Rana cyanophlyctis Schneider (intestine)
Nama, H. S.; and Khichi, P. S., 1973 c
Cosmocerca indica new sp.: Sanchore, Jodhpur, Rajasthan

Rana cyanophlyctis "pond frog"
Nath, D., 1973 d
echinostome metacercaria (kidneys); Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex: all from India

Rana cyanophlyctis "pond-frog" (lumbar muscles)
Nath, D., 1973 e
Echinostomatid[ae sp.]: India

Rana esculenta L.
Combes, C.; Leger, N.; and Vidal, D., [1974 a]
Haematoloechus variegatus (poumons); H. similis (poumons); Pleurogenoides medians (tube digestif); P. stromi (tube digestif); Prosotocus fuelleborni (tube digestif); Opisthioglyphe ranae (tube digestif); Opisthodiscus nigrivasis (tube digestif); Gorgodera microovata (vessie urinaire); Codonocephalus urnigerus (mesentere): all from Corsica

Rana esculenta L.
Combes, C.; Leger, N.; and Vidal, D., [1974 a]
Bothriocephalus sp.: Corsica

Rana esculenta L.
Combes, C.; Leger, N.; and Vidal, D., [1974 a]
Rhabdias bufonis (poumons); Orneoascaris numidicum (tube digestif): all from Corsica

Rana esculenta "girini"
Francalanci, G., 1971 a
Cyathocotyle prussica; Echinostoma revolutum; Echinoparyphium recurvatum; Hypoderaeum conoideum: all from Veneto

Rana esculenta L. (exper.)
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1971 a
Pleurogenes claviger

Rana esculenta (stomach)
Saoud, M. F. A.; and Roshdy, M. A. A., 1970 a
Halipegus alhaussaini n. sp.: Al-Basrah, Iraq

Rana galamensis Dumeril and Bibron, 1841 (vessie urinaire)
Euzet, L.; Bourgat, R.; and Salami-Cadoux, M. L., 1974 a
Polystoma galamensis n. sp.: Klouto (Togo)

Rana guentheri
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Rana guentheri Boulenger
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Paracosmocerca mucronata; Rhabdias sp.: all from Taiwan

Rana kuhli Dumeril and Bibron
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Paracosmocerca mucronata: Taiwan

Rana latouchi
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Rana limnocharis (intestine)
Dwivedi, M. P.; and Chauhan, B. S., 1971 b
Ganeo vitellosinistrum n. sp.: Adhartal farm, Jabalpur (M.P.), India

Rana limnocharis
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Rana limnocharis Wiegman
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Amphibiophilus acanthocirratus; Paracosmocerca mucronata; Rhabdias sp.: all from Taiwan

Rana longicrus Stejneger
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Paracosmocerca mucronata; Oswaldocruzia hoeppli: all from Taiwan

Rana macrodon "Malayan giant frog"
Mullin, S. W., 1973 a
Gonofilaria rudnicki sp. n.: Tanjong Rabok, Kuala Langat Forest Preserve, Selangor, West Malaysia

Rana nigromaculata "frog" (liver)
Kifune, T.; and Takao, Y., 1973 a
Neodiplostomum brachypteris nipponense subsp. nov.: near Ezu Lake, Kumamoto City suburbs, Kyushu, Japan

Rana occipitalis (Günther)
Alabaret, J.-L., 1970 a
Sicuophora heimi n. sp.; S. mabokensis n. sp.: all from Republique Centrafricaine; Congo Brazzaville

Rana pipiens pipiens
Brooks, D. R., 1974 a
Haematoloechus complexus; H. similiplexus; H. medioplexus: all from Nebraska

Rana pipiens
Earl, P. R., 1969 a
Opalina virguloidea (c): Wisconsin, U.S.A.

Rana pipiens
Earl, P. R., 1969 b
Nyctotheroides sp.; Opalin[a] obtrigona-type: all from Wisconsin

Rana pipiens (legs)
Lester, R.J.G.; and Freeman, R.S., 1975 a
Alaria marcianae

Rana pipiens "leopard frogs" (exper.) (abdominal muscles, stomach wall)
Mace, T. F.; and Anderson, R. C., 1975 a
Dioctophyma renale

Rana pipiens (Schreber) (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Rana pipiens brachycephala
Brooks, D. R., 1974 a
Haematoloechus coloradensis; H. complexus; H. longiplexus; H. similiplexus: all from Nebraska

Rana plancyi fukienesis Pope
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Paracosmocerca mucronata: Taiwan

Rana pretiosa
Dronen, N. O. (jr.); and Lang, B. Z., 1974 a
Cephalogonimus salamandrus sp. n. (nat. and exper.): eastern Washington
C. americanus (exper., flukes would "stay" for 10 days but none found at 30 days)

Rana ridibunda ridibunda
Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.-P., 1973 a
Haematoloechus similis (poumons); H. variegatus (poumons); Opisthioglyphe ranae (duodenum); Prosotocus fuelleborni (duodenum); Gorgodera microovata (vessie urinaire): all from Guilan province, Iran

Rana ridibunda ridibunda (duodenum)
Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.-P., 1973 a
Acanthocephalus ranae: Guilan province, Iran

Rana ridibunda "ozernai͡a li͡agushka"
Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1970 a
Nyctotherus cordiformes: Kursk Zaliv, Lithuanian SSR

Rana ridibunda "ozernai͡a li͡agushka"
Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1970 a
Diplodiscus subclavatus; Pleurogenoides medians; Opisthioglyphe ranae; Codonocephalus urnigerus; Prosotocus confusus: all from Kursk Zaliv, Lithuanian SSR

Rana ridibunda "ozernai͡a li͡agushka"
Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1970 a
Rhabdias bufonis: Kursk Zaliv, Lithuanian SSR

Rana ridibunda "ozernai͡a li͡agushka"
Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1970 a
Acanthocephalus ranae: Kursk Zaliv, Lithuanian SSR

Rana ridibunda "green frogs" (cloaca, rectum) (nat. and exper.)
Simon-Vicente, R.; Martinez-Fernandez, A.; and Cordero del Campillo, M., 1974 a
Opisthodiscus nigrivasis: from Garcirrey (Salamanca Province), Spain

Rana ridibunda perezi (nat. and exper.)
Batchvarov, G., 1974 a
Acanthocephalus anthuris: France

Rana ridibunda perezi (Seoane, 1885)
Benmokhtar-Bekkouche, Z., 1975 a
Opisthodiscus nigrivasis (rectum): Algerie
Gorgodera microovata (vessie): "
Sonsinotrema tacapense (duodenum): "
Sonsinotrema calloti (duodenum): "

Rana ridibunda perezi Seoane, 1885
Combes, C.; and Sarrouy, H., 1971 a
Halipegus ovocaudatus (cavité buccale); Cephalogonimus europeaus (duodénum); Opisthodiscus nigrivasis (ampoule rectale); Haematoloechus variegatus (poumons); H. similis (poumons); Gorgodera microovata (vessie urinaire); G. granatensis (vessie urinaire); G. euzeti (vessie urinaire); Opisthioglyphe ranae (duodénum); Pleurogenoides medians (duodénum); P. stromi (duodénum); Diplodiscus subclavatus (ampoule rectale); Haplometra cylindracea (poumons): all from Spain

Rana ridibunda perezi Seoane, 1885
Combes, C.; and Sarrouy, H., 1971 a
Amphicaecum mumidicum (duodénum); Cosmocerca ornata (ampoule rectale); C. commutata (ampoule rectale); Aplectana acuminata (ampoule rectale); Neyraplectana mauritanicus (ampoule rectale); Rhabdias bufonis (poumons): all from Spain

Rana rugulosa (exper.)
Daengsvang, S., 1972 a
Gnathostoma hispidum

Rana sauteri Boulenger
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Paracosmocerca mucronata: Taiwan

Rana septentrionalis
Mace, T. F.; and Anderson, R. C., 1975 a
Dioctophyma renale: Black River area, Ontario

Rana sylvatica "wood frog" (exper.) (eye)
Lester, R.J.G.; and Freeman, R.S., 1975 a
Alaria marcianae

Rana swinhoana Boulenger
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Cosmocercoides pulchra; Rhabdias sp.: all from Taiwan

Rana temporaria "liagushki" (exper.)
Berezantsev, Iu. A., 1968 a
Physocephalus sexalatus

Rana temporaria
Combes, C.; and Imbert, D., 1970 a
Polystoma integerrimm: Est des Pyrénées

Rana temporaria (under skin) (nat. and exper.)
Combes, C.; Jourdane, J.; and Richard, J., 1974 a
Euryhelmis squamula: Pyrénées

Rana temporaria
Combes, C.; Leger, N.; and Pesson, B., [1972 a]
Haematoloechus pyrenaicus (poumon); Haplometra cylindracea (poumon); Opisthioglyphe rastellus (tube digestif); Gorgodera euzeti (vessie); Gorgoderina vitelliloba (vessie); Euryhelmis squamula (peau); Polystoma integerrimum (vessie): all from Eastern Pyrenees

Rana temporaria
Combes, C.; Leger, N.; and Pesson, B., [1972 a]
Rhabdias bufonis (poumon); Cosmocerca ornata (tube digestif); Oswaldocruzia filiformis (tube digestif): all from Eastern Pyrenees

Rana temporaria (exper.)
Dönges, J., 1970 c
Isthmiophora melis

Rana temporaria "travi͡anai͡a li͡agushka"
Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1970 a
Opalina ranarum: Kursk Zaliv, Lithuanian SSR

Rana temporaria "travi͡anai͡a li͡agushka"
Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1970 a
Polystoma integerrimm; Diplodiscus subclavatus; Prosotocus confusus: all from Kursk Zaliv, Lithuanian SSR

Rana temporaria "travi͡anai͡a li͡agushka"
Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1970 a
Rhabdias bufonis: Kursk Zaliv, Lithuanian SSR

Rana temporaria "travi͡anai͡a li͡agushka"
Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1970 a
Acanthocephalus ranae: Kursk Zaliv, Lithuanian SSR

Rana temporaria L. (exper.)
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1971 a
Pleurogenes claviger

Rana tigrina (intestine)
Dwivedi, M. P.; and Chauhan, B. S., 1971 a
Tremiorchis ranarum: Jabalpur (M.P.), India

Rana tigrina (intestine)
Dwivedi, M. P.; and Chauhan, B. S., 1971 b
Ganeo kawi n. sp.: Chhindwara (M.P.), India

Rana tigrina (intestine)
Le-Van-Hoa; and Pham-Ngoc-Khue, 1970 a
Gendria rauschi n. sp.: Viet-Nam

Rana tigrina rugulosa Wiegmann
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Rana tigrina var. rugulosa (intestin)
Le-Van-Hoa; and Pham-Ngoc-Khue, [1972 a]
Gendria rauschi n. sp.: Saïgon, South Viet-nam

Rana tigrina rugulosa Wiegmann
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Paracosmocerca mucronata; Spinitectus ranae; Rhabdias sp.: all from Taiwan

Rangifer tarandi "severnyĭ olen"
Gagarin, V. G.; and Sapozhnikov, G. I., 1968 a
Skrjabinema ovis; S. tarandi: all from USSR

[Rangifer tarandus] severnyi olen
Mitskevich, V. I͡u., 1959 c
Trichocephalus globulosa; T. tarandi; T. baskakowi;
T. massino: all from SSSR

[Rangifer tarandus] reindeer (eye)
Rehbinder, C., 1970 a
Cephenomyia trompe

[Rangifer tarandus] reinsdyr (muskulatur)
Skjølaas, O., 1970 a
sarcosporidiosis: Kautokeino-området

[Rangifer tarandus] reinsdyr (lungene)
Skjølaas, O., 1970 a
Echino[coccus sp.]: Kautokeino-området

Rangifer tarandus granti Allen
Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a
Solenopotes tarandi: Anaktuvuk Pass, Brooks Range
and Utukok River, Barrow, Alaska

Rangifer tarandus granti "barren ground caribou"
Weisser, D. F.; and Kim, K. C., 1973 a
Solenopotes tarandi (head, anterior part of neck);
Hypoderma tarandi (connective tissue beneath dermis,
back): all from Alaska

Raphicerus melanotis
Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a
Solenopotes natalensis: Tete, Mozambique

Raphidia maior (intestine)
Achtelig, M., 1974 a
Gregarina raphidiae n. sp.: Würzburg, German Federal
Republic

Raphidia notata Fabr. (intestine)
Achtelig, M., 1974 a
Gregarina raphidiae n. sp.: Würzburg, German Federal
Republic

Raphidia ophiopsis (intestine)
Achtelig, M., 1974 a
Gregarina raphidiae n. sp.: Würzburg, German Federal
Republic

Raphidopalpa (=Aulacophora) foveicollis (Lucas)
Haldar, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N., 1974 a
Gregarines: Kalyani, West Bengal

Rastrelliger kanagurta (Cuv.) "Indian mackerel" (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M.; and Masood, S., 1975 a
Hamacreadium rastrellii sp. n.; H. karachiensis sp. n.:
all from Karachi coast

Rat, cotton. See [Sigmodon]

Rat, white (exper.)
Acholonu, A. D.; and Finn, O. J., 1974 a
Moniliformis moniliformis

Rats (liver, lungs, myocardium, lymph node) (exper.)
Atallah, O. A.; Mossalam, I.; and Abdel-Rahman, M. S.,
1974 a
Neoascaris vitulorum

Rats, laboratory bred white (exper.)
Bhaibulaya, M., 1975 a
Angiostrongylus cantonensis; A. mackerrasae

Rat (bile ducts) (exper.)
Bisseru, B., 1970 c
Clonorchis sinensis

Rat, white (exper.)
Canning, E.U.; Killick-Kendrick, R.; and Monk, J.B.,
1976 a
Babesia divergens; Trypanosoma brucei

Rats (diaphragmatic musculature)
Carlos, E. R.; and Schaeffer, B. T., 1972 a
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Philippines

Rats (blood) (exper.)
Dennig, H. K., 1973 a
Babesia galagolata n. sp.

Rat "tinkou"
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus bothae: Cote d'Ivoire

Rat (exper.)
Frenkel, J. K., 1974 a
Hammondia hammondi gen. nov., sp. nov.

Rat
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H., 1967 a
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) echidninus; Ornithonyssus
bacoti: all from Hawaiian Islands

Rats (exper.)
Gidel, R.; and Brengues, J., 1972 a
Setaria labiatopapillosa

Rats, laboratory (small intestine, lungs) (exper.)
Greenberg, Z., 1972 a
Nippostrongylus witenbergi n. sp.

Rats, albino
Hashiguchi, Y.; Okura, T.; and Hiraoka, H., 1974 a
Paragonimus miyazakii (exper.)

Rats, albino
Hashiguchi, Y.; Takei, T.; and Miyazaki, I., 1968 a
Paragonimus miyazakii (exper.)

Rat, albino laboratory
Ho, B.-C.; Singh, M.; and Lim, B.-L., 1973 a
Breinlia booliati (exper.)

Rat
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b
Haemaphysalis lagrangei: Cambodia

Rats (exper.)
Hori, E.; et al., 1973 b
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Rats, white (exper.)
Jeyarasasingam, U.; et al., 1972 a
Echinostoma liei sp. nov.

Rats, albino (exper.)
Kawashima, K.; et al., 1975 a
Paragonimus ohirai; P. sadoensis

Rats, albino (exper.)
Kawashima, K.; and Hamajima, F., 1970 a
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis

Rats, albino (exper.)
Kawashima, K.; and Miyahara, M., 1974 a
Paragonimus ohirai

Rat, albino (exper.)(small intestine)
Kifune, T.; and Takao, Y., 1972 a
Levinseniella conicostoma; Maritrema longiforme sp.
nov.; Spelotrema macrorchis sp. nov.

Rat (eye) (exper.)
Lester, R.J.G.; and Freeman, R.S., 1975 a
Alaria marcianae

Rats (exper.) (small intestine)
Lie Kian Joe; et al., 1975 a
Echinoparyphium ralphaudyi sp. n.

Rat, white (small intestine) (exper.)
Lie Kian Joe; and Nasemary, S., 1973 a
Echinostoma ilocanum

Rats, white (exper.)
Lim, B. L., 1970 c
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Rats, white (exper.)
Lim, B. L., 1970 d
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Rats, white (exper.)
Lim, B.L., 1970 e
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Rat (exper.)
Mango, A. M.; Mango, C. K. A.; and Esamal, D., 1972 a
Fasciola gigantica

Rats (exper.)
Margono, S.S., 1970 a
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Rats, albino (lungs, peritoneal cavity, pleural cavity)
Miyazaki, I.; et al., 1968 a
Paragonimus sadoensis sp. nov. (exper.)

Rats, white (exper.)
Mohandas, A., 1971 b
Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex

Rats, albino (exper.)
Nath, D., 1974 b
Echinoparyphium flexum

Rats, laboratory
Nemeseri, L.; and Szakall, S., 1972 a
Hymenolepis nana: Hungary

Rats, laboratory
Nemeseri, L.; and Szakall, S., 1972 a
Trichosomoides crassicauda (urinary bladder); Syphacia muris; Aspiculuris tetraptera: all from Hungary

Rats (intestine)
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a
Syphacia muris: Malaya

Rats (exper.)
Opuni, E. K.; and Muller, R. L., 1974 a
Spirometra theileri n. comb.

Rat, albino (exper.)
Ow-Yang, C. K., 1974 a
Hepatojarakus malayae

Rats, white (exper.) (foie, cavité abdominale)
Ranque, P.; et al., 1974 a
Armillifer armillatus

Rat
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
Polyplax stephensi; Meristaspis lateralis; Laelaps n. sp. 2; Laelaps n. sp. 3; Laelaps buxtoni; Laelaps jugalis; Laelaps turkestanicus; Hoplopleura n. sp. 2; Ancystropus kanheri; Ancystropus taprobanius; Ancystropus zeleborii; Polyplax spinulosa; Polyplax reclinata; Laelaps nuttalli; Laelaps agilis; Hoplopleura captiosa Hoplopleura pacifica; Eulaelaps stabularis; Echinolaelaps echidninus: all from Western Himalayas

Rats, albino (exper.)
Sato, A.; et al., 1969 b
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis

Rats, albino (stomach) (exper.)
Shogaki, Y.; Mizuno, S.; and Itoh, H., 1972 a
Protospirura muris

Rats, white (exper.)
Siddiqui, M. A., 1975 a
Litomosoides carinii

Rats, white
Sucharit, S.; and Macdonald, W. W., 1972 a
Brugia pahangi

Rats (exper.)
Takeda, G. K. (F.); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1969 a
Trypanosoma cruzi

Rats (exper.)
Takeda, G. K. (F.); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1970 b
Trypanosoma cruzi

Rats
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1972 c
Leptotrombidium deliense: Himalayan foothills

Rats, white (exper.)
de Vos, A. J., 1970 b
Eimeria chinchillae

Rat, laboratory (exper.)
Wallace, G.D., 1973 b
Toxoplasma gondii

Rat
Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1970 a
Nosopsyllus fasciatus: North Dakota

Rat, house
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Haemaphysalis campanulata: Japan

Rat
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes granulatus: Ryukyu Islands

Rats (lungs)
Yokogawa, M.; et al., 1971 a
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis (exper.)

Rat, Wistar
Yokogawa, M.; and Sano, M., 1968 a
Metagonimus yokogawai (exper.)

Rats (lungs, pleural cavity, liver, diaphragm, mediastinum)
Yoshida, T., 1970 a
Paragonimus miyazakii (exper.)

Rat
Yoshimura, H.; and Ohmori, Y., 1972 a
Clonorchis sinensis (exper.)

Rattus
Datta, S. N.[2], 1963 a
Xenopsylla cheopis; X. astia; X. brasiliensis; Nosopsyllus sp.: all from Ambala Cantonment, India

Rattus spp.
Doube, B. M., 1975 b
Ixodes holocyclus: Australia

Rattus sp.
Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1969 a
Ornithonyssus bacoti: Havana

Rattus sp.
Gale, J.L.; et al., 1974 a
Leptotrombidium deliense; Walchiella sp.; Walchia sp.; Ascoschoengastia sp.: all from Taiwan

Rattus
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H., 1967 a
Blattisocius keegani; Laelaps nuttalli; Listrophoroides expansus; Radfordia ensifera: all from Hawaiian Islands

Rattus sp.
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b
Haemaphysalis lagrangei: Vietnam

Rattus sp.
Hoogstraal, H.; and Santana, F. J., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis mageshimaensis: Taitung, Taiwan (Lanyu or Orchid Island)

Rattus sp.
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Neopsylla secura; Nosopsyllus punjabensis; Nosopsyllus nilgirensis; Nosopsyllus simla; Peromyscopsylla himalaica; Xenopsylla cheopis; Frontopsylla ambigua; Neopsylla marleaneae; Acropsylla girshami; Frontopsylla spadix spadix; Amphipsylla n. sp. 1; Paradoxopsyllus custodis; Pulex irritans; Palaeopsylla remota; Citellophilus n. sp. 1; Xenopsylla astia: all from Western Himalayas, India

Rattus sp.
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
Hoplopleura sicata: Western Himalayas

Rattus sp. (small intestine)
Sudarikov, V. E.; and Nguyen Thi Le, 1968 a
Praeuterogonimus skrjabini sp. n.: Yen Bay Province, Democratic Republic of Viet Nam

Rattus sp. "rat"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes granulatus: Ryukyu Islands

Rattus alexandrinus
Rifaat, M. A.; et al., 1973 c
Toxoplasma gondii: Cairo, Egypt

Rattus andersoni
Li, K.-C.; Chen, N.-Y.; and Hsieh, P.-C., 1974 a
Frontopsylla megasinus: Northwest Szechuan, China

Rattus annandalei
Lim, B.-L., 1974 a
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: Selangor, Malaysia

Rattus annandalei
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a
Microfilariae: West Malaysia

Rattus argentiventer (liver)
Brown, R. J.; et al., 1975 a
Capillaria hepatica, presumably: Indonesia

Rattus argentiventer (diaphragm muscle)
Cross, J. H.; et al., 1973 a
Sarcocystis sp.: Bojalali Regency, Central Java, Indonesia

R[attus] argentiventer
Lie Kian Joe; and Nasemary, S., 1973 a
Echinostoma ilocanum

Rattus argentiventer
Lim, B.L., 1970 e
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Sarawak

Rattus bartelsii (liver)
Brown, R. J.; et al., 1975 a
Capillaria hepatica, presumably: Indonesia

Rattus berdmorei
Sprent, J. F. A., 1973 a
Porrocaecum ratti: Nakhon Nyok, Thailand

Rattus blanfordi "white-tailed rat" (exper.)
Geevarghese, G.; Bhat, H. R.; and Sreenivasan, M. A., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis kyasanurensis

Rattus blanfordi
Ghalsasi, G. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis spinigera: Maharashtra State, India

Rattus blanfordi
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a
Haemaphysalis spinigera; H. turturis; H. papuana kinneari; H. kyasanurensis; Haemaphysalis sp.; Dermacentor auratus; Rhipicephalus sp.; Ixodes sp.; I. petauristae; I. ceylonensis: all from Mysore State, India

Rattus bowersii
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Haemaphysalis nadchatrami; H. semermis; Dermacentor sp.; D. atrosignatus; Amblyomma sp.: all from Gunong Benom, Malaya

Rattus bowersi
Lim, B.-L., 1974 a
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: Selangor, Malaysia

Rattus bowersi
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a
Leptotrombidium bodense; Helenicula mutabilis; Walchiella oudemansi; Gahrliepia (G.) picta; G. (Walchia) turmalis: all from Gunong Benom

Rattus bowersi (ears)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e
Herpetacarus thompsoni: Malaysia

Rattus canus
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a
Microfilariae: West Malaysia

Rattus chrysophilus dollmani
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b
Schoutedenichia p. paulus: Angola

Rattus conatus "dusky field-rat"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes tasmani: Australia

Rattus confucianus
Li, K.-C.; Chen, N.-Y.; and Hsieh, P.-C., 1974 a
Frontopsylla megasinus acutus subsp. nov.: North Szechuan, China

Rattus coxinga
Gale, J.L.; et al., 1974 a
Leptotrombidium deliense; Walchia sp.; Ascoschoengastia sp.: all from Taiwan

Rattus cremoriventer
Lim, B.-L., 1974 a
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: Selangor, Malaysia

Rattus cremoriventer
Lim, B.-L.; et al., 1975 a
Breinlia booliati: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus cremoriventer (thoracic cavity)
Lim, B.-L.; and Mak, J.-W., 1974 a
Breinlia booliati: Puchong Merah in the District of Besut, Trengganu State, Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus cremoriventer Miller (small intestine)
Matskasi, I., 1973 a
Ogmocotyle indica: Vietnam

Rattus cremoriventer
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a
Leptotrombidium bodense: Gunong Benom

Rattus cremoriventer
van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1974 a
Haemobartonella sp.; Anaplasma sp.: all from Kalimantan, Borneo

Rattus culmorum "paler field-rat"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes fecialis; I. holocyclus: all from Australia

Rattus diardii (liver)
Brown, R. J.; et al., 1975 a
Capillaria hepatica, presumably: Indonesia

Rattus edwardsi (liver)
Brown, R. J.; et al., 1975 a
Capillaria hepatica, presumably: Indonesia

Rattus edwardsi
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a
Leptotrombidium bodense; L. sylvestre; Ascoschoengastia indica; Gahrliepia (G.) rutila; G. (Walchia) turmalis; Leptotrombidium deliense; Walchiella impar; W. lacunosa; Gahrliepia (G.) cetrata; Walchiella oudemansi: all from Gunong Benom

Rattus edwardsi edwardsi
Wang, D.-C., 1974 a
Neopsylla stenosinuata: Fukien, Kien-Ou prefecture

Rattus exulans (liver)
Brown, R. J.; et al., 1975 a
Capillaria hepatica, presumably: Indonesia

Rattus exulans (skeletal muscle)
Brown, R. J.; Carney, W. P.; and van Peenen, P. F. D., 1974 a
Sarcocystis sp.: Sulawesi, Indonesia

Rattus exulans (stool)
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1973 a
Schistosoma japonicum: central Sulawesi, Indonesia

Rattus exulans (diaphragm muscle)
Cross, J. H.; et al., 1973 a
Sarcocystis sp.: Bojalali Regency, Central Java, Indonesia

Rattus exulans (exper.)
Daengsvang, S., 1972 a
Gnathostoma hispidum

Rattus exulans (Peale) "Pacific islands rat"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Laelaps nuttalli; L. echidninus: all from New Hebrides

Rattus exulans
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H., 1967 a
Eulaelaps stabularis; Hirstionyssus latiscutatus; Laelaps nuttalli: all from Hawaiian Islands

Rattus exulans
Lim, B.-L.; et al., 1975 a
Breinlia booliati: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus exulans (thoracic cavity)
Lim, B.-L.; and Mak, J.-W., 1974 a
Breinlia booliati: Puchong Merah in the District of Besut, Trengganu State, Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus exulans (blood)
Natheewattana, N.; et al., 1973 a
Trypanosoma lewisi: Chiang Mai, Thailand

Rattus exulans
van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1974 a
Anaplasma sp.: Kalimantan, Borneo

Rattus exulans
Wallace, G.D., 1973 b
Toxoplasma gondii: Pacific Islands

Rattus exulans (nat. and exper.)
Wallace, G. D., 1973 c
Toxoplasma gondii: Hawaii

Rattus exulans (exper.)
Wallace, G. D., 1975 a
Toxoplasma-like parasite

Rattus flavipectus
Li, K.-C.; Chen, N.-Y.; and Hsieh, P.-C., 1974 a
Frontopsylla diqingensis sp. nov.: Yunnan, China

Rattus fulvescens (Gray) "chestnut rat"
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Neopsylla secura; Frontopsylla spadix spadix: all from Western Himalayas, India

Rattus fuscipes
Bhaibulaya, M., 1975 a
Angiostrongylus mackerrasae: Mount Glorious, northwest of Brisbane, Australia

Rattus fuscipes
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Laelaps assimilis: Kangaroo Island
Mesolaelaps bandicoota: Kangaroo Island
M. australiensis: Kangaroo Island
Laelapsella humi: Victoria
Ornithonyssus bacoti: "probably laboratory infestation, captive animal": Victoria

Rattus fuscipes "western swamp-rat"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes hydromyidis: south-western Western Australia
Haemaphysalis ratti: Pearson I., Investigator Group, South Australia

Rattus fuscipes
Rzepczyk, C. M., 1974 a
Sarcocystis [sp.] (muscle): Queensland

Rattus fuscipes assimilis
Mawson, P. M., 1971 a
Rictularia mackerrasae n. sp.: near Innisfail, northern Queensland

Rattus fuscipes assimilis "allied rat"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes trichosuri; Ixodes sp.: all from Victoria

Rattus fuscipes greyii "Grey's rat"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes tasmani; I. fecialis: all from Australia

Rattus hawaiiensis
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H., 1967 a
Hirstionyssus latiscutatus; Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) echidninus; L. nuttalli: all from Hawaiian Islands

Rattus hellwaldi (liver)
Brown, R. J.; et al., 1975 a
Capillaria hepatica, presumably: Indonesia

Rattus hoffmanni (liver)
Brown, R. J.; et al., 1975 a
Capillaria hepatica, presumably: Indonesia

Rattus inas
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Haemaphysalis nadchatrami: Gunong Benom, Malaya

Rattus inas
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a
Gahrliepia (Walchia) disparunguis pingue: Gunong Benom

Rattus jalorensis
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a
Microfilariae: West Malaysia

Rattus leucopus "mottle-tailed Cape York rat"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Laelaps mackerrasi: Queensland

Rattus leucopus
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 a
Hymenolepis diminuta: Brown River, New Guinea

Rattus leucopus
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 a
Toxocara mackarrasae: New Guinea
Syphacia obvelata: Brown River, New Guinea

Rattus lutreolus (Gray) "eastern swamp-rat"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Ornithonyssus bacoti "probably laboratory infestation, captive animal": Victoria
Gymnolaelaps annectans: Queensland

Rattus lutreolus "velvet-furred rat"
Munday, B. L., 1966 a
Toxoplasma gondii: Tasmania

Rattus lutreolus "velvet-furred rat"
Munday, B. L., 1966 a
Cysticercus fasciolaris: Tasmania

Rattus lutreolus "eastern swamp-rat"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes fecialis: Australia
Ixodes sp.: Tasmania; south-east Victoria

Rattus luzonicus (Thomas)
Reisen, W.K.; Pollard, T.J.; and Tardy, W.J., 1973 a
Leptotrombidium akamushi; L. deliense; Ascoschoengastia indica; Walchiella sp.; Helenicula globularis: Luzon, Republic of the Philippines, all from

Rattus marmosurus (liver)
Brown, R. J.; et al., 1975 a
Capillaria hepatica, presumably: Indonesia

Rattus meltada (= Millardia meltada) Gray, 1837 (stomach)
Johnson, S., 1968 d
Neospirocerca rajasthanensis n. g., n. sp.: Jodhpur (Rajasthan), India

Rattus (Praomys) morio jacksoni
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b
Neotrombicula machadoi; N. rickenbachi; Machadella quadriscutala n. sp.; Microtrombicula alexandrina; M. machadoi n. sp.; Schoutedenichia cordiformis; S. lavoipierrei; Gahrliepia angolensis n. sp.; G. lundae n. sp.; G. ritae: all from Angola

Rattus muelleri
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Ixodes granulatus: Gunong Benom, Malaya

Rattus muelleri
Lim, B.-L., 1974 a
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: Selangor, Malaysia

Rattus muelleri
Lim, B.-L.; et al., 1975 a
Breinlia booliati: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus muelleri (thoracic cavity)
Lim, B.-L.; and Mak, J.-W., 1974 a
Breinlia booliati: Puchong Merah in the District of Besut, Trengganu State, Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus muelleri "swamp giant rats" (trachea, bronchi)
Miyazaki, I.; and Kwo, E.-H., 1969 b
Achillurbainia ratti sp. n.: Kepong (Selangor), Gombak (Selangor), and Baling (Kedah), Malaysia

Rattus muelleri
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a
Leptotrombidium bodense; L. deliense; Walchiella oudemansi; Helenicula mutabilis: all from Gunong Benom

Rattus muelleri
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a
Microfilariae: West Malaysia

Rattus musschenbroekii (liver)
Brown, R. J.; et al., 1975 a
Capillaria hepatica, presumably: Indonesia

Rattus (Mastomys) natalensis
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus l. lophuromys; A. concinnus: all from Cote d'Ivoire

Rattus (Mastomys) natalensis natalensis
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b
Neotrombicula machadoi; N. rickenbachi; Gahrliepia ritae; Schoutedenichia lavoipierrei: all from Angola

Rattus niviventer (liver)
Brown, R. J.; et al., 1975 a
Capillaria hepatica, presumably: Indonesia

Rattus niviventer (Hodgson) "white-bellied rat"
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Neopsylla secura; Nosopsyllus nilgirensis: all from Western Himalayas, India

Rattus norvegicus
Ali, A.M.; et al., 1974 a
Echinolaelaps echidninus; Ornithonyssus bacoti; Androlaelaps zulu; Pulex irritans; Echidnophaga gallinacea; Ctenocephalides felis strongylus; C. felis felis; Xenopsylla cheopis: all from Nile Valley, Egypt

[Rattus norvegicus] seraia krysa
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Xenopsylla conformis; X. cheopis; Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) mokrzeckyi; Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi; Stenoponia tripectinata; Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) fasciatus: all from Armenian SSR

Rattus norvegicus "rat gris"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Trematod[a sp.]: Belgium

Rattus norvegicus "rat gris"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Cestod[a sp.]; Taenia taeniaeformis: all from Belgium

Rattus norvegicus "rat gris"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Trichosomoides crassicauda; Capillaria annulosa; C. gastrica; Strongyloides ratti; Syphacia baylisi; Heterakis spumosa; Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: all from Belgium

Rattus norvegicus
Bhaibulaya, M., 1975 a
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Brisbane City area, Australia

Rattus norvegicus
Bhaibulaya, M.; and Techasoponmani, V., 1972 a
Angiostrongylus cantonensis; A. malaysiensis: all from Bangkok, Thailand

Rattus norvegicus
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula nadchatrami sp. n.: 9.4 km N. Caracas, Venezuela

Rattus norvegicus Berkenhout "rat surmulot" (tube digestif)
Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1973 a]
Maritrema megametrios: Amchitka Island (Aleoutiennes)

Rattus norvegicus "ratas" (intestino)
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Hymenolepis nana; Raillietina demerariensis: all from Venezuela

Rattus norvegicus (Berkenhout) "Norway rat"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Laelapsella humi: Tasmania

Rattus norvegicus
Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1969 a
Listrophorinae gen. sp.; Laelaps nuttalli; L. echidninus; Radfordia ensifera; Polyplax spinulosa: all from Havana

Rattus norvegicus
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1969 a, 390-391
Trichoecius muris n. sp.: Nijmegen, Hollande

Rattus norvegicus
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H., 1967 a
Laelaps nuttalli; L. (Echinolaelaps) echidninus: all from Hawaiian Islands

Rattus norvegicus
Gina, A., 1973 a
Ixodes ricinus: Tiranë region

Rattus norvegicus
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a
Leptopsylla segnis; Xenopsylla cheopis; Echidnophaga gallinacea; E. murina: all from Egypt

Rattus norvegicus (intestine)
Haberkorn, A., 1971 a
Eimeria contorta n. sp.

Rattus norvegicus norvegicus "brown rat" (pleural cavity, lungs)
Hamajima, F., 1970 a
Paragonimus sadoensis (exper.)

Rattus norvegicus norvegicus "Norway rat"
Hashiguchi, Y.; Takei, T.; and Miyazaki, I., 1968 a
Paragonimus miyazakii (exper.)

Rattus norvegicus
Hori, E.; et al., 1969 a
(Angiostrongylus cantonensis; Nippostrongylus brasiliensis; Strongyloides ratti; Hymenolepis diminuta; H. nana; Capillaria hepatica; Trichuris muris; Syphacia sp.; Cysticercus fasciolaris): all from harbor side areas of Yokohama and Kawasaki ports, Japan

Rattus norvegicus
Hori, E.; et al., 1973 a
Hymenolepis diminuta; H. nana; Cysticercus fasciolaris: all from harbor side areas of Tokyo, Japan

Rattus norvegicus
Hori, E.; et al., 1973 b
Angiostrongylus cantonensis; Nippostrongylus brasiliensis; Strongyloides ratti; Capillaria hepatica; Protospirura muris; Heterakis spumosa; Trichuris muris; Syphacia sp.: all from harbor side areas of Tokyo, Japan

Rattus norvegicus
Hori, E.; et al., 1974 a
Hymenolepis diminuta; Cysticercus fasciolaris: all from Haha-jima, Ogasawara Islands

Rattus norvegicus
Hori, E.; et al., 1974 a
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis; Strongyloides ratti; Trichuris muris: all from Haha-jima, Ogasawara Islands

Rattus norvegicus
Hori, E.; and Kusui, Y., 1972 a
Hymenolepis diminuta; Cysticercus fasciolaris: all from harbor side areas of Tokyo, Japan

Rattus norvegicus
Hori, E.; and Kusui, Y., 1972 a
Angiostrongylus cantonensis; Nippostrongylus brasiliensis; Strongyloides ratti; Trichuris muris; Syphacia sp.; Protospirura muris; Capillaria hepatica: all from harbor side areas of Tokyo, Japan

Rattus norvegicus
Hudáková, A., 1974 a
Polyplax spinulosa: Turčianska kotlina

Rattus norvegicus
Hudson, B. W.; et al., 1973 a
fleas: Washington

Rattus norvegicus
Johnston, D. E.; and Lundqvist, L., 1975 a
Haemogamasus pontiger: Banks of Colne Brook, nr Watford, Herts

Rattus norvegicus
Kamiya, M.; Chinzei, H.; and Sasa, M., 1968 a
Hymenolepis diminuta; H. nana; Raillietina celebensis; Taenia taeniaeformis: all from Anami Islands, Japan

Rattus norvegicus
Kamiya, M.; Chinzei, H.; and Sasa, M., 1968 a
Strongyloides ratti; Nippostrongylus brasiliensis; Capillaria bacillata; C. hepatica; Trichuris muris; Trichosomoides crassicauda; Rictularia tani; Gongylonema neoplasticum; Heterakis spumosa; Syphacia muris: all from Anami Islands, Japan

Rattus norvegicus
Kamiya, M.; Chinzei, H.; and Sasa, M., 1968 a
Moniliformis moniliformis: Anami Islands, Japan

Rattus norvegicus
Kamiya, M.; Yabe, T.; and Nakamura, Y., 1971 a
Hymenolepis nana; H. diminuta; Taenia taeniaeformis: all from Kanagawa Prefecture, Japan

Rattus norvegicus
Kamiya, M.; Yabe, T.; and Nakamura, Y., 1971 a
Trichuris muris; Capillaria hepatica; C. bacillata; Trichosomoides crassicauda; Heterakis spumosa; Syphacia muris; Nippostrongylus brasiliensis; S. ratti: all from Kanagawa Prefecture, Japan

Rattus norvegicus
Li, K.-C.; Chen, N.-Y.; and Hsieh, P.-C., 1974 a
Frontopsylla megasinus megasinus sp. and subsp. nov.: Northwest Szechuan, China

R[attus] norvegicus
Liao, T.-S., 1974 a
Neopsylla kweichowensis sp. nov.: Kweichow, Kweiyang, China

Rattus norvegicus (exper.)
Mayberry, L. F.; and Marquardt, W. C., 1973 a
Eimeria separata

Rattus norvegicus "rat"
Mishra, G. S.; and Bercovier, H., 1975 a
Hymenolepis diminuta (intestin grêle): Indre, France

Rattus norvegicus
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1972 b
Clonorchis sinensis: Kyoto City, Japan

Rattus norvegicus
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Hirstionyssus musculi; Androlaelaps sardous; Allodermanyssus sanguineus: all from Armenian SSR

Rattus norvegicus "rat"
Ohbayashi, M.; and Orihara, M., 1968 a
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Sapporo, northern Japan

Rattus norvegicus
Ono, Z., 1966 c
Ixodes japonensis: Japan

Rattus norvegicus
Ono, Z., 1968 b
Polyplax spinulosa: Hokkaido, Japan

Rattus norvegicus
Ono, Z., 1968 c
Laelaps nuttalli; Eulaelaps stabularis; Haemolaelaps glasgowi; Haemogamasus japonicus; Hirstionyssus carnifex; Hirstionyssus isabellinus: all from Hokkaido, Japan

Rattus norvegicus
Ono, Z., 1969 b
Radfordia ensifera: Hokkaido, Japan

Rattus norvegicus
Ono, Z., 1973 a
Nosopsyllus fasciatus: Hokkaido, Japan

Rattus norvegicus (caecum)
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Syphacia muris: Paris

Rattus norvegicus "Laborratten" (exper.)
Rietschel, G.; and Baumann, E., 1975 a
Oestromyia leporina

Rattus norvegicus
Rislakki, V.; and Vasenius, H., 1970 a
Trypanosoma lewisi: Helsinki, Finland

Rattus norvegicus
Rislakki, V.; and Vasenius, H., 1970 a
Trichina [sp.]: Helsinki, Finland

Rattus norvegicus "brown rat" (introduced)
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes sp.: Tasmania

Rattus norvegicus
Rzepczyk, C. M., 1974 a
Sarcocystis [sp.] (muscle)

Rattus norvegicus
Sato, A.; et al., 1969 b
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis: Amami-Oshima Is., Kagoshima, Japan

Rattus norvegicus "brown rat"
Shogaki, Y.; Mizuno, S.; and Itoh, H., 1972 a
Hymenolepis diminuta; Taenia taeniaeformis (Cysticercus fasciolaris): all from Nagoya City, Japan

Rattus norvegicus "brown rat"
Shogaki, Y.; Mizuno, S.; and Itoh, H., 1972 a
Protospirura muris (stomach); Capillaria hepatica; Trichosomoides crassicauda; Heterakis spumosa; Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: all from Nagoya City, Japan

Rattus norvegicus Berkenhout "brown rat" (small intestine)
Tada, Y., 1975 a
Orientostrongylus ezoensis n. sp.: Sapporo, Hokkaido, northern Japan

Rattus norvegicus
Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1971 a
Laelaps nuttalli; Haemolaelaps glasgowi; Echinolaelaps echidninus: all from Honshu, Japan

Rattus norvegicus (nat. and exper.)
Wallace, G. D., 1973 c
Toxoplasma gondii: Hawaii

Rattus norvegicus (exper.)
Wallace, G. D., 1975 a
Toxoplasma-like parasite

Rattus norvegicus "Norway rat"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes ovatus: Japan
I. granulatus: Japan; Ryukyu Islands
I. persulcatus: Japan

Rattus norvegicus
Zeledon A., R.; et al., 1975 a
Trypanosoma cruzi: San Rafael de Ojo de Agua, Costa Rica

Rattus norvegicus albinus (small intestine) (exper.)
Bridgman, J. F., 1971 a
Maritrema setoenensis n. sp.

Rattus norvegicus var. albinus (exper.)
Daengsvang, S., 1972 a
Gnathostoma hispidum

Rattus norvegicus var. albinos
Goksu, K.; Alibasoglu, M.; and Dincer, S., 1972 a
Syphacia obvelata; Aspiculuris tetraptera: all from Turkey

Rattus rajah
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Haemaphysalis nadchatrami; Dermacentor sp.: all from Gunong Benom, Malaya

Rattus rajah
Lim, B.-L.; et al., 1975 a
Breinlia booliati: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus rajah (thoracic cavity)
Lim, B.-L.; and Mak, J.-W., 1974 a
Breinlia booliati: Puchong Merah in the District of Besut, Trengganu State, Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus rajah
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a
Microfilariae: West Malaysia

Rattus rattoides "Turkestan rat"
Buscher, H. N., 1972 a
Raillietina celebensis: West Pakistan

Rattus rattoides (Hodgson) "Turkestan rat"
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Neopsylla secura; Nosopsyllus simla; Nosopsyllus punjabensis; Nosopsyllus nilgirensis; Xenopsylla cheopis; Neopsylla kashmirensis; Peromyscopsylla himalaica; Pulex irritans; Stivalius ferinus; Ctenophyllus orientalis; Paradoxopsyllus custodis: all from Western Himalayas, India

Rattus rattoides turkestanicus
Krishnaswami, A. K.; et al., 1972 a
Nosopsyllus sp.: Himachal Pradesh, India

[Rattus rattus] chernaia krysa
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Xenopsylla cheopis; Ceratophyllus (Megabothris) turbidus; Leptopsylla (L.) segnis: all from Armenian SSR

Rattus rattus (blood)
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a
trypanosomes: eastern Colombia

Rattus rattus
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Hymenolepis diminuta: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Rattus rattus
Bhaibulaya, M.; and Techasoponmani, V., 1972 a
Angiostrongylus cantonensis; A. malaysiensis: all from Bangkok, Thailand

Rattus rattus
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula batatas; E. goeldii: all from Venezuela

Rattus rattus (blood)
Buscher, H. N., 1970 a
Anaplasma [sp.]; Trypanosoma [sp.]; Hepatozoon [sp.]; Babesia [sp.]; Grahamella [sp.]; Haemobartonella [sp.]: all from West Pakistan

Rattus rattus
Collins, H. M., 1972 a
Inermicapsifer congolensis; I. madagascariensis; Hymenolepis diminuta: all from South Africa

Rattus rattus (exper.)
Daengsvang, S., 1972 a
Gnathostoma hispidum

Rattus rattus
Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1969 a
Laelaps nuttalli; L. echidninus; Hoplopleura oenomydis; Polyplax spinulosa: all from Havana

Rattus rattus
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus l. lophuromys; A. muricola: all from Cote d'Ivoire

Rattus rattus
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H., 1967 a
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) echidninus; L. nuttalli: all from Hawaiian Islands

Rattus rattus
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a
Leptopsylla segnis; Xenopsylla cheopis; Echidnophaga sp.; E. murina; Echidnophaga gallinacea: all from Egypt

Rattus rattus (exper.)
Haberkorn, A., 1970 a
Eimeria falciformis

Rattus rattus "house rat" (pleural cavity, lungs)
Hamajima, F., 1970 a
Paragonimus sadoensis (exper.)

Rattus rattus
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Thailand

Rattus rattus
Hori, E.; et al., 1973 a
Hymenolepis diminuta; Cysticercus fasciolaris: all from Chichi-jima, Ogasawara Islands

Rattus rattus
Hori, E.; et al., 1973 a
Angiostrongylus cantonensis (pulmonary arteries); Nippostrongylus brasiliensis; Strongyloides ratti; Trichuris muris; Protospirura muris; Syphacia obvelata: all from Chichi-jima, Ogasawara Islands

Rattus rattus
Hori, E.; and Kusui, Y., 1972 a
Hymenolepis diminuta; Cysticercus fasciolaris: all from harbor side areas of Tokyo, Japan

Rattus rattus
Hori, E.; and Kusui, Y., 1972 a
Angiostrongylus cantonensis; Nippostrongylus brasiliensis; Strongyloides ratti; Trichuris muris; Protospirura muris; Capillaria hepatica: all from harbor side areas of Tokyo, Japan

Rattus rattus
Jeyarasasingam, U.; et al., 1972 a
Echinostoma liei sp. nov.: Egypt

Rattus rattus
Kamiya, M.; Chinzei, H.; and Sasa, M., 1968 a
Euparyphium murinum; Plagiorchis muris: all from Anami Islands, Japan

Rattus rattus
Kamiya, M.; Chinzei, H.; and Sasa, M., 1968 a
Hymenolepis diminuta; Raillietina celebensis; Taenia taeniaeformis: all from Anami Islands, Japan

Rattus rattus
Kamiya, M.; Chinzei, H.; and Sasa, M., 1968 a
Strongyloides ratti; Nippostrongylus brasiliensis; Capillaria bacillata; C. hepatica; Trichuris muris; Trichosomoides crassicauda; Rictularia tani; Gongylonema neoplasticum; Heterakis spumosa; Syphacia muris: all from Anami Islands, Japan

Rattus rattus
Kamiya, M.; Chinzei, H.; and Sasa, M., 1968 a
Moniliformis moniliformis: Anami Islands, Japan

Rattus rattus
Kawashima, K.; and Hamajima, F., 1970 a
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis: Is. Amami-Oshima, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan

Rattus rattus
Klein, J.-M., 1970 a
Paractenopsyllus randrianasoloi; Dinopsyllus tsaratananae; Tsaractenus grenieri: all from Massif du Tsaratanana, Madagascar

Rattus rattus
Krishnaswami, A. K.; et al., 1972 a
Xenopsylla cheopis; Nosopsyllus sp.: all from Himachal Pradesh, India

Rattus rattus (peripheral blood)
van der Kuip, E. J., 1969 b
Trypanosoma cruzi: Aruba

Rattus rattus sp.
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Stivalius ahalae: Western Himalayas, India

Rattus rattus subsp.
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Rattus rattus
Manning, G. S.; et al., 1971 a
Prosthodendrium molenkampi: northeastern Thailand

Rattus rattus (exper.)
Massoud, J., 1973 b
Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum

Rattus rattus
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1972 b
Clonorchis sinensis: Kyoto City, Japan

Rattus rattus (blood)
Natheewattana, N.; et al., 1973 a
Trypanosoma lewisi: Chiang Mai, Thailand

Rattus rattus
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Syphacia muris: Rhone, France

Rattus rattus "black rat"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes hirsti: Deviot (Australia)
Ixodes sp.: Tasmania

Rattus rattus
Sato, A.; et al., 1969 b
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis: Amami-Oshima Is., Kagoshima, Japan

Rattus rattus
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974 b
Ctenophthalmus n. nobilis; Peromyscopsylla spectabilis: all from vicinity of Grantham, Lincolnshire, England

Rattus rattus
Sprent, J. F. A., 1973 a
Toxocara mackerrasae: Thailand

Rattus rattus
Srivastava, S. P.^{2}; and Wattal, B. L., 1970 a
Hoplopleura oenomydis; Haemolaelaps glasgowi; Veigaia sp.; Nothrholaspis sp.; Hypoaspis sp.; Microtrombicula sp.; Nosopsyllus simla; Haemaphysalis leachi; Laelaps nuttalli; Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) sp.; Laelaps sp.; Haemolaelaps sp.; Stivalius sp.; Polyplax stephensi; P. spinulosa; Nosopsyllus fasciatus; Xenopsylla cheopis; Gahrliepia ligula; Ascoschoengastia roluis; Ixodes ricinus; Rhipicephalus sanguineus: all from Dharamsala, India

Rattus rattus
Tesh, R. B.; et al., 1973 a
Angiostrongylus costaricensis: Republic of Panama and Canal Zone

Rattus rattus (lower intestinal tract)
Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a
Moniliformis moniliformis: Province of Panama, Republic of Panama

Rattus rattus
Uilenberg, G.; Blancou, J.; and Andrianjafy, G., 1972 a
Ixodes lemuris: Madagascar

Rattus rattus (exper.)
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1972 c
Leptotrombidium deliense

Rattus rattus
Wallace, G. D., 1973 b
Toxoplasma gondii: Pacific Islands

Rattus rattus (nat. and exper.)
Wallace, G. D., 1973 c
Toxoplasma gondii: Hawaii

Rattus rattus (exper.)
Wallace, G. D., 1975 a
Toxoplasma-like parasite

Rattus rattus "rat"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes granulatus: Ryukyu Islands; Japan

Rattus rattus "black rat"
Zeledon A., R.; et al., 1975 a
Trypanosoma cruzi; T. lewisi: all from San Rafael de Ojo de Agua, Costa Rica

Rattus rattus brunneusculus
Varma, R. N., 1969 a
Trombicula deliensis: Eastern Himalayas

Rattus rattus brunneusculus
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 a
Dermacentor spp.: India

Rattus r. brunneusculus Hodgson
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 b
Nosopsyllus fasciatus; Xenopsylla astia; X. cheopis; Ctenocephalides felis orientis; Polyplax spinulosa; Laelaps echidninus; L. nuttalli; Haemolaelaps glasgowi; Androlaelaps sp.: all from Eastern Himalayas

Rattus rattus diardi (diaphragm muscle)
Cross, J. H.; et al., 1973 a
Sarcocystis sp.: Bojalali Regency, Central Java, Indonesia

Rattus rattus diardi
Hudson, B. W.; et al., 1973 a
Xenopsylla cheopis; Stivalius sp.: all from Java

Rattus rattus diardii
Kwo, E.-H.; and Hoh It Hiong, 1969 a
Echinostoma malayanum; Echinostoma sp. (45-spined worm probably E. murinum): all from North Sumatra, Medan City, Indonesia

Rattus rattus diardii
Lim, B.L., 1970 e
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Sarawak

Rattus rattus gangutrianus Hinton (liver)
Khera, S. S.; and Chawla, R. S., 1971 a
Capillaria sp.: Mukteswar, Kumaon Hills, India

Rattus rattus gangutrianus Hinton
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Nosopsyllus nilgirensis; Nosopsyllus punjabensis; Nosopsyllus simla; Xenopsylla cheopis; Neopsylla secura; Stivalius ahalae; Paradoxopsyllus custodis; Peromyscopsylla himalaica; Xenopsylla astia; Pulex irritans; Stivalius ferinus: all from Western Himalayas, India

Rattus rattus gangutrianus
Srivastava, S. P.^{2}; and Wattal, B. L., 1970 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus: Dharamsala, India

Rattus rattus indicus (ear-lobes)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e
Herpetacarus longisetosa: Bombay, India

Rattus rattus mindanensis Sandborn
Reisen, W.K.; Pollard, T.J.; and Tardy, W.J., 1973 a
Leptotrombidium akamushi; L. deliense; Leptotrombidium sp.: all from Luzon, Republic of the Philippines

Rattus rattus palelae (liver)
Brown, R. J.; et al., 1975 a
Capillaria hepatica, presumably: Indonesia

Rattus rattus palelae (skeletal muscle)
Brown, R. J.; Carney, W. P.; and van Peenen, P. F. D., 1974 a
Sarcocystis sp.: Sulawesi, Indonesia

Rattus rattus rufescens
Ghalsasi, G. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis spinigera: Maharashtra State, India

Rattus rattus rufescens
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a
Haemaphysalis spinigera; H. papuana kinneari; H. kyasanurensis; Dermacentor auratus; Rhipicephalus sp.; Amblyomma sp.; Ixodes sp.; I. petauristae; I. ceylonensis: all from Mysore State, India

Rattus rattus rufescens
Varma, R. N., 1969 a
Trombicula deliensis: Eastern Himalayas

Rattus rattus rufescens
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 a
Dermacentor auratus; Dermacentor spp.: all from India

Rattus r. rufescens Gray
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 b
Nosopsyllus fasciatus; Xenopsylla astia; X. cheopis; Polyplax spinulosa; Laelaps nuttalli; Haemolaelaps glasgowi: all from Eastern Himalayas

Rattus rattus tistae
Varma, R. N., 1969 a
Trombicula deliensis: Eastern Himalayas

Rattus r. tistae Hinton
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 b
Nosopsyllus simla; Hoplopleura pacifica; Laelaps nuttalli: all from Eastern Himalayas

Rattus rattus wroughtoni
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M.,J., 1968 a
Haemaphysalis spinigera; H. turturis; H. papuana kinneari; H. kyasanurensis; H. aculeata; H. minuta; Haemaphysalis sp.; Dermacentor auratus; Rhipicephalus sp.; Amblyomma sp.; Ixodes sp.; I. petauristae; I. ceylonensis: all from Mysore State, India

Rattus rufescens (Gray) "house rat"
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Xenopsylla cheopis; Nosopsyllus nilgirensis; Neopsylla secura; Nosopsyllus simla; Amphipsylla n. sp. 2; Frontopsylla ambigua: all from Western Himalayas, India

Rattus sabanus (liver)
Brown, R. J.; et al., 1975 a
Capillaria hepatica, presumably: Indonesia

Rattus sabanus
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Ixodes granulatus; Haemaphysalis nadchatrami; Dermacentor atrosignatus; Dermacentor sp.: all from Gunong Benom, Malaya

Rattus sabanus
Lim, B.-L.; et al., 1975 a
Breinlia booliati: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus sabanus (thoracic cavity)
Lim, B.-L.; and Mak, J.-W., 1974 a
Breinlia booliati: Puchong Merah in the District of Besut, Trengganu State, Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus sabanus "long-tailed giant rat" (right heart chambers, pulmonary arteries)
Mullin, S. W.; and Balasingam, S., 1973 a
Dunnifilaria ramachandrani sp. n.: Kuala Selangor, Selangor, West Malaysia

Rattus sabanus
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a
Leptotrombidium bodense; L. deliense; Walchiella oudemansi; Ascoschoengastia audyi; Helenicula mutabilis; Gahrliepia (G.) cetrata; Gahrliepia (G.) fletcheri; G. (G.) insigne; G. (G.) neterella; G. (G.) picta; G. (G.) rutila; Gahrliepia (G.) sp.; G. (Walchia) rustica; G. (W.) turmalis: all from Gunong Benom

Rattus sabanus
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a
Microfilariae: West Malaysia

Rattus sabanus (thoracic cavity)
Singh, M.; and Ho, B.-C., 1973 a
Breinlia booliati sp. n.: Gelong Pepuyu, Bruas, Perak, Malaysia

Rattus sordidus "sombre Downs rat"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes holocyclus: Australia

Rattus surifer
Lim, B.-L., 1974 a
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: Selangor, Malaysia

Rattus surifer
Lim, B.-L.; et al., 1975 a
Breinlia booliati: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus surifer
van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1974 a
Hemobartonella sp.; Anaplasma sp.: all from Kalimantan, Borneo

Rattus tiomanicus
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a
Gahrliepia (Walchia) disparunguis pingue: Gunong Benom

Rattus tiomanicus (Miller) "Malayan Wood-rat"
Ow-Yang, C. K., 1974 a
Hepatojarakus malayae: Selangor, West Malaysia

Rattus tiomanicus
van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1974 a
Hepatozoon sp.: Kalimantan, Borneo

Rattus tiomanicus jalorensis
Kwo, E.-H.; and Koh It Hiong, 1969 a
Echinostoma malayanum: North Sumatra, Medan City, Indonesia

Rattus tiomanicus jalorensis
Lim, B.L., 1970 e
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Sarawak

Rattus tiomanicus jalorensis " Malaysian wood rat"
Lim, B. L.; and Muul, I., 1970 a
Angiostrongylus cantonensis; Hepatojarakus malayae: all from Malaysia

Rattus tunneyi "Tunney's rat"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Haemaphysalis humerosa: Australia

[Rattus turkestanicus] turkestanskaia krysa
Sartbaev, S. K., 1965 a
Laelaps algericus; L. turkestanicus; L. pavlovskyi; Haemolaelaps glasgowi: all from south Kirgiz

Rattus turkestanicus "turkestanskaia krysa"
Sosnina, E. F., 1967 a
Polyplax turkestanica; Ceratophyllus punjabensis; C. simla; Rhipicephalus turanicus; Dermacentor daghestanicus; Laelaps turkestanicus; Neotrombicula autumnalis; Hoplopleura pavlovskyi; Trombicula pulchra; Euschöngastia rotundata; Laurentella latyshevi; Leptotrombidium raropinnis; Haemaphysalis numidiana; Neotrombicula vulgaris; Leptotrombidium russicae; Helenicula olsufjevi; H. intermedia; Dermacentor marginatus; Hirstionyssus musculi; Leptrombidium hirsuta; Ixodes redikorzevi; Leeuwenhoekia major; Shunsennia oudemansi; Helenicula sparsa; Trombiculindus manis; Trombicula talyzini; Neopsylla hissarica; Allodermanyssus sanguineus; Eulaelaps stabularis; Haemolaelaps pygmaeus; Haemogamasus sp.; Laelaps agilis; Leptopsylla taschenbergi; Radfordia ensifera; Neopsylla pleskei; Hypoaspis murinus: all from Tadzhikistan

Rattus villosissimus "long-haired rat"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Ornithonyssus bacoti "probably laboratory infestation, captive animal": Tasmania

Rattus villosissimus "long-haired rat"
Mawson, P. M., 1971 a
Rictularia carstairsi n. sp. (duodenum, stomach); Rictularia sp.: all from Brunette Downs Station, Northern Territory

Rattus whiteheadi
Lim, B.-L., 1974 a
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: Selangor, Malaysia

Rattus whiteheadi
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a
Gahrliepia (Walchia) disparunguis pingue: Gunong Benom

Rattus whiteheadi
van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1974 a
Anaplasma sp.: Kalimantan, Borneo

Rattus whiteheadi
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a
Microfilariae: West Malaysia

Ratufa affinis
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Dermacentor sp.: Gunong Benom, Malaya

Ratufa affinis
Muul, I.; Lim, B. L.; and Yap, L. F., 1970 a
Hepatocystis [spp.]: West Malaysia

Ratufa affinis
Muul, I.; Yap, L. F.; and Lim, B. L., 1973 a
Hepatocystis [sp.]: Malaysia

Ratufa affinis
Muul, I.; Yap, L. F.; and Lim, B. L., 1973 a
Microfilariae: Malaysia

Ratufa affinis
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a
Microfilariae: West Malaysia

Ratufa bicolor
Muul, I.; Lim, B. L.; and Yap, L. F., 1970 a
Hepatocystis [spp.]: West Malaysia

Ratufa bicolor
Muul, I.; Yap, L. F.; and Lim, B. L., 1973 a
Hepatocystis [sp.]: Malaysia

Ratufa bicolor
Muul, I.; Yap, L. F.; and Lim, B. L., 1973 a
Microfilariae: Malaysia

Ratufa bicolor
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a
Microfilariae: West Malaysia

Ratufa bicolor peninsulae (Miller) "black giant squirrel"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b
Haemaphysalis lagrangei: Malaysia

Ratufa indica "Malabar giant squirrel"
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a
Haemaphysalis spinigera; Dermacentor auratus; Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides; Ixodes petauristae: all from Mysore State, India

Recurvirostra americana "American avocet"
Taft, S. J., 1974 a
Cyclocoelum vanelli: South Dakota

Redunca arundinum "reedbuck"
Pitchford, R. J., 1974 a
Schistosoma leiperi; S. margrebowei: all from Chobe National Park, Botswana

Redunca fulvorufula "mountain reedbuck" (rumen)
Baker, M. K.; and Boomker, J., 1973 a
Paramphistomum sp.: Transvaal

Redunca fulvorufula "mountain reedbuck"
Baker, M. K.; and Boomker, J., 1973 a
Cysticercus sp. (skeletal muscles): Transvaal
Moniezia expansa: Cape Province

Redunca fulvorufula "mountain reedbuck"
Baker, M. K.; and Boomker, J., 1973 a
Haemonchus sp.: Cape Province
Nematodirus spathiger: Cape Province
Setaria boulengeri (abdominal cavity): Transvaal; Cape Province
Cooperia hungi (small intestine): Transvaal
C. oncophora (small intestine): Transvaal
C. pectinata (small intestine): Transvaal
C. punctata: Transvaal
C. yoshidai (small intestine): Transvaal
Cooperia sp. (small intestine): Transvaal
Gongylonema sp.: Transvaal
Haemonchus contortus: Transvaal
H. krugeri: Transvaal
Impalaia tuberculata: Transvaal
Oesophagostomum columbianum: Transvaal
Skrjabinema sp.: Transvaal

Redunca redunca "Bohor reedbuck"
Kaliner, G., 1975 a
Sarcosporidia [sp.]: East Africa

Regulus calendula (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: insular Newfoundland

Regulus regulus
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia fringillina: Netherlands

Reindeer. See [Rangifer tarandus]

Reinsdyr. See [Rangifer tarandus]

Reithrodontomys megalotis
Durette-Desset, M. C.; Kinsella, J. M.; and Forrester, D. J., 1972 b
Heligmosomoides polygyrus bakeri n. sub. sp.: Conway Ranch, Woodland, California

Reithrodontomys megalotis
Goff, M. L.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974 a
Comatacarus pusillus new sp.: Cheyenne Co., Kansas

Reithrodontomys megalotis "western harvest mouse"
Hardy, J.L.; et al., 1974 a
Monopsyllus wagneri: Kern County, California

Reithrodontomys raviventris
Durette-Desset, M. C.; Kinsella, J. M.; and Forrester, D. J., 1972 b
Heligmosomoides polygyrus bakeri n. sub. sp. (nat. and exper.): Novato Creek, Black Point, California
H. douglasi n. sp. (nat. and exper.): Novato Creek, Black Point, California

Renacuajos. See [Tadpoles]

Renard. See [Fox]

Renard [from Europe]. See [Vulpes vulpes]

Reptilia
Dobbs, J. S., 1973 a, 42 pp.
maintenance techniques, vectors, parasites, treatments, review

[Reptilia] reptiles
Doube, B. M., 1975 b
Ixodes holocyclus: Australia

Retinella incerta (Drap.) (exper.)
Drozdz, J.; Doby, J. M.; and Mandahl-Barth, G., 1971 a
Angiostrongylus dujardini

Rhabdomys pumilio
Collins, H. M., 1972 a
Inermicapsifer congolensis; I. madagascariensis; Catenotaenia lobata; Hymenolepis nana; H. straminea: all from South Africa

Rhabdomys pumilio (nat. and exper.)
de Vos, A. J., 1970 b
Eimeria chinchillae: South Africa

Rhabdomys pumilio angolae
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b
Gahrliepia mireillae: Angola

Rhacochilus vacca (Girard)
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a
Parabomolochus constrictus: California

Rhacophorus eiffingeri (Boettger)
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Cosmocercoides pulchra: Taiwan

Rhacophorus leucomystax (Gravenhorst)
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Cosmocercoides pulchra: Taiwan

Rhacophorus microtympanum Günther, 1858 (rectum)
Crusz, H.; and Sanmugasunderam, V., [1974 a]
Cosmocercoides rickae: Horton Plains, Ceylon

Rhacophorus robustus Boulenger
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Rhamdia quelen (Quoy and Gaimard)
Molnar, K.; Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a
Urocleidoides chavarriai comb. n.; U. travassosi comb. n.: all from Cumuto River near Coryal, Trinidad

Rhamdia sebae (Valenciennes)
Molnar, K.; Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a
Urocleidoides chavarriai comb. n.; U. travassosi comb. n.: all from Cumuto River near Coryal, Trinidad

Rhamphastos. See Ramphastos.

Rhamphidarpe sp.
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Thelastoma pteroton: Belgisch Congo

Rhamphidarpe aloysiisabaudiae Silvestri
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Thelastoma pteroton: Belgisch Congo

Rampholeon s. spectrum
Taufflieb, R., 1969 a
Blankaartia acuscutellaris: Congo-Brazzaville

Rhea americana Lin. "avestruz"
Freire, J. J., 1970 a
survey: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil
(Deletrocephalus dimidiatus; Contortospiculum rheae)

Rhea americana "rhea"
Weisbroth, S. H.; and Seelig, A. W. (jr.), 1974 a
Struthiolipeurus rheae: captured in Argentina, imported to United States

Rhinichthys atratulus "blacknose dace"
Putz, R. E., 1972 a
Cryptobia cataractae sp. n. (blood, body fluids) (nat. and exper.): Opequon Creek, Dandridge Ford, Jefferson County, West Virginia
Cryptobia salmositica (exper.)

Rhinichthys cataractae (Valenciennes) (gills)
Arai, H. P.; and Chien, S.-M., 1973 a
Dactylogyrus banghami: southern Alberta, Canada

Rhinichthys cataractae "longnose dace" (blood and body fluids)
Putz, R. E., 1972 a
Cryptobia cataractae n. sp.: Opequon Creek, Dandridge Ford, Jefferson County, West Virginia

Rhinichthys cataractae "longnose dace"
Putz, R. E., 1972 a
Cystobranchus virginicus: Opequon Creek, Dandridge Ford, Jefferson County, West Virginia

Rhino, white. See [Diceros simus]

Rhinobatus albomaculatus Norman
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
immature didymozoid E; Poracanthium ghanense: all from Ghana

Rhinogobius pflaumi
Sakaguchi, S.; and Fukuhara, O., 1975 a
Philometra mariae

Rhinolophus sp.
Garnham, P. C. C., 1973 a
Polychromophilus murinus (?): Ethiopia

Rhinolophus sp.
Prasad, V., [1970 a]
Paraperiglischrus strandtmanni: Borneo; Laos; Taiwan

Rhinolophus aethiops
Fain, A., 1971 c
Alabidocarpus megalonyx megalonyx; A. diceratops: all from Kasinga, Angola

Rhinolophus affinis
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Brachytarsina modesta: western Himalayan districts, India

Rhinolophus affinis
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Ixodes simplex: Gunong Benom, Malaya

Rhinolophus affinis
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a
Chiroptella sandoshami: Gunong Benom

Rhinolophus clivosus zuluensis (=R. geoffroyi zuluensis)
Fain, A., 1971 c
Alabidocarpus megalonyx megalonyx: Natal; Uvira, Kivu, Congo

Rhinolophus cornutus "small horse-shoe bat" (small intestine)
Sawada, I., 1975
Vampirolepis iwatensis n. sp.: Yamane, Kuji City, Iwate Prefecture, Japan
V. isensis: Akka, Iwaizumi Town, Iwate Prefecture, Japan

Rhinolophus cornutus cornutus "horseshoe bat"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes vespertilionis: Japan

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum
Arutiunian, E. S.; and Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1974 a
Eyndhovenia euryalis; Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus; Spinturnix myoti: all from Armenia

[Rhinolophus ferrumequinum] bol'shoĭ podkovonos
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) fasciatus: Armenian SSR

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum
Beron, P., 1965 a [Correction for 1965 a, as published in Suppl. 17]
Alabidocarpus balcanicus sp. n.: Batulija, Dist. de Sofia, Balkan Occidental

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum
Fain, A., 1971 c
Labidocarpus rollinati: Han, Belgique
Alabidocarpus diceratops: Argenton, France; Grotte de Han, Belgique

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum Schreb.
Muliarskaia, L. V., 1971 b
Neotrombicula microchiropteri sp. n.: Ordubad, Nakhichevan ASSR

Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Spinturnix myoti; Ichoronyssus flavus: all from Armenian SSR

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum "bol'shoĭ podkovonos"
Ogandzhanian, A. M.; and Arutiunian, E. S., 1974 a
Ichoronyssus scutatus; Macronyssus granulosus: all from Armenia

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum
Sawada, I., 1974 a
Hymenolepis rashomonensis; Vampirolepis ogaensis n. sp. (small intestine): all from Monzen, Oga City, Akita Prefecture and Sannohe, Aomori Prefecture, Japan

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum "common horse-shoe bat" (small intestine)
Sawada, I., 1975 a
Trematoda sp.: Kasumi, Hyogo Prefecture, Japan

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum "common horse-shoe bat" (small intestine)
Sawada, I., 1975 a
Insectivorolepis okamotoi: Kasumi, Hyogo Prefecture, Japan
Oligorchis brevihamatus n. sp.: Yamane, Kuji City, Iwate Prefecture, Japan
Hymenolepis rashomonensis: Yamane, Kuji City, Iwate Prefecture, Japan

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum "common horse-shoe bat" (small intestine)
Sawada, I., 1975 a
Nematoda sp.: Kasumi, Hyogo Prefecture, Japan

Rhinolophus ferrumequimum "horsehsoe bat"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes vespertilionis: Japan; Korea

Rhinolophus ferrumequimum nippon "horseshoe bat"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes vespertilionis: Japan

Rhinolophus hildebrandti
Fain, A., 1971 c
Alabidocarpus m. megalonyx: Lubudi, Congo

Rhinolophus hipposideros
Arutiunian, E. S.; and Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1974 a
Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus: Armenia

Rhinolophus hipposideros
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Spinturnix myoti: Armenian SSR

Rhinolophus landeri
Fain, A., 1971 c
Labidocarpoides guineae spec. nov.: Bata, Guinee Espagnole

Rhinolophus landeri
Fain, A., 1972 b
Neomyobia guineensis spec. nov.: Bata, Guinee portugaise

Rhinolophus lepidus
Groschaft, J.; and Tenora, F., 1974 a
Plagiorchis koreanus: Afghanistan

Rhinolophus macrotis
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a
Chiroptella sandoshami: Gunong Benom

Rhinolophus megaphyllus "eastern horseshoe bat"
Domrow, R.; and Moorhouse, D. E., 1975 a
Alabidocarpus yandinae sp. n.: Yandina, Palmerston and Bramston Beach, Queensland

Rhinolophus megaphyllus Gray
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Brachytarsina verecunda n. sp.: Cape York, Ashford Cave, Bonalbo Colliery, Bullio Cave, Cliefden, Cooktown, Drum Cave, Humidicrib Cave, Iron Range, Rivertree, Rockhampton, S. Johnston Stn., Tanja Gold Mine, Temagog Cave, Timor Caves, Wee Jasper, Willi-Willi Cave
Brachytarsina amboinensis uniformis n. subsp.: S. Johnston Stn., Willi-Willi Cave
Raymondia sp. (nr pseudopagodarum): Iron Range
Basilia troughtoni: Rivertree
Penicillidia oceanica: Bonalbo Colliery, S. Johnston Stn., Willi-Willi Cave
Penicillidia tectisentis n. sp.: Willi-Willi Cave
Phthiridium curvatum: Bonalbo Colliery, Bramston Beach, Bullio Cave, Cliefden, Cooktown, Iron Range, Junction Cave, Mabel Cave, Rise & Shine Mine, Rockhampton, S. Johnston Stn., Tanja Gold Mine, Temagog Cave, Timor Cave, Wallaby Ck., Willi-Willi Cave, "Cape York"
Nycteribia parilis vicaria n. subsp.: Mabel Cave
Nycteribia alternata: Coen, Bonalbo Colliery, Willi-Willi Cave

Rhinolophus megaphyllus "horse-shoe bat"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes s. simplex: Australia

Rhinolophus mehelyi
Arutiunian, E. S.; and Ogandzhanian, A.M., 1974 a
Eyndhovenia euryalis; Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus; Spinturnix myoti: all from Armenia

Rhinolophus mehelyi Matschie
Muliarskaia, L. V., 1971 b
Myotrombicula rhinolophi sp. n.: Azokh Gadrudsk region, Azerbaidzhan SSR

Rhinolophus mehelyi Matschie, 1901
Musaev, M. A.; and Gauzer, M. E., 1971 a
Eimeria mehelyi sp. n.: Gadrutsk region, Azerbaidzhan SSR

Rhinolophus mehelyi
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Parasitidae gen. sp.; Steatonyssus musculi; Ichoronyssus flavus; Hirstesia armeniaca; Spinturnix myoti: all from Armenian SSR

Rhinolophus mehelyi
Ogandzhanian, A. M.; and Arutiunian, E. S., 1974 a
Macronyssus granulosus: Armenia

Rhinolophus philippinensis Waterhouse
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Phthiridium curvatum: Chillagoe

Rhinolophus rouxi
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Brachytarsina modesta: western Himalayan districts, India

Rhinolophus rouxi
Rajagopalan, P. K.; Paul, S. D.; and Sreenivasan, M. A., 1969 a
Ornithodoros sp.: India

Rhinolophus sedulus Anderson, 1918 "bat" (ear fringe)
Nadchatram, M., 1968 c
Rudnicula becki, n. sp.: Kampong Jinjang, Kepong, Selangor, Malaysia

Rhinolophus stheno
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Ixodes simplex: Gunong Benom, Malaya

Rhinolophus stheno
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a
Myotrombicula medwayi; Chiroptella sandoshami: all from Gunong Benom

Rhinomyias ruficauda samarensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: Philippines

Rhinopoma hardwickei
Barus, V.; and Tenora, F., 1970 a
Rhabdochona sp., larvae (small intestine): Afghanistan

Rhinopoma hardwickei
Groschaft, J.; and Tenora, F., 1974 a
Plagiorchis koreanus: Afghanistan

Rhinopoma hardwickei "bat"
Gupta, N. K.; and Mehta, S., 1970 b
Prosthodendrium ovimagnosum: India

Rhinopoma microphyllum (small intestine)
Barus, V.; and Tenora, F., 1970 a
Rhabdochona sp., larvae: Afghanistan

Rhinopoma microphyllum
Groschaft, J.; and Tenora, F., 1974 a
Plagiorchis koreanus: Afghanistan

Rhinoptera bonasus Mitchell "cownose ray"
Henson, R. N., 1975 a
Echeneibothrium cancellatum; Anthobothrium sp. 5: all from upper Texas coast

Rhinoptera marginata (Geoff.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Nagmia africana: Senegal

Rhinosciurus laticaudatus
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Haemaphysalis nadchatrami: Gunong Benom, Malaya

Rhinosciurus laticaudatus
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a
Walchiella oudemansi: Gunong Benom

Rhinosciurus laticaudatus
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a
Microfilariae: West Malaysia

Rhipicephalus bursa (exper.)
Coşkuner, M. R., 1971 a
Theileria ovis

Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Bain, O., 1972 b
Dipetalonema dracunculoides: Algeria

Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Shortt, Henry Edward, 1973 a
Babesia canis (exper.)

Rhipidomys sp.
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula neotropicalis sp. n.; E. pacae: all from Trujillo, 14 km E Trujillo, Hacienda Misisi, Venezuela

Rhipidomys couesi
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela

Rhipidomys latimanus
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Syphacia megadeiros: Valle del Cauca, Colombie

Rhipidomys macconnelli
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula tropica: Venezuela

Rhipidomys venezuelae
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela

Rhipidomys venustus
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula cricetivora sp. n.: Merida, Trujillo, 6 km SE Tabay, 15 km E Trujillo, Hacienda Misisi, Venezuela
E. leegoffi sp. n.: Trujillo, 14 km E Trujillo, Venezuela
E. webbi sp. n.: Trujillo, 14 km E Trujillo, Hacienda Misisi, Venezuela
E. lukoschusi sp. n.: Tachira, 41 km SW San Cristobal, Buena Vista, Venezuela

Rhipidura sp.
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: New Guinea

Rhipidura albicollis
Clay, T., 1972 a
Philopterus sp.: Gunong Benom

Rhipidura javanica longicauda Wallace "pied fantail fly catcher" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 a
Posthovitellum sabahense sp. n.: Kasiqui, Kapayan, North Borneo, Malaysia

Rhipidura javanica nigritorquis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta sensilis sensilis n. sp.: Philippines

Rhipidura nigrocinnamomea
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica philippinensis: Philippines

Rhipidura superciliaris apo
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: Philippines

Rhizophagus bipustulatus
Geus, A., 1969 a
Ancyrophora similis nov. comb.: Germany

Rhodeus ocellatus
Fan, P.C., 1970 a
Clonorchis sinensis; Metorchis orientalis; M. taiwanensis; Exorchis oviformis; Metacercaria hasegawai; Echinochasmus japonicus; Cyathocotyle orientalis: all from Taiwan

Rhodeus ocellatus smithii
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1971 b
Clonorchis sinensis: Lake Biwa, Shiga Prefecture, Japan

Rhodeus sericeus sericeus
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): region of Lake Bolon

Rhodeus sericeus sericeus "obyknovennyi amurskii gorchak"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Dactylogyrus bicornis (gills): Lake Bolon
Acolpenteron petruschewskyi (ureter and urinary canal): River Zeia, near mouth of Budunda

Rhodeus sericeus sericeus "obyknovennyi amurskii gorchak"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Echinochasmus perfoliatus (gills): Amur River basin
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (musculature): Amur in region of Lake Bolon

R[hodnius] neglectus (exper.)
Pereira Barretto, M.; and Ferriolli, F. (filho), 1970 a
Trypanosoma cruzi

R[hodnius] neglectus (exper.)
Pereira Barretto, M.; Ribeiro, R.D.; and Ferriolli, F. (filho), 1974 a
Trypanosoma cruzi (bat strains)

R[hodnius] neglectus (exper.)
Ribeiro, R. D.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1972 a
Trypanosoma cruzi

R[hodnius] neglectus (exper.)
Takeda, G. K. (F.); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1969 a
Trypanosoma cruzi

R[hodnius] neglectus (exper.)
Takeda, G. K. (F.); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1970 b
Trypanosoma cruzi

Rhodnius pallescens (intestine, hemolymph, salivary glands)
Sousa, O.E.; and Johnson, C.M., 1973 a
Trypanosoma rangeli; T. cruzi: all from Republic of Panama

R[hodnius] prolixus (exper.)
Pereira Barretto, M.; Ribeiro, R.D.; and Ferriolli, F. (filho), 1974 a
Trypanosoma cruzi (bat strains)

Rhodona bougainvillii (intestine)
Angel, L. M.; and Mawson, P. M., 1968 a
Trematoda ?sp.: South Australia

Rhodona bougainvillii
Angel, L. M.; and Mawson, P. M., 1968 a
Oochoristica sp.; Baerietta sp.: all from South Australia

Rhodostethia rosea "rozovaia chaĭka"
Gubanov, N. M.; and Sergeeva, T. P., 1968 a
Plagiorchis laricola; Erschoviorchis lintoni: all from Yakutia, USSR

Rhodostethia rosea "rozovaia chaĭka"
Gubanov, N. M.; and Sergeeva, T. P., 1968 a
Wardium fusa; W. clavicirrus; Microsomacanthus lari; M. ductilis; Lateriporus clerci; L. teres; L. skrjabini; Pseudanomotaenia larina; Choanotaenia porosa: all from Yakutia, USSR

Rhodostethia rosea "rozovaia chaĭka"
Gubanov, N. M.; and Sergeeva, T. P., 1968 a
Paracuaria macdonaldi: Yakutia, USSR

Rhombomys opimus Lichtenstein, 1823 (caecum)
Sadighian, A.; Ghadirian, E.; and Sadjadpour, E., 1974 a
Trichuris mofidii n. sp.: Dasht area, 6 km. east of Gonbad Kavus in Khorasan Province, northeastern Iran

Rhyacophila "appartenant vraisemblablement à l'espèce obliterata McL"
Baudoin, J., [1970 b],
Congourdella rhyacophilae n. sp.: Couze Pavin à Besse

Rhyacornis fuliginosus affinis (Ogilvie-Grant) "plumbeous water redstart" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 c
Caenorhabditis avicola sp. n.: Chien-shih, Hsin-chu Hsien, Taiwan

Rhyacosiredon altamirani
Dyer, W. G.; and Brandon, R. A., 1973 a
Falcaustra mascula; F. elongata: all transported to Illinois from La Marquesa, Mexico

Rhyacosiredon leorae
Dyer, W. G.; and Brandon, R. A., 1973 a
Falcaustra mascula: transported to Illinois from Rio Frio, Mexico

Rhyacosiredon rivularis
Dyer, W. G.; and Brandon, R. A., 1973 a
Falcaustra mascula: transported to Illinois from Nevado de Toluca, Mexico

Rhynchonycteris naso
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula variabilis sp. n.: 41 km NW Puerto Paez, Rio Cinaruco, Venezuela

Rhynchophorus. See Rynchophorus. [Coleoptera, not Orthoptera]

Rhynchotragus kirki "Kirk's dik-dik"
Kaliner, G., 1975 a
Sarcosporidia [sp.] (tongue, diaphragm, erector trunci): East Africa

Rhyticeros plicatus "kokomo"
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta dioxyrhina: NW New Guinea; NE New Guinea; New Britain; Solomon Is.

Rhyticeros plicatus subruficollis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta bucerotina n. sp.: Ranong, Kapoe, Thungkha, Thailand

Richardsonius balteatus (Richardson) "redside shiner" (intestine)
Schell, S. C., 1974 a
Multivitellina idahoensis sp. n.: Payette River and Payette Lake, Valley Co., Idaho

Richmondena cardinalis
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H., 1967 a
Proctophyllodes longiphyllus: Hawaiian Islands

Richmondena cardinalis "cardinal" (eye)
Pence, D. B., 1972 i
Oxyspirura petrowi; O. pusillae: all from southern Louisiana

Ricordea florida Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860
Stock, J. H., 1975 a
Asteropontius longipalpus n. sp.; Paramolgus antillianus n. sp.: all from Cayo Enrique, off Paraguera, Puerto Rico

Rinder. See [Bos]

Rindes. See [Bos]

Riparia paludicola chinensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya comosa: Nepal

Riparia riparia
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Thailand

Riparia riparia L. "beregovoĭ lastochki"
Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a
Plagiorchis maculosus (intestine): Tuva

Riparia riparia (L.)
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Ptilonyssus echinatus: Ukrainian SSR
Sternostoma hirundinis: Ukrainian SSR
S. tracheacolum: Moldavian SSR

Riparia riparia ijimae "eastern sand martin"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes lividus: Japan

Rissoa
Fares, A.; and Maillard, C., 1974 a
Saccocoelium obesum: Western Mediterranean

Rita rita
Gupta, N. K.; and Kumari, A., 1970 a
Opisthorchis pedicellata intermedia n.sub.sp.: Fazilka, India

Rivulus harti (gills) (exper.)
Nasir, P.; Diaz, M. T.; and Marcano Guerra, D., 1970 a
Guaicaipuria pseudoconcilia

Roach, European. See [Rutilus rutilus]

Roccus americanus
Bullock, W. L.; and Samuel, G., 1975 a
Paratenuisentis ambiguus: Woods Hole, Massachusetts

Rodentia
Collins, H. M., 1972 a
cestodes of Myomorpha, host-parasite list: Ethiopian Region

[Rodentia] rodents
Jooste, K. F., 1969 a
Ixodes nairobiensis: Rhodesia
I. ugandanus: "
I. auriculalongae: Mazoe valley, Rhodesia
I. minutae: Salisbury area, Rhodesia
I. elongatus: Bulawayo area, Rhodesia

[Rodentia] rodent
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Xenodaeria telios: Western Himalayas, India

Rodent[ia]
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
Stenischia n. sp.; Rhadinopsylla n. sp. 1; Rhadinopsylla n. sp. 2; Peromyscopsylla himalaica; Neopsylla n. sp.; Neopsylla n. sp. 2; Neopsylla marleanae; Frontopsylla ambigua; Frontopsylla spadix; Ctenophthalmus golovi alpestris; Citellophilus n. sp. 1; Citellophilus n. sp. 3; Citellophilus n. sp. 4; Callopsylla n. sp. 1; Amphipsylla n. sp. 1; Amphipsylla n. sp. 2; Xenodaeria telios; Xenopsylla astia; Xenopsylla cheopis; Stivalius ferinus; Pulex irritans; Rhipicephalus sanguineus; Paradoxopsyllus custodis; Pectinoctenus n. sp.; Ornithodoros piriformis; Neopsylla secura; Ixodes himalayensis; Ixodes kaschmericus; Hyalomma kumari; Hyalomma sp.; Hyalomma a. anatolicum; Hyalomma brevipunctata;
Hoplopleura sicata; Haemaphysalis spinigera; Haemaphysalis paraturturis; Haemaphysalis kashmirensis; Haemaphysalis kutchensis; Haemaphysalis indica; Haemaphysalis garhwalensis; Haemaphysalis cornupunctata; Haemaphysalis anomala; Haemaphysalis sp.; Dermacentor auratus; Dermacentor raskemensis; Dermacentor sp.; Ctenophyllus orientalis; Callopsylla n. sp. 2; Boophilus microplus; Acropsylla girshami; Neopsylla kashmirensis: all from Western Himalayas

[Rodentia] rongeur
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b
Microtrombicula machadoi n. sp.: Cameroun

[Rodentia] rodents
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes ovatus; I. nipponensis; I. persulcatus: all from Japan

Rongeur. See [Rodentia]

Roof-vogel
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta longipalpis: Sumatra

Rostrogobio amurensis
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
Ergasilus briani (gills): region of Lake Bolon
Neoergasilus japonicus (fins): channel Nakki

Rostrogobio amurensis
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Amur in region of Lake Bolon

Rostrogobio amurensis "amurskiĭ nosatyĭ peskar'"
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Myxobolus lussi: region of Lake Bolon

[Rousettus] roussettes
Fain, A., 1972 a
Afrocimex leleupi: Grotte de Kakontwe, Katanga

Rousettus aegyptiacus leachi
Fain, A., 1971 c
Alabidocarpus rousetti: Lubero, Republique Democratique du Congo

Rousettus aegyptiacus leachi
Fain, A., 1972 b
Binuncus rousetti spec. nov.: grottes Mahyusha, Zaïre

Rousettus aegyptiacus leachii
Maa, T. C., 1971 c
Megastrebla bequaerti n. comb.: Tanzania

Rousettus amplexicaudatus "fruitbat"
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Solomon Is.

Rousettus amplexicaudatus amplexicaudatus
Maa, T. C., 1971 c
Megastrebla parvior parvior n. comb.: Malaya; Negros; Cebu; Leyte; Mindanao; Balabac; Sumba
Megastrebla nigriceps n. comb.: Malaya

Rousettus amplexicaudatus
Prasad, V., [1970 a]
Oncoscelus kanheri: Philippines
Ancystropus rudnicki: Philippines
Meristaspis mindanaoensis: Philippines
Meristaspis lateralis: Philippines; Thailand

Rousettus amplexicaudatus brachyotis
Maa, T. C., 1971 c
Megastrebla parvior papuae n. subsp.: S. Geelvink Bay, Nabire, NW New Guinea

Rousettus amplexicaudatus hedigeri
Maa, T. C., 1971 c
Megastrebla gigantea solomonis n. subsp.: Choiseul

Rousettus lanosus kempi
Maa, T. C., 1971 c
Megastrebla bequaerti n. comb.: Kenya

Rousettus leschenaulti
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Eucampsipoda latisterna: western Himalayan districts, India

Rousettus leschenaulti "bat"
Gupta, N. K.; and Mehta, S., 1970 b
Prosthodendrium ovimagnosum: India

Rousettus leschenaulti Desmarest
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Thaumapsylla breviceps orientalis: Western Himalayas, India

Rousettus leschenaulti
Maa, T. C., 1971 c
Megastrebla parvior parvior n. comb.: Poona, India

Rousettus leschenaulti
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
Ornithodoros faini; Ornithodoros piriformis: all from Western Himalayas

Rousettus madagascariensis
Maa, T. C., 1971 c
Megastrebla wenzeli n. comb.: Madagascar

Roussettes. See [Rousettus]

Rupicapra rupicapra
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

Rupicapra rupicapra "chamois"
Andrews, J. R. H., 1973 b
Damalinia longicornis: New Zealand

Rupiscartes atlanticus (Val.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Prosorhynchus aculeatus: Senegal

Ruticilla atrata
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: India

[Rutilus rutilus] roach
Borgstrøm, R.; and Halvorsen, O., 1972 a
Piscicola geometra: Norway

Rutilus rutilus
Gläser, H.-J., 1974 a
Gyrodactylus gasterostei n. sp.: Germany
G. rutilensis n. sp. (Flossen): Markgraben, Germany

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a
Proteocephalus torulosus: Zapadnaia Dvina

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a
Raphidascaris acus; Rhabdochona denudata: all from Zapadnaia Dvina

Rutilus rutilus (L.) (intestine)
Nagibina, L. F.; and Timofeeva, T. A., 1971 c
Aspidogaster limacoides: Volgograd reservoir

Rutilus rutilus "plotvy"
Rauckis, E., 1970 b
Myxobolus bramae (liver); M. mülleri (cycloides)(kidney); Zschokkella nova (gall bladder): all from Lake Dusia, Lithuanian SSR

Rutilus rutilus "plotvy"
Rauckis, E., 1970 b
Dactylogyrus crucifer (gills); D. sphyrna (gills); D. cornu (gills); Diplozoon paradoxum (gills); D. homoion (gills); Sphaerostoma bramae (intestine); Paracoenogonimus ovatus (muscle); Posthodiplostomum cuticola (body surface); Diplostomum spathaceum (crystalline lens, vitreous body); Diplostomulum clavatum (vitreous body): all from Lake Dusia, Lithuanian SSR

Rutilus rutilus "plotvy" (body cavity)
Rauckis, E., 1970 b
Ligula intestinalis: Lake Dusia, Lithuanian SSR

Rutilus rutilus "plotvy"
Rauckis, E., 1970 b
Rhaphidascaris acus (liver); Nematoda gen. sp. (body cavity): all from Lake Dusia, Lithuanian SSR

Rutilus rutilus "plotvy" (body surface)
Rauckis, E., 1970 b
Piscicola geometra: Lake Dusia, Lithuanian SSR

Rutilus rutilus "plotvy"
Strelkov, Iu. A.; Lopukhina, A. M.; and Iunchis, O. N., 1969 a
Dactylogyrus crucifer; D. nanus; D. suecicus; D. rarissimus; D. nasalis; D. sphyrna; D. caballeroi; D. micracanthus: all from Vrevo Lake

Rutilus rutilus "roach" (nat. and exper.)
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum: England

Rutilus rutilus "roach" (eyes)
Wootten, R., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum; Tylodelphys clavata: all from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex, England

Rutilus rutilus bucharensis "bukharskaia plotva"
Dzhalilov, U. D., 1972 a
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis: Tadzhikistan

[Rutilus rutilus heckeli] taran (exper.)
Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V.I., 1968 a
Contracaecum microcephalum

Rhynchophorus bilineatus "palm weevil"
Bedford, G. O., 1974 a
Praecocilenchus rhaphidophorus: New Britain

Sabellaria alveolata Linné
Schrevel, J., [1971 c]
Selenidium sabellariae n. sp. (région abdominale ou post abdominale, intestin): Ile Rouge à St. Efflam (Nord Finistère)
S. hollandei (intestin): Ile Rouge à St. Efflam (Nord Finistère)

Sabellaria alveolata
Vivier, E.; et al., 1970 a
Selenidium hollandei

Saccopteryx bilineata
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela

Saccopteryx leptura (Schreber) (membrane uropatagiale)
Chabaud, A.-G.; and Bain, O., [1974 a]
Lukonema lukoschusi n. sp.: Lelydorp, Surinam

Saccostomus campestris
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus brevis: Transvaal, Afrique du Sud

Sagitta bipunctata (coelomic cavity)
Montero, R., 1974 a
Derogenes varicus: South Atlantic

Sagitta elegans Verrill
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1974 a
Scolex polymorphus: Grande-Riviere (Quebec)

Sagitta friderici Ritter-Zahony "chaetognathes"
Hamon, M., 1959 a
Trypanophis sagittae

Sagitta hexaptera "chaetognathes"
Hamon, M., 1959 a
Trypanophis minor n. sp.

Sagitta inflata (Grassi, 1881) "chaetognathes"
Hamon, M., 1959 a
Trypanophis sagittae

Saguinus geoffroyi "marmoset"
Herrer Alva, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1975 b
Leishmania braziliensis: Republic of Panama

Saguinus geoffroyi "marmoset"
Herrer Alva, A.; Christensen, H. A.; and Beumer, R. J., 1973 a
Leishmania braziliensis: Panama

Saguinus geoffroyi "Titi marmoset" (exper.)
Rossan, R.N., 1973 a
Plasmodium vivax

Saguinus geoffroyi Pucheran "titi marmoset"
Sousa, O.E.; Rossan, R.N.; and Baerg, D.C., 1974 a
Trypanosoma cruzi; T. rangeli; T. minasense: all from Panama

Saguinus geoffroyi "titi marmoset"
Sousa, O.E.; Rossan, R.N.; and Baerg, D.C., 1974 a
Dipetalonema obtusa: Panama

Saguinus geoffroyi Pucheran "marmoset" (lower intestinal tract)
Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a
Prosthenorchis elegans; Prosthenorchis lenti: all from Province of Panama, Republic of Panama

Saguinus nigricollis "tamarin"
Karr, S. L. (jr.); and Wong, M. M., 1975 a
Sarcocystis spp.

Saiga tatarica "saïgi" (large intestine)
Gagarin, V. G.; and Sapoznikov, G. I., 1968 a
Skrjabinema skrjabini n. sp.: Kazakhstan, Kalmykiia, USSR

[Saiga tatarica] saïga
Galuzo, I. G.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1970 a
Toxoplasma gondii (exper.)

Saimiri sciureus (blood)
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a
Trypanosoma lewisi-like (including T. rangeli): eastern Colombia

Saimiri sciureus (blood)
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a
microfilariae: eastern Colombia

Saimiri sciureus (exper.) "squirrel monkey"
Deane, L. M., 1968 a
Plasmodium simium

Saimiri sciurea
Fain, A., 1968 e
Saimirioptes paradoxus spec. nov.: Zoo d'Anvers

Saimiri sciureus "squirrel monkey"
Hawking, Frank, 1973 b
Dipetalonema marmosetae; Microfilaria B; Microfilaria C; Microfilaria D

Saimiri sciureus "squirrel monkeys"
Karr, S. L. (jr.); and Wong, M. M., 1975 a
Sarcocystis spp.

Saimiri sciureus "squirrel monkey" (small intestine)
Kugi, G.; and Sawada, I., 1970 a
Mathevotaenia brasiliensis n. sp.: "Amazonland", Beppu City, Oita Prefecture, Japan; imported from Brasil

Saimiri sciureus "squirrel monkey" (hair follicles, sebaceous glands)
Lebel, R. R.; and Nutting, W. B., 1973 a
Demodex saimiri sp. n.

Saimiri sciureus "squirrel monkey"
Slaughter, L. J.; et al., 1974 a
Porocephalus clavatus
(pleura, liver, colon serosa, peritoneal cavity)

Saimiri sciureus "squirrel monkey"
Sousa, O.E.; Rossan, R.N.; and Baerg, D.C., 1974 a
Trypanosoma cruzi: Panama

Saimiri sciureus "squirrel monkey"
Sousa, O.E.; Rossan, R.N.; and Baerg, D.C., 1974 a
Dipetalonema marmosetae; D. obtusa: all from Panama

Salamandra grassii "salamandre" (intestin)
Joyon, L.; et al., [1970 a]
Tritrichomonas augusta

Salminus affinus Steindachner (gills)
Kritsky, D. C.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1974 a
Anacanthorus colombianus sp. n.; A. cuticulovaginus sp. n.: all from Rio Jamundi, Cali, Valle, Colombia

Salmo aquabonita "golden trout" (gills)
Heckmann, R. A., 1974 a
Costia pyriformis: Bear Creek and lakes near Bear Creek drainage, Central Sierras, California
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis: lake near Bear Creek drainage, Central Sierras, California

Salmo aquabonita "golden trout" (gills)
Heckmann, R. A., 1974 a
Gyrodactylus sp.: Bear Creek, Central Sierras, California

Salmo fontinalis
Petersson, A., 1971 a
Triaenophorus crassus: Sweden

Salmo fontinalis (exper.)
Putz, R. E., 1972 a
Cryptobia salmositica

Salmo gairdneri Richardson "rainbow trout" (midgut)
Amin, O. M., 1975 a
Acanthocephalus parksidei sp. n.: Pike River, southeastern Wisconsin

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout"
Betterton, C., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum (nat. and exper.) (eye); Cotylurus erraticus (pericardium); Tylodelphys clavatum (humor of eye): all from Hanningfield Trout Farm, Essex, England

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout"
Blair, D., 1974 a
Apatemon gracilis: Scotland

Salmo gairdnerii "rainbow trout" (exper.)
Halvorsen, O.; and Wissler, K., 1973 a
Diphyllobothrium ditremum (stomach wall); D. dendriticum (stomach wall, body cavity)

Salmo gairdneri "steelhead trout"
Hughes, S. E., 1973 a
Rhadinorhynchus cololabis: Skagit County, Washington; northwestern Gulf of Alaska

Salmo gairdneri
Porte, M.; and Chilmonczyk, S., 1974 a
Microsporidea [sp.]: South West of France

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" (exper.)
Putz, R. E., 1972 a
Cryptobia salmositica

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" (head)
Rydlo, M., 1975 a
Myxosoma cerebralis

Salmo gairdnerii "rainbow trout"
Sanderson, J. M., 1974 a
Lernaea cyprinacea: museum fish pond, Scotland

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" (gills)
Sawyer, T. K.; et al., 1975 a
Thecamoeba sp.: Michigan

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" (gills)
Sawyer, T. K.; Hnath, J. G.; and Conrad, J. F., 1974 a
Thecamoeba hoffmani sp. n.: transported from Wolf Lake State Fish Hatchery, Mattawan, Michigan to Hatchery Biology Center, Grayling, Michigan

Salmo gairdneri Richardson "steelhead trout" (blood vessels and connective tissue of head, eye, brain surface)
Schell, S. C., 1974 b
Sanguinicola idahoensis sp. n.: Clearwater River, Nez Perce and Lewis Cos., Idaho

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout"
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum: England

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout"
Wootten, R., 1972 a
Eubothrium crassum: Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex and adjacent rearing channels

Salmo gairdneri Richardson, 1836 "rainbow trout" (pericardial cavity)
Wootten, R., 1973 b
Cotylurus erraticus: Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" (eyes)
Wootten, R., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum; Tylodelphys clavata; T. podicipina: all from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex, England

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" (stomach, pyloric caeca, intestine, mesentries, swim-bladder, muscle) (nat. and exper.)
Wootten, R.; and Smith, J. W., 1975 a
Anisakis sp. larvae (1): from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex, England

Salmo salar
Burt, M. D. B.; and Sandeman, I. M., 1974 a
Bothriomonus sturionis: Newfoundland, Canada

Salmo salar
Campbell, A. D., 1973 a
Diplostomulum spp.; Crepidostomum farionis: all from Scotland

Salmo salar
Campbell, A. D., 1973 a
Diphyllobothrium spp.: Scotland
Cyathocephalus truncatus: "

Salmo salar
Campbell, A. D., 1973 a
Eustrongylides sp.: Scotland

Salmo salar "tacon"
Chilmonczyk, S., 1975 a
Microsporidi[a sp.]: Bresle River, Normandy

Salmo salar "salmon"
Chubb, J. C., 1970 a
Eubothrium sp. undet; Diphyllobothrium ditremum: all from Llyn Padarn, North Wales

Salmo salar "salmon"
Chubb, J. C., 1970 a
Raphidascaris cristata: Llyn Padarn, North Wales

Salmo salar "Atlantic salmon"
Johnson, S. E., 1975 a
Diphyllobothrium sebago: Enfield, Maine

Salmo salar "Atlantic salmon"
McCarthy, D. H., 1974 a
Hemoflagellates; Hemogregarines: all from River Exe, Devon

Salmo salar
Petersson, A., 1971 a
Triaenophorus crassus: Sweden

Salmo salar
Porte, M.; and Chilmonczyk, S., 1974 a
Microsporidea [sp.]: South West of France

Salmo salar "Atlantic salmon"
Smith, J. W., 1974 a
Anisakis sp.: Greenland

Salmo salar "salmon"
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum: England

Salmo trutta "brown trout"
Betterton, C., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum (nat. and exper.) (eye); Cotylurus erraticus (pericardium): all from Hanningfield Trout Farm, Essex, England

Salmo trutta "brown trout"
Blair, D., 1974 a
Apatemon gracilis: Scotland

Salmo trutta "trout"
Chubb, J. C., 1970 a
Phyllodistomum folium; Diplostomum sp. undet.: all from Llyn Padarn, North Wales

Salmo trutta "trout"
Chubb, J. C., 1970 a
Eubothrium sp. undet; Diphyllobothrium ditremum: all from Llyn Padarn, North Wales

Salmo trutta "trout"
Chubb, J. C., 1970 a
Raphidascaris cristata: Llyn Padarn, North Wales

Salmo trutta "trout"
Chubb, J. C., 1970 a
Acanthocephalus clavula: Llyn Padarn, North Wales

Salmo trutta trutta
Iwaszkiewicz, M.; and Przybyl, A., 1973 a
Abothrium crassum: Poznań province

Salmo trutta trutta
Iwaszkiewicz, M.; and Przybyl, A., 1973 a
Argulus foliaceus: Poznań province

Salmo trutta trutta
Iwaszkiewicz, M.; and Przybyl, A., 1973 a
Piscicola geometra: Poznań province

Salmo trutta
Petersson, A., 1971 a
Triaenophorus crassus: Sweden

Salmo trutta "brown trout" (exper.)
Putz, R. E., 1972 a
Cryptobia salmositica

Salmo trutta "brown trout"
Sanderson, J. M., 1974 a
Lernaea cyprinacea: museum fish pond, Scotland

Salmo trutta "brown trout" (nat. & exper.)
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum: England

Salmo trutta "brown trout"
Wootten, R., 1972 a
Eubothrium crassum: Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex and adjacent rearing channels

Salmo trutta L. "brown trout" (pericardial cavity)
Wootten, R., 1973 b
Cotylurus erraticus: Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex

Salmo trutta "brown trout"
Wootten, R., 1973 c
Bunodera luciopercae: Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex

Salmo trutta "brown trout" (eyes)
Wootten, R., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum; Tylodelphys clavata: all from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex, England

Salmo trutta "brown trout" (stomach, pyloric caeca, intestine, mesenteries, swim-bladder, muscle) (nat. and exper.)
Wootten, R.; and Smith, J. W., 1975 a
Anisakis sp. larvae (1): from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex, England

Salmo trutta fario "sea trout"
Chilmonczyk, S., 1975 a
Microsporidi[a sp.]: Bresle River, Normandy

Salmo trutta fario (Flossen)
Gläser, H.-J., 1974 a
Gyrodactylus truttae n. sp.: Potsdam

Salmo trutta fario
Porte, M.; and Chilmonczyk, S., 1974 a
Microsporidea [sp.]: South West of France

Salmon
Konovalov, S. M., 1967 c
quantitative and qualitative composition of parasite fauna as a tool in differentiating local stocks of salmon: USSR

Salmonidae
Roberts, R. J.; and Shepherd, C. J., 1974 a, 168 pp.
handbook of trout and salmon diseases

[Salvelinus] char
Borgstrøm, R.; and Halvorsen, O., 1972 a
Acanthobdella peledina: Norway

Salvelinus alpinus
Burt, M. D. B.; and Sandeman, I. M., 1974 a
Bothriomonus sturionis: Greenland

Salvelinus alpinus "charr"
Chubb, J. C., 1970 a
Phyllodistomum folium: Llyn Padarn, North Wales

Salvelinus alpinus "charr"
Chubb, J. C., 1970 a
Eubothrium sp. undet; Diphyllobothrium ditremum: all from Llyn Padarn, North Wales

Salvelinus alpinus "Artic char" (pyloric caeca, intestine)
Mudry, D. R.; and McCart, P., 1974 a
Bulbodacnitis alpinus sp. nov.: Babbage River, Yukon Territory; Shublik Springs, Kavik Tributary, Echooka Springs, Alaska

Salvelinus alpinus "char"
Petersson, A., 1971 a
Triaenophorus crassus; Diphyllobothrium dendriticum; D. osmeri: all from Sweden

Salvelinus fontinalis
Hathaway, R. P.; and Herlevich, J. C., 1973 a
Gyrodactylus colemanensis: Trout Creek immediately below Lake Manitou, Colorado

Salvelinus fontinalis
Porte, M.; and Chilmonczyk, S., 1974 a
Microsporidea [sp.]: South West of France

Salvelinus fontinalis "brook trout"
Sanderson, J. M., 1974 a
Lernaea cyprinacea: museum fish pond, Scotland

Salvelinus leucomaenis
Otsuru, M.; et al., 1974 a
Rhabdochona spp., adults: Japan

Salvelinus malma "Dolly Varden trout" (branchial basket)
Mizelle, J. D.; and Crane, J. W., 1975 a
Tetraonchus alaskensis: Bering Sea, near Amchitka Island

Salvelinus namaycush
Petersson, A., 1971 a
Triaenophorus crassus: Sweden

Sanzinia madagascariensis D. et B.
Vaucher, C.; and Bain, O., 1973 a
Dracunculus doi: Vivarium du Jardin des Plantes, [Paris]

Sarcochilichthys sinensis "peskar-len"
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Lake Bolon

Sarcochilichthys sinensis lacustris
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): region of Lake Bolon

Sarcochilichthys sinensis lacustris
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
Ergasilus briani (gills): region of Lake Bolon
E. parasiluri (gills): region of Lake Bolon
E. anchoratus (gills): Lake Bolon

Sarcochilichthys sinensis lacustris "peskar-len" (gills)
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Dactylogyrus navicularis: River Zeia

Sarcochilichthys sinensis lacustris "peskar'-len"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Phyllodistomum sp. I (urinary bladder): River Zeia near mouth of Budunda
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Zeia near mouth of Budunda
Diplostomulum sp. (crystalline lens): Amur in region of Lake Bolon

Sarcochilichthys sinensis lacustris "peskar'-len'"
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Trichodina leucisci (gills): river Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda
Trichodina poljanskii (gills): region of Lake Bolon
Apiosoma nasalis (nasal fossae): River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)

Sarcocheilichthys variegatus
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1971 b
Clonorchis sinensis: Lake Biwa, Shiga Prefecture, Japan

Sarcocheilichthys variegatus
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1972 b
Clonorchis sinensis: Kyoto City, Japan

Sarcocheilichthys variegatus
Shimizu, T., 1970 a
Clonorchis sinensis: Lake Kasumigaura, Ibaragi Prefecture, Japan

Sarcochilichthys. See Sarcocheilichthys.

Sarcogyps calvus (Torgos calvus)
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta meda: India

Sarcophilus harrisii (Boitard) "Tasmanian devil" (faeces)
Fain, A.; and Domrow, R., 1974 a
Diabolicoptes sarcophilus n. sp.: Launceston, Tasmania

Sarcophilus harrisi "Tasmanian devils" (intestine) (nat. and exper.)
Gregory, G. G.; et al., 1975 a
Anoplotaenia dasyuri: Tasmania

Sarcophilus harrisi "Tasmanian devil" (nat. and exper.) (small intestine, stomach, intestinal wall)
Sprent, J. F. A.; Kamina, J.; and McKeown, A., 1973 a
Baylisascaris tasmaniensis: Tasmania

Sarcops calvus melanonotus [sic]
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica exilis: Philippines

Sarcops calvus melanotus [sic]
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Philippines

Sardinella cameronensis Regan
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Parahemiurus merus: Ghana

Sardinella perforata "tambang lapad; deep-bodied herring"
Jueco, N. L.; Bobis, T. A.; and Ramirez, L. M., 1971 a
Anisakis larvae: Manila

Sargus cervinus Val.
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Aephnidiogenes africanus: Senegal

Sarpa salpa (Linne, 1758) (branchies)
Oliver, G., 1969 a
Lamellodiscus parisi n. sp.: Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.)
L. ignoratus: Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.), Sete (Herault)

Satyrichthys amiscus (small intestine)
Kamegai, S., 1972 a
Anthochoanocotyle kihobo n.g., n.sp.: off Izu Peninsula, Suruga Bay, Pacific coast of Japan

Saurida tumbil "Bombay duck" (gills)
Khoche, B. Y.; and Chauhan, B. S., 1969 a
Osphybothrus [sic] bychowskyi sp. n.: Ratnagiri

Saurogobio dabryi "dlinnokhvostyi koliuchii peskar"
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Lake Bolon

Saurogobio dabryi (gills)
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
Ergasilus briani: region of Lake Bolon

Saurogobio dabryi "dlinnokhvostyi koliuchii peskar" (gills)
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Dactylogyrus facetus: region of Lake Bolon
D. gobioninum: Lake Bolon
D. markewitschi: region of Lake Bolon
D. sparsus: region of Lake Bolon

Saurogobio dabryi
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Lake Bolon

Saurogobio dabryi "dlinnokhvostyi koliuchii peskar'"
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Myxobolus lussi: region of Lake Bolon

Sauromarptis gaudichaud
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea

Sauromarptis gaudichaud
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica stipituri: New Guinea
O. exilis: New Guinea

Saurothera merlini merlini d'Orbigny
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a
Neodiplostomum e. ellipticum: Cuba

Saurothera merlini decolor Bangs et Zappey
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a
Neodiplostomum e. ellipticum: Cuba

Saxicola torquata przewalskii
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Nepal

Sayornis nigricans "black phoebe"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1975 b
Sternostoma sayornis sp. n.: Candelaria, Presidio County, Texas

[Scapanus] western mole
Goff, M. L.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974 a
Comatacarus americanus: Portland, Oregon

Scapanus orarius True (intestin grele)
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Vaucher, C., 1974 a
Tricholinstowia maseri n. sp.: Tahkenitch Lake and nord de Gardiner, Lane Co., Oregon (U.S.A.)

Scaphidium quadrimaculatum
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina erotylidarum n. sp.: Staffelstein (Banzer Wald), Ofr., Germany

Scaphiopus bombifrons (skin)
Duszynski, D. W.; and Jones, K. L., 1973 a
Hannemania sp.: New Mexico

Scaphiopus hammondi (skin)
Duszynski, D. W.; and Jones, K. L., 1973 a
Hannemania sp.: New Mexico

Scaphiostreptus acuticonus Attems (intestin posterieur)
Albaret, J.-L., 1970 b
Nyctotherus hoyoi; Metanyctotherus congoi n. comb.: all from La Maboké République Centrafricaine

Scaphiostreptus calicoferus Attems (intestin posterieur)
Albaret, J.-L., 1970 b
Nyctotherus hoyoi; Metanyctotherus congoi n. comb.: all from La Maboké République Centrafricaine

- Scaphosoma agaricinum
  - Geus, A., 1969 a
    - Hirmocystis socialis n. sp.: Pottenstein (Fränk. Schweiz), Germany
    - Gregarina scaphosomatis n. sp.: Pottenstein (Fränk. Schweiz), Germany
- Scarabaeidae Larven
  - Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
    - Scarabanema cylindricum: Massachusetts
- Scarabaeus sacer
  - Sultanov, M. A.; et al., 1973 a
    - Physocephalus sexalatus dromedarii: Kashkadar oblast
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus (Flossen)
  - Gläser, H.-J., 1974 a
    - Gyrodactylus scardiniensis n. sp.: Potsdam, Neurippen
- [Scardinius erythrophthalmus] krasnoperka (exper.)
  - Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V.I., 1968 a
    - Contracaecum microcephalum
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus "rudd" (nat. & exper.)
  - Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a
    - Diplostomum spathaceum: England
- Scatophagus argus (muscles)
  - Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a
    - Procerovum varium: Philippines
- Sceloporus graciosus
  - Loomis, R. B.; and Megens, H., 1976 a
    - Neotrombicula californica: San Bernardino County, California
- Sceloporus magister
  - Loomis, R. B.; and Stephens, R. C., 1973 a
    - Odontacarus arizonensis; Euschoengastoides longitarsala; Eutrombicula belkini; Hexidionis lacerticola: all from Joshua Tree National Monument, California
- Sceloporus magister
  - Walker, K. A.; and Matthias, D. V., 1973 a
    - Oochoristica scelopori: northern Arizona
- Sceloporus magister
  - Walker, K. A.; and Matthias, D. V., 1973 a
    - Physaloptera retusa; Cyrtosomum penneri: all from northern Arizona
- Sceloporus occidentalis "northwestern fence lizard"
  - Clark, G. W.; and Colwell, D. A., 1973 a
    - Eimeria sp.; E. sceloporis; E. ahtanumensis: all from central Washington
- Sceloporus occidentalis
  - Loomis, R. B.; and Megens, H., 1976 a
    - Neotrombicula californica: San Bernardino County, California
- Sceloporus occidentalis
  - Loomis, R. B.; and Stephens, R. C., 1973 a
    - Neotrombicula harperi; Odontacarus arizonensis; Euschoengastoides longitarsala; Eutrombicula belkini; Hexidionis lacerticola: all from Joshua Tree National Monument, California
- Schaben, wilde. See [Cockroach, wild]
- Schilbe mystus (Linnaeus, 1762) (stomach)
  - Khalil, L. F., 1970 b
    - Procamallanus laeviconchus: Black Volta River, near Bator, Ghana
- Schimpanse. See [Pan]
- Schistocerca americana
  - Henry, J. E., 1969 c
    - Nosema acridophagus (nat. and exper.): Georgia
    - Nosema sp. (exper.)
- Schistocerca vaga vaga (exper.)
  - Henry, J. E., 1969 c
    - Nosema acridophagus
- Schistosoma spindale Montgomery
  - Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P. F., 1970 a
    - Perezia helminthorum
- Schistosoma spindale
  - Lie Kian Joe; and Nasemary, M., 1973 a
    - Nosema eurytremae
- Schizodon fasciatum Agassiz (intestine)
  - Schmidt, G. D.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1973 a
    - Octospiniferoides incognita sp. n.: Lake Tumichucua, beside Beni River, near Riberalta, northern Bolivia
- Schizophyllum mediterraneum (Latzel)
  - Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
    - Julinea julicola: Frankreich
- Schizophyllum sabulosum (L.)
  - Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
    - Julinea julicola: Deutschland; Italien
- Schubotzia eduardiana (cheek)
  - Thurston, J. P., 1969 a
    - Lernaea [sp.]: Lake George, Uganda
- Sciaena sp.
  - Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
    - Sterrhurus ghanensis: Ghana
- Sciaena dussumieri "golden scad" (intestine)
  - Bilqees, F.M., 1972 d
    - Serrasentis sciaenus sp. n.: Karachi coast
- Sciaena glaucus (intestine)
  - Kalyankar, S. D., 1970 b
    - Alibagascaris pseudosciaenae gen. et sp. nov.: Alibag and Bombay, Maharashtra, India
- Sciaena russelli (Bleeker) (intestine)
  - Gupta, A. N., 1968 f
    - Bianium bombayensis n. sp.: Bombay (India)
- Sciaenops ocellata (Linnaeus) "red drum"
  - Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a
    - Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia
- Scincidae "blue tongue lizard"
  - Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
    - Ixodes ornithorhynchi: Hobart, Tasmania
- [Sciurus] belka
  - Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
    - Ceratophyllus (Monopsyllus) sciurorum: Armenian SSR
- Sciurus carolinensis "gray squirrel"
  - Burgdorfer, W.; Cooney, J.C.; and Thomas, L.A., 1974 a
    - Dermacentor variabilis: Land between the Lakes
- Sciurus carolinensis "gray squirrel"
  - Cooney, J.C.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1974 a
    - Amblyomma americanum; Dermacentor variabilis: all from Land between the Lakes
- Sciurus carolinensis Gmelin "eastern gray squirrel" (pulmonary artery and its branches; microfilariae in the blood)
  - Davidson, W. R., 1975 a
    - Dirofilariaeformia pulmoni sp. n.: Le Compte Wildlife Management Area, Dorchester County, Maryland; Trigg County, Kentucky
- Sciurus carolinensis "gray squirrel"
  - Duncan, S., 1973 a
    - Eimeria ontarioensis: eastern Massachusetts
- Sciurus carolinensis "gray squirrel" (exper.)
  - Joseph, T., 1973 a
    - Eimeria ontarioensis

Sciurus c. carolinensis "gray squirrels" (feces)
Parker, J.C.; Riggs, E.J.; and Holliman, R.B., 1974 a
Eimeria sp.; E. ontarioensis: all from Marion County, Florida

Sciurus c. carolinensis "gray squirrels" (small intestine)
Parker, J.C.; Riggs, E. J.; and Holliman, R.B., 1974 a
Raillietina bakeri: Marion County, Florida

Sciurus c. carolinensis "gray squirrels"
Parker, J.C.; Riggs, E.J.; and Holliman, R.B., 1974 a
Heligmodendrium hassalli (small intestine); Strongyloides robustus (small intestine); Syphacia thompsoni (cecum); Trichostrongylus calcaratus (cecum): all from Marion county, Florida

Sciurus c. carolinensis "gray squirrels" (small intestine)
Parker, J.C.; Riggs, E. J.; and Holliman, R. B., 1974 a
Moniliformis clarki: Marion county, Florida

Sciurus carolinensis "eastern gray squirrel"
Redington, B. C., 1970 a
Hepatozoon griseisciuri: Washington, D. C. area

Sciurus carolinensis "eastern gray squirrel"
Redington, B. C., 1970 a
Haemogamasus reidi: Washington, D. C. area

Sciurus granatensis
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula goeldii; E. tropica: all from Venezuela

Sciurus igniventris (blood)
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a
Trypanosoma cruzi-like; T. lewisi-like (including T. rangeli): all from eastern Colombia

Sciurus lis "squirrel"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Haemaphysalis flava: Japan

Sciurus niger "fox squirrel"
Burgdorfer, W.; Cooney, J.C.; and Thomas, L.A., 1974 a
Dermacentor variabilis: Land between the Lakes

Sciurus niger "fox squirrel"
Cooney, J.C.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1974 a
Amblyomma americanum; Dermacentor variabilis: all from Land between the Lakes

Sciurus niger rufiventer "fox squirrel"
Joseph, T., 1972 c
Eimeria sp.

Sciurus niger rufiventer "fox squirrels"
Joseph, T., 1973 a
Eimeria ontarioensis; E. kniplingi "probably": all from St. Joseph's and Elkhart counties, Indiana

Sciurus niger rufiventer
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Pterygodermatites coloradensis: Ohio, U.S.A.

Sciurus vulgaris
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

Sciurus vulgaris "écureuils"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Cestod[a sp.]: Belgium

Sciurus vulgaris "écureuils"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Enterobius sciuri; Trichostrongylus retortaeformis; Capillaria sp. (intestin): all from Belgium

Sciurus vulgaris "ardilla" (hígado)
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Taenia hydatigena: Venezuela

Sciurus vulgaris
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a
Sciurocoptes sciurinus: Hollande et Belgique

Sciurus vulgaris "squirrel"
Grulich, I.; Nosek, J.; and Szabo, L., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus; I. trianguliceps: all from Czechoslovakia, Tribec Mountain Range

Sciurus vulgaris (intestinum) "Eichhörnchen"
Hartwich, G., 1971 b
Syphacia ungula n. comb.: Bredlauken

Sciurus vulgaris "red squirrel"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Sciurus vulgaris
Nosek, J.; and Grulich, I., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus; Haemaphysalis concinna: all from Tribec Mountains, Czechoslovakia

Sciurus vulgaris
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Haemaphysalis punctata: Czechoslovakia

Sciurus vulgaris
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Catenotaenia dendritica: (mort en captivite) Seine-et-Oise, France

Sciurus vulgaris
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Rictularia proni: Ille-et-Vilaine, France

Sciurus vulgaris
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a
Ixodes ricinus: Austria

Sciurus vulgaris "belka"
Vysotskaia, S. O., 1967 a
Parasitidae [sp.]; Poecilochirus necrophori Vitzth.; Veigaia nemorensis (Koch); Euryparasitus emarginatus (Koch); Dendrolaelaps sp.; Typhlodromus tiliae Oudms.; Typhlodromus sp.; Haemolaelaps casalis Berl.; Eulaelaps stabularis (Koch); Laelaps muris (Ljungh); Haemogamasus nidi Mich.; H. pontiger (Berl.); Hirstionyssus sciurinus (Hirst); Dermanyssus gallinae (Redi) Dug.; Enderleinellus nitzschi Fahr.; Ceratophyllus turbidus Roths.; C. sciurorum Schr.: all from Priozersk region, Leningrad oblast

Scolelepis fuliginosa Claparède
Schrevel, J., [1971 c]
Selenocystis foliata; Selenidium spionis: all from Cherbourg, Roscoff

Scolopax rusticola
Binder, N., 1971 a
Oswaldoia petiolatum (Gallenblase): Germany

Scolopax rusticola
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a
Philopterus testudinarius: Romania

Scolopax rusticola
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus; Haemaphysalis concinna; H. punctata: all from Czechoslovakia

Scolopax r. rusticola L.
Timmermann, G., 1969 a
Cummingsiella aurea
C. brelihi n. sp.: Slovenija, Sorsko polje, Jugoslavien

Scolopendra africana
Geus, A., 1969 a
Grebneckiella giardi nov. comb.

Scolopendra oraniensis
Geus, A., 1969 a
Grebneckiella giardi nov. comb.

Scolops sulcipes Say
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
mermithids: Kentucky

Scolytus multistriatus "bark beetle"
Hunt, D. J.; and Hague, N. G. M., 1974 a
Parasitaphelenchus oldhami: England

Scolytus scolytus (exper.)
Finney, J. R., 1973 a
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Scolytus scolytus "bark beetle"
Hunt, D. J.; and Hague, N. G. M., 1974 a
Parasitaphelenchus oldhami: England

Scomber colias Gmelin
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Lecithocladium excisum; Lepocreadium ghanense; Opechona bacillaris: all from Ghana

Scomber colias Gmelin "Spanish or chub mackerel" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 b
Lepocreadium ghanensis n. sp.; Opechona bacillaris: all from Tema, Ghana

Scomber colias
Todorov, I., 1973 a
Anisakis sp.: Atlantic ocean

Scomber scombrus "Atlantic mackerel" (blood)
Newborg, M.; and Miller, D., 1975 a
Haematractidium scombri: Chincoteague Bay, Virginia

Scomberomorus commerson "tangginggi; Spanish mackeral"
Jueco, N. L.; Bobis, T. A.; and Ramirez, L. M., 1971 a
Anisakis larvae: Manila

Scomberomorus commersoni (gills)
Nagibina, L. F., 1969 a
Pricea multae: South China Sea

Scomberomorus guttatus (gills)
Nagibina, L. F., 1969 a
Pricea multae: South China Sea, Java Sea

Scomberomorus koreanus (gills)
Nagibina, L. F., 1969 a
Pricea multae: South China Sea

Scomberomorus niphonius (gills)
Nagibina, L. F., 1969 a
Pricea multae: Java Sea

Scomberomorus tritor (Cuv. & Val.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Bucephaloides ghanensis; Didymozoidae larvae I; immature didymozoid E; Lecithochirium ghanense; Lecithocladium excisum: all from Ghana

Scophthalmus maximus (L.) "turbot" (exper.)
Boxshall, G. A., 1976 a
Lepeophtheirus pectoralis

Scophthalmus maximus "turbot"
Ferguson, H. W.; and Roberts, R. J., 1975 a
Coccidia [sp.]: fish farm, west coast of Scotland

Scophthalmus maximus
Matthews, R. A., 1973 a
Prosorhynchus crucibulum (exper.) (connective tissue, musculature)

Scops leucopsis
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica turdi: São Tomé I.

Scorpaena guttata Giard (gill cavity)
Ho, J.-S., 1972 c
Pseudodiocus scorpaenus n. g., n. sp.: California

Scorpaena scrofa L.
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Helicometra fasciata; Pseudopecoelus vulgaris: all from Senegal

Scorpaena senegalensis Steind.
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Sterrhurus musculus: Ghana

Scorpaenichthys marmoratus "cabezon"
Pratt, I., 1970 a
Genitocotyle acirra: Pacific coast off Oregon

Scotopelia peli Bonaparte
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Diplostomum marahoueense; Mesostephanus dottrensi: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Scotophilus heathi
Barus, V.; and Tenora, F., 1970 a
Physaloptera brevivaginata: Afghanistan

Scotophilus heathi
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Basilia roylei burmensis: western Himalayan districts, India

Scotophilus heathii
Groschaft, J.; and Tenora, F., 1974 a
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Afghanistan

Scotophilus heathei "bat"
Gupta, N. K.; and Mehta, S., 1970 a
Lecithodendrium (L.) rysavyi: Punjab, India

Scotophilus heathei
Gupta, N. K.; and Mehta, S., 1970 b
Prosthodendrium carolinum; P. swansoni: all from Mahalam, India

Scotophilus heathei
Gupta, N. K.; and Mehta, S., 1970 c
Anchitrema sanguineum: Mahalam and Rode, North India

Scotophilus heathi Horsfield "greater yellow bat"
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Ctenocephalides felis orientis: Western Himalayas, India

Scotophilus kuhlii "tomb bat"
Manning, G.S.; et al., 1971 a
Prosthodendrium molenkampi: northeastern Thailand

Scotophilus nigrita nux Thomas
Fain, A., 1972 a
Cacodmus schoutedeni sp. n.: Medje, Haut-Uélé, République du Zaïre

Scotophilus temminki "bat" (stomach and intestine)
Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1971 d
Physaloptera temminki n. sp.: Khindsi nr. Ramtek, Nagpur (Maharashtra)

Scrobicularia plana (Da Costa)
Bartoli, P., 1972 a
Gymnophallus fossarum: France

Srobicularia plana
Loos-Frank, B., 1971 b
Cercaria sp.: southern North Sea

Scutisorex somereni Thomas 1910
Beaucournu, J.-C.; and Rahm, U., 1973 a
Stivalius vancanneyti: Irangi, Congo

Scutisorex somereni Thomas
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a
Polyplax reclinata: Rwanda

Scyris alexandrinus (Geoff.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
immature didymozoid E: Ghana

Sea lion, California. See [Zalophus californianus]

Seal, grey. See [Halichoerus grypus]

Seal, northern fur. See [Callorhinus ursinus]

Sebastes aleutianus
Sekerak, A. D.; and Arai, H. P., 1974 a
Neohelicometra sebastis n. sp.: northeastern Pacific

Sebastes alutus "rockfish" (skin)
Lee, R. F., 1975 a
Lepeophtheirus oblitus: Port Hardy, British Columbia, Canada

Sebastes alutus Gilbert, 1890 "rockfish"
Sekerak, A. D.; and Arai, H. P., 1973 a
Trochopus marginata (gills); Microcotyle sebastis (gills); Pseudacanthocotyla williamsi (gills); Prosorhynchus crucibulum (pyloric ceca, intestine, and musculature); Fellodistomm sebastodis (gall bladder); Helicometra sp. (pyloric ceca and intestine); Opechona alaskensis (pyloric ceca and intestine); Podocotyle spp. (pyloric ceca and intestine); Derogenes varicus (stomach); Lecithophyllum botryophorum (stomach); Tubulovesicula lindbergi (stomach); Psettarium sebastodorum (heart): all from northeastern Pacific

Sebastes alutus Gilbert, 1890 "rockfish"
Sekerak, A. D.; and Arai, H. P., 1973 a
Bothriocephalus scorpii (pyloric ceca); Phyllobothrium sp. (gall bladder and intestine); Nybelinia surmenicola (stomach wall and mesenteries): all from northeastern Pacific

Sebastes alutus Gilbert, 1890 "rockfish"
Sekerak, A. D.; and Arai, H. P., 1973 a
Thynnascaris aduncum (digestive tract); Contracaecum spp.? (stomach wall and mesenteries): all from northeastern Pacific

Sebastes alutus Gilbert, 1890 "rockfish"
Sekerak, A. D.; and Arai, H. P., 1973 a
Corynosoma villosum (mesenteries): northeastern Pacific

Sebastes alutus
Sekerak, A. D.; and Arai, H. P., 1974 a
Neohelicometra sebastis n. sp.: northeastern Pacific

Sebastes babcocki
Sekerak, A. D.; and Arai, H. P., 1974 a
Neohelicometra sebastis n. sp.: northeastern Pacific

Sebastes caurinus
Sekerak, A. D.; and Arai, H. P., 1974 a
Neohelicometra sebastis n. sp.: northeastern Pacific

Sebastes diploproa
Sekerak, A. D.; and Arai, H. P., 1974 a
Neohelicometra sebastis n. sp.: northeastern Pacific

Sebastes flavidus
Sekerak, A. D.; and Arai, H. P., 1974 a
Neohelicometra sebastis n. sp.: northeastern Pacific

Sebastes helvomaculatus
Sekerak, A. D.; and Arai, H. P., 1974 a
Neohelicometra sebastis n. sp.: northeastern Pacific

Sebastes maliger
Sekerak, A. D.; and Arai, H. P., 1974 a
Neohelicometra sebastis n. sp.: northeastern Pacific

Sebastes marinus (branchial cavities)
Ho, J.-S., 1971 a
Chondracanthus nodosus: Greenland; Norway; Denmark; off Massachusetts

Sebastes nigrocinctus
Sekerak, A. D.; and Arai, H. P., 1974 a
Neohelicometra sebastis n. sp.: northeastern Pacific

Sebastes reedi
Sekerak, A. D.; and Arai, H. P., 1974 a
Neohelicometra sebastis n. sp.: northeastern Pacific

Sebastes ruberrimus
Sekerak, A. D.; and Arai, H. P., 1974 a
Neohelicometra sebastis n. sp.: northeastern Pacific

Sebastes variegatus
Sekerak, A. D.; and Arai, H. P., 1974 a
Neohelicometra sebastis n. sp.: northeastern Pacific

Sebastes zacentrus
Sekerak, A. D.; and Arai, H. P., 1974 a
Neohelicometra sebastis n. sp.: northeastern Pacific

Sebastodes maliger "quillback rockfish" (skin)
Nichols, K. C., 1975 b
Lepeophtheirus longipes: San Juan Channel near Friday Harbor, Washington

Sebastolobus macrochir
Saito, T.; Kitayama, H.; and Tankawa, Y., 1970 a
Anisakis spp. larvae: Hokkaido, Japan

Segmentina hemisphaerula (Benson) (exper.)
Lo, C.-T., 1973 a
Echinostoma malayanum

Segmentina hemisphaerula
Odening, K., 1970 f
Cercaria ? misa: North Vietnam

Seiurus aurocapillus
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Syringophiloidus seiurus

Seiurus novaboracensis (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon dubreuili; L. fringillinarum; L. majoris; Haemoproteus orizivora/fringillae; Trypanosoma avium; T. calmettei; Plasmodium vaughani: all from insular Newfoundland

Seiurus novaboracensis (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Microfilaria [sp.]: insular Newfoundland

Sekeetamys calurus
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b
Moniliformis acomysi: Israel

Sekeetamys calurus
Wertheim, G.; and Greenberg, Z., 1970 a
Hymenolepis sp.; Taenia sp. cysticercus; Raillietina sp.: all from Southern Sinai

Sekeetamys calurus
Wertheim, G.; and Greenberg, Z., 1970 a
Syphacia minuta; Aspiculuris africana; Dentostomella kuntzi; ascarid, larvae; Mastophorus muris; spirurid, larvae; Streptopharagus kutassi; Gongylonema sp.: all from Southern Sinai

Sekeetamys calurus
Wertheim, G.; and Greenberg, Z., 1970 a
Moniliformis moniliformis: Southern Sinai

Selar crumenophthalmus (Bloch)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Ectenurus virgulus: Senegal
Lecithochirium ghanense: Senegal
Monascus typicus: Ghana, Senegal
Parahemiurus merus: Ghana
Sterrhurus musculus: Ghana

Selar crumenophthalmus "matnag baka; big eyed scad"
Jueco, N. L.; Bobis, T. A.; and Ramirez, L. M., 1971 a
Anisakis larvae: Manila

Selaroides leptolepis (intestine)
Bashirullah, A. K. M.; and D'Silva, J., 1973 a
Lecithocladium dawesi n. sp.: Bay of Bengal, Cox's Bazar coast

Selaroides leptolepis "salay-salay; yellow-striped crevalle"
Jueco, N. L.; Bobis, T. A.; and Ramirez, L. M., 1971 a
Anisakis larvae: Manila

Selenarctos t. thibetanus (Cuvier) "Asian black bear"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b
Haemaphysalis lagrangei: Thailand

Selenarctos thibetanus japonicus "Asiatic black bear"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Dermacentor spp.; Haemaphysalis flava: all from Japan

Selene vomer (Linnaeus) "lookdown"
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a
Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia

Semisulcospira spp. "fresh water snail"
Nakade, Y., 1972 a
Metagonimus yokogawai cercaria; Centrocestus armatus cercaria; Echinochasmus tobi cercaria; Cercaria incerta; C. nipponensis; C. yoshidae; C. innominatum; Cercaria No. 1 (microcercous cercaria); Cercaria No. 2 (xiphidiocercaria); Cercaria No. 3 (xiphidiocercaria); Cercaria No. 4 (furcocercous cercaria); Cercaria No. 5 (xiphidiocercaria); Cercaria No. 6 (xiphidiocercaria); Cercaria No. 7 (furcocercous cercaria); Cercaria No. 8 (xiphidiocercaria with eye spots); Cercaria No. 9 (echinostome cercaria); Cercaria No. 10 (cercariaea): all from Tohoku District, Japan

Semisulcospira spp.
Saito, S., 1972 a
Metagonimus sp.; M. yokogawai; M. takahashii; Pseudexorchis major: all from Hiroshima Prefecture, Japan

Semisulcospira libertina
Davis, G. M., 1969 a
Paragonimus westermani: Nahari River, Kochi Prefecture, Shikoku Island, Japan

Semotilus atromaculatus (Mitchill) "creek chub" (midgut)
Amin, O. M., 1975 a
Acanthocephalus parksidei sp. n.: Pike River, southeastern Wisconsin

Semotilus atromaculatus (parenteral sites)
Fischer, H.; and Freeman, R. S., 1973 a
Proteocephalus ambloplitis: Lake Opeongo, Algonquin Park, Ontario

Semotilus atromaculatus "creek chub" (intestine)
Keppner, E. J., 1974 a
Paulisentis missouriensis n. sp. (nat. and exper.): East Bear Creek, Johnson County, Missouri

Semotilus atromaculatus "creek chub"
Putz, R. E., 1972 a
Cryptobia cataractae sp. n. (blood, body fluids) (exper.)
Cryptobia salmositica (exper.)

Semotilus corporalis
Putz, R. E., 1972 a
Cryptobia cataractae sp. n.: Opequon Creek, Dandridge Ford, Jefferson County, West Virginia

Semotilus margarita (Cope) "pearl dace" (midgut)
Amin, O. M., 1975 a
Acanthocephalus parksidei sp. n.: Pike River, southeastern Wisconsin

Sepia officinalis (renal appendage)
Lapan, E. A.; and Morowitz, H. J., 1975 a
Dicyema truncatum; Dicyemennea graciles: all from Bay of Naples

Sepia officinalis
Vivier, E.; et al., 1970 a
Aggregata eberthi

Sergentomyia clydei
Sharma, M. I. D.; et al., 1973 b
Leishmania tropica: Rajasthan canal area of Tibi, India

Sergentomyia minuta minuta (Rondani)
Rioux, J. A.; et al., 1972 c
Adelina sp.: Porto-Vecchio

Sericornis frontalis "white-browed scrub wren"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes sp.: Australian Capital Territory; New South Wales; south-east Victoria

Sericornis humilis "brown scrub wren"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes auritulus; Ixodes sp.: all from Tasmania

Serinus canarius (exper.)
Corradetti, A.; and Scanga, M., 1973 a
Plasmodium tenue

Serinus canarius "canaries"
Cotton, T. D., 1970 a
Trypanosoma macfiei (nat. and exper.)

Serinus canaria "border canaries" (exper.)
Molyneux, D. H.; and Gordon, E., 1975 a
Trypanosoma corvi; T. bouffardi; T. everetti

Serinus leucopygius
Molyneux, D. H.; and Gordon, E., 1975 a
Trypanosoma everetti: Nigeria

Serinus mozambicus
Molyneux, D. H.; and Gordon, E., 1975 a
Trypanosoma everetti: Nigeria

Serinus serinus
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia

Seriola dumerili (Risso)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Sclerodistomum italicum: Senegal

Seriola lalandi "great amberjack"
Cable, R. M.; and Mafarachisi, B. A., 1970 a
Gorgorhynchoides lintoni n. sp.: Woods Hole, Massachusetts

Seriola quinqueradiata
Hatada, T., 1970 a
Raphidascaris sp. or Raphidascaroides sp.: Japan Sea

Seriolella violacea "cojinoba" (branquias)
Tantalean V., M., 1975 a
Pseudoeurysorchis sarmientoi n. sp.: Callao, Peru

Serow. See [Capricornis]

Serpentarius secretarius "secretary birds" (oral or upper esophageal regions of digestive tract and trachea)
Koyama, T.; et al., 1971 a
Trichomonas gallinae: Ueno Zoological Gardens, Tokyo, Japan; purchased from Botswana

Serranus cabrilla (Linne, 1758) (branchies)
Oliver, G., 1969 a
Protolamellodiscus serranelli: Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.), Sete (Herault)

Serranus scriba (Linne, 1758) (branchies)
Oliver, G., 1969 a
Protolamellodiscus serranelli: Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.), Sete (Herault)

Serrasalmo nattereri "pez caribe" (intestino)
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Heterotyphlum sp.: Venezuela

Sesarma dehaani
Kawashima, K.; et al., 1975 a
Paragonimus ohirai: Noto Peninsula, Ishikawa Prefecture, Japan

Sesarma dehaani
Kawashima, K.; and Hamajima, F., 1970 a
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis: Is. Amami-Oshima, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan

Sesarma dehaani
Kawashima, K.; and Miyahara, M., 1974 a
Paragonimus ohirai: Is. Yakushima, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan

Sesarma dehaani
Sato, A.; et al., 1969 a
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis metacercariae: Sumiyo village, Amami-Oshima Is., Kagoshima, Japan

Sesarma dehaani
Sato, A.; et al., 1969 b
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis: Amami-Oshima Is., Kagoshima, Japan

Sesarma dehaani
Yokogawa, M.; et al., 1971 a
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis: Hadan district, mouth of river Nakdong, Pusan, Kyong Sang Nam Do, Korea

Sesarma dehaani H. Milne-Edwards (exper.)
Yoshimura, K.; Hishinuma, Y.; and Sato, M., 1970 b
Paragonimus ohirai; P. sadoensis

Sesarma haematocheir
Kawashima, K.; and Miyahara, M., 1974 a
Paragonimus ohirai: Is. Yakushima, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan

Setifer setosus (Schreber) "large Madagascar hedgehogs"
Hoogstraal, H.; Wassef, H. Y.; and Uilenberg, G., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis elongata; H. theilerae; H. simplex: all from Madagascar

Setomorpha rutella (nat. and exper.)
Lim, C. W., 1975 a
Tetrameres mohtedai

Setonix brachyurus "quokka"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes australiensis: Western Australia

Setophaga ruticilla (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum; Trypanosoma avium: all insular Newfoundland

Sheep. See [Ovis aries]

Sheep, Awasi. See [Ovis aries]

Sheep, Cheviot. See [Ovis aries]

Shrew
Lewis, R. E., 1973 a
Palaeopsylla helenae sp. n.: Nepal

Shrew
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
Xenodaeria telios; Xenopsylla cheopis; Stivalius ferinus; Rhipicephalus sanguineus; Polyplax reclinata; Neopsylla secura; Laelaps nuttalli; Ixodes himalayensis; Hyalomma brevipunctata; Hoplopleura captiosa; Hoplopleura pacifica; Haemaphysalis indica; Eulaelaps stabularis; Echinolaelaps echidninus; Ctenocephalides felis felis; Acropsylla girshami; Neopsylla kashmirensis: all from Western Himalayas

Shrew
Stunkard, J. A.; et al., 1975 a
ectoparasites and endoparasites, review

Shrews
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1972 c
Leptotrombidium deliense: Himalayan foothills

Shrews
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes ovatus; I. nipponensis; I. persulcatus: all from Japan

Shrike (? Lanius schach)
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea

Sialia sialis "blue bird" (eye)
Pence, D. B., 1972 i
Oxyspirura pusillae: southern Louisiana

Sialia sialis "eastern bluebird"
Pence, D. B., 1973 d
Boydaia spatulata: Louisiana

Sialis sp. "alderfly" (exper.)
Chambers, S. P.; Hall, J. E.; and Hitt, S. Z., 1975 a
Allopodocotyle lepomis

Siamthelphusa sp. aff. improvisa
Ishii, Y.; et al., 1970 a
Paragonimus westermani: State of Trengganu, Japan

[Sicista] myshovka
Kasiev, S. K., 1968 a
Frontopsylla ambigus; Pectinoctenus nemorosus: all from Talasskoii Valley

Sicista betulina
Cais, L., 1974 a
Schizophthirus jaczewskii sp. n.: West Bieszczady Range, Carpathian Mountains, Poland

Sicista betulina
Kok, N. J. J.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Fain, A., 1971 a
Gliricoptes betulinus spec. nov.: Bialowieza, Poland

Sicyopterus fasciatus
Chabaud, A. G., 1970 b
Rhabdochona srivastavai n. sp.: Beforara (Madagascar)

Siebenrockiella crassicollis (oral cavity)
Rohde, K., 1972 b
Polystomoides malayi

Siebenrockiella crassicollis (Gray)
Rohde, K., 1973 b
Polystomoides malayi

Siganus sp. (gills)
Paperna, I., 1972 c
Pseudohaliotrematoides polymorphus indicus ssp. n.: Mombasa Coast, Indian Ocean (East Africa)

Siganus luridus (Rüppel) (gills)
Paperna, I., 1972 c
Pseudohaliotrematoides polymorphus eilaticus ssp. n.; Pseudohaliotrema plectocirra sp. n.: all from northwestern Gulf of Eilat (Taba and Coral Beach)

Siganus rivulatus (Förskal) (gills)
Paperna, I., 1972 c
Pseudohaliotrematoides polymorphus suezicus ssp. n.: Gulf of Suez near Ras abu-Rudeis
Pseudohaliotrema plectocirra sp. n.: northwestern Gulf of Eilat (Taba and Coral Beach); Gulf of Suez near Ras abu-Rudeis

[Sigmodon] cotton rat
Yokogawa, M.; and Sano, M., 1968 a
Metagonimus yokogawai (exper.)

Sigmodon hispidus "cotton rat" (feces, intestinal contents)
Barnard, W. P.; Ernst, J. V.; and Dixon, C. F., 1974 a
Eimeria tuskegeensis sp. n. (nat. and exper.); E. roperi sp. n. (nat. and exper.); E. sigmodontis sp. n. (nat. and exper.); E. webbae sp. n. (nat. and exper.); E. sp.; Isospora sp.; Adelina sp.: all from Alabama (Eufaula National Wildlife Refuge, Barbour County; Tuskegee National Forest, Macon County)

Sigmodon hispidus "cotton rats" (exper.)
Baron, R. W.; Rau, M. E.; and Tanner, C. E., 1974 a
Echinococcus multilocularis

Sigmodon hispidus
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 a
Intercutestrix exigua sp. n.: Carabobo, 1 km SW Montalban (El Rosario), Venezuela

Sigmodon hispidus
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi; E. batatas; E. goeldii; E. tropica: all from Venezuela

Sigmodon hispidus, Say et Ord
Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1972 a
Hassalstrongylus aduncus: Paynes Prairie, Alachua Co., Florida

Sigmodon hispidus "cotton rat" (pleural cavity)
Forrester, D. J.; and Kinsella, J. M., 1973 a
Litomosoides carinii: north-central Florida

Sigmodon hispidus "cotton rat" (nat. and exper.)
Morera, P., 1973 a
Angiostrongylus costaricensis: Costa Rica

Sigmodon hispidus Say et Ord (caecum, gros intestin)
Quentin, J. C.; and Kinsella, J. M., [1973 a]
Syphacia sigmodini n. sp.: Cedar Key, Levy County, Florida, U.S.A.

Sigmodon hispidus "cotton rat"
Seidenberg, A.J.; et al., 1974 a
Taenia taeniaeformis (liver); Raillietina bakeri (intestine); Hymenolepis diminuta (intestine); Choanotaenia nebraskensis (intestine): all from southern Virginia

Sigmodon hispidus "cotton rat"
Seidenberg, A.J.; et al., 1974 a
Longistriata adunca (intestine); Mastophorus muris (stomach): all from southern Virginia

Sigmodon hispidus "cotton rat"
Tesh, R. B.; et al., 1973 a
Angiostrongylus costaricensis (subserosal and mesenteric arteries, feces, cecum and cecal musculature, mesenteric lymph nodes, brain, lung, liver, kidney, adrenal gland): Republic of Panama and Canal Zone

Sigmomys alstoni
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi; E. batatas; E. goeldii; E. tropica: all from Venezuela

Sillago japonica
Hatada, T., 1970 a
Contracaecum sp.; Raphidascaris sp. or Raphidascaroides sp.: all from Seto Island Sea

Silurus glanis "som"
Dzhalilov, U.D., 1972 a
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis: Tadzhikistan

Silurus soldatovi "som Soldatova"
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
Proteocephalus spp. (intestine): Lake Khivand
Gangesia pseudobagrae (intestine): Lake Bolon; Lake Khivand
Paraproteocephalus parasiluri (intestine): Lake Bolon

Silurus soldatovi "som Soldatova"
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Procamallanus fulvidraconis: region of Lake Bolon; region of Lake Khivand
P. parasiluri (intestine): region of Lake Khivand
Clavinema parasiluri (muscles, gill arch): Lake Bolon

Silurus soldatovi (gills)
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
Ergasilus parasiluri: Lake Bolon
E. scalaris: Lake Bolon

Silurus soldatovi "som Soldatova" (gills)
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Ancylodiscoides infundibulovagina: Amur River basin
A. longitubus: region of Lake Bolon
A. macracanthus: Amur River basin
A. parasiluri: Lake Bolon
A. rarissimus: region of Lake Bolon
A. soldatovi: Amur River basin

Silurus soldatovi "som Soldatova"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Isoparorchis pseudobagri: region of Lake Khivand
Phyllodistomum siluri sp. n. (urinary bladder, ureter): Lake Bolon
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Lake Bolon

Silurus soldatovi "som Soldatova"
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Trypanosoma siluri Li, sp. n. (blood vessel): Lake Bolon
Haemogregarina parasiluri (erythrocytes): Amur River (region of Lake Khivand)
Zschokkella parasiluri (gall bladder): Amur River in region of Lake Khivand
Chloromyxum parasiluri (gall bladder): region of Lake Bolon
Myxobolus miyairii: region of Lake Bolon
M. sprostoni: Lake Bolon
Trichodina bychowskyi (gills): region of Lake Bolon
Tripartiella soldatovi (gills): region of Lake Bolon

Silvanus unidentatus
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina spinata n. sp.: Heiligenstadt (Fränk. Schweiz), Germany

Simulium aureum
Bennett, G. F.; and Coombs, R. F., 1975 a
Leucocytozoon spp.: Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland

Simulium callidum
Garms, R., 1975 a
filariae, larvae: Guatemala

Simulium corbis
Ezenwa, A. O., 1973 a
Pleistophora multispora: vicinity of Churchill Falls, Labrador

Simulium corbis
Ezenwa, A. O., 1973 a
Neomesomermis flumenalis: vicinity of Churchill Falls, Labrador

Simulium corbis Twinn
Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 a
Pleistophora simulii; P. multispora: all from Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland

Simulium corbis Twinn
Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 a
Neomesomermis flumenalis; Gastromermis viridis: all from Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland

Simulium damnosum "blackflies"
Ezenwa, A. O.; Howlett, T.; and Hedge, K., 1974 a
Thelohania fibrata: near Lamto on Bandama River, Ivory Coast, West Africa

Simulium decorum
Ezenwa, A. O., 1973 a
Pleistophora multispora; Thelohania bracteata: all from vicinity of Churchill Falls, Labrador

Simulium decorum
Ezenwa, A. O., 1973 a
Neomesomermis flumenalis: vicinity of Churchill Falls, Labrador

Simulium gonzalezi
Garms, R., 1975 a
filariae, larvae: Guatemala

Simulium latipes
Bennett, G. F.; and Coombs, R. F., 1975 a
Leucocytozoon spp.: Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland

Simulium latipes (Meigen)
Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 a
Pleistophora simulii; Thelohania bracteata: all from Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland

Simulium latipes (Meigen)
Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 a
Neomesomermis flumenalis: Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland

Simulium metallicum
Garms, R., 1975 a
filariae, larvae: Guatemala

Simulium ochraceum
Garms, R., 1975 a
Onchocerca volvulus: Guatemala

Simulium ornatum
Bain, O., 1972 b
Onchocerca gutturosa: England

Simulium ornatum
Gassouma, M. S. S., 1972 a
Thelohania minuta sp. nov. (fat body); Plistophora tillingbournei sp. nov. (fat body): Microsporidian spore-like bodies (mid-gut): all from Tilling Bourne (Surrey), England
Thelohania bertrami sp. nov.; T. canningi sp. nov.; T. simulii sp. nov.; T. avacuolata sp. nov.; Plistophora leasei sp. nov. (fat body of all): all from River Lea (Hertfordshire), England

Simulium rugglesi (exper.)
Desser, S. S.; McIver, S. B.; and Jez, D., 1975 a
Trypanosoma avium

Simulium tuberosum (Lundstrom)
Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 a
Pleistophora simulii: Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland

Simulium venustum
Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975 a
Neomesomermis flumenalis: insular Newfoundland

Simulium venustum
Ezenwa, A. O., 1973 a
Pleistophora multispora; P. simulii; Thelohania bracteata: all from vicinity of Churchill Falls, Labrador

Simulium venustum
Ezenwa, A. O., 1973 a
Neomesomermis flumenalis: vicinity of Churchill Falls, Labrador

Simulium venustum Say
Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 a
Pleistophora simulii; P. multispora; Thelohania bracteata: all from Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland

Simulium venustum Say
Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 a
Neomesomermis flumenalis; Gastromermis viridis; Isomermis wisconsinensis: all from Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland

Simulium venustum
Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 b
Pleistophora multispora; P. simulii; Thelohania bracteata: all from Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland

Simulium venustum
Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 b
Isomermis wisconsinensis; Gastromermis viridis; Neomesomermis flumenalis: all from Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland

Simulium venustum Say
Ezenwa, A. O.; and Carter, N. E., 1975 a
Neomesomermis flumenalis; Isomermis wisconsinensis; Gastromermis viridis: all from Newfoundland

Simulium venustum (fat bodies)
Liu, T. P., 1974 a
Thelohania fibrata: Spencer Creek near Hamilton, Ontario

Simulium vittatum Zett.
Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 a
Pleistophora simulii; P. multispora; Thelohania bracteata: all from Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland

Siniperca chua-tsi "aukha"
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
Polyonchobothrium magnum (pyloric caecum, intestine): Lake Bolon; River Amur, region of Petrovsk; River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda
Proteocephalus spp. (intestine): River Zeia

Siniperca chua-tsi "aukha"
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Contracaecum sinipercae (stomach, intestine): region of Lake Bolon; River Amur in region of Petrovsk; River Zeia (region of mouth of River Budunda); region of Krasnoiar
Contracaecum sp. larvae I: Zeia in region of Budunda; Zeia in region of Krasnoiar; Amur in region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): Amur in region of Petrovsk
Prosungulonema sinipercae (intestine): region of the mouth of Budunda; Amur in region near Petrovsk
Spinitectus petrovi: River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Petrovsk
Camallanus cotti (intestine): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Procamallanus fulvidraconis: region of Lake Bolon; Amur in region of Petrovsk; Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
Capillaria sp. (intestine): Amur in region of Lake Khivand; region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon

Siniperca chua-tsi
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a
Ergasilus briani (gills): Amur, near Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon
E. peregrinus (gills): Zeia at mouth of Budunda; Amur at Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon
Neoergasilus japonicus (gills): Amur at Petrovsk
Lamproglena sp. (nostrils): Amur near Lake Khivand

Siniperca chua-tsi
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a
Paracanthocephalus tenüirostris (intestine): Amur in region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon and Lake Khivand

Siniperca chua-tsi "aukha" (gills)
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Ancyrocephalus mogurndae: River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; region of Krasnoiar; Amur in region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon

Siniperca chua-tsi "aukha"
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Bucephalus skrjabini (intestine): River Zeia, region of Krasnoiar; Zeia, region of River Budunda; Amur near Petrovsk; region of Lake Khivand
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Amur in region of Petrovsk
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (musculature): Amur in region of Petrovsk; Amur in region of Lake Bolon and Lake Khivand
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Zeia near mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Lake Bolon
Diplostomulum sp. (crystalline lens): Amur in region of Lake Bolon

Siniperca chua-tsi "aukha"
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Trypanosoma sinipercae Vinnichenko, sp. n. (blood vessel): Amur River (region of Petrovsk)
Myxobilatus sinipercae (urinary bladder): Amur river in region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; region of Lake Khivand
Henneguya dogieli (gills): Amur River, region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia (near mouth of River Budunda)
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis: region of Lake Bolon

Sinotaia polyzonata
Odening, K., 1970 f
Cercaria sp. IV Vietnam: North Vietnam

Sinotaia quadrata (Benson) "fresh-water snail" (between digestive gland and shell)
Shimazu, T., 1974 b
Amblosoma suwaense sp. nov.: Lake Suwa and neighboring waters, Nagano Prefecture, Japan

Sinularia polydactyla (Ehrenberg) "octocoral"
Humes, A. G., 1973 d
Paradoridicola adelphus: Eniwetok Atoll

Siren intermedia Le Conte "dwarf salamander"
Dunagan, T. T.; and Miller, D. M., 1973 a
Fessisentis fessus: Jackson County, Illinois

Siren intermedia nettingi Goin, 1942 "western lesser siren" (lumen of large intestine)
Dyer, W. G., 1973 a
Falcaustra chabaudi sp. n.: Union and Jackson counties, southern Illinois

Sitta europaea
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 e
Ixodes ricinus; Haemaphysalis concinna; Ixodes arboricola: all from Czechoslovakia

Sitta europaea
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Haemaphysalis concinna: Czechoslovakia

Sitta europaea L.
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Ptilonyssus sittae: Moldavian and Ukrainian SSR

Sitta europaea
Sixl, W., 1971 b
Ixodes arboricola: Austria

Sitta europaea "Kleiber" (Darm)
Sixl, W., 1971 d
Anonchotaenia globata: Steiermark

Sitta europaea "Kleiber" (Leibeshöhle, Magen, Leber, Darm)
Sixl, W., 1971 d
Diplotriaena tridens: Steiermark

Sitta europaea "Kleiber"
Sixl, W., 1971 d
Ascoschöngastia latyshevi (Gehörgang, Ohres, Augenlider, After); Neotrombicula autumnalis inopinatum (Augenlid, Bürzel); Ixodes ricinus (Augenlid, Stirn, Gehörgang, Unterschnabels); I. arboricola; Ptilonyssus sittae (Nasengänge); P. pari (Nasengänge): all from Steiermark

Sitta europaea "Kleiber"
Voigt, B., 1970 a
Ascoschongastia latyshevi

Sitta europaea caesia Wolf "sittelle torchepot"
Negru, S., 1965 c
Brüelia conocephala: Romania

Sitta pusilla "brown-headed nuthatch" (eye)
Pence, D. B., 1972 i
Oxyspirura pusillae: southern Louisiana

Slaterocoris atritibialis (Kngt.)
Reid, D. G., 1974 a
Hexamermis [sp.]: Belleville, Ontario

Slaterocoris breviatus (Kngt.)
Reid, D. G., 1974 a
Hexamermis [sp.]: Belleville, Ontario

Slaterocoris stygicus (Say)
Reid, D. G., 1974 a
Hexamermis [sp.]: Belleville, Ontario

Slugs (exper.)
Petter, A. J., 1972 a
Aelurostrongylus andersoni n. sp.

Smaris melanurus Val.
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Holorchis legendrei: Senegal

Sminthopsis crassicaudata "rat-tailed marsupial-mouse"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes antechini: Australia

Sminthopsis murina (Waterhouse) "common dunnart"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Mesolaelaps sminthopsis: Victoria

Sminthopsis murina "grey marsupial-mouse"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes tasmani; I. fecialis; I. antechini; I. holocyclus: all from Australia

Snails
Murty, A. S., 1975 b
Cercaria kumaunensis: Andhra Pradesh, India

Snails (exper.)
Petter, A. J., 1972 a
Aelurostrongylus andersoni n. sp.

Snakes
Corkum, K. C., 1973 a
Spirometra mansonoides: Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Solea bleekeri Boulenger, 1898 (intestine)
Bray, R. A., 1974 a
Rhadinorhynchus capensis n. sp.; Longicollum sp. innom.: all from off Cape Province, South Africa

Solea hexophthalma Bennett
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Homalometron senegalense: Senegal

Solea solea (exper.)
Boxshall, G. A., 1974 c
Lepeophtheirus pectoralis

Solea solea (L.) "sole" (exper.)
Boxshall, G. A., 1976 a
Lepeophtheirus pectoralis

Solen kempi (mantle cavity)
Ranade, M. R., 1974 a
Leptinogaster stocki sp. nov.: Purangad near Ratnagiri

Solen marginatus Pennant
Bartoli, P., 1972 a
Gymnophallus fossarum: France

Solenopsis sp. "fire ant"
Allen, G. E.; and Silveira-Guido, A., 1974 a
Thelohania sp.: Uruguay and Argentina

Solenopsis richteri "fire ant"
Allen, G. E.; and Silveira-Guido, A., 1974 a
Thelohania sp.: Uruguay and Argentina

Solisorex pearsoni Thomas, 1924 "Ceylon large shrew" (small intestine)
Crusz, H.; and Sanmugasunderam, V., [1972 a]
Vampirolepis solisoricis sp. nov.: Horton Plains, Ceylon

Somateria mollissima (L.) "eider duck"
Eveleigh, E. S., 1974 a
Polymorphus botulus

Somateria mollissima (Dünndarm) (nat. and exper.)
Loss-Frank, B., 1970 a
Lacunovermis macomae n. comb.: Schleswig-Holsteinischen Westküste

Somateria mollissima (caeca) (nat. and exper.)
Loos-Frank, B., 1971 a
Gymnophallus gibberosus n. sp.: Nordsee

Somatogyrus sp.
Viyanant, V.; and Dunn, M. C., 1975 a
Cercaria ornatostoma: Rutherford county, Tennessee

Sorex sp.
Adamovich, V. L., 1970 a
Hoplopleura acanthopus; H. affinis: all from Volhynian Poles'ye

Sorex sp. "musaraigne"
Mishra, G. S.; and Bercovier, H., 1975 a
Lyperosomum sp. (foie);Trematoda [sp.] (foie): all from Indre, France

Sorex sp. "musaraigne"
Mishra, G. S.; and Bercovier, H., 1975 a
Hymenolepis schadybini (intestin grêle): Indre, France

Sorex sp. "musaraigne"
Mishra, G. S.; and Bercovier, H., 1975 a
Toxacarinae [sp.] (cavité thoracique); Acuari[idae sp.] (cavité abdominale); Parastrongyloides winchesi (poumons, foie, estomac, intestin grêle): all from Indre, France

Sorex sp. "musaraigne"
Mishra, G. S.; and Bercovier, H., 1975 a
Acanthocephal[a sp.] (foie): Indre, France

Sorex sp.
Ono, Z., 1970 a
Doratopsylla coreana; Palaeopsylla sinica; Hystrichopsylla microti; Ctenophthalmus congeneroides truncus; Neopsylla sasai; Peromyscopsylla hamifer takahasii; Megabothris sokolovi: all from Hokkaido, Japan

Sorex alpinus
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

Sorex alpinus Schinz
Haitlinger, R., 1971 a
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes; Peromyscopsylla bidentata; Palaeopsylla soricis; Doratopsylla dasycnema: all from Beskid Zywiecki

Sorex alpinus
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Ixodes trianguliceps: Czechoslovakia

Sorex araneus
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

Sorex araneus "musaraignes"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Trematod[a sp.]: Belgium

Sorex araneus "musaraignes"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Cestod[a sp.]: Belgium

Sorex araneus "musaraignes"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Capillaria oesophagicola; C. incrassata; C. kutori; Capillaria sp. (intestin); Longistriata codrus; L. didas; L. trus; Crenosoma skrjabini; Parastrongyloides winchesi; Stammerinema soricis; Soboliphymae soricis; Porrocaecum sp. larves: all from Belgium

Sorex araneus (exper.)
Brendow, V., 1970 a
Plagiorchis neomidis nov. spec.

Sorex araneus
Edler, A., 1972 a
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi; Cyrtolaelaps minor; C. mucronatus; Eugamasus sp.; E. kraepelini; E. remberti; Eulaelaps stabularis; Euryparasitus emarginatus; Haemogamasus hirsutus; H. horridus; H. nidi; Hirstionyssus isabellinus; H. musculi; H. soricis; Hyperlaelaps arvalis; Hypoaspis hyatti; H. sardoa; Laelaps agilis; L. hilaris; Neotrombicula zachvatkini; Ologamasus sp.; Ololaelaps sp.; Pygmephorus sp.: all from southern Sweden

Sorex araneus "shrew"
Grulich, I.; Nosek, J.; and Szabo, L., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus; I. trianguliceps: all from Tribec Mountain Range, Czechoslovakia

Sorex araneus L.
Haitlinger, R., 1971 a
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes; Peromyscopsylla bidentata; Palaeopsylla soricis; Doratopsylla dasycnema; Hystrichopsylla talpae; Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus: all from Beskid Zywiecki

Sorex araneus
Hudáková, A., 1974 a
Hoplopleura acanthopus: Turčianska kotlina

Sorex araneus
Jourdane, J., [1972 a]
Brachylaemus fulvus; Nephrotrema truncatum; Pseudoleucochloridium soricis (côlon): all from eastern Pyrenees

Sorex araneus
Jourdane, J., [1972 a]
Hymenolepis diaphana; H. furcata; H. globosoides; H. jacutensis; H. prolifer; H. schaldybini; H. stefanskii; H. scutigera; Choanotaenia crassiscolex: all from eastern Pyrenees

Sorex araneus (exper.)
Jourdane, J., 1972 b
Choanotaenia crassiscolex

Sorex araneus L.
Jourdane, J., [1974 b]
Skrjabinophyetus soricis sp. n. (colon): Cerdagne (Pyrenees-Orientales)
Pseudoleucochloridium soricis: Pyrenees
Brachylaemus fulvus: Pyrenees
Nephrotrema truncatum: Pyrenees

Sorex araneus "musaraignes" (diaphragme)
Lancastre, F. A.; et al., 1973 a
Trichinella spiralis: east of France (Bourgogne, Franche-Comte)

Sorex araneus (blood)
Mahnert, V., 1972 b
Grahamella soricis; Babesia [sp.]; Hepatozoon spec. a: all from Alps, Nordtirol, Austria

Sorex araneus "shrew"
Mehl, R., 1972 a
Amorphacarus elongatus; Protomyobia onoi: all from Norway

Sorex araneus
Nilsson, A., 1974 a
Ixodes trianguliceps: northern Scandinavia

Sorex araneus
Nosek, J.; and Grulich, I., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus; I. trianguliceps: all from Tribec Mountains, Czechoslovakia

Sorex araneus
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Dermacentor marginatus: Czechoslovakia

Sorex araneus
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a
Ixodes trianguliceps: Austria

Sorex araneus
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974 c
Palaeopsylla soricis: Mirns, Gaasterland, Friesland province, Netherlands

Sorex araneus L.
Vaucher, C.; and Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1973 a
Longistriata depressa: Europe
L. pseudodidas n. sp. (intestin): Suisse; other European localities

Sorex arcticus Kerr (intestin)
Vaucher, C.; and Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1973 a
Longistriata dikmansi n. sp.; L. alainchabaudi n. sp.: all from Whiteshell, Man., Canada

Sorex bendirii (Merriam) (urinary bladder)
Rausch, R. L.; and Rausch, V. R., 1973 b
Capillaria maseri sp. n.: Cascade Head Experimental Forest, Lincoln County, Oregon

Sorex caecutiens Laxmann
Vaucher, C.; and Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1973 a
Longistriata depressa: Europe

Sorex caecutiens saevus
Ono, Z., 1970 a
Nearctopsylla ioffi; Doratopsylla coreana; Catallagia striata: all from Hokkaido, Japan

Sorex cinereus Kerr "shrew"
Hendricks, D. P., 1973 a
Neoglyphe soricis: vicinity of Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana

Sorex cinereus Kerr (intestin)
Vaucher, C.; and Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1973 a
Longistriata euzeti n. sp.: Nym Lake Atikokan (Ontario)
L. meylani n. sp.: Kananaskis, Alb., Canada
L. robdollfusi n. sp.: Algonquin Park (Ont.); Black Sturgeon Lake (Ont.); White River (Ont.); Whiteshell (Man.), Canada
L. alainchabaudi n. sp.: Algonquin Park (Ont.); Lumby (Colombie brit.); Nym Lake Atikokan (Ont.); Sault Ste Marie (Ont.); White River (Ont.); Whiteshell (Man.), Canada

Sorex fumeus Miller (intestin)
Vaucher, C.; and Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1973 a
Longistriata euzeti n. sp.: Algonquin Park and Sault Ste Marie (Ontario); Chatsworth (Ontario), Canada
L. robdollfusi n. sp.: Canada
L. alainchabaudi n. sp.: Sault Ste Marie (Ont.), Canada

Sorex minutus "musaraigne naine"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Trematod[a sp.]: Belgium

Sorex minutus "musaraigne naine"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Cestod[a sp.]: Belgium

Sorex minutus "musaraigne naine"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Capillaria kutori; C. incrassata; Longistriata sp.: all from Belgium

Sorex minutus (Gesamter Darm)
Brendow, V., 1970 a
Skrjabinophyetus repens: Naturpark Hoher Vogelsberg, Germany

Sorex minutus "shrew"
Grulich, I.; Nosek, J.; and Szabo, L., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus; I. trianguliceps: all from Tribec Mountain Range, Czechoslovakia

Sorex minutus L.
Haitlinger, R., 1971 a
Palaeopsylla soricis; Doratopsylla dasycnema: all from Beskid Zywiecki

Sorex minutus
Jourdane, J., [1972 a]
Brachylaemus fulvus; Nephrotrema truncatum: all from eastern Pyrenees

Sorex minutus
Jourdane, J., [1972 a]
Hymenolepis diaphana; H. furcata; H. globosoides; H. jacutensis; H. prolifer; H. schaldybini; H. stefanskii; H. scutigera; Choanotaenia crassiscolex: all from eastern Pyrenees

Sorex minutus
Jourdane, J., [1974 b]
Pseudoleucochloridium soricis; Nephrotrema truncatum: all from Pyrenees

Sorex minutus
Nilsson, A., 1974 a
Ixodes trianguliceps: northern Scandinavia

Sorex minutus
Nosek, J.; and Grulich, I., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus; I. trianguliceps: all from Tribec Mountains, Czechoslovakia

Sorex minutus
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Hirstionyssus musculi: Armenian SSR

Sorex minutus L. (intestin)
Vaucher, C.; and Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1973 a
Longistriata trus: Seraplana/Ramosch (Grisons, Suisse)
L. pseudodidas n. sp.: Europe
L. depressa: "

Sorex pacificus Coues (urinary bladder)
Rausch, R. L.; and Rausch, V. R., 1973 b
Capillaria maseri sp. n.: Cascade Head Experimental Forest, Lincoln County, Oregon

Sorex palustris Richardson "shrew"
Hendricks, D. P., 1973 a
Neoglyphe soricis: vicinity of Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana

Sorex palustris Richardson (intestin)
Vaucher, C.; and Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1973 a
Longistriata baeri n. sp.: Kananaskis (Alb.), Canada

Sorex pribilofensis Merriam "shrew"
Shults, L. M., 1970 a
Mesocestoides lineatus: Alaska

Sorex shinto
Fain, A.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Uchikawa, K., 1974 a
Dermacarus hypudaei japonicus: Japan

Sorex shinto Thomas, 1905 "red-toothed shrew"
Ono, Z.; and Uchikawa, K., 1975 a
Amorphacarus alpinus spec. nov.: Happo-one, Hakuba Village, Nagano Prefecture, Japan; Mt. Fuji, Yamanashi Prefecture, Japan; Mt. Johnen and Kamikochi, Nagano Prefecture, Japan
Protomyobia nipponensis spec. nov.: Happo-one, Hakuba Village, Nagano Prefecture and Mt. Fuji, Yamanashi Prefecture, Japan

Sorex trowbridgii Baird (urinary bladder)
Rausch, R. L.; and Rausch, V. R., 1973 b
Capillaria maseri sp. n.: Cascade Head Experimental Forest, Lincoln County, Oregon

Sorex unguiculatus
Ono, Z., 1970 a
Nearctopsylla ioffi; Doratopsylla coreana; Corrodopsylla birulai; Hystrichopsylla microti; Ctenophthalmus pisticus pacificus; Neopsylla sasai: all from Hokkaido, Japan

Sorex unguiculatus
Ono, Z., 1973 a
Neopsylla sasai; Pygmephorus forcipatus; Protomyobia aff. elongatus: all from Hokkaido, Japan

Sorex vagrans Baird "shrew"
Hendricks, D. P., 1973 a
Neoglyphe soricis: vicinity of Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana

Sorex vagrans Baird (urinary bladder)
Rausch, R. L.; and Rausch, V. R., 1973 b
Capillaria maseri sp. n.: Cascade Head Experimental Forest, Lincoln County, Oregon

Sorex yaquinae Jackson (urinary bladder)
Rausch, R. L.; and Rausch, V. R., 1973 b
Capillaria maseri sp. n.: Cascade Head Experimental Forest, Lincoln County, Oregon

[Soricidae] zemleroĭka
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Ctenocephalides canis; Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) fasciatus; C. (N.) consimilis; Amphipsylla rossica; A. schelkovnikovi; Leptopsylla (L.) segnis; L. (L.) sexdentata; L. (L.) popovi; Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) shovi; Palaeopsylla vartanovi; P. soricis; Rhadinopsylla (R.) ukrainica: all from Armenian SSR

Soriculus sp.
Lewis, R. E., 1973 a
Palaeopsylla tauberi sp. n.; P. helense sp. n.: all from Nepal

Soriculus caudatus
Lewis, R. E., 1973 a
Paleopsylla helense n. sp.: Nepal

Soriculus fumidus "shrew"
Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1966 a
Haemolaelaps soricinus sp. n.: Chia I Prefecture, Taiwan

Soriculus nigrescens "Sikkim large-clawed shrew"
Lewis, R. E., 1973 a
Palaeopsylla helense sp. n.; P. tauberi sp. n.; P. remota remota: all from Nepal

Sorocelis sp.
Codreanu, R.; and Codreanu-Balcescu, D., 1971 a
Monocystella swarczewski n. sp.: lac Baikal

Soronia grisea
Geus, A., 1969 a
Ancyrophora similis nov. comb.: Germany

Soronia punctatissima
Geus, A., 1969 a
Ancyrophora similis nov. comb.: Germany

Souris blanche. See [Mus musculus]

Spaerium. See Sphaerium.

[Spalax] slepyshi
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi; Ctenophthalmus (Palaeoctenophthalmus) fissurus: all from Armenian SSR

Spalax arenarius "pishchaniĭ slipavki" (small intestine)
Sharpilo, L. C., 1973 a
Longistriata spalacis sp. n.: Ukraine

Spalax leucodon
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Androlaelaps sardous; Haemolaelaps glasgowi; Haemogamasus nidi; H. bregetovae; Hirstionyssus georgicus; H. criceti; Haemogamasus sp.: all from Armenian SSR

Spalax leucodon "girs'kiĭ slipavki" (small intestine)
Sharpilo, L. D., 1973 a
Longistriata spalacis sp. n.: Ukraine

Spalax microphthalmus "zvichaĭniĭ slipavki" (small intestine)
Sharpilo, L. C., 1973 a
Longistriata spalacis sp. n.: Ukraine

Sparisoma cretense (L.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Prosorhynchus aculeatus: Senegal

Sparisoma viride (gill)
Ho, J.-S., 1971 a
Chondracanthus wilsoni new sp.: Dry Tortugas, Florida

Sparrow-hawk "epervier"
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta dukei: Congo

Spathostermum sp.
Haldar, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N., 1974 a
Gregarines: Kalyani, West Bengal

Spatula clypeata "shoveler"
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b
Psilochasmus oxyurus; Notocotylus attenuatus; N. imbricatus; Catatropis verrucosa; Prosthogonimus ovatus: all from near Ipswich, Suffolk, England

Spatula clypeata "shoveler"
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b
Cloacotaenia megalops; Echinocotyle rosseteri; Hymenolepis echinocotyle; H. floreata; H. liophallos; Hymenolepis sp. unidentified: all from near Ipswich, Suffolk, England

Spatula clypeata
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b
Epomidostomum uncinatum: near Ipswich, Suffolk, England

Spatula clypeata "shoveller"
Srivastava, C.B., 1974 a
Hypoderaeum mainpuria (intestine): Mainpuri, U.P.

Speotyto cunicularia "burrowing owl"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1975 b
Sternostoma augei: Lubbock, Texas

Spermestes bicolor
Gaud, J., 1968 b
Onychalges asaphospathus n. sp.

Spermestes poensis
Gaud, J., 1968 b
Onychalges asaphospathus n. sp.

Spermophaga haematina Vieillot "astrild à gros bec bleu"
Gaud, J., 1968 b
Onychalges odonturus n. sp.: Yaounde, Cameroun

Spermophilus armatus (Kennicott) "Uinta squirrels"
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a
Entamoeba citelli; Chilomastix magna; Hexamastix muris; Hexamita teres; Monocercomonoides pilleata; M. robustus; Tritrichomonas muris: all from western Utah

Spermophilus armatus (Kennicott) "Uinta squirrel"
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a
Taenia mustelae: western Utah

Spermophilus armatus (Kennicott) "Uinta squirrels"
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a
Citellinema bifurcatum; Ostertagia circumcincta; Trichostrongylus colubriformis; Citellina triradiata; Syphacia citelli: all from western Utah

Spermophilus armatus (Kennicott) "Uinta squirrels"
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a
Catallagia decipiens; Thrassis acamantis utahensis; T. pandorae; Diamanus montanus; Oropsylla idahoensis; O. rupestris; Opisocrostis tuberculatus; Hoplopsylla anomalus; Enderleinellus suturalis; Enderleinellus sp.; Neohaematopinus laeviusculus; Haemolaelaps glasgowi; Haemolaelaps sp.; Euschongastia sp.; Dermacentor andersoni; D. parumapertus; Ixodes marmotae: all from western Utah

Spermophilus (= Citellus) beecheyi
Hudson, B. W.; et al., 1973 a
Diamanus montanus: California

Spermophilus beldingi crebus "Belding squirrels"
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a
Entamoeba citelli; Hexamastix muris; Monocercomonoides pilleata; M. robustus; Tritrichomonas muris: all from western Utah

Spermophilus beldingi crebus "Belding squirrels"
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a
Citellinema bifurcatum; Ostertagia circumcincta; Trichostrongylus colubriformis; Syphacia citelli: all from western Utah

Spermophilus beldingi crebus "Belding squirrels"
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a
Dermacentor parumapertus: western Utah

Spermophilus columbianus (nat. and exper.)
Hilton, D. F. J.; and Mahrt, J. L., 1972 a
Trypanosoma otospermophili: Canada

Spermophilus columbianus
Hilton, D. F. J.; and Mahrt, J. L., 1972 b
Trypanosoma otospermophili: Alberta, Canada

Spermophilus franklinii (nat. and exper.)
Hilton, D. F. J.; and Mahrt, J. L., 1972 a
Trypanosoma otospermophili: Canada

Spermophilus franklinii
Hilton, D. F. J.; and Mahrt, J. L., 1972 b
Trypanosoma otospermophili: Alberta, Canada

Spermophilus lateralis lateralis (Say) "golden mantled ground squirrels"
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a
Entamoeba citelli; Chilomastix magna; Hexamastix muris; Hexamita teres; Monocercomonoides pilleata; M. robustus; Tritrichomonas muris: all from western Utah

Spermophilus lateralis lateralis (Say) "golden mantled ground squirrels"
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a
Cittotaenia sp.; Hymenolepis citelli; Taenia mustelae: all from western Utah

Spermophilus lateralis lateralis (Say) "golden mantled ground squirrels"
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a
Trichostrongylus colubriformis; Rictularia sp. (possibly affinis or splendida): all from western Utah

Spermophilus lateralis lateralis (Say) "golden mantled ground squirrels"
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a
Moniliformis clarki: western Utah

Spermophilus lateralis lateralis (Say) "golden mantled ground squirrel"
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a
Hystrichopsylla sp.; Neopsylla inopina; Thrassis acamantis utahensis; T. francisi francisi; T. pandorae; Diamanus montanus; Oropsylla idahoensis; Opisocrostis tuberculatus; Orchopeas leucopus; O. sexdentatus; Pulex sp., possibly irritans; Hoplopsylla anomalus; Enderleinellus suturalis; Neohaematopinus laeviusculus; Haemolaelaps glasgowi; Euschongastia sp.; Dermacentor andersoni; Ixodes marmotae; I. sculptus: all from western Utah

Spermophilus lateralis tescorum (exper.)
Hilton, D. F. J.; and Mahrt, J. L., 1972 a
Trypanosoma otospermophili

Spermophilus (= Citellus) oregonus
Hudson, B. W.; et al., 1973 a
fleas: Oregon

Spermophilus richardsonii (nat. and exper.)
Hilton, D. F. J.; and Mahrt, J. L., 1972 a
Trypanosoma otospermophili: Canada

Spermophilus richardsonii
Hilton, D. F. J.; and Mahrt, J. L., 1972 b
Trypanosoma otospermophili: Alberta, Canada

Spermophilus townsendi mollis Kennicott "Townsend squirrels"
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a
Entamoeba citelli; Monocercomonoides pilleata; Tritrichomonas muris: all from western Utah

Spermophilus townsendi mollis Kennicott "Townsend squirrels"
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a
Citellina triradiata; Physaloptera massino: all from western Utah

Spermophilus townsendi mollis Kennicott "Townsend squirrels"
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a
Thrassis f. francisi; T. bacchi gladiolus; Diamanus montanus; Oropsylla idahoensis; Opisocrostis tuberculatus; Hoplopsylla anomalus; Ixodes kingi: all from western Utah

Spermophilus tridecemlineatus (nat. and exper.)
Hilton, D. F. J.; and Mahrt, J. L., 1972 a
Trypanosoma otospermophili: Canada

Spermophilus tridecemlineatus
Hilton, D. F. J.; and Mahrt, J. L., 1972 b
Trypanosoma otospermophili: Alberta, Canada

Spermophilus tridecemlineatus (exper.)
Riedel, D.G., 1975 a
Trypanosoma tamiasi n. sp.

Spermophilus undulatus plesius (nat. and exper.)
Hilton, D. F. J.; and Mahrt, J. L., 1972 a
Trypanosoma otospermophili: Canada

Spermophilus undulatus plesius
Hilton, D. F. J.; and Mahrt, J. L., 1972 b
Trypanosoma otospermophili: Yukon Territory, Canada

Spermophilus variegatus utah Merriam "rock squirrels"
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a
Entamoeba citelli; Chilomastix magna; Hexamastix muris; Monocercomonoides pilleata; M. robustus; Tritrichomonas muris: all from western Utah

Spermophilus variegatus utah Merriam "rock squirrels"
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a
Brachylaime microti: western Utah

Spermophilus variegatus utah Merriam "rock squirrels"
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a
Mesocestoides corti; Hymenolepis citelli; Raillietina retractilis; Taenia hydatigena; T. mustelae; T. rileyi; T. taxidiensis; Cladotaenia globifera: all from western Utah

Spermophilus variegatus utah Merriam "rock squirrels"
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a
Trichuris citelli; Trichuris sp. (possibly T. perognathi); Capillaria hepatica; Citellinema bifurcatum; Syphacia citelli; Rictularia coloradensis: all from western Utah

Spermophilus variegatus utah Merriam "rock squirrels"
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a
Moniliformis clarki: western Utah

Spermophilus variegatus utah Merriam "rock squirrels"
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a
Catallagia decipiens; Thrassis acamantis utahensis; Thrassis pandorae; Diamanus montanus; Oropsylla idahoensis; Opisocrostis tuberculatus; Dactylopsylla ignota apachina; Opisodasys keeni keeni; Hoplopsylla anomalus; Neohaematopinus laeviusculus; Haemolaelaps glasgowi; Euschongastia sp.; Trombicula sp.; Dermacentor andersoni; D. parumapertus: all from western Utah

Sphaerias blanfordi
Bhat, H. R., 1973 a
Macronyssus kumaonicus sp. nov.: Himalayan region of Uttar Pradesh, India

Sphaerias blanfordi
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Leptocyclopodia thaii: western Himalayan districts, India

Sphaerium sp.
Nagibina, L. F.; and Timofeeva, T. A., 1971 c
Aspidogaster limacoides: Volgograd reservoir

Spaerium corneum
Lange, E. R., 1970 a
Cercaria bipunctata; Gorgoderina vitellilobae; Cercaria echinostomata II: all from Latvian SSR

Spheroides splengleri
Ho, J.-S., 1971 a
Pseudochondracanthus hexaceraus: Dry Tortugas, Florida

Spheniscus demersus
Clay, T., 1967 a
Austrogoniodes demersus: S. Africa; Zoo

Spheniscus magellanicus
Clay, T., 1967 a
Austrogoniodes demersus: Zoo

Sphenomorphus australis (Gray)
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b
Maxvachonia chabaudi n. sp.: Wilgarup, West Australia

Sphenomorphus boulengeri van Denburgh
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Sphenomorphus kosciuskoi (Kinghorn)
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b
Maxvachonia chabaudi n. sp.: New England district, New South Wales

Sphenorhynchus abdimi (Lichtenstein)
Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1971 a
Ardeicola bicolor: Kenya, Cameroons (Zoo) and N. Rhodesia (now Zambia), Sudan, Ethiopia

Spheroides. See Sphaeroides.

Sphyraena langsar "tursilyo; barracuda (small)"
Jueco, N. L.; Bobis, T. A.; and Ramirez, L. M., 1971 a
Anisakis larvae: Manila

Sphyraena piscatorum Cadenat
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Rhinecotyle crepitacula: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Sphyrna diplana Springer "southern hammerhead shark"
Henson, R. N., 1975 a
Anthobothrium sp. 2: upper Texas coast

Sphyrna tiburo Linnaeus "bonnethead shark"
Henson, R. N., 1975 a
Anthobothrium sp. 2; Trypanorhyncha [sp.]; Cestod[a sp]: all from upper Texas coast

Sphyrna zygaena (branquias)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Holcman-Spector, B., 1968 a
Neoerpocotyle platensis n. sp.: Punta del Este, Uruguay

Spicara chryselis (Cuvier et Valenciennes, 1830)(branchies)
Oliver, G., 1969 a
Lamellodiscus knoepffleri n. sp.: Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.), Sete (Herault)

Spicara maena (Linne, 1758) (branchies)
Oliver, G., 1969 a
Lamellodiscus knoepffleri n. sp.: Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.), Sete (Herault)

Spicara smaris (Linne, 1758) (branchies)
Oliver, G., 1969 a
Lamellodiscus knoepffleri n. sp.: Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.), Sete (Herault)

Spilochalcis side (Walker) (midgut epithelium)
McNeil, J. N.; and Brooks, W. M., 1974 a
Nosema campoletidis

Spilogale putorius "spotted skunk"
Hardy, J.L.; et al., 1974 a
Diamanus montanus; Pulex simulans: all from Kern County, California

Spilornis cheela
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta longipalpis: E. Pakistan; Thailand

Spilornis cheela bassus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta longipalpis: Thailand

Spilornis cheela holospilus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta longipalpis: Philippines

Spilornis cheela holospilus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica exilis: Philippines

Spilornis cheela hoya Swinhoe "serpent eagle"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b
Cyrnea leptoptera: Chung-Ju-lsiang, Ping-tung Hsien, Taiwan

Spilornis cheela palawanensis Sclater "serpent eagle" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 a
Neodiplostomum reflexum; Stephanoprora sp.: all from Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines

Spilornis cirrhatus limnaeetus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta longipalpis: Thailand

Spilotichthys pictus (body cavity)
Khalil, L. F., 1975 a
Gyrometra n. sp.: off coast of Tanzania in Indian Ocean

Spinibarbus denticulatus "cá chày"
Le-Van-Hoa, [1974 a]
Oceanicucullanus chitwoodae [n. comb.]

Spirinchus lanceolatus
Saito, T.; Kitayama, H.; and Tankawa, Y., 1970 a
Anisakis spp. larvae: Hokkaido, Japan

Spirostreptidae (intestin posterieur)
Albaret, J. L., 1970 b
Nyctotherus inflatus: Bobo Dioulasso Haute Volta

Spirostreptidae
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Thelastoma pteroton: Tanganjika

Spirostreptus (Eumekius) sp.
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Thelastoma pteroton: São Paulo, Brasilien

Spirostreptus multisulcatus Demange (intestin posterieur)
Albaret, J.-L., 1970 b
Nyctotherus mauriesi sp. nov.; N. hoyoi; Metanyctotherus congoi n. comb.: all from La Maboké République Centrafricaine

Spisula subtruncata (Da Costa)
Bartoli, P., 1972 a
Gymnophallus fossarum: France

Spizaetus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta bucerotina n. sp.: Sapagaya, Sandakan Distr.,

Spizella "cage tree-sparrows"
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya bequaerti n. sp.: Canada (Saskatchewan, Muscow)

Spizella arborea (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum; Haemoproteus orizivora/fringillae: all from insular Newfoundland

Spizella passerina (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: insular Newfoundland

Spodoptera exiguae
Fowler, J. L.; and Reeves, E. L., 1974 a
Nosema sp.: California

Spodoptera litura (Fabricius) (exper.)
Singh, J.; and Bardhan, A. K., 1974 a
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Sporopipes frontalis (exper.) (intestine)
Barre, N.; and Troncy, P.-M., 1974 a
Isospora xerophila n. sp.

Squalius cephalus (exper.)
Ratanarat-Brockelman, C., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum

Squalus acanthias "piked dogfish"
Manger, B. R., 1972 a
Trilocularia acanthiaevulgaris (stomach, spiral valve); Gilquinia squali (spiral valve): all from Iceland

Squamata
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi: Venezuela

Squatarola squatarola "black-bellied plover"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Austromenopon squatarolae; Quadraceps charadrii hospes: all from Central Pacific Ocean

? Squatarola squatarola "tules"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b
Aploparaksis pseudosecessivus sp. n.

Squatarola squatarola "tules"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]
Wardium squatarolae: Baltic sea coast (Rybachiĭ); lower reaches of Lena river
Wardium sp. I: lower reaches of Lena river

Squatarola squatarola "tulesa"
Belopol'skaia, M. M.;and Dubinina, M. N., 1972 a
Liga brevis: White and Baltic Seas; Lena River

Squatarola squatarola
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Syringophilidae n. gen., sp. n. 3

Squatarola squatarola "black-bellied plover"
Laird, M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1970 a
Leucocytozoon simondi: subarctic Quebec (False River, near Fort Chimo, Ungava Bay)

Squatarola squatarola hypomeloena (Pall.) (intestin grele)
Deblock, S., 1974 b
Gynaecotyla squatarolae: Odawara (Kanagawa Prefecture), Japan

Squirrel
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b
Haemaphysalis lagrangei: Vietnam

Squirrel
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
Hoplopleura maniculata; Neohaematopinus echinatus: all from Western Himalayas

Squirrel
Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1970 a
Epitedia wenmanni: North Dakota

Srobicularia. See Scrobicularia.

Stachyris leucotis
Clay, T., 1972 a
Myrsidea sp.: Gunong Benom

Stagnicola palustris (exper.)
Willomitzer, J., 1974 a
Fasciola hepatica

Stagnicola reflexa
Blankespoor, H. D., 1971 a
Plagiorchis noblei: Iowa

Starling. See [Sturnidae]

Starling, shining. See [Sturnidae]

Steatomys sp., groupe opimus
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Anomotaenia steatomidis; Hymenolepis steatomidis: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Steatomys opimus Pousarg (duodenum)
Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1970 i
Longistriata bainae n. sp.: Bobo Dioulasso, Haute-Volta

Steatomys opimus gazellae
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus brevis; A. steatomys: all from Republique Democratique du Congo

Steatomys pratensis
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus brevis: Republique Democratique du Congo

Steganopus tricolor Vieillot, 1819 "Wilson's phalarope"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Frantz, D. W., 1972 a
Cyclocoelum obscurum; Notocotylus sp.; Plagiorchis vitellatus: all from Montana

Steganopus tricolor Vieillot, 1819 "Wilson's phalarope"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Frantz, D. W., 1972 a
Anomotaenia clavigera: Montana
Hymenolepis brachycephala: Montana, Colorado
H. calumnacantha: Montana
H. capellae: Colorado

Steganopus tricolor Vieillot, 1819 "Wilson's phalarope"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Frantz, D. W., 1972 a
Echinuria skrjabinensis: Montana, Colorado
Stellocaronema skrjabini: Montana
Tetrameres dubia: Montana, Colorado

Stellifer lanceolatus (Holbrook) "star drum"
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a
Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia

Stenella caeruleo-alba "blue white dolphins" (stomach)
Kagei, N.; et al., 1967 a
Anisakis simplex; A. typica: all from coast of Japan

Steno bredanensis "rough porpoise"
Kagei, N.; et al., 1967 a
Anisakis simplex: coast of Japan

Stenoderma rufum darioi
de la Cruz, J.; Tamsitt, J. R.; and Valdivieso, D., 1974 a
Paralabidocarpus foxi sp. n.; P. stenodermi sp. n.: all from El Verde, Puerto Rico

Stenophylax rotundipennis
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina eccrinifera: Stammbach, Ofr., Germany

Stenophylax torundipennis, larve
Geus, A., 1969 a
Leidyana vierlingi n. sp.: Umgebung von Stammbach, Ofr., Germany

Stenopsocus sp.
Geus, A., 1969 a
Hyalospora stenopsoci n. sp.: Umgebung von Bamberg, Germany

Stenotomus chrysops "scup" (exper.)
Stunkard, H. W., 1974 b
Neopechona pyriforme

Stephanibyx coronatus coronatus (Boddaert) 1783
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles stephanibycis new spec.

Stephanibyx melanopterus (Cretzschmar) 1829
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles stephanibycis new spec.: Maputo, Mozambique

Stephanolepis cirrhifer
Hatada, T., 1970 a
Contracaecum sp.; Raphidascaris sp. or Raphidascaroides sp.: all from Seto Island Sea

Stercorarius longicaudus "long-tailed jaeger"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Quadraceps normifer parvopallidus: Central Pacific Ocean

Stercorarius pomarinus "pomarine jaeger"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Saemundssonia euryrhyncha: Central Pacific Ocean

Sterna forsteri Nuttall
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Sterna forsteri
Palmieri, J. R., 1975 a
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Sterna fuscata "sooty tern"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Actornithophilus piceus piceus; Austromenopon atrofulvum; Quadraceps birostris; Saemundssonia albemarlensis: all from Central Pacific Ocean

Sterna fuscata
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Olfersia aenescens: Marquesas Is., Teuaua I., off Uahuka, C. Pacific

Sterna hirundo
Ardalan, A., 1975 a
Saemundssonia meridiana; Quadraceps legatus: all from Chahbahar, Iran

Sterna hirundo "tern" (nasal cavity)
Butenko, O. M., 1974 b
Sternostoma sternahirundo sp. n.: Kalininsk and Novosibirsk oblasts

Sterna hirundo "common tern"
Pence, D. B., 1973 g
Reighardia sternae: Rockefeller Wild Life Refuge, Cameron Parish, Louisiana

Sterna lunata "gray-backed tern"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Actornithophilus piceus piceus; Austromenopon atrofulvum; Quadraceps sp.; Saemundssonia snyderi: all from Central Pacific Ocean

Sterna macrura
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Saemundssonia lockleyi: subantarctic islands

Sterna maxima "African Royal tern" (exper.)
Williams, M. O., 1969 c
Parorchis acanthi

Sterna nereis "fairy tern"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes kohlsi: Australia

Sterna sumatrana "black-naped tern"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Austromenopon astrofulvum: Central Pacific Ocean

Sterna virgata
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Saemundssonia lockleyi: Kerguelen

Sterna vittata
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a
Quadraceps houri: Nelson I.
Saemundssonia lockleyi: Petermann I. and Wiencke I., Palmer Arch.; Greenwich I.; Penguin I. and Nelson I., South Shetland Is.

Sterna vittata
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Quadraceps houri: subantarctic islands
Q. sellatus: " "
Saemundssonia sternae: " "
S. lockleyi: South Georgia; Heard

Stictocephala bubalus (F.)
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
mermithids: Kentucky

Stictocephala lutea (Walker)
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
mermithids: Kentucky

Stigmatopelia senegalensis (intestine)
Puylaert, F. A., 1969 a
Ornithostrongylus streptopeliae n. sp.: Togo (Africa)

Stilbopsar stuhlmanni
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Uganda

Stirellus bicolor (Van Duzee)
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
mermithids: Kentucky

Stochomys longicaudatus (cou)
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus stochomys spec. nov.: Astrida (Butare), Rwanda

Stochomys longicaudatus
Fain, A., 1972 b
Radfordia hystricosa spec. nov.: Butare, Rwanda

Stochomys longicaudatus (Tullberg)
Quentin, J. C., 1971 c
Skrjabinotaenia pauciproglottis: Centrafrique

Stochomys longicaudatus (intestin grele)
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Skrjabinotaenia pauciproglottis: Republique Centrafricaines

Stochomys longicaudatus
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Syphacia nigeriana (caecum); Subulura williaminglisi (caecum); Protospirura muricola (estomac): all from Republique Centrafricaine

Stoichactis anemone (Ellis, 1767) (=S. helianthus)
Stock, J. H., 1975 a
Asteropontius ungellatus n. sp.: Cayo Enrique reef and Cayo Terremoti reef, La Parguera, Puerto Rico
Aspidomolgus stoichactinus: Curacao; Barbados; Bonaire; Puerto Rico; Florida Keys

Stolephorus sp. "dilis; long-jawed anchovy"
Jueco, N. L.; Bobis, T. A.; and Ramirez, L. M., 1971 a
Anisakis larvae: Manila

Strangesta capillacea (kidney)
Peisley, E.; and Howell, M. J., 1975 a
Brachylaime antechini n. sp.: vicinity of Canberra, Australia

Strepera fuliginosa "black currawong"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes auritulus: Tasmania
Ixodes sp.: south-east Victoria

Strepera versicolor melanoptera
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a
Acuaria streperina: Waikerie, South Australia

Streptopelia sp.
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Pseudolynchia canariensis: Philippines

Streptopelia bitorquata
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Pseudolynchia canariensis: Philippines

Streptopelia capicola
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Picobia zumpti

Streptopelia chinensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: Burma

Streptopelia chinensis chinensis "spotted dove" (nat. and exper.)
Wallace, G. D., 1973 c
Toxoplasma gondii: Hawaii

Streptopelia chinensis formosae (Kuroda) "spotted dove"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b
Ornithostrongylus quadriradiatus: Hua-lien, Hua-lien Hsien, Taiwan

Streptopelia chinensis tigrina (Temminck) "spotted neck dove" (small intestine (?))
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 b
Brachylecithum sp.: Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines

Streptopelia decaocto "Indian ring dove or collared turtle dove"
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Pseudolynchia canariensis: western Himalayan districts, India

Streptopelia decaocto
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia avicularia: Netherlands

Streptopelia decaocto decaocto
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a
Goniodes piageti: Romania

Streptopelia decaocto
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia

[Streptopelia orientalis] bol'shoĭ gorlitsy
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
Pseudolynchia canariensis: Kazakhstan

Streptopelia orientalis orientalis "eastern turtle dove"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Haemaphysalis flava: Japan

Streptopelia orientalis agricola
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: Thailand

Streptopelia orientalis orii Yamashina "rufous turtle dove"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b
Ornithostrongylus quadriradiatus: Ma-kung, Peng-hu Hsien; Wu-sheh, Nan-tou Hsien, Taiwan

Streptopelia risoria (Linnaeus) (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Streptopelia semitorquata (intestine)
Puylaert, F. A., 1969 a
Ornithostrongylus streptopeliae n. sp.: Togo (Africa)

Streptopelia senegalensis "little brown dove"
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a
Pseudolynchia canariensis: western Himalayan
districts, India

Streptopelia turtur turtur
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a
Goniocotes bidentatus; Goniodes piageti; Menacanthus
giganteus: all from Romania

Streptopelia turtur (L.)
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Mesonyssus melloi streptopeliae: Moldavian and Ukrainian SSR

Streptopelia vinacea (intestine)
Puylaert, F. A., 1969 a
Ornithostrongylus streptopeliae n. sp.: Togo (Africa)

Streptoprocne zonaris
Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W.T., 1967 c
Neochauliacia ocellata n. sp.: Mato Grosso, Bresil

Strix aluco
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Syphacia sp. (estomac); Porrocaecum spirale; Capillaria strigis (intestin grêle); C. contorta (estomac);
Porrocaecum sp. larves: all from Belgium

Strix aluco
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica turdi: Italy

Strix aluco yamadae
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Taiwan

Strix ocellata
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: India

Strix seluputo wiepkeni (Blasius) "spotted wood owl"
(small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 a
Strigea palawanensis sp. n.: Tarabanan Concepcion,
Palawan Island, Philippines

Strix varia "barred owl"
Pence, D. B., 1973 c
Rhinoecius cooremani: Louisiana

Strix varia "barred owl"
Pence, D. B., 1973 e
Rhinoecius cooremani: Louisiana

Stromateus sinensis (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M.; and Khanum, Z., 1971 a
Kathlania stromateii n. sp.: Karachi coast, West
Pakistan

Strongylocentrotus nudus "sea urchin" (surface)
Shtein, G. A., 1974 a
Urceolaria mirabilis sp. n.: Sea of Japan (Gulf of
Peter the Great)

Strongylura anastomella (Valenciennes)
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a
Parabomolochus bellones (gill chambers): Japan; Korea
Lernanthropus belones: Suruga Bay, Japan
L. tylosuri: Japan; Korea
Caligus sp.: Boshu, Japan

Strongylura exilis (Girard)
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a
Parabomolochus ensiculus (oral valves, gill cavity):
San Diego, California; Baja California; Chame Point,
Panama; Pachacamac Island, Peru; Peru
P. constrictus Cressey, n. sp. (gill chambers): Baja
California; Gulf of California; Peru
Lernanthropus belones: San Diego, California; Baja
California; Panama (Pacific)
L. tylosuri: Baja California; northern Peru
Colobomatus goodingi n. sp.: Panama (Pacific)
Caligus sp.: Gulf of Nicoya, Costa Rica

Strongylura fluviatilis (Regan)
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a
Ergasilus argulus Cressey, n. sp. (gill filaments):
Dagua River, Colombia, South America

Strongylura incisa (Valenciennes)
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a
Ergasilus orientalis: Emerald River, Groote Eylandt,
Arnhem Land, Australia
Parabomolochus bellones (gill chambers): Philippine
Islands
Caligus sp. D: Philippines; Great Barrier Reef
Lernanthropus belones: Ebon Island, Marshall Islands;
Arnhem Land, Australia; Philippines; Singapore;
Gilbert Islands
L. tylosuri: Queensland, Australia

Strongylura krefftii (Günther) (gill filaments)
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a
Ergasilus semicoleus Cressey, n. sp.: Alligator River,
Arnhem Land, Australia; Flinders River, Queensland,
Australia

Strongylura leiura (Bleeker)
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a
Parabomolochus bellones (gill chambers): Hong Kong;
Gulf of Carpenteria
Philippines; Java
Caligodes laciniatus: off Pondicherry, India; off
Formosa; Philippines; Gulf of Carpentaria
Lernanthropus tylosuri: Persian Gulf; Philippines;
Gulf of Carpentaria; Queensland
Nothobomolochus digitatus: Gulf of Thailand; Java;
Philippines

Strongylura marina (Walbaum) "needlefish"
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a
Ergasilus spatulus Cressey, n. sp. (gill filaments):
Lake Pontchartrain, Louisiana; Tortuguero, Costa Rica
Ergasilus sp. A (gill filaments): Lake Yzabel, Guatemala
Acusicola tenax (gill filaments): Río de la Pasíon,
Peten and El Quiche, Guatemala
Parabomolochus bellones (gill chambers, oral valves):
Massachusetts; North Carolina; Georgia; Florida; Mexico;
Panama (Atlantic): Venezuela; Trinidad
Lernanthropus belones: North Carolina; Georgia;
Florida; Trinidad; Venezuela
L. tylosuri: British Honduras
Lernaeolophus sultanus (mouth): British Honduras
Colobomatus goodingi n. sp. (cephalic canals): Florida
Argulidae [sp.]: Lake Pontchartrain, Louisiana

Strongylura marina (Walbaum) "Atlantic needlefish"
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J.,
1972 a
Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia

Strongylura notata (Poey)
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a
Parabomolochus bellones (gill chambers, oral valves):
Florida; Bahamas; Yucatan; Mexico; Cuba; Jamaica
Caligus sp. B: Sarasota, Florida
Lernanthropus belones: Florida (east and west coast);
Bahamas; Yucatan; Cuba; Jamaica
Colobomatus goodingi n. sp.: Florida; Bimini, Bahamas;
Providence Island, Caribbean Sea

Strongylura scapularis (Jordan and Gilbert)
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a
Ergasilus argulus Cressey, n. sp. (gill filaments):
Dagua River, Colombia, South America
Parabomolochus ensiculus Cressey, n. sp. (oral valves):
Balboa, Panama; Manabi Province, Ecuador; Guyaquil,
Ecuador; Point Pizzaro, Peru; western South America
Parabomolochus constrictus Cressey, n. sp. (gill
chambers): Costa Rica; Panama Canal Zone
Lernanthropus belones: Balboa, Canal Zone; Ecuador

Strongylura senegalensis (Valenciennes)
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a
Ergasilus inflatipes Cressey, n. sp.: Volta River,
Ghana; Ebzie Lagoon, Ivory Coast
Parabomolochus bellones (gill chambers): Ghana;
Ivory Coast; Volta River

Strongylura strongylura (van Hasselt)
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a
Ergasilus coleus Cressey, n. sp.: Mindanao, Philippines; Borneo; Madras, India; Arnhem Land, Australia
Parabomolochus bellones (gill chambers): Australia
P. sinensis Cressey, n. sp. (oral valves): Fukien and
Amoy, China; Hong Kong; Penang, Malaysia
Nothobomolochus digitatus: India; Malaysia; Hong Kong;
Australia; Philippines
Lernanthropus tylosuri: Malay Peninsula; Bombay,India
L. belones: India; Singapore; China; Philippines

Strongylura timucu (Walbaum)
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a
Ergasilus spatulus Cressey, n. sp. (gill filaments):
Tortuguero, Costa Rica
Ergasilus sp. A (gill filaments): Guatemala-British
Honduras border
Parabomolochus bellones (gill chambers): Florida;
Virgin Islands; Puerto Rico; Haiti; Jamaica; Bahamas;
Yucatan; Honduras
Lernanthropus belones: Florida (east and west coast);
Bahamas; Cuba; Jamaica; Puerto Rico; Virgin Islands;
Panama; Yucatan; Honduras; Brazil
L. tylosuri: Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Colobomatus goodingi n. sp. (cephalic canals): west
coast of Florida; Haiti; Puerto Rico; Virgin Islands;
Curacao

Strongylura urvillii (Valenciennes)
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a
Ergasilus coleus Cressey, n. sp. (gill filaments);
Parabomolochus bellones (gill chambers); Caligus sp. D;
Lernanthropus tylosuri: all from Philippine Islands

Sturnella magna "meadow lark" (eye)
Pence, D. B., 1972 i
Oxyspirura petrowi: southern Louisiana

[Sturnidae] skvortsy, skvortsovye
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
Ornithomya fringillina; Ornithophila metallica: all
from Kazakhstan

[Sturnidae] starling; shining starling
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea

Sturnira lilium
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela

Sturnira lilium "yellow-shouldered bat"
Esslinger, J. H., 1973 a
Litomosoides caliensis sp. n. (blood): vicinity of
Cali, Valle, Colombia

Sturnira lilium
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d
Periglischrus ojastii: Venezuela

Sturnira ludovici
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d
Periglischrus iheringi; P. ojastii: all from Venezuela

Sturnopastor contra "pied myna" (small intestine)
Sinha, C. D. P.; and Sinha, D. P., 1975 a
Ganeo tigrinum: Gana, Bihar

Sturnus contra
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Sturnus contra Linnaeus (faeces)
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a
Isospora lonchurae: suburb of Calcutta, India

Sturnus javanicus
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Thailand

Sturnus leucocephalus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Sturnus malabaricus (Gmelin) (faecal)
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a
Isospora sturniae: suburb of Calcutta, India

Sturnus nigricollis
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Thailand

Sturnus nigricollis
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Sturnus vulgaris
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

[Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris] obyknovennyĭ skvorets
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Ceratophyllus (C.) fringillae: Armenian SSR

Sturnus vulgaris
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (intestin grêle); Syngamus
trachealis (trachée); Capillaria sp. (intestin grêle);
C. contorta (estomac): all from Belgium

Sturnus vulgaris
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia avicularia; O. chloropus: all from
Netherlands

Sturnus vulgaris "obyknovennogo skvortsa"
Butenko, O. M., 1972 a
Ptilonyssus langei: Riazansk oblast, Tatar, Azerbaidzhan

Sturnus vulgaris L. "starlings"
Carter, J. M.; Canaris, A. G.; and Bristol, J. R., 1973 a
Variolepis farciminosa; Choanotaenia sp.: all from
Texas

Sturnus vulgaris L. "starling" (eyes)
Carter, J. M.; Canaris, A. G.; and Bristol, J. R.,
1973 a
Oxyspirura petrowi: Texas

Sturnus vulgaris L. "starlings"
Carter, J. M.; Canaris, A. G.; and Bristol, J. R.,
1973 a
Mediorhynchus robustum; M. grande: all from Texas

Sturnus vulgaris L. "starlings"
Carter, J. M.; Canaris, A. G.; and Bristol., J. R., 1973 a
Degeeriella nebulosa: Texas

Sturnus vulgaris
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Myrsidea cucullaris; Menacanthus mutabilis; M. himalayicus; Brueelia nebulosa; Sturnidoecus sturni: all from subantarctic islands

Sturnus vulgaris "starling"
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1975 a
Conspicuum sp.; Echinostoma revolutum; Ornithodendrium imanensis; Plagiorchis noblei: all from South Bass Island, Ohio

Sturnus vulgaris
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1975 a
Choanotaenia iola; C. musculosa; Hymenolepis farciminosa: all from South Bass Island, Ohio

Sturnus vulgaris
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1975 a
Capillaria exilis; C. ovopunctatum; Porrocaecum ensicaudatum; Disparynx nasuta: all from South Bass Island, Ohio

Sturnus vulgaris
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1975 a
Plagiorhynchus formosus: South Bass Island, Ohio

Sturnus vulgaris L. "starlings"
Eveleigh, E. S., 1974 a
Prosthorhynchus formosum

Sturnus vulgaris L.
Fedorenko, I. A., 1971 a
Menacanthus mutabilis: Ukraine

Sturnus vulgaris
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus; Haemaphysalis concinna; Ixodes arboricola: all from Czechoslovakia

Sturnus vulgaris "starling" (wall of gizzard)
Gupta, S. P.; and Jehan, M., 1972 a
Acuaria anthuris: Prince of Wales Zoological Gardens, Lucknow, India

Sturnus vulgaris "starling"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Sturnus vulgaris "skvortsov" (nasal cavity)
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Ptilonyssus sp.; Ptilonyssoides sp.: all from Armenian SSR

Sturnus vulgaris "starling"
Pence, D. B., 1973 b
Boydaia sturni: Louisiana

Sturnus vulgaris "starling"
Pence, D. B., 1973 e
Boydaia sturni: Louisiana

Sturnus vulgaris "English starling"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes sp.: Tasmania

Sturnus vulgaris L.
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Sternostoma bruxellarum; Sternostoma sp. 4; Ptilonyssus sp. 5: all from Moldavian and Ukrainian SSR
Neonyssus emberizae: Ukrainian SSR

Sturnus vulgaris
Sixl, W., 1971 b
Ixodes arboricola: Austria

Sturnus vulgaris humii
Sonenshine, D. E.; Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M., 1969 a
Ixodes crenulatus: Kashmir State, India

Stylopygia sp
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Leidynema appendiculatum: Bengal, Indien

Subadyte sp. "annelide polychete"
Carton, Y.; and Laubier, L., 1974 a
Selioides guineensis sp. n.: Golfe de Guinee (Cote d'Ivoire)

Succinea sp. "snail"
Lo, C. T.; and Chen, C. P., 1973 a
Leucochloridium passeri: Taiwan

Succinea elegans
Rietschel, G., 1972 b
Leucochloridium vogtianum; L. fuscum: all from Hessian area

Succinea ovalis Say (hepatopancreas, tentacles)
Lewis, P. D. (jr.), 1974 a
Leucochloridium variae: Nebraska

Succinea putris (exper.)
Guilhon, J. C.; and Cens, B., 1973 a
Angiostrongylus vasorum

Succinea putris
Rietschel, G., 1972 b
Leucochloridium fuscum; L. paradoxum: all from Hessian area

Succinea putris
Wiktorowa, J., 1975 a
Leucochloridium sp.; L. paradoxum; L. perterbatum; L. fuscum: all from Poland

Sudanonautes africanus "fresh water crab"
Nwokolo, C., 1974 a
Paragonimus uterobilateralis: Nigeria

Sudanonautes aubryi aubryi or S. aubryi floweri De Man
Nwokolo, C., 1974 a
Paragonimus uterobilateralis: Nigeria

Sudanonautes aubryi floweri De Man or S. aubryi aubryi
Nwokolo, C., 1974 a
Paragonimus uterobilateralis: Nigeria

Sula bassana serrator "Australian gannet"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes ?eudyptidis: Bass Strait
I. kohlsi: Australia

Sula dactylatra "blue-faced booby"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Eidmanniella albescens; Pectinopygus annulatus; Pectinopygus sulae: all from Central Pacific Ocean

Sula leucogaster "brown booby"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Eidmanniella albescens; Pectinopygus sulae: all from Central Pacific Ocean

Sula leucogaster
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Olfersia aenescens: Clipperton I., E. Pacific

Sula leucogastra plotus "brown gannet"
Burt, D. R. R., 1975 a
Tetrabothrius sulae: Ceylon

Sula piscata [? i. e., piscator]
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Olfersia aenescens: Revilla Gigedo Is., Clarion I., E. Pacific

Sula sula "red-footed booby"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Eidmanniella albescens; Pectinopygus sulae: all from
Central Pacific Ocean

Sumpfbiber. See [Myocastor coypus]

Suncus murinus (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M.; and Malik, N., 1974 a
Hymenolepis mujibi n. sp.: Karachi, Pakistan

Suncus murinus "house shrew" (blood)
Buscher, H. N., 1970 a
Anaplasma [sp.]; Babesia [sp.]; Grahamella [sp.];
Haemobartonella [sp.]: all from West Pakistan

Suncus murinus "house shrew"
Buscher, H. N., 1972 a
Rodentolepis spp.; Vampirolepis spp.: all from West
Pakistan

Suncus murinus
Hudson, B. W.; et al., 1973 a
Xenopsylla cheopis: Java

Suncus murinus Linnaeus "house shrew"
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Nosopsyllus simla; Stivalius ferinus; N. punjabensis;
N. nilgirensis; Xenopsylla cheopis; Acropsylla girsha-
mi; Stivalius ahalae; Paradoxopsyllus custodis; Neopsyl-
la kashmirensis; Ctenocephalides felis orientis;
Palaeopsylla remota; Xenodaeria telios; Ctenocephalides
felis felis: all from Western Himalayas, India

Suncus murinus Linnaeus
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Suncus murinus
van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1974 a
Hemobartonella sp.; Anaplasma sp.: all from Kalimantan,
Borneo

Suncus murinus
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J.,
1968 a
Haemaphysalis spinigera; H. turturis; H. papuana
kinneari; H. kyasanurensis; H. cuspidata; H. welling-
toni; Haemaphysalis sp.; Dermacentor auratus; Rhipi-
cephalus sp.; Ixodes sp.; I. petauristae; I. ceylon-
ensis: all from Mysore State, India

Suncus murinus "house shrew" (stomach wall)
Smith, P. C.; and Little, M. D., 1973 a
Cylicospirura strasseni: Thailand

Suncus murinus
Srivastava, S. P.^{2}; and Wattal, B. L., 1970 a
Polyplax asiatica; Microtrombicula rajoriensis; Nosop-
syllus simla; Haemaphysalis leachi; Laelaps (Echino-
laelaps) sp.; Haemolaelaps sp.; Polyplax stephensi;
P. spinulosa; Ixodes ricinus; Rhipicephalus sanguineus:
all from Dharamsala, India

Suncus murinus
Varma, R. N., 1969 a
Trombicula deliensis: Eastern Himalayas

Suncus murinus (Linnaeus)
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 a
Dermacentor spp.: India

Suncus murinus Linnaeus
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 b
Hoplopleura sp.; Laelaps echidninus; L. nuttalli; Hae-
molaelaps glasgowi; Androlaelaps sp.; Haemolaelaps sp.:
all from Eastern Himalayas

Suncus murinus "shrew"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes granulatus: Ryukyu Islands

Suncus murinus montanus (Kelaart, 1850) "Ceylon highland
shrew"
Crusz, H.; and Sanmugasunderam, V.,[1972 a]
Vampirolepis montana sp. nov. (small intestine):
Horton Plains, Ceylon
Hymenolepis sunci sp. nov. (small intestine): Rajawatte in Peradeniya, Ceylon
Pseudhymenolepis eisenbergi sp. nov. (stomach): Horton
Plains, Ceylon

Suncus murinus riukiuanus "shrew"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes granulatus: Ryukyu Islands

Sundasciurus hippurus
Muul, I.; Lim, B. L.; and Yap, L. F., 1970 a
Hepatocystis [spp.]: West Malaysia

Sundasciurus lowii
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a
Walchiella oudemansi; Doloisia brachypus: all from
Gunong Benom

Sundasciurus tenuis
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Haemaphysalis nadchatrami: Gunong Benom, Malaya

Sundasciurus tenuis
Muul, I.; Lim, B. L.; and Yap, L. F., 1970 a
Hepatocystis [spp.]: West Malaysia

Sundasciurus tenuis
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a
Microfilariae: West Malaysia

Supellaima sp.
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Blatticola blattae: Andhra Pradesh, Indien

Suricata s. suricatta (Erxleben) "suricate"
Hoogstraal, H.; and El-Kammah, K. M., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis zumpti sp. n.: Republic of South Africa
(Cape Province, Orange Free State)

Surniculus lugubris minimus Baker "drongo cuckoo" (small
intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b
Ornithostrongylus vetterlingi sp. nov.: Palawan,
Philippines

Sus scrofa
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

[Sus scrofa] pigs (exper.)
Agrawal, R. D.; and Pande, B. P., 1972 a
Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex

[Sus scrofa] pigs (feces)
Ayeni, A. O., 1973 a
Dugbe Abbattoir, Ibadan; Western State of Nigeria
(Metastrongylus spp.; strongyles; Ascaris suis; Steph-
anurus spp.; Trichuris spp.; Strongyloides spp.;
Eimeria spp.; Balantidium coli)

[Sus scrofa] pigs (exper.)
Beer, R. J. S., 1976 a
Trichuris trichiura

[Sus scrofa] porc, domestique indigène
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a
Haematopinus suis: Rwanda

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Bisseru, B., 1970 b
Balantidium coli: abbatoir, Kuala Lumpur

[Sus scrofa] svinei
Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I., 1959 a
Balantidium coli; Entamoeba poleckii; Jodamoeba bütschlii; Trichomonas suis: all from Leningrad oblast

[Sus scrofa] pig (heart tissue)
Botros, B.A.M.; Moch, R.W.; and Barsoum, I.S., 1973 c
Toxoplasma gondii: Cairo, Egypt

[Sus scrofa] pigs (lungs)
Copland, J. W., 1974 a
Metastrongylus pudendodectis; M. apri; M. salmi: all from Papua New Guinea

Sus scrofa "Wildschweine" (muscles)
Drost, S., 1974 a
Sarcocystis miescheriana: Kreis-Wildsammelstelle Ludwigslust

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Euzeby, J. A., 1975 b
parasitic diseases classified by syndromes they cause, treatment, control, review

[Sus scrofa] svin'i
Galuzo, I. G.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1970 a
Toxoplasma gondii (exper.)

[Sus scrofa] pig
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H., 1967 a
Demodex phylloides: Hawaiian Islands

[Sus scrofa] porcs
Graber, M.; et al., 1972 c
Oesophagostomum granatensis, O. quadrispinulatum, O. dentatum: all from Amboise Pfizer centre vet. research (Indre-et-Loire)

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Häni, H.; et al., 1976 a
survey of autopsies, incidence in relation to husbandry systems: Switzerland
(Askariden; Trichuris; Oesophagostomum; Fasciolose; Balantidiose)

Sus scrofa
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Amblyomma testudinarium; Dermacentor atrosignatus; D. compactus; Haemaphysalis nadchatrami; H. semermis: all from Gunong Benom, Malaya
Haemaphysalis koningsbergeri: Malaya

[Sus scrofa] domestic pig
Hoogstraal, H.; and Santana, F. J., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis mageshimaensis: Taitung, Taiwan (Lan-yu or Orchid Island)

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Ikeme, M. M.; and Nduaka, O., 1974 a
helminths, peak of rainy season: Northern Nigeria
(Oesophagostomum dentatum; Hyostrongylus rubidus; Globocephalus urosubulatus; Ascaris suum; Strongyloides ransomi; Metastrongylus apri; Trichuris)

[Sus scrofa] pig
Jha, A. G., 1975 a
Fasciolopsis buski (small intestine); Gastrodiscoides hominis (colon): all from slaughter houses, Bareilly, India

[Sus scrofa] swine (eye, diaphragm tissue)
Katsube, Y.; et al., 1968 a
Toxoplasma: Yokohama, Japan

[Sus scrofa] pigs (feces)
Kavai, A.; Tin Maung; and Gulyas, I., 1972 a
survey, helminths, large pig farm
(Ascaris; Trichocephalus (Trichuris); Oesophagostomum)

[Sus scrofa] domestic pig
Kitikoon, V.; et al., 1975 a
Orientobilharzia harinasutai: Khong Island, Laos

[Sus scrofa] domestic pigs
Kitikoon, V.; et al., 1975 a
(Ascaris suum; Orientobilharzia harinasutai; Ascarops sp.; Oesophagostomum sp.; Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus; Opisthorchis viverrini): all from Khong Island, Laos

Sus scrofa L. "wild boars"
Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H. K., 1971 a
Eimeria debliecki; E. suis; E. polita; E. scabra; E. spec. (=Eimeria polity Pellérdy, 1949; nach Kutzer, 1960 pro parte); Isospora suis; Sarcocystis miescheriana: all from Austria

Sus scrofa L. "wild boars"
Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H. K., 1971 a
Agamodistomum suis: Austria

Sus scrofa L. "wild boars"
Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H. K., 1971 a
Cysticercus tenuicollis: Austria

Sus scrofa L. "wild boars"
Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H. K., 1971 a
Trichuris suis; Capillaria spec.; Globocephalus urosubulatus; Hyostrongylus rubidus; Metastrongylus apri; M. confusus; M. salmi; M. pudendotectus; Ascaris suum; Physocephalus sexalatus: Ascarops strongylina: all from Austria

Sus scrofa L. "wild boars"
Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H. K., 1971 a
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus: Austria

Sus scrofa L. "wild boars"
Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H. K., 1971 a
Ixodes ricinus; Haemaphysalis concinna; Sarcoptes suis; Haematopinus suis: all from Austria

[Sus scrofa] pigs (lungs)
Lohmann R., L. P.; and Uruchurtu M., A., 1973 a
Metastrongylus apri; M. pudendotectus: all from Mexico

[Sus scrofa] pigs (feces)
McKenna, P. B., 1975 a
Eimeria neodebliecki; E. debliecki; E. cerdonis; E. porci; E. suis; E. scabra; E. spinosa; E. perminuta; Isospora spp.: all from Wairarapa district, New Zealand

[Sus scrofa] pig
McKenna, P. B.; and Buddle, R., 1975 a
Capillaria erinacei

[Sus scrofa] domestic pig (exper.)
MacKenzie, P.K.I.; Boyt, W.P.; and Emslie, V.W., 1975 a
Trypanosoma simiae

[Sus scrofa] swine
Martin, L. J.; Gibbs, H. C.; and Pullin, J. W., 1974 a
abattoir survey: Quebec
(Ascaris suum; Oesophagostomum spp.; Trichuris suis; Hyostrongylus rubidus)

[Sus scrofa] pig (intestine)
Mason, P. C., 1975 a
Globocephalus urosubulatus: Southland, New Zealand

Sus scrofa (L., 1758) "wild boar"
Mobedi, I.; et al., 1973 b
Cysticercus cellulosae: Iran

Sus scrofa (L., 1758) "wild boar"
Mobedi I.; et al., 1973 b
Trichinella spiralis: Iran

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Munday, B. L., 1975 b
Sarcocystis spp.: Tasmania abattoirs

Sus scrofa "mistret"
Nesterov, V.; et al., 1973 a
Fasciola hepatica: Romania

[Sus scrofa] Pigs
Niederheiser, B., 1975 a
incidence of ectoparasites: Pirmasens and Munich abattoirs
(Haematopinus suis; Sarcoptes suis)

[Sus scrofa] swine
Nomura, M., 1970 a
Metastrongylus apri (exper.)

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Sus scrofa
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Haemaphysalis inermis; H. punctata; Dermacentor marginatus; Ixodes ricinus: all from Czechoslovakia

Sus scrofa
Nutting, W. B.; et al., 1975 a
Demodex phylloides: New Zealand

[Sus scrofa] pig (faeces)
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1973 a
Schistosoma haematobium; S. mansoni; S. mattheei: all from South Africa

Sus scrofa "feral swine"
Prestwood, A. K.; et al., 1975 a
Ossabaw Island, Chatham County, Georgia
(Fasciola hepatica; Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus; Globocephalus urosubulatus; Oesophagostomum brevicaudum; O. dentatum; O. quadrispinulatum; Metastrongylus apri; M. pudendotectus; Stephanurus dentatus; Ascaris suum; Ascarops strongylina; Gongylonema pulchrum; Physocephalus sexulatus)

Sus scrofa "wild boar"
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a
Haemaphysalis turturis; H. papuana kinneari; H. kyasanurensis; Dermacentor auratus; Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides; Amblyomma integrum; A. testudinarium; Amblyomma sp.; Rhipicephalus sp.; Nosomma monstrosum: all from Mysore State, India

[Sus scrofa] swine
Riddle, C. D.; and Forrester, D. J., 1972 a
(Oesophagostomum dentatum; O. quadrispinulatum; O. brevicaudum; Ascaris suum; Strongyloides ransomi; Metastrongylus apri; M. pudendotectus; M. salmi; Trichuris suis; Stephanurus dentatus; Ascarops strongylina; Physocephalus sexalatus; Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus): all from South Carolina

Sus scrofa "dikie kabany"
Romashov, V. A., 1968 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum; Echinochasmus perfoliatus; Alaria alata: all from Voronezh reserve

Sus scrofa "dikie kabany"
Romashov, V. A., 1968 a
Cysticercus tenuicollis (Taenia hydatigena): Voronezh reserve

Sus scrofa "dikie kabany"
Romashov, V. A., 1968 a
Ascaris suum; Metastrongylus elongatus; M. pudendotectus; Physocephalus sexalatus; Trichocephalus suis: all from Voronezh reserve

[Sus scrofa] pig
Romero Rodriguez, J.; and Lizcano Herrera, J., 1971 a
Isospora neyrai n. sp.; I. suis; I. almataensis; Eimeria guevarai n. sp.; E. debliecki; E. spinosa; E. scabra; E. suis; E. porci; E. neodebliecki; E. scrofae; E. perminuta; E. cerdonis: all from Spain

[Sus scrofa] pig
Rommel, M.; et al., 1974 a
Sarcocystis miescheriana

[Sus scrofa] pig (lungs)
Sadana, J. R.; and Kalra, D. S., 1973 a
Cysticercus [sp.]: slaughterhouses, India

[Sus scrofa] pig (pulmonary blood vessels)
Sadana, J. R.; and Kalra, D. S., 1973 b
schistosomiasis: India

[Sus scrofa] swine
Slepnev, N. K.; and Golovneva, L. F., 1970 a
parasitoses control by feeding plants

[Sus scrofa] swine
Stoimenov, K. Al., 1974 a
Yugoslavia
(Ascaris suum; Trichocephalus suis; Oesophagostomum dentatum; Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus; Physocephalus sexalatus; Ascarops strongylina)

Sus scrofa (lower intestinal tract)
Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus: Department of Valle, Colombia

[Sus scrofa] swine (stomachs)
Tongson, M. S.; et al., 1971 a
Philippines
(Ascarops strongylina; Hyostrongylus rubidus; Physocephalus sexalatus; Gnathostoma doloresi)

[Sus scrofa] domestic pigs (nat. and exper.)
Tripathi, J. C.; Srivastava, H. D.; and Dutt, S. C., 1973 a
Fasciolopsis buski: abattoir, Bareilly

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Upadhyay, A. N., 1974 a
survey
(A[rtyfechinostomum] sufrartyfex; G[astrodiscoides] hominis; S[chistosoma] incognitum; P[seudanoplocephala] crawfordi; C[ysticercus] cellulosae; C. tenuicollis; A[scaris] suum; T[richuris] trichiura; Oesophagostomum [spp.]; O. dentatum; O. longicaudum; S[tephanurus] dentatus; A[scarops] strongylina; P[hysocephalus] sexalatus; S[imondsia] paradoxa; Balantidium coli; Eimeria debliecki; E. neodebliecki; E. perminuta; E. scabra; E. porci; E. cerdonis; Isospora suis; Sarcoptes scabiei var. suis; Haematopinus suis; F[asciolopsis] buski): all from Central Dairy Farm, Aligarh

[Sus scrofa] pig (fundi and cardiac portions of stomach)
Usui, M.; et al., 1973 a
Anisakis [sp.]: Kagoshima Prefecture, slaughter houses

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 b
Haematopinus suis: Eastern Himalayas

[Sus scrofa] domestic pig
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Amblyomma testudinarium: Ryukyu Islands; Japan
Dermacentor spp.: Japan; Korea
Haemaphysalis hystricis: Japan

Sus scrofa ssp.
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Haemaphysalis hystricis: Ryukyu Islands

Sus scrofa cristatus Wagner "wild boar"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b
Haemaphysalis lagrangei: Malaysia

Sus scrofa domestica (nat. and exper.)
Daengsvang, S., 1972 a
Gnathostoma hispidum: Thailand

Sus scrofa domesticus "cerdos"
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Fasciola hepatica (hígado); Stichorchis giganteus (intestino): all from Venezuela

Sus scrofa domesticus "cerdo" (músculos)
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Taenia solium: Venezuela

Sus scrofa domesticus "cerdo"
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Ascaris lumbricoides (intestino); Ascarops strongylina (estómago); Metastrongylus elongatus (bronquios); M. pudendotectus (pulmón); Oesophagostomum dentatum (intestino); Physocephalus sexalatus (estómago); Stephanurus dentatus (riñón): all from Venezuela

Sus scrofa domesticus "cerdo"
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus: Venezuela

Sus scrofa domestica (intestine)
Dwivedi, M. P.; and Chauhan, B. S., 1971 a
Gastrodiscoides hominis: Jabalpur (M.P.), India

Sus scrofa var. domesticus Lin. "porco"
Freire, J. J., 1970 a
survey: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Oesophagostomum (O.) dentatum; Stephanurus dentatus; Hyostrongylus rubidus; Metastrongylus (M.) elongatus; M. (Choerostrongylus) pudendotectus; M. (M.) salmi; Physocephalus sexalatus; Arduenna strongylina; Trichuris trichiura; Taenia hidatigena; Cysticercus tenuicollis; Taenia solium; Cysticercus cellulosae; Echinococcus granulosus; Fasciola hepatica; Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus; Sarcoptes scabiei var. suis; Demodex phylloides; Amblyomma cajennense; Haematopinus suis; Tunga penetrans; Eimeria debliecki; Sarcocystis miescheriana)

Sus scrofa domestica
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a
study, polyparasitism: Romania
(Cryptocotyle concavum; Dicrocoelium lanceatum; Echinochasmus perfoliatus; Euparyphium suinum; Fasciola hepatica; Alveococcus multilocularis; Diphyllobothrium latum; Echinococcus granulosus; Taenia solium; Ancylostoma duodenale; Ascaris suum; Ascarops strongylina; Dioctophyme renale; Globocephalus urosubulatus; Gnathostoma hispidum; Gongylonema pulchrum; Haemonchus contortus; Hyostrongylus rubidus; Metastrongylus elongatus; M. pudendotectus; M. salmi; Oesophagostomum dentatum; Physocephalus sexalatus; Setaria bernardi; Spirocerca lupi; Strongyloides ransomi; Thelazia erschovi; Trichostrongylus colubriformis; Trichocephalus suis; Trichinella spiralis; Uncinaria stenocephala; Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus)

Sus scrofa domestica
Shrivastav, H. O. P.; and Shah, H. L., 1970 a
Gastrodiscoides hominis: India

Sus scrofa domestica
Sinha, B. K., 1970 a
echinococcosis; T[aenia] solium; T. hydatigena: all from Bihar, India

Sus scrofa domestica
Sood, M. L.; Toong, R.; and Kalra, I. S., 1974 a
survey: Ludhiana, Punjab
(Ascarops strongylina; Physocephalus sexalatus; Mecistocirrus digitatus; Oesophagostomum dentatum; Ascaris suum)

Sus scrofa domestica
Thomas, P. C.; and Peter, C. T., 1975 a
Ascaris suum; Strongyloides ransomi; Trichostrongylus colubriformis; Globocephalus connorfilli; Stephanurus dentatus (perirenal fat, kidney); Ascarops strongylina; Physocephalus sexalatus; Simondsia paradoxa; Oesophagostomum quadrispiculatum; O. dentatum; Bourgelatia diducta; Capillaria indicum n. sp. [nom. nud.]; Trichuris suis; Metastrongylus salmi (lung): all from Kerala

Sus scrofa domesticus "domestic pig" (intestine)
Varghese, C. G.; et al., 1971 a
Haplorchis taichui: Kerala State, India

Sus scrofa leucomystax Temminck and Schlegel, 1843 "Japanese wild boar" (lungs)
Hamajima, F.; and Miyazaki, I., 1968 a
Paragonimus miyazakii: Rokuroshi, Iwakuni City, Yamaguchi Prefecture

Sus scrofa leucomystax "wild boar"
Noda, R., 1973 a
Metastrongylus asymmetricus n. sp. (bronchi); M. apri (bronchi); M. salmi (bronchi); Ascaris suum (small intestine); Bourgelatia diducta (large intestine): all from Higashi-Yoshino-mura, Yoshino-gun, Nara-kin, Japan

Sus scrofa leucomystax "wild boar" (body surface)
Noda, R., 1973 a
Haematopinus suis: Higashi-Yoshino-mura, Yoshino-gun, Nara-ken, Japan

Sus scrofa leucomystax "wild boar"
Oliver, J. H. (jr.); Tanaka, K.; and Sawada, M., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis hystricis: Amami Ôshima, northern Ryukyu Islands
H. formosensis: Amami Ôshima, Ryukyu Islands
H. flava: Kawazu, Shizuoka Prefecture, Honshû

Sus scrofa leucomystax "wild pig"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Amblyomma testudinarium: Japan; Ryukyu Islands
Haemaphysalis flava; H. megaspinosa: all from Japan

Sus scrofa riukiuanus "wild pig"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Haemaphysalis formosensis: Ryukyu Islands
H. hystricis: Japan; Ryukyu Islands

Sus verrucosus subsp.
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) celebensis: Celebes (Sulawesi), Indonesia

Sus verrucosus celebensis "wild boar"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) celebensis: Celebes (Sulawesi), Indonesia

Swift
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea

Swine. See [Sus scrofa]

Syacium micrurum Ranzini
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Sterrhurus ghanensis: Ghana

Syconycteris
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Cyclopodia sycophanta sycophanta n. sp. and subsp.: Archbold Lake; Bokondini; Bulldog Rd. nr Wau; Bulolo R.; Coviak; Dawai R.; Edie Ck.; Enarotali; Finschhafen; Imbia; Jumbora; Kabwum, Saruwaged Rge.; Mt Kaindi; Kalalo; Kassam; Kebar Valley; Kubor Valley; Minj; Mt Missim; Mulik R. nr Archbold Lake; Nabire; Nakata Ridge nr Wau; Nondugl; Oriomo; Popondetta; Purosa; Sandy Ck.; Sibil Valley; Singauwa R.; Slate Ck.; Uiba, Kubor Valley; Waghi Valley; Wau & Wau Ck.; E. Highland

Syconycteris sp.
Prasad, V., [1970 a]
Meristaspis dusbabeki: New Guinea

Syconycteris australis (Peters)
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Cyclopodia sycophanta euronoti new subsp.: Murwillumbah, Queensland; Kingscliff, New South Wales

Syconycteris crassa
Greig-Smith, P. W., 1975 a
Cyclopodia s. sycophanta; Meristaspis macroglossi: all from Sepik District, Papua New Guinea

Syllis amica (intestine)
Schrevel, J.; Oger, C.; and Wissocq , J. C., 1968 a
gregarines: region de Cherbourg (Nacqueville)

Sylvia atricapilla (Linne, 1758) "fauvette"
Bain, O.; and Vaucher, C., 1973 a
Diplotriaena tridens: Buneliere (Beaulieu, Orne)

Sylvia atricapilla
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia

Sylvia atricapilla L.
Mack-Fira, V.; and Cristea-Nastasescu, M., 1966 a
Proctophyllodes sylviae: Roumanie

Sylvia borin
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia chloropus; O. fringillina: all from Netherlands

Sylvia borin Bodd.
Fedorenko, I. A., 1971 a
Menacanthus vistulanus: Ukraine

Sylvia borin
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia

Sylvia borin "sadovoĭ slavki" (nasal cavity)
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Ptilonyssus sp.: Armenian SSR

Sylvia communis
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia chloropus; O. fringillina: all from Netherlands

Sylvia communis
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia

Sylvia communis "whitethroat"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Sylvia curruca "slavka zavirushka" (cloaca)
Krasnolobova, T.A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a
Leucochloridium cardis: Tuva

Sylvia curruca "zavirushki slavki" (nasal cavity)
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Ptilonyssus sp.: Armenian SSR

Sylvia nisoria
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Haemaphysalis concinna; Ixodes ricinus: all from Czechoslovakia

Sylvilagus auduboni "desert cottontail"
Hardy, J.L.; et al., 1974 a
Cediopsylla inaequalis; Echidnophaga gallinacea; Hoplopsyllus glacialis; Dermacentor sp.; D. parumapertus; Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris: all from Kern County, California

Sylvilagus brasiliensis
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi: Venezuela

Sylvilagus floridanus "cottontail rabbits"
Andrews, C. L., 1970 a
Eimeria spp.; Sarcocystis leporum: all from southeastern United States

Sylvilagus floridanus "cottontail rabbits"
Andrews, C. L., 1970 a
Hasstilesia tricolor: southeastern United States

Sylvilagus floridanus "cottontail rabbits"
Andrews, C. L., 1970 a
Taenia pisiformis; Cittotaenia variabilis; Raillietina salmoni: all from southeastern United States

Sylvilagus floridanus "cottontail rabbits"
Andrews, C. L., 1970 a
Trichuris leporis; Longistriata noviberiae; Nematodirus leporis; Obeliscoides cuniculi; Trichostrongylus affinis; T. calcaratus; Dermatoxys veligera; Passalurus ambiguus; Dirofilaria scapiceps; Gongylonema pulchrum: all from southeastern United States

Sylvilagus floridanus "cottontail rabbits"
Andrews, C. L., 1970 a
Tricholipeurus parallelus; Cuterebra spp.; Cediopsylla simplex; Odontopsyllus multispinosus; Pulex irritans; Amblyomma americanum; Dermacentor variabilis; Haemaphysalis leporispalustris; Ixodes dentatus; Trombicula spp.; Laelaptidae [sp.]; Linguatula serrata: all from southeastern United States

Sylvilagus floridanus
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula batatas: Venezuela

Sylvilagus floridanus "cottontail rabbit"
Burgdorfer, W.; Cooney, J.C.; and Thomas, L.A., 1974 a
Ixodes spp.; Amblyomma americanum; Dermacentor variabilis; Haemaphysalis leporispalustris: all from Land between the Lakes

Sylvilagus floridanus "Eastern cottontail rabbit"
Cooney, J.C.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1974 a
Amblyomma americanum; Dermacentor variabilis; Haemaphysalis leporispalustris; Ixodes cookei; I. dentatus: all from Land between the Lakes

Sylvilagus floridanus "cottontail rabbits" (cerebellum, spinal cord)
Nettles, V. F.; et al., 1975 a
Ascaris columnaris: southwestern Virginia

Sylvilagus floridanus
Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1970 a
Hoplopsyllus affinis: North Dakota

Sylvilagus floridanus alacer "eastern cottontail" (subcutaneous fascia, lumbar area)
Tuff, D. W., 1975 a
Dirofilaria scapiceps: Travis Co., Texas

Sylvilagus transitionalis "cottontail"
Eckerlin, R. P., 1973 a
Hasstilesia tricolor: Connecticut

Sylvisorex megalura Jentink
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Hymenolepis sp.: République de Cote d'Ivoire

Sylvisorex megalura
Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F. S., 1974 b
Orycteroxenus pygidialis spec. nov.: Loashi, Katanga, Zaire

Sympetrum danae (Sulz.) "dragonfly"
Abro, A., 1974 a
Actinocephalus sieboldi: Bergen, Norway

Sympetrum decoloratum "dragonfly"
Mishra, G. S.; and Pande, B. P., 1966 a
Prosthogonimus putschkowskii; Metacercaria, type I; Metacercaria, type II: all from India

Symphurus plagiusa (Linnaeus) "blackcheek tonguefish"
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a
Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia

Synaphobranchus affinis (stomach, intestine)
Overstreet, R. M.; and Martin, D. M., 1974 a
Pseudopecoelus vulgaris: Straits of Florida

Synaphobranchus oregoni Castle
Overstreet, R. M.; and Martin, D. M., 1974 a
Hypertrema ambovatum (stomach, intestine): Gulf of Mexico
Hirudinella sp. (body cavity): Gulf of Mexico
Helicometra robinsorum sp. n. (stomach, intestine): Gulf of Mexico, Straits of Florida

Synaptomys cooperi
Miller, D. H.; and Benton, A. H., 1973 a
Catallagia borealis; Atyphloceras bishopi: all from Connecticut

Synaptura lusitanica Capello
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Lasiotocus cynoglossi; Lasiotocus ghanensis; Lasiotocus synapturae: all from Ghana

[Syncerus caffer] buffalo [African]
Jooste, K. F., 1969 a
Amblyomma nuttalli: Rhodesia
Rhipicephalus supertritus: Chipinga and Tivuli areas, Rhodesia
R. muhlensi: Chipinga area, Rhodesia
R. reichenowi: Sabi-Taganda area, Rhodesia

Syncerus caffer "African buffalo"
Kaliner, G., 1975 a
Sarcosporidia: East Africa

Syncerus caffer "buffalo" (faeces)
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1973 a
Schistosoma mattheei: South Africa

Syncerus caffer "buffalo" (feces)
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1974 a
Schistosoma mattheei: Kruger National Park, South Africa

[Syncerus caffer] buffles roux (estomac)
van Strydonck, D., 1970 a
Ceylonocotyle streptocoelium: Congo

Syncerus caffer aequinoxialis (trachee)
Graber, M.; et al., 1972 b
Mammomonogamus nasicola: Republique Centrafricaine

Syngnathus abaster Risso (cerveau)
Prevot, G., 1973 b
Galactosomum timondavidi: Port-Saint-Louis-du-Rhone, Bouches-du-Rhone, France

Synodontis budgetti (intestine)
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1972 a
Sandonia sudanensis: River Niger

Synodontis clarias (intestine)
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1972 a
Sandonia sudanensis: River Niger

Synodontis gambiensis (Günther, 1864) (stomach)
Khalil, L. F., 1970 b
Procamallanus laeviconchus: Black Volta River, near Bator, Ghana

Synodontis gambiensis (intestine)
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1972 a
Sandonia sudanensis: River Niger

Synodontis gambiensis latifrons Blache (tube digestif)
Petter, A. J.; Vassiliades, G.; and Troncy, P. M., 1972 a
Cithariniella khalili n. sp.: Tchad (fleuve Chari, Fort-Lamy)

Synodontis membranaceus (Geoffroy, 1809) (stomach)
Khalil, L. F., 1970 b
Procamallanus laeviconchus: Black Volta River, near Bator, Ghana

Synodontis membranaceus
Paperna, I., 1969 e
Ergasilus kandti: Volta basin, Ghana

Synodontis nigrita Cuvier & Valenciennes, 1840 (stomach)
Khalil, L. F., 1970 b
Procamallanus laeviconchus: Black Volta River, near Bator, Ghana

Synodontis nigrita (intestine)
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1972 a
Sandonia sudanensis: River Niger

Synodontis ocellifer Boulenger (tube digestif)
Petter, A. J.; Vassiliades, G.; and Troncy, P. M., 1972 a
Synodontisia thelastomoides n. sp.: Tchad (fleuve Chari, Fort-Lamy)

Synodontis ocellifer (intestine)
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1972 a
Sandonia sudanensis: River Niger

Synodontis senegalensis
Paperna, I., 1969 e
Ergasilus kandti: Volta basin, Ghana

Synodontis sorex Günther, 1864 (stomach)
Khalil, L. F., 1970 b
Procamallanus laeviconchus: Black Volta River, near Bator, Ghana

Synodontis sorex Günther (tube digestif)
Petter, A. J.; Vassiliades, G.; and Troncy, P. M., 1972 a
Cithariniella khalili n. sp.; Synodontisia thelastomoides n. sp.: all from Senegal (lac de Guiers)

Synodontis sorex (intestine)
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1972 a
Sandonia sudanensis: River Niger

Synodus foetens (Linnaeus) "inshore lizardfish"
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a
Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia

Synthliboramphus antiquus "ancient auk"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ornithodoros capensis: Japan

[Syrrhaptes] sadzha
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
Ornithophila gestroi: Kazakhstan

Tabanus calens Linnaeus
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a
trypanosomes: central New York State

Tabanus marginalis Fabricius
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a
trypanosomes; Crithidia sp.: all from central New York State

Tabanus quinquevittatus Wiedemann
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a
trypanosomes; Trypanosoma sp.; Crithidia sp.: all from central New York State

Tabanus sackeni Fairchild
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a
trypanosomes: central New York State

Tabanus similis Macquart
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a
trypanosomes: central New York State

Tabanus sparus milleri Whitney
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a
trypanosomes: central New York State

Tabanus sulcifrons Macquart
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a
trypanosomes: central New York State

Tabanus superjumentarius Whitney
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a
trypanosomes; Trypanosoma sp.: all from central New York State

Tachycineta bicolor "tree swallows"
Bruce, W. A.; and Johnston, D. E., 1969 a
Pteronyssoides tyrrelli: Erie Co., Ohio

Tachyglossus aculeatus (Shaw) "echidna"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Haemolaelaps flagellatus: Tasmania

Tachyglossus aculeatus "echidna"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes tasmani: Australia
I. holocyclus: "
Aponomma hydrosauri: Queensland

Tachyoryctes daemon
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus tachyoryctes: Tanganyika

Tachyoryctes ruandae
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus tachyoryctes: Ruanda

Tachyta nana
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gamocystis tachytae n. sp.: Umgebung von Staffelstein, Germany

Tadarida sp.
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes kopsteini: Korogo, Sepik River, Australia

Tadarida aegyptiaca aegyptiaca "Egyptian free-tailed bat"
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a
Araeopsylla wassifi: Egypt

Tadarida ansorgei
Fain, A., 1970 g
Alabidocarpus molossicola sp. n.: Mwadingusha, Katanga, Congo

Tadarida ansorgei
Fain, A., 1971 c
Alabidocarpus molossicola: Katanga, Republique Democratique du Congo

Tadarida brasiliensis
Palmer, D. B. (jr.); and Gunier, W. J., 1975 a
Sternopsylla texana: Woodward County, Oklahoma

Tadarida brasiliensis muscula (intestino delgado)
Groschaft, J.; and del Valle, M. T., 1969 a
Urotrema scabridum: Cuba

Tadarida (T.) brasiliensis muscula
Odening, K., 1973 b
Ochoterenatrema diminutum (intestino delgado); Limatulum solitarium (estomago); Urotrema scabridum: all from Cuba

Tadarida colonicus "northern mastiff bat"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes kopsteini: Northern Territory, Australia

Tadarida (Mops) condylura
Fain, A., 1970 g
Afrokosa mops sp. n.: Guinée Portugaise

Tadarida (Mops) condylura
Fain, A., 1971 c
Dentocarpus chaerephon nov. comb.: Mansoa et Contubo, Guinee Portugaise

Tadarida gracilis
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula tropica: Venezuela

Tadarida jobensis (Miller) subsp. colonica Thomas "northern mastiff bat"
Domrow, R.; and Moorhouse, D. E., 1975 a
Dentocarpus chaerephon: Queensland

Tadarida johorensis
Paran, T. P., 1966 b
Neomyobia lavoipierrei n. sp.: Malaya

Tadarida laticaudata
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1971 a
Rothschildopsylla noctilionis; Hormopsylla kyriophila; Ptilopsylla leptina stubbei n. ssp.: all from Veracruz State, Mexico

Tadarida laticaudata
Takeda, G. K. (F.); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1970 b
Trypanosoma cruzi: São Joaquim da Barra, SP, Brazil

Tadarida (Chaerephon) limbata
Fain, A., 1971 c
Dentocarpus chaerephon nov. comb.: Mont Wago, Congo

Tadarida limbata
Fain, A., 1972 b
Ewingana digitata: Nyiakibanda, Rwanda

Tadarida minuta (intestino delgado)
Groschaft, J.; and del Valle, M. T., 1969 a
Lecithodendrium vivianae sp. n.; Paralecithodendrium nokomis; Parabascus cubensis sp. n.: all from Cuba

Tadarida (Mormopterus) minuta (intestino delgado)
Odening, K., 1973 b
Ochoterenatrema diminutum: Cuba

Tadarida nanula
Fain, A., 1972 b
Ewingana nanula spec. nov.: Beno, près de Bagata, Zaïre

Tadarida pumila
Fain, A., 1972 b
Schizomyobia rwandae spec. nov.: Kinazi, Rwanda

Tadarida teniotis ruppelli "wrinkle-lipped free-tailed bat"
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a
Araeopsylla wassifi: Egypt

Tadarida (Mops) thersites
Fain, G., 1970 g
Trilabidocarpus kasaii sp. n.: Luluabourg, Congo

Tadorna ferruginea "Brahiminy duck"
Srivastava, C.B., 1974 a
Echinoparyphium recurvatum indiana (intestine): Allahabad, U.P.

Tadorna tadorna (caeca)
Loos-Frank, B., 1971 a
Gymnophallus gibberosus n. sp.: Nordsee

Tadpoles (exper.)
Kumaran, P. S.; and Peter, C. T., 1973 a
Echinostoma revolutum; Hypoderaeum conoideum

Tadpoles (exper.) (kidney)
Lie Kian Joe; and Nasemary, S., 1973 a
Echinostoma ilocanum

[Tadpoles] renacuajos (branquias)
Nasir, P.; and Silva, J., 1971 a
Guaicaipuria parapseudoconcilia sp. n.

Taeniorhynchus (Mansonioides) africanus Théobald
Magayuka, S. A., 1973 a
Dirofilaria immitis: Tanzania

Taeniorhynchus (Mansonioides) uniformis
Magayuka, S. A., 1973 a
Dirofilaria immitis: Tanzania

Taeniothrips vaccinophilus "blueberry thrips"
Nickle, W. R.; and Wood, G. W., 1964 a
Howardula aptini: New Brunswick

Takydromus tachydromoides (Schlegel) "lizard"
Kitaoka, S., 1973 a
Ixodes asanumai sp. n.: Ankyaba, Kakeroma Island, Japan

Talegalla cuvieri
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta simplex: NW New Guinea

Talegalla fuscirostris
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta simplex: SE New Guinea

Talegalla lathami
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta australica: Queensland, Australia

Talpa europaea
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

Talpa europaea "taupes"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Ityogonimus sp.; Trematod[a sp.]: all from Belgium

Talpa europaea "taupes"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Cestod[a sp.]; Taenia tenuicollis: all from Belgium

Talpa europaea "taupes"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Spirura talpae; Morganiella talpae; Parastrongyloides winchesi; Capillaria incrassata; Capillaria sp. (estomac, intestin); C. oesophagicola; Porrocaecum sp. larves: all from Belgium

Talpa europea L.
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Vaucher, C., 1974 a
Tricholinstowia linstowi (intestin grele): Nangis (France)
T. talpae [n. comb.] (duodenum): Nangis (France)
T. mornanti n. sp. (intestin grele): Coudray-au-Perche, Orne; Nangis, Seine-et-Marne (France)

Talpa europea "taupe" (tissus cellulaires)
Fain, A.; and Orts, S., 1969 a
Epimyodex talpae sp. nov.: Lillois, Belgique

Talpa europaea "mole"
Grulich, I.; Nosek, J.; and Szabo, L., 1967 a
Ixodes [sp.]: Tribec Mountain Range, Czechoslovakia

Talpa europaea
Kepka, O., 1956 a
Trombicula parndorfensis nov. spec.: Parndorfer Platte bei Neusiedl am See, Burgenland, Oesterreich

Talpa europaea (blood)
Mahnert, V., 1972 b
Cyclospora talpae: Alps, Nordtirol, Austria

Talpa europaea "European mole"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Talpa europaea
Nosek, J.; and Grulich, I., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus; I. trianguliceps: all from Tribec Mountains, Czechoslovakia

Talpa europaea
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Haemaphysalis concinna: Czechoslovakia

Talpa orientalis "krota"
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Haemogamasus nidi; Myonyssus rossicus: all from Armenian SSR

Talpa romana "taupe romaine"
Fain, A.; Lukoschus, F.; and Cauwenberge, A., 1973 a
Atopomelus talpae spec. nov.: Abruzzo National Park, Italy

Tamandua longicaudata (blood)
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a
Trypanosoma cruzi-like; T. lewisi-like (including T. rangeli): all from eastern Colombia

Tamandua tetradactyla
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela

Tamandua tetradactyla
Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a
Psoralges libertus: Lelydorp, Suriname

Tamandua tetradactyla Linnaeus
Mendez, E.; and Hanssen, H., 1975 a
Kohlsia falcata n. sp.: 70 km north of Puerto Lopez, Departmento del Meta, Colombia

Tamandua tetradactyla L. "anteater" (intestinal tract)
Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a
Gigantorhynchus echinodiscus: Province of Panama, Republic of Panama

Tamandua tetradactyla chapadensis "caaguare u oso melero"
Ivancovich, J. C., 1973 a
Amblyomma fossum intermedium spp. nova: dept. Pirané, prov. Formosa, Argentine Republic

Tamias striatus "chipmunk"
Bennett, G. F., 1972 c
Cuterebra emasculator: Ontario

Tamias striatus (Linnaeus) (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Tamiasciurus [i.e., Tamias] striatus
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e
Rictularia halli: Wisconsin, U.S.A.

Tamias striatus (blood)
Riedel, D.G., 1975 a
Trypanosoma tamiasi n. sp.: Parc Provincial d'Algonquin, Ontario, Canada

Tamiasciurus hudsonicus "red squirrel"
Joseph, T., 1972 c
Eimeria tamiasciuri

Tamiasciurus hudsonicus
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Syphacia thompsoni: Alaska

Tamiasciurus hudsonicus loquax (Bangs)
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Pterygodermatites coloradensis: Ohio, U.S.A.

Tamiophila grandis (exper.)
Riedel, D.G., 1975 a
Trypanosoma tamiasi n.sp.

Tamiops swinhoei
Li, K.-C.; Chen, N.-Y.; and Wei, S.-F., 1974 a
Macrostylophora aëretesites; M. microcopa: all from Szechuan

Tamiscus vulcanorum
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a
Neohaematopinus kenyae: Rwanda
Alenapthirus spinosissimus n. sp.: Uinka (Shangugu), Rwanda

Tanygnathus lucionensis talautensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta wenzeli n. sp.: Philippines (Leyte I., Tambi Burauen, Mt Lobi Range; Leyte I., Paniniklan, Mt Kabalanti-An, Mahaplag)

Tanygnathus sumatranus everetti
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta wenzeli n. sp.: Philippines (Balang-Balang, Mt. Hilong-Hilong, Cabadbaran, Agusan Prov., Mindanao)

Tanysiptera galatea "common paradise kingfisher" Gray
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1973 a
Haemoproteus halcyonis; H. fusca sp. n.

Tanysiptera galatea
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta jactatrix n. sp.: New Guinea (Oransbari, NW of Geelvink Bay)

Tapes aureus Gmelin (nat. and exper.)
Bartoli, P., 1972 a
Gymnophallus fossarum: France

Tapes decussatus L. (nat. and exper.)
Bartoli, P., 1972 a
Gymnophallus fossarum: France

Tapes (Ruditapes) philippinarum "clams" (umbo)
Endo, T.; and Hoshina, T., 1974 a
Parvatrema timondavidi: Tokyo Bay near estuary of river Eio, Japan

Tapes rhomboides (Pen.)
Bartoli, P., 1972 a
Gymnophallus fossarum: France

Taphozous sp.
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Basilia techna n. sp.: Many Peaks Ra.; Red Bank Mine

Taphozous australis Gould
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Nycteribia allotopa meridiana n. subsp.: Pink's Cave

Taphozous flaviventris Peters
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Basilia falcozi: Burren Junction; Noohona

Taphozous georgianus Thomas
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Basilia techna n. sp.: Lawn Hill; Mt Isa; Green Ant Ck.; Louie Ck.

Taphozous nudiventris
Barus, V.; and Tenora, F., 1970
Physaloptera brevivaginata: Afghanistan

Taphozous nudiventris
Fain, A., 1972 a
Stricticimex puylaerti: Cameroun

Taphozous peli
Fain, A., 1972 b
Ugandobia taphozous spec. nov.: Omaniundu, Zaïre

Taphozous perforatus perforatus "Egyptian tomb bat"
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a
Chiropteropsylla brockmani brockmani: Egypt

Taphozous sudani
Fain, A., 1971 c
Alabidocarpus taphozous spec. nov.: grotte Kakontwe, Jadotville, province du Katanga, Republique Democratique du Congo

Taphozous troughtoni Tate
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Basilia techna n.sp.: Capella; Mt Cityan; Olsens Caves

Taphrorychus bicolor Herbst. (Malpighian vessels)
Devdariani, Ts. G., 1971 a
Cryphtaphelenchus [sic] bicoloris sp. nov.

Tapirus indicus Desmarest, 1819 "Malayan tapir" (erythrocytes)
Vroege, C.; and Zwart, P., 1972 a
Babesia sp., probably B. equi: Royal Rotterdam Zoo "Blijdorp", imported from South Asia

Tapirus terrestris
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela

Tatera sp.
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Sudarikovina taterae: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Tatera sp. (estomac)
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Streptopharagus sp.: La Maboke, R. C. A.

Tatera afra angolae
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b
Neotrombicula machadoi: Angola

Tatera (Tatera) brantsi
Collins, H. M., 1972 a
Raillietina trapezoides; Hymenolepis microcantha n. sp.; H. taterae sp. n.: all from South Africa

Tatera dichrura Thomas
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus dipodicola subsp. taterae subsp. nov.: Doruma, Republique Democratique du Congo

Tatera guineae Thomas
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Sudarikovina taterae: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Tatera indica "gerbil" (exper.)
Arfaa, F., 1975 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Somalian strain

Tatera indica "Indian gerbil" (blood)
Buscher, H. N., 1970 a
Anaplasma [sp.]; Hepatozoon [sp.]; Babesia [sp.]; Grahamella [sp.]; Haemobartonella [sp.]: all from West Pakistan

Tatera indica "Indian gerbil"
Buscher, H. N., 1972 a
Artyfechinostomum sp.; Isthmiophora sp.: all from West Pakistan

Tatera indica "Indian gerbil"
Buscher, H. N., 1972 a
Hymenolepis diminuta; Vampirolepis spp.; Mathevotaenia symmetrica; Hydatigera taeniaeformis: all from West Pakistan

Tatera indica or Meriones libycus
Kudriashova, N. I.; Neronov, V. M.; and Mobedi, I., 1972 a
Otorhinophila (Danielia) farhangazadi sp. n.: Iran

Tatera indica (Hardwicke) "Indian gerbil"
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Xenopsylla astia; Nosopsyllus punjabensis; N. nilgiriensis: all from Western Himalayas, India

Tatera indica (exper.)
Massoud, J., 1973 b
Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum

Tatera indica
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a
Rhipicephalus sp.; Ixodes sp.: all from Mysore State, India

Tatera indica indica (exper.)
Sharma, M. I. D.; et al., 1973 a
Leishmania tropica

Tatera indica "Indian gerbil"
Sood, M. L.; and Parshad, V. R., 1973 a
Hepatojarakus bandicoti sp.nov. (liver): India

Tatera indica "Indian gerbil" (stomach)
Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1971 c
Streptopharagus kolayatensis sp. nov.: Kolayat, Bikaner (Rajasthan)

Tatera kempi Wroughton
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Sudarikovina taterae: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Tatera kempi (exper.)
Petter, A. J., 1972 a
Aelurostrongylus andersoni n. sp.

Tatera leucogaster
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus bothae: Province du Cap, Afrique du Sud

Tatera liodon Thomas
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 b
Hoplopleura cryptica; Polyplax subtaterae: all from Congo

Tatera liodon Thomas
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus dipodicola subsp. taterae subsp.nov.: Elisabethville, Katanga, Republique Democratique du Congo

Tatera cf. nigrita Wroughton 1906 (exper.)
Petter, A. J., 1974 a
Morerastrongylus andersoni

(?)Tatera valida
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus bothae: Congo

Tatera valida (estomac)
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Protospirura muricola: La Maboke, R. C. A.

Taterillus cf. congicus Thomas 1915 (exper.)
Petter, A. J., 1974 a
Morerastrongylus andersoni

Taterillus emini
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus otomys: Republique Centrafricaine

Taterillus gracilis gracilis Thomas
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Sudarikovina taterae: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Taterillus gracilis Thomas
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus dipodicola subsp. taterae subsp. nov.: Dakar, Senegal

Taterillus gracilis
Quentin, J.-C., 1969 j
Pterygodermatites taterilli nov. comb.: Cote d'Ivoire; Haute-Volta

Taterillus gracilis (intestin grele)
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Pterygodermatites taterilli: Haute-Volta

Taterillus gracilis angelus (intestine)
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a
Syphacia obvelata: Nigeria

Taterillus nigeriae (lungs)
Petter, A. J., 1972 a
Aelurostrongylus andersoni n. sp.: Bobo-Dioulasso (Haute-Volta)

Taterona kempi (intestine)
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a
Syphacia obvelata: Nigeria

Tauraco
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta zumpti: Kenya

Tauraco agur
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta zumpti: Kenya

Tauraco hartlaubi (Fischer and Reichenow)
Keirans, J. E.; Backhurst, G. C.; and Clifford, C. M., 1972 a
Ixodes daveyi: Kaibibich, Kenya

Tauraco persa
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta dukei: Senegal

Taurotragus oryx "Cape eland" (tongue)
Kaliner, G., 1975 a
Sarcosporidia: East Africa

Taurotragus oryx oryx "eland"
Meleney, W. P.; and Kim, K. C., 1974 a
Haematopinus eurysternus: South Africa (Mopane, Transvaal)

Tautogolabrus adspersus (Walbaum) "cunners"
Sekhar S., C.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 a
Hemiurus levinseni (stomach, anterior intestine, posterior intestine, gills); Derogenes varicus (stomach, anterior intestine, posterior intestine, gills); Lecithaster gibbosus (stomach, anterior intestine, posterior intestine, gills); Lepidapedon elongatum (anterior intestine, gills); Podocotyle atomon (anterior intestine); Podocotyle reflexa (anterior intestine); Ptychogonimus megastomus (anterior intestine); Metadena sp. (anterior intestine); Microphallus sp. (stomach, anterior intestine); Trematoda [sp.] immature (stomach): all from Newfoundland coast

Tautogolabrus adspersus (Walbaum) "cunners"
Sekhar S., C.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 a
Eubothrium parvum (anterior intestine); Eubothrium sp. (anterior intestine); Bothriocephalus sp. (stomach, anterior intestine); Pseudophyllidea, larval (anterior intestine); Scolex pleuronectis bilocularis (anterior intestine, posterior intestine): all from Newfoundland coast

Tautogolabrus adspersus (Walbaum) "cunners"
Sekhar S., C.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 a
Cucullanellus minutus (anterior intestine); Contracaecum aduncum (anterior intestine); Anisakis sp. larva (anterior intestine, posterior intestine, rectum, viscera, gills); Phocanema sp. larva (stomach, posterior intestine, viscera); Phocascaris sp. larva (stomach, anterior intestine, posterior intestine. rectum, viscera); Contracaecum sp. larva (stomach, anterior intestine, posterior intestine, rectum, gills): all from Newfoundland coast

Tautogolabrus adspersus (Walbaum) "cunners"
Sekhar S., C.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 a
Echinorhynchus gadi (stomach, anterior intestine, posterior intestine, rectum): Newfoundland coast

Tautogolabrus adspersus (Walbaum) "cunners"
Sekhar S., C.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 b
Cryptocotyle lingua: Newfoundland coast

Taxidea taxus (Schreber) "badger"
Crichton, V. F. J.; and Beverly-Burton, M., 1973 a
Dracunculus sp.: Manitoba

Taxidea taxus "badger"
Hardy, J.L.; et al., 1974 a
Pulex simulans: Kern County, California

Taxidea taxus (Schreber) "badger"
Wittrock, D. D.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1974 a
Alaria taxideae (duodenum); Euparyphium melis (small intestine); Fibricola cratera (small intestine): all from northwest Iowa

Taxidea taxus (Schreber) "badger" (small intestine)
Wittrock, D. D.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1974 a
Atriotaenia procyonis; Mesocestoides lineatus; Monordotaenia taxidiensis: all from northwest Iowa

Taxidea taxus (Schreber) "badger"
Wittrock, D. D.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1974 a
Ancylostoma taxideae (small intestine); Ascaris columnaris (small intestine); Capillaria plica (urinary bladder); Dracunculus insignis (subcutaneous tissues); Molineus mustelae (small intestine); Physaloptera torquata (stomach); Trichinella spiralis (diaphragm and intercostal muscles): all from northwest Iowa

Taxidea taxus (Schreber, 1778) "badger"
Wittrock, D. D.; and Wilson, N., 1974 a
Dermacentor variabilis; Ixodes cookei; I. kingi; I. sculptus; Neotrichodectes interruptofasciatus; Pulex sp.; Opisocrostis bruneri; Thrassis bacchi: all from northwest Iowa

Taxidea taxus
Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1970 a
Pulex irritans: North Dakota

Tchagra senegala
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Mozambique

Tchagra senegala cucullatus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta minor: Morocco

Tchagra senegala orientalis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta minor: Tanganyika

Teal
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
Anaticola sp.: South Georgia

Telestes souffia agassizi (Cuvier et Valenciennes, 1844) (branchies)
Oliver, G.; and Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1973 a
Diplozoon homoion gracile n. comb. [i. e., n. rank]: Languedoc-Rouissillon, France

Temnodon saltator Val.
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Sclerodistomum italicum: Senegal

Temnodon saltator
Sezen, Y.; and Price, C.E., 1967 a
Microcotyle temnodontis: Turkey

Tenebrio molitor
Devauchelle, G.; and Oger, C., 1968 a
Gregarina polymorpha; G. cuneata; G. steini; Steinina ovalis

Tenebrio molitor (exper.)
Finney, J. R., 1973 a
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Tenebrio molitor
Vivier, E.; et al., 1970 a
Gregarina polymorpha; G. steini; G. cuneata; Steinina ovalis

Tenebrionid beetle (midgut) (exper.)
Coil, W. H., 1972 a
Gyrocoelia pagollae

Tenrec
Hoogstraal, H.; Wassef, H. Y.; and Uilenberg, G., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis elongata; H. subelongata; H. simplex: all from Madagascar

Tenrec ecaudatus (Schreber) "tenrecs"
Hoogstraal, H.; Wassef, H. Y.; and Uilenberg, G., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis elongata; H. subelongata; H. tiptoni; H. theilerae; H. simplex: all from Madagascar

Tephrodornis paradisi
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Terebella lapidaria Kahler
Schrevel, J., [1971 c]
Selenidium terebellae: Roscoff

Termopsis angusticollis "termite americain"
Hollande, A.; and Valentin, J., 1968 b
Trichomonas termopsidis (panse rectale)

Terpsiphone cyanescens (Sharpe) "blue paradise flycatcher" (small intestine (?))
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 b
Brachylecithum philippinense sp. n.: Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines

Terpsiphone paradisi
Clay, T., 1972 a
Philopterus sp.: Gunong Benom

Terrapene carolina "box turtle"
Ernst, J. V.; and Forrester, D. J., 1973 a
Eimeria carri n. sp.: Lee County, Alabama; Alachua County, Florida

Terrapene carolina "eastern box turtle" (mucosa at junction of oviducts with cloaca)
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1975 a
Caminacarus terrapenae sp. n.: Hammond, Louisiana

[Testudo] Galapagosschildkröte
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a
Hartmannella-type; Entamoeba invadens

Testudo spec.
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a
Entamoeba [sp.]; Hartmannella-type

Testudo sp.
Gina, A., 1973 a
Rhipicephalus turanicus; Hyalomma plumbeum; H. anatolicum; H. aegyptium: all from Tiranë region

Testudo carbonaria
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a
Hartmannella-type; Entamoeba [sp.]

Testudo denticulata L. (estômago)
Alho, C. J. R., 1965 a
Halltrema avitellina: Pará, Brasil

Testudo denticulata "morrocoy" (intestino grueso)
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e
Labiduris gulosa; L. zschokkei: all from Venezuela

Testudo denticulata
Diaz-Ungria, C.; and Gallardo Zerpa, M. F., 1968 a
Chapiniella larensis n. sp. (intestino): Barquisimeto, Estado Lara, Venezuela
Labiduris zschokkei (intestino grueso): Venezuala
L. gulosa " " "

Testudo elephantopus
Petter, A. J., 1966 b
Thaparia contortospicula: Iles Galapagos

Testudo elongata
Petter, A. J., 1966 b
Atractis thapari n. sp. (colon): Bengale
Orientatractis levanhoai n. sp. (intestin): Jardin Botanique de l'Institut Pasteur de Saïgon

Testudo emys "tortoise"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Amblyomma testudinarium: Malaya

Testudo gigantea
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a
Hartmannella-type; Entamoeba [sp.]

Testudo graeca (muscles)
Meshkov, S., 1975 a
Sarcosporidia [sp.]: south-eastern Bulgaria

Testudo graeca graeca (colon)
Petter, A. J., 1966 b
Atractis d. dactyluris: Algerie
Thaparia t. thapari; Algerie; Maroc
Mehdiella uncinata; M. microstoma; M. s. stylosa; Tachygonetria d. dentata; T. macrolaimus palearcticus n. ssp.; T. seurati n. sp.; T. c. conica; T. conica nicollei; T. robusta; T. numidica; T. l. longicollis; T. l. pusilla; T. l. setosa; Alaeuris numidica numidica: all from Afrique du Nord

Testudo graeca zarudnyi (colon)
Petter, A. J., 1966 b
Atractis dactyluris baltazardi n. s. sp.; Thaparia t. thapari; Mehdiella uncinata; M. microstoma; M. s. stylosa; Tachygonetria d. dentata; T. macrolaimus palearcticus n. s. sp.; T. l. longicollis; T. c. conica; T. robusta; Alaeuris n. numidica: all from Iran

Testudo hermanni (muscles)
Meshkov, S., 1975 a
Sarcosporidia [sp.]: south-eastern Bulgaria

Testudo hermanni (colon)
Petter, A. J., 1966 b
Atractis d. dactyluris: Rome
Thaparia t. thapari: "
Mehdiella uncinata: Rome
M. microstoma: Rome
M. s. stylosa "
Tachygonetria d. dentata: Rome
T. macrolaimus palearcticus n. s. sp.: Rome
T. c. conica: Europe
T. l. longicollis: "
T. l. pusilla: "
T. l. setosa: Rome
T. robusta: Europe

Testudo hermanni "griechischen Landschildkröten"
Sixl, W., 1971 e
Hyalomma aegyptium: Steiermark

Testudo horsfieldi "sredneaziatskaia cherepakha"
Berdyev, A. S.; et al., 1974 a
Hyalomma aegyptium; Haemaphysalis sulcata: all from Turkmenistan

Testudo horsfieldii (colon)
Petter, A. J., 1966 b
Atractis dactyluris dubininae n. s. sp.; Thaparia t. thapari; Mehdiella uncinata; M. microstoma; M. longissima n. sp.; M. s. stylosa; Tachygonetria d. dentata; T. macrolaimus palearcticus n. s. sp.; T. l. longicollis; T. longicollis pusilla; T. c. conica; T. robusta; Alaeuris n. numidica: all from Turkestan

Testudo kleinmanni (colon)
Petter, A. J., 1966 b
Mehdiella uncinata: Egypte

Testudo pardalis
Petter, A. J., 1966 b
Thelandros sexlabiata: Afrique du Sud
Thaparia thapari australis n. s. sp. (colon): Jardin Zool. National de Prétoria
T. macrospiculum (colon): Afrique du Sud
Alaeuris conspicua (colon): " " "
Tachygonetria dentata quentini n. s. sp. (colon): Victoria West
T. dentata sub. sp. (colon): Swaziland
T. m. macrolaimus (colon): Jardin Zool. National de Prétoria; Swaziland
T. microlaimus (colon): Jardin Zool. National de Pretoria; Swaziland
T. longicollis fitzsimmonsi n. s. sp. (colon): Jardin Zool. National de Pretoria; Swaziland
Thaparia contortospicula: Afrique du Sud

Testudo radiata
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a
Hartmannella-type

Testudo radiata (colon)
Petter, A. J., 1966 b
Thelandros pyxis pyxis n. s. sp.; T. pyxis dolichurus n. s. sp.; Ortleppnema possompesi n. sp.; O. radiatum n. sp.; Thaparia domerguei n. sp.; Alaeuris numidica madagascariensis n. s. sp.; A. dupuisi n. sp.; A. quadrilabiata insularis n. s. sp.; Mehdiella cristata n. sp.; M. stylosa dollfusi n. s. sp.; Mehdiella grassei n. sp.; Tachygonetria dentata richardae n. s. sp.; T. macrolaimus dessetae n. s. sp.: all from Madagascar

Tostudo tabulata (colon)
Petter, A. J., 1966 b
Atractis thapari n. sp.: Amérique

- Testudo tentoria verreauxi (colon)
  - Petter, A. J., 1966 b
    - Thelandros versterae n. sp.; Oxyuris sp. no. 1; Tachygonetria dentata quentini n. s. sp.; T. verreauxi n. sp.; T. longispiculum n. sp.; Oxyuris sp. no. 2; Thelandros ortleppi n. sp.; Thaparia macrospiculum; Alaeuris q. quadrilabiata: all from Kimberley (Afrique du Sud)
- Testudo yniphora Vaillant (colon)
  - Petter, A. J.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1972 a
    - Thelandros pyxis dolichurus; Ortleppnema radiatum; Mehdiella stylosa dollfusi; Tachygonetria macrolaimus dessetae; Atractis chabaudi: all from North-West Madagascar
- Tetradactylus seps seps (head, neck, under scales)
  - Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H.; and Kolebinova, M.G., 1968 a
    - Afracarella africana: French Hoek and Knysna (Cape, U.S. Afr.)
- Tetradon. See Tetraodon.
- Tetramorium inerme armatum
  - Il'iasov, I. N., 1974 a
    - Raillietina echinobothrida; Raillietina tetragona
- Tetramorium tortosum (Rog.) "ant"
  - Gogoi, A. R.; and Hazarika, R. N., 1975 a
    - Raillietina tetragona; R. echinobothrida: all from India
- [Tetrao urogallus] glukhariakh
  - Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
    - Ornithomya chloropus: Kazakhstan
- Tetrodon lunaris (Bl. Schn.) (intestine)
  - Bilqees, F. M., 1972 c
    - Paradiplobulbus hetrorchis sp. n.; Paradiplobulbus isorchis sp. n.: all from Korangi Creek and West Wharf, Karachi coast
- Tetraodon pustulatus Murray (small intestine)
  - Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 b
    - Bianium ghanensis n. sp.: Cape Coast, Tema, Ghana
- Tetraodon pustulus Murray
  - Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
    - Diploproctodaeum ghanense: Ghana
- Tetradon viridipunctatus (Gunther) (intestine)
  - Gupta, A. N., 1968 f
    - Bianium madrasi n. sp.: Madras (India)
- Tetraonchus monenteron
  - Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
    - Trichodina strelkovi: river Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
- [Tetraonidae] teterevinye
  - Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
    - Ornithomya avicularia: Kazakhstan
- Tetrodon. See Tetraodon.
- Thias [?i.e. Thais] sp.
  - Williams, M. O., 1969 c
    - Parorchis acanthi: mangrove flats, Freetown Peninsula, Sierra Leone
- Thalasseus bergii "crested tern"
  - Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
    - Saemundssonia sp.: Central Pacific Ocean
- Thalasseus maximus (Bodd.)
  - Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a
    - Cardiocephaloides medioconiger: Cuba
- Thalassodrilus prostatus
  - Hartwig, E.; and Jelinek, H., 1974 a
    - Anoplophrya nodulata
- Thalassoica antarctica
  - Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a
    - Ancistrona sp.?: Antarctica
    - Saemundssonia nivea: "
    - Austromenopon oschei: MacRobertson Land; Wiencke I., Palmer Arch.
    - Pseudonirmus lugubris: Stillwell I. King George V Land; Bellingshausen Sea; Weddell Sea; South Shetland Is.
- Thalassoica antarctica
  - Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a
    - Austromenopon oschei: subantarctic islands
    - Ancistrona sp.: subantarctic islands
    - Pseudonirmus lugubris: subantarctic islands
    - Saemundssonia nivea: South Georgia
- Thallomys (Aethomys) namaquensis grahami
  - Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e
    - Herpetacarus aethomys: Cape Prov. (S. Africa)
    - H. longispina: Cape Prov. (S. Africa)
- Thamnomys rutilans (Peters)
  - Quentin, J. C., 1971 c
    - Skrjabinotaenia baeri: Centrafrique
- Thamnomys rutilans (intestin grele)
  - Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
    - Skrjabinotaenia baeri: Rebublique Centrafricaine
- Thamnomys rutilans
  - Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
    - Syphacia nigeriana (caecum); Subulura williaminglisi (caecum); Molineus vogelianus (intestin grele); Protospirura muricola (estomac): all from Republique Centrafricaine
- Thamnomys rutilans (oreilles)
  - Taufflieb, R., 1969 b
    - Machadella quadriscutala n. sp.: Congo-Brazzaville
- Thamnophilus caerulescens (nasal cavities)
  - do Amaral, V., 1973 e
    - Ptilonyssus nobregai n. sp.: Sao Paulo, Brazil
- Thamnophis radix (Barid & Girard) (exper.)
  - Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a
    - Posthodiplostomum minimum
- Thamnophis s. sauritis "eastern ribbon snakes"
  - McKinstry, D. M., 1973 a
    - Haemogregarinidae: Presque Isle State Park, northwestern Pennsylvania
- Thamnophis s. sirtalis "eastern garter snakes"
  - McKinstry, D. M., 1973 a
    - Haemogregarinidae: Presque Isle State Park, northwestern Pennsylvania
- Thamnophis sirtalis (Linnaeus) (exper.)
  - Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a
    - Posthodiplostomum minimum
- Thelenota ananas "holothurian" (Jaeger)
  - Humes, A. G., 1973 c
    - Nanaspis manca sp. n.; N. spinifera sp. n.; N. pusilla sp. n.: all from Eniwetok Atoll, Marshall Islands
- Thelepus cincinnatus (body cavity, near fore-intestine)
  - Bresciani, J.; and Lützen, J., 1974 a
    - Aphanodomus terebellae: Disko, W. Greenland
- Theodoxia fluviatilis (gonades)
  - Grizel, H.; and Vianey-Liaud, M., 1973 a
    - Nicolla gallica: source du Lez, pres de Montpellier
- Theragra chalcogramma
  - Koyama, T.; et al., 1969 a
    - Anisakis sp. larvae Type I; Terranova sp. larvae Type A; Contracaecum sp. larvae Type B: all from Pacific off coast of Japan Islands

Theragra chalcogramma
Saito, T.; Kitayama, H.; and Tankawa, Y., 1970 a
Anisakis spp. larvae: Hokkaido, Japan

Theristicus caudatus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta albipennis: Guiana

Thermocyclops infrequens (exper.)
Thurston, J. P., 1970 a
Spirocamallanus xenopodis; Camallanus johni

Theromyzon tessulatum
de Roever-Bonnet, H., 1974 a
Toxoplasma [sp.]: the Netherlands

Theropithecus gelada "gelada baboon"
Leith, J. D.; and Satterfield, W. C., 1974 a
Taenia multiceps: Franklin Park Zoo, Boston, Massachusetts; imported from Ethiopia

Thiara riquetti Grateloup
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 c
Procerovum calderoni: Luzon Island, Philippines

Thias. See Thais

Thienemannimyia fusciceps
Aagaard, K., 1974 a
Nematoda: Norway

Thionia simplex (Germar)
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
mermithids: Kentucky

Thomasomys hylophilus
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1973 a
Aitkenius senticosus sp. n.: Tachira, Venezuela (42 km SW San Cristobal (Buena Vista))

Thomasomys hylophilus
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula lukoschusi sp. n.: Tachira, 41 km SW San Cristobal, Buena Vista, Venezuela
E. tachirae sp. n.: Tachira, 41 km SW San Cristobal, Buena Vista, Venezuela
E. webbi sp. n.: Tachira, 41 km SW San Juan de los Morros, Venezuela
E. goeldii: Venezuela

Thomasomys laniger
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula jenkinsi sp. n.: Merida, 8 km SE Tabay, Venezuela
E. cricetivora sp. n.: Trujillo, 15 km E Trujillo, Merida, 7 km SE Tabay, Venezuela
E. webbi sp. n.: Trujillo, 14 km E Trujillo, Hacienda Misisi, Venezuela
E. goeldii: Venezuela
E. venezuelensis sp. n.: Merida, 9 km SE Tabay, near La Coromoto, Venezuela
E. wolfenbargeri sp. n.: Merida, 7-8 km SE Tabay, near La Coromoto, Venezuela

Thomasomys lugens
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula jenkinsi sp. n.: Trujillo, 15 km E Trujillo, Hacienda Misisi, Venezuela
E. leegoffi sp. n.: Trujillo, 14 km E Trujillo, Venezuela
E. longiseta sp. n.: Merida, 6 km SE Tabay, Venezuela
E. neotropicalis sp. n.: Merida, 6 km SE Tabay, Venezuela
E. variabilis sp. n.: Merida, 2 km NW Merida, Venezuela
E. webbi sp. n.: Trujillo, 14 km E Trujillo, Hacienda Misisi, Venezuela
E. goeldii: Venezuela

Thomomys bottae
Loomis, R. B.; and Megens, H., 1976 a
Neotrombicula californica: Los Angeles County, California

Thomomys talpoides "northern pocket gopher" (cecum, small intestine, large intestine)
Todd, K. S. (jr.); and Lepp, D. L., 1972 b
Trichuris fossor: Wyoming

Thomomys umbrinus
Wrenn, W. J.; and Somerby, R. E., 1974 a
Euschoengastia hardyorum n. sp.: Inyo Co., California

Thraupis virens cana (Swainson, 1836)
Guerrero, R., 1969 a
Oxyspirura cruzi?: Venezuela

Thrissocles (eggs)
Vijayaraghavan, P., 1972 a
"acellular parasite, taxonomic identity under investigation" [figures appear to be protozoan]: Madras

Thryonomys swinderianus
Collins, H. M., 1972 a
Raillietina thryonomysi: South Africa

Thryothorus ludovicianus "Carolina wren" (eye)
Pence, D. B., 1972 i
Oxyspirura pusillae: southern Louisiana

Thryothorus ludovicianus "Carolina wren"
Pence, D. B., 1973 d
Ptilonyssus thryothori; Cytonyssus troglodyti: all from Louisiana

Thunnus albacares
Bussieras, J., 1972 a
Caballerocotyla verrucosa n. sp. (cavite buccale (langue ou palais)); C. klawei (sacs nasaux); C. abidjani (opercules): all from tropical Eastern Atlantic

Thunnus albacares "yellowfin"
Watertor, J. L., 1973 a
Hirudinella marina: Atlantic Ocean

Thunnus atlanticus "backfin"
Watertor, J. L., 1973 a
Hirudinella marina: Atlantic Ocean

Thunnus obesus
Bussieras, J., 1972 a
Caballerocotyla verrucosa n. sp. (cavite buccale (langue ou palais), opercules, branchies); C. pseudomagronum n. sp. (cavite buccale (langue et palais)): all from tropical Eastern Atlantic

Thunnus thynnus "bluefin"
Watertor, J. L., 1973 a
Hirudinella marina: Atlantic Ocean

Thylogale billardieri "pademelon" (myocardium)
Gregory, G. G.; et al., 1975 a
Anoplotaenia dasyuri: Tasmania

Thylogale billardieri "pademelon"
Munday, B. L., 1966 a
Toxoplasma gondii: Tasmania

Thylogale billardieri "Tasmanian pademelon"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes sp.: Tasmania

Thylogale (=Wallabia) eugenii "derby-kangaroo" (brain, spinal cord, heart, diaphragm)
Dobos-Kovács, M.; et al., 1974 a
Toxoplasma gondii: Budapest Zoo

Thylogale stigmatica "red-legged pademelon"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes tasmani; I. holocyclus: all from Australia

Thymallus arcticus grubei "amurskii kharius"
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b
Cyathocephalus truncatus: Lake Khivand
Proteocephalus spp. (intestine): Lake Khivand

Thymallus arcticus grubei
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): region of Lake Khivand
Ascarophis skrjabini (pyloric caeca): River Amur in region of Lake Khivand

Thymallus arcticus grubei
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris (intestine): region of Lake Khivand
Metechinorhynchus cryophilus (intestine): Amur River basin

Thymallus arcticus grubei "amurskii kharius" (ureter)
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Myxidium ventricosum: Beshenoi River (near Lake Khivand)

[Thymallus thymallus] grayling
Borgström, R.; and Halvorsen, O., 1972 a
Acanthobdella peledina: Norway

Thymallus thymallus
Petersson, A., 1971 a
Triaenophorus crassus: Sweden

Thymallus thymallus "grayling"
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum: England

Thysanoessa inermis (Kryer)
Kagei, N., 1974 a
Digenea [sp.]: East China sea

Thysanoessa inermis (Kryer)
Kagei, N., 1974 a
Nematoda [sp.]: East China sea

Thysanoessa inermis
Shimazu, T., 1975 a
Nybelinia surmenicola, plerocercoids; Cestoda [sp.] III, cysticercoids; Cestoda [sp.] IV, cysticercoids: all from northern North Pacific Ocean

Thysanoëssa inermis
Sluiters, J. F., 1973 a
Anisakis sp.: North Sea

Thysanoëssa longipes
Oshima, T.; et al., 1969 a
Anisakis sp. larvae Type-I: Bering Sea, North Pacific Ocean

Thysanoessa longipes
Shimazu, T., 1975 a
Nybelinia surmenicola, plerocercoids; Pelichnibothrium caudatum, plerocercoids: all from northern North Pacific Ocean

Thysanoessa longipes
Shimazu, T., 1975 a
Bolbosoma caenoforme, larvae: northern North Pacific Ocean

Thysanoëssa raschii
Oshima, T.; et al., 1969 a
Anisakis sp. larvae Type-I: Bering Sea, North Pacific Ocean

Thysanoessa raschii
Otsuru, M.; et al., 1974 a
Spiruridea larvae: Bering Sea

Thysanoessa raschii
Shimazu, T., 1975 a
Nybelinia surmenicola, plerocercoids: northern North Pacific Ocean

Thysanoessa raschii
Shimazu, T., 1975 a
Bolbosoma caenoforme, larvae: northern North Pacific Ocean

Thysanoëssa raschii
Sluiters, J. F., 1973 a
Anisakis sp.: North Sea

Thysanoëssa raschi "euphausid" (thoracal haemocoel)
Sluiters, J. F.; 1974 a
Anisakis sp.: North Sea

Tiaris canora "exotic aviary finches"
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a
Acuaria skrjabini: New South Wales

Tiger. See [Panthera tigris]

Tigriopus japonicus (exper.) (hemacoel)
Sakaguchi, S.; and Fukuhara, O., 1975 a
Philometra mariae

Tigrisoma lineatum marmoratum
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta albipennis: Brazil; Argentina

Tilapia galilaea
Paperna, I., 1969 e
Lernaea hardingi; Lamproglena monodi: all from the Volta basin, Ghana

Tilapia guineensis
Paperna, I., 1969 e
Ergasilus latus: Volta basin, Ghana
Paraergasilus lagoonaris n. sp.: Peshi lagoon, east of Accra, Ghana

Tilapia heudeloti Dumeril
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Cichlidogyrus sp.: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Tilapia heudeloti
Paperna, I., 1969 e
Ergasilus latus: the Volta basin, Ghana
Paraergasilus lagoonaris n. sp.: Peshi lagoon, east of Accra, Ghana

Tilapia leucosticta (nat. and exper.) (flank)
Thurston, J. P., 1969 a
Lernaea barniamiana: Lake George, Uganda

Tilapia melanotheron (buccal cavity)
van Banning, P., 1974 a
Paeonodes lagunaris n. sp.: Sakumo-lagoon, Ghana

Tilapia mossambica
Fan, P.C., 1970 a
Metorchis orientalis; Metacercaria hasegawai; Cyathocotyle orientalis: all from Taiwan

Tilapia mossambica (Peters) (gills)
Kritsky, D. C.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1974 a
Anacanthorus colombianus sp. n.: Lago Ruedasuelta, Pance, Cali, Valle, Colombia
Cichlidogyrus sclerosus: Rio Cauca Puente de la Torre, Cali, Valle, Colombia
C. tilapiae: Rio Jamundi, Cali, Valle, Colombia

Tilapia nilotica (skin)
Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1969 a
Clinostomum macrosomum: Ruanda, Central Africa

Tilapia nilotica
Paperna, I., 1969 e
Ergasilus latus; Lernaea hardingi: all from the Volta basin, Ghana

Tilapia nilotica (nat. and exper.) (flank, dorsal fin)
Thurston, J. P., 1969 a
Lernaea barnimiana: Lake George, Uganda

Tilapia zillii (Gervais)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Cichlidogyrus sp.: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Tilapia zillii (exper.)
Dönges, J., 1974 a
Euclinostomum heterostomum

Tilapia zilli (exper.) (gills)
Meakins, R. H.; and Kawooya, J., 1974 a
Metacercaria [sp.] type B

Tilapia zillii
Paperna, I., 1969 e
Ergasilus latus; Lernaea hardingi; Lamproglena monodi: all from the Volta basin, Ghana

Tilapia zillii (exper.)
Thurston, J. P., 1969 a
Lernaea barnimiana

Tiligua. See Tiliqua.

Tiligua rugosa
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a
Hartmannella-type; Entamoeba invadens

Tiliqua scincoides (gall-bladder)
Angel, L. M.; and Mawson, P. M., 1968 a
Paradistomum crucifer: Australia (Queensland)

Timalia pileata
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

Tinca tinca L.
Aisa, E., 1971 a
Triaenophorus lucii (=T. nodulosus): Trasimene lake

Tinca tinca "tench"
Sanderson, J. M., 1974 a
Lernaea cyprinacea: Britain

Tinca tinca "tench"
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a
Diplostomum spathaceum: England

Tipula sp.
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Scarabanema brumpti: Deutschland
Severianoia glomeridis: Deutschland

Tipula couckei Tonn.
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Scarabanema brumpti: Frankreich

Tipula fulvipennis de Geer
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Scarabanema brumpti: Deutschland

Tipula hortorum L.
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Scarabanema brumpti: Deutschland

Tipula luna Meigen
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Severianoia glomeridis: Frankreich

Tipula luteipennis Meigen
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Scarabanema brumpti: Deutschland

Tipula maxima Poda
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Scarabanema brumpti: Deutschland

Tipula (Vestiplex) scripta Meigen
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Scarabanema brumpti: Deutschland

Tipula unca Wied.
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Scarabanema brumpti: Deutschland

Tockus erythrorhynchus
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e
Herpetacarus copravis: Maroua, N. Cameroun (W. Africa)

Tockus fasciatus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica turdi: Congo

Todarodes pacificus "squid"
Hatada, T., 1970 a
Anisakis spp.: Japan Sea

Todarodes pacificus
Koyama, T.; et al., 1969 a
Anisakis sp. larvae Type I: Pacific off coast of Japan Islands

Tolypeutes matacus "quirquincho"
Ivancovich, J. C., 1973 a
Amblyomma parvum; A. parvum carenatus [ssp. n.]: all from prov. Chaco, dept. General Güemes, Argentine Republic

Tonatia carrikeri (J. A. Allen) (membrane uropatagiale)
Chabaud, A.-G.; and Bain, O., [1974 a]
Lukonema lukoschusi n. sp.: Brownsberg

Topini. See [Mus musculus]

Torpedo narce Risso
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Otodistomum veliporum: Mauritania

Tortoise, land
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Amblyomma geomydae: Ryukyu Islands

Totanus flavipes "lesser yellowlegs"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Quadraceps falcigerus: Central Pacific Ocean

Totanus flavipes "lesser yellowlegs"
Pence, D. B., 1973 b
Neoboydaia philomachi: Louisiana

Totanus flavipes "lesser yellow-legs"
Pence, D. B., 1973 e
Neoboydaia philomachi: Louisiana

Totanus melanoleucus "greater yellowlegs"
Pence, D. B., 1973 b
Neoboydaia philomachi: Louisiana

Totanus melanoleucus "greater yellow-legs"
Pence, D. B., 1973 e
Rhinonyssus coniventris; Neoboydaia philomachi: all from Louisiana

Toxopneustes elegans (Döderlein) "sea urchin"
Suzuki, K.; and Takeda, M., 1974 a
Zebrida adamsii: Suruga Bay, Japan

Toxopneustes pileolus (Leske) "sea urchin"
Suzuki, K.; and Takeda, M., 1974 a
Zebrida adamsii: Suruga Bay, Japan

Toxostoma rufum "brown thrasher" (eye)
Pence, D. B., 1972 i
Oxyspirura pusillae: southern Louisiana

Toxostoma rufum "brown thrasher"
Pence, D. B., 1973 d
Ptilonyssus toxostomae: Louisiana

Trachinocephalus myops (Schneider)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Lecithochirium ghanense; Sterrhurus ghanensis: all from Ghana

Trachinotus blochi
Rohde, K., 1973 c
Lobatostoma manteri sp.nov.(intestine): Australia

Trachinotus blochi Lacépède "Sub-nosed Dart"
Rohde, K., 1975 a
Lobatostoma manteri: Heron Island, Great Barrier Reef, Australia

Trachinotus blochi
Rohde, K.; and Sandland, R., 1973 a
Lobatostoma manteri: Great Barrier Reef, Australia

Trachinotus falcatus (L.)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Bicotylphora trachinoti: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Trachinotus glaucus (L.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Aponurus laguncula; Ectenurus virgulus; Lecithaster ghanensis; Lecithochirium ghanense; Lecithocladium angustiovum; Neolepocreadium caballeroi; Parahemiurus merus; Stephanostomum trachinoti; Sterrhurus ghanensis: all from Ghana

Trachinotus glaucus (L.) "palometa" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 b
Neolepocreadium caballeroi: Tema, Ghana

Trachinotus goreensis (Cuv. & Val.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Gonocercella trachinoti; Lecithochirium ghanense; Lecithocladium angustiovum; Neolepocreadium caballeroi; Parahemiurus merus; Parahurleytrema trachinoti; Stephenostomum ghanense: all from Ghana

Trachinotus goreensis Cuvier and Valenciennes "pampano" (small intestine, stomach, pyloric caeca)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 b
Neolepocreadium caballeroi: Cape Coast, Iture, Ghana

Trachinotus palometa Regan, 1903 (branquias)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Holcman-Spector, B., 1968 a
Bicotylophora trachinoti: Punta del Este, Uruguay

Trachurus japonicus "horse mackerel"
Hatada, T., 1970 a
Anisakis spp.: Japan Sea
Terranova spp.: Japan Sea
Contracaecum sp.: Seto Island Sea; Japan Sea
Raphidascaris sp. or Raphidascaroides sp.: Seto Island Sea; Japan Sea

Trachurus japonicus
Koyama, T.; et al., 1969 a
Terranova sp. larvae Type B; Raphidascaris or Raphidascaroides sp. larvae; Contracaecum sp. larvae Type A; Contracaecum sp. larvae Type D: all from Pacific off coast of Japan Islands

Trachurus japonicus
Koyama, T.; et al., 1970 a
Contracaecum sp. larva (Type A); Raphidascaris sp. larva

Trachurus trachurus (L. 1758) (intestin)
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1973 b
Tergestia laticollis: Agadir (Maroc)

Trachurus trachurus
Todorov, I., 1973 a
Anisakis sp.: Atlantic ocean

Trachydosaurus rugosus
Angel, L. M.; and Mawson, P. M., 1968 a
Paradistomum crucifer (gall-bladder, liver); Microphallus sp. (small intestine): all from South Australia

Trachydosaurus rugosus
Angel, L. M.; and Mawson, P. M., 1968 a
Oochoristica trachysauri: South Australia

Trachydosaurus rugosus (large intestine)
Angel, L. M.; and Mawson, P. M., 1968 a
Thelandros trachysauri: South Australia

Tragelaphus angasi "nyala" (feces)
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1974 a
Schistosoma mattheei: Kruger National Park, South Africa

Tragelaphus scriptus Pallas (muscle cardiaque)
Bain, O.; and Haesevoets, E., 1974 a
Cordophilus sagittus: Burundi

Tragelaphus scriptus
Baker, J. R.; and McConnell, E., 1974 a
Trypanosoma brucei brucei: Ethiopia

Tragelaphus scriptus "bushbuck" (tongue)
Kaliner, G., 1975 a
Sarcosporidia: East Africa

Tragelaphus scriptus "bushbuck" (faeces)
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1973 a
Schistosoma mattheei: South Africa

Tragelaphus scriptus "bushbuck" (feces)
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1974 a
Schistosoma mattheei: Kruger National Park, South Africa

Tragelaphus scriptus (rumen)
van Strydonck, D., 1970 a
Ceylonocotyle streptocoelium; Carmyerius endopapillatus: all from Congo

Tragelaphus strepsiceros "kudu" (blood) (exper.)
Boyt, W. P.; and MacKenzie, P. K. I., 1973 a
Trypanosoma rhodesiense

Tragelaphus strepsiceros "kudu" (faeces)
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1973 a
Schistosoma mattheei: South Africa

Tragelaphus strepsiceros "kudu" (feces)
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1974 a
Schistosoma mattheei: Kruger National Park, South Africa

Tragopan satyra "rogatyi tragopan" (caecum)
Kasimov, G. B., 1968 a
Heterakis longecaudata: India

Tragulus javanicus "mouse-deer"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Haemaphysalis nadchatrami; H. semermis; H. traguli; Dermacentor sp.: all from Gunong Benom, Malaya
Haemaphysalis koningsbergeri: Malaya

Tragulus javanicus
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a
Leptotrombidium bodense: Gunong Benom

Tragulus javanicus
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a
Microfilariae: West Malaysia

Tragulus javanicus ravus Miller "lesser mouse-deer"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b
Haemaphysalis lagrangei: Malaysia

Tragulus meminna "mouse deer"
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a
Ixodes petauristae; Haemaphysalis spinigera; H. turturis; H. cuspidata; H. aculeata: all from Mysore State, India

Tragulus napu "mouse-deer"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Haemaphysalis ?nadchatrami: Gunong Benom, Malaya
H. koningsbergeri: Malaya

Tragulus napu F. Cuvier (= javanicus auctt. *nec* Osbeck)
Maa, T. C., 1969 d
Lipoptena pteropi: Malaya (Tioman I., off E. coast of Pahang)

Trematod[a] larvae producing paramphistomid and xiphidiocercariae
Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P. F., 1970 a
Perezia helminthorum

Treron sp. (? sphenurus)
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: Thailand

Triaenodes bicolor Curt. "mayfly" (exper.)
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1971 a
Pleurogenes claviger

Triaenops afer
Fain, A., 1972 b
Hipposiderobia triaenops spec. nov.: Tanzanie

Triakis maculata Kner & Steindachner, 1867
Carvajal G., J., 1974 a
Lacistorhynchus tenuis: Antofagasta, Chile

Triatoma barberi
Velasco-Castrejon, O.; Tay, J.; and Luna Valadez, A., 1974 a
Trypanosoma cruzi: State of Jalisco, Republic of Mexico

Triatoma dimidiata
Sousa, O.E.; and Johnson, C.M., 1973 a
Trypanosoma cruzi: Republic of Panama

Triatoma dimidiata
Zeledon A., R.; et al., 1975 a
Trypanosoma cruzi: San Rafael de Ojo de Agua, Costa Rica

Triatoma infestans
Carcavallo, R.U.; and Plencovich, A.R., 1973 a
Trypanosoma cruzi: provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina

T[riatoma] infestans (exper.)
Pereira Barretto, M.; and Ferriolli, F. (filho), 1970 a
Trypanosoma cruzi

T[riatoma] infestans (exper.)
Pereira Barretto, M.; Ribeiro, R. D.; and Ferriolli, F. (filho), 1974 a
Trypanosoma cruzi (bat strains)

T[riatoma] infestans (exper.)
Ribeiro, R. D.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1972 a
Trypanosoma cruzi

T[riatoma] infestans (exper.)
Takeda, G. K. (F.); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1969 a
Trypanosoma cruzi

T[riatoma] infestans (exper.)
Takeda, G. K. (F.); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1970 b
Trypanosoma cruzi

Triatoma maculata
van der Kuip, E. J., 1969 b
Trypanosoma cruzi: Aruba; Curaçao

Triatoma phyllosoma mazzottii
Salazar Schettino, P. M.; et al., 1975 a
Trypanosoma cruzi: Cocula, Estado de Jalisco, Mexico

Triatoma phyllosoma mazzotti
Velasco-Castrejon, O.; Tay, J.; and Luna Valadez, A., 1974 a
Trypanosoma cruzi: State of Jalisco, Republic of Mexico

Triatoma phyllosoma picturata
Velasco-Castrejon, O.; Tay, J.; and Luna Valadez, Z., 1974 a
Trypanosoma cruzi: State of Jalisco, Republic of Mexico

Triatoma protracta protracta "conenose bugs" (nat. and exper.)
Wood, S. F., 1975 a
Trypanosoma cruzi: California (Mulholland Drive Overcrossing, San Diego Freeway, Sepulveda Canyon near Sherman Oaks, Los Angeles County; Paicines, 12 miles south of Hollister, San Benito County; Juniper Hills, near Pearblossom, Los Angeles County)

Triatoma protracta navajoensis "conenose bugs" (exper.)
Wood, S. F., 1975 a
Trypanosoma cruzi

Triatoma rubrofasciata
Weinman, D., 1970 b
trypanosomes: Singapore

T[riatoma] sordida (exper.)
Pereira Barretto, M.; and Ferriolli, F. (filho), 1970 a
Trypanosoma cruzi

T[riatoma] sordida (exper.)
Pereira Barretto, M.; Ribeiro, R. D.; and Ferriolli, F. (filho), 1974 a
Trypanosoma cruzi (bat strains)

T[riatoma] sordida (exper.)
Ribeiro, R. D.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1972 a
Trypanosoma cruzi

T[riatoma] sordida (exper.)
Takeda, G. K. (F.); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1969 a
Trypanosoma cruzi

T[riatoma] sordida (exper.)
Takeda, G. K. (F.); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1970 b
Trypanosoma cruzi

Tribolium castaneum Herbst
Rabindra, R. J.; and Subramiam, T. R., 1974 a
Farinocystis tribolii (fat body): India

Tribolium confusum
Fowler, J. L.; and Reeves, E. L., 1974 a
Nosema whitei: Maryland

Tribolium confusum "flour beetle" (exper.)
Ogren, R. E., 1970 a
Hymenolepis diminuta

Tribolium confusum (exper.)
Walkey, M.; Simmons, D. J. C.; and Nasher, A. K., 1975 a
Hymenolepis possible n. sp.

Tribolodon hakuensis
Ito, J.; and Mochizuki, H., 1968 a
Metagonimus spp.; Pseudexorchis major; Centrocestus armatus: all from Shizuoka prefecture

Tribolodon hakonensis
Otsuru, M.; et al., 1974 a
Spiruridea larvae; Rhabdochona spp., adults; Anisakis sp. larva (I); Contracaecum-type larva (A): all from Japan

Tribolodon hakonensis (Günther) "dace" (intestine)
Shimazu, T., 1974 a
Pseudozoogonoides ugui sp. nov.: Hokkaido, Japan

Tribolodon hakonensis (epidermis, scales, muscle)
Yoshimura, H.; et al., 1972 a
Metagonimus yokogawai: Chokai River, Akita Prefecture, Japan

Trichastoma malaccense "short-tailed babbler"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Gunong Benom, Malaya

Trichia hispida "snails" (feet)
Bakken, G.; et al., 1975 a
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi

Trichiocampus irregularis (exper.)
Smirnoff, W. A., 1974 a
Thelohania pristiphorae

Trichiocampus viminalis (exper.)
Smirnoff, W. A., 1974 a
Thelohania pristiphorae

Trichiurus lepturus L.
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Lecithochirium ghanense; Lecithochirium microstomum; Pseudopecoelus tortugae: all from Ghana

Trichurus lepturus
Hatada, T., 1970 a
Contracaecum sp.; Raphidascaris sp. or Raphidascaroides sp.: all from Seto Island Sea

Trichobilharzia brevis Basch (nat. and exper.)
Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P. F., 1970 a
Perezia helminthorum

Trichobilharzia brevis (exper.)
Lie Kian Joe; and Nasemary, M., 1973 a
Nosema eurytremae

Trichogaster leeri (Bleeker) (branchia)
Grabda, J., 1974 a
Heteronchocleidus buschkieli: aquarium

Trichogaster trichopterus (exper.)
Daengsvang, S., 1972 a
Gnathostoma hispidum

Trichoglossus haematodus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta plana: SE New Guinea
I. chalcolampra: NE New Guinea

Trichoglossus haematodus "rainbow lorikeet" (feces)
Varghese, T.; and Lindgren, E., 1975 a
Eimeria haematodi n. sp.: Port Moresby area, Papua New Guinea

Trichoglossus haematodus berauensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta chalcolampra: NW New Guinea

Trichoplusia ni
Fowler, J. L.; and Reeves, E. L., 1974 a
Thelohania sp.: New York
Nosema trichoplusia: Hawaii

Trichoplusia ni "cabbage looper" (exper.)
Fowler, J. L.; and Reeves, E. L., 1974 b
Nosema trichoplusiae; Nosema sp.

Trichopsis vittatus (exper.)
Daengsvang, S., 1972 a
Gnathostoma hispidum

Trichopter[a] (nat. and exper.)
Brendow, V., 1970 a
Skrjabinophyetus repens; Plagiorchis neomidis n. sp.: all from Germany

Trichostegia minor
Baudoin, J., [1970 b]
Thelohania trichostegiae n. sp. (tissu adipeux, glandes séricigènes, tube digestif); T. bicortex n. sp.: all from mare du Puy-de-Côme, environs de Clermont-Ferrand

Trichosurus sp.
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes fecialis: Australia

Trichosurus caninus "mountain possum"
Doube, B. M., 1975 b
Ixodes holocyclus: Australia

Trichosurus caninus "short-eared possum"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes tasmani: Australia
I. holocyclus: "
I. hirsti: Allambee (Australia)

Trichosurus vulpecula "possums" (heart) (exper.)
Beveridge, I.; et al., 1975 a
Anoplotaenia dasyuri

Trichosurus vulpecula (Kerr) "brush-tailed possum"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Laelapsella humi: Victoria

Trichosurus vulpecula "brush-tailed possum"
Doube, B. M., 1975 b
Ixodes holocyclus: Australia

Trichosurus vulpecula "brush-tailed possum"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Haemaphysalis ratti: Camp Mt., Queensland

Trichosurus vulpecula fuliginosa "Tasmanian brush-tailed possum"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes sp.: Tasmania

Trichosurus vulpecula johnstonii "coppery brush-tailed possum"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes holocyclus: Australia

Trichurus. See Trichiurus.

Trichys lipura Gunther (ventral surface of body, internal surface of legs)
Evans, G.O.; and Fain, A., 1968 a
Ancoranyssus trichys sp. nov.: Nabai River, Baram-Sarawak

Tricula minima (Bartsch, 1936)
Hamajima, F.; Kawashima, K.; and Miyazaki, I., 1968 a
Paragonimus sp. (nat. and exper.): Sado Island, Niigata Prefecture, Japan

Tricula minima (Bartsch) "snail"
Miyazaki, I.; et al., 1968 a
Paragonimus sadoensis sp. nov. (nat. and exper.): Sado Island, Niigata prefecture, Japan

Tridentiger obscurus
Ito, J.; and Mochizuki, H., 1968 a
Metagonimus spp.; Pseudexorchis major: all from Shizuoka prefecture

Tridentiger obscurus "goby"
Saito, S., 1972 a
Metagonimus otsurui

Tridentiger obscurus (Temminck et Schlegel) (scales, fins, epidermis)
Saito, S.; and Shimizu, T., 1968 a
Metagonimus otsurui sp. nov.: Kasumigaura-lake near Miho-village, Inashiki-gun, Ibaragi prefecture, Japan

Trigonoscelis punctipleuris "darkling beetle"
Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973 a
Agamospirura sp. 3: Turkmenistan

Trilophidia annulata (Thumb.)
Haldar, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N., 1974 a
Gregarines: Kalyani, West Bengal

Trimeresurus flavoviridis flavoviridis (Hallowell, 1860)
Tada, I.; Sato, A.; and Nagano, K., 1969 a
Gnathostoma doloresi 3rd stage larvae: Amami-Oshima Is., Kagoshima, Japan

Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus (Cantor)
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Trimeresurus stejnegeri Schmidt
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Trinectes maculatus (Bloch & Schneider) "hogchoker" (erythrocytes)
Laird, M.; and Morgan, R. P. II, 1973 a
Haemogregarina platessae: Patuxent River Estuary, Maryland

Trinectes maculatus (Bloch & Schneider) "hogchoker"
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a
Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia

Tringa glareola "wood sandpiper"
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Quadraceps obscurus: Central Pacific Ocean

Tringa glareola L. "kulik-fifi" (small intestine)
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1968 b
Stictodora magnispina sp. nov.: Rybachiĭ, Kurshskaia kosa, Kaliningradskaia oblast

Tringa glareola "kulik-fifi"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b
Aploparaksis andrei: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachiĭ)
Aploparaksis brachyphallos: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachiĭ)
Aploparaksis clavata: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachiĭ and Pukhtu)
Aploparaksis leonovi: lower reaches of Lena river
Aploparaksis oschmarini: Baltic Sea coast
Aploparaksis mamaevi: Baltic Sea coast

Tringa glareola "kulik-fifi"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]
Echinocotyle dubininae: Okhotsk sea coast
E. uralensis: Baltic sea coast (Rybachiĭ)

Tringa glareola
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a
Degeeriella holophea: Romania

Tringa glareola
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta ardeae ardeae: France

Tringa hypoleucos
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a
Colpocephalum pustulosum; Degeeriella cingulata: all from Romania

Tringa hypoleucos Linné "chevalier guignette"
Negru, S., 1965 c
Actornithophilus flumineus: Romania

Tringa melanoleuca
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta albipennis: Massachusetts, U.S.A.

Tringa nebularia "bol'shoĭ ulit"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b
Aploparaksis clavata: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachiĭ and Pukhtu)
Aploparaksis oschmarini: Baltic Sea coast

Tringa nebularia
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a
Colpocephalum pustulosum; Degeeriella interrupta: all from Romania

Tringa ochropus "chernysh"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b
Aploparaksis clavata: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachiĭ and Pukhtu)
Aploparaksis spinosus: Baltic Sea coast
Aploparaksis mamaevi: Baltic Sea coast

Tringa solitaria "solitary sandpiper"
Pence, D. B., 1973 d
Turbinoptes strandtmanni: Louisiana

Tringa totanus "travnik"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b
Aploparaksis clavata: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachiĭ and Pukhtu)
Aploparaksis mamaevi: Baltic Sea coast

Tringa totanus
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia chloropus: Netherlands

Triodopsis albolabris (exper.)
Stockdale, P. H. G.; Fernando, M. A.; and Craig, R., 1974 a
Crenosoma mephitidis

Trionyx leithi "freshwater turtle"
Simha, S. S.; and Rao, C. R., 1969 a
Paracephalogonimus osmaniae n. sp. (intestine): Gulburga (Mysore State) India

Tripneustes gratilla (Linnaeus) "sea urchin"
Suzuki, K.; and Takeda, M., 1974 a
Zebrida adamsii: Suruga Bay, Japan

Trisopterus luscus (L.) "pouting" (gills)
Macdonald, S., 1975 a
Diclidophora luscae: Plymouth

Tritogonia verrucosa (Rafinesque)
Vidrine, M. F., 1973 a
Aspidogaster conchicola; Cotylaspis insignis: all from Evangeline Parish, Louisiana

Tritoma bipustulata
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina erotylidarum n. sp.: Staffelstein (Banzer Wald), Ofr., Germany

Triturus tadpoles (exper.)
Petter, A. J.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1971 a
Megalobatrachonema terdentatum

Triturus alpestris (tube digestif)
Remy, M.-F., 1970 a
Balantidium elongatum

Triturus cristatus L., 1768 "triton grebinchatiĭ" (small intestine)
Maguza, V. S., 1971 a
Astiotrema trituri: Ukrainian SSR

Triturus helveticus
Batchvarov, G., 1974 a
Acanthocephalus anthuris: France

Triturus marmoratus
Batchvarov, G., 1974 a
Acanthocephalus anthuris: France

Triturus marmoratus
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a
Hartmannella-type

Triturus palmatus (nat. and exper.)
Petter, A. J.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1971 a
Megalobatrachonema terdentatum: France

Triturus pyrrhogaster "salamander"
Isobe, C., 1964 b
Trypanosoma tritonis: Miyazaki Prefecture, Japan

Triturus vulgaris "small triton" (intestine)
Daļia, G. G., 1973 a
Oswaldocruzia molgeta: Latvian SSR

Triturus vulgaris (estomac)
·Petter, A. J., 1971 a
Hedruris androphora: Maroeuil (Pas-de-Calais)

Triturus vulgaris
Petter, A. J.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1971 a
Megalobatrachonema terdentatum: France

Trochochaeta multisetosa (body cavity)
Orrhage, L., 1973 a
Zoogonoides viviparus

Troglodytes aedon Vieillot (exper.)
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Troglodytes troglodytes
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia fringillina: Netherlands

Troglodytes troglodytes
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia

Troglodytes t. troglodytes Linné "troglodyte"
Negru, S., 1965 c
Menacanthus tenuifrons: Romania

Troglodytes troglodytes (L.)
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Sternostoma kodrensis sp. n.: Glyboka and Vizhnitsa, Ukrainian SSR

Trogon massena
Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1973 a
Allodapa travassosi; Thelazia digitata: all from Nicaragua

Trogophloeus bilineatus
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina trogophloei n. sp.: Kosbach bei Erlangen, Germany

Trogophloeus rivularis
Geus, A., 1969 a
Gregarina trogophloei n. sp.: Kosbach bei Erlangen, Germany

Trogulus tricarinatus
Geus, A., 1969 a
Acanthospora troguli n. sp.: Erlangen (Rathsberg), Germany

Tropicorbis centimetralis (exper.)
Wajdi, N. A., 1969 a
Schistosoma mansoni

Tropidonotus piscator (oesophagus, stomach, gall bladder)
Dwivedi, M. P.; and Chauhan, B. S., 1971 a
Encyclometra colubrimurorum: Jabalpur (M.P.), India

Tropidonotus piscator (intestine)
Dwivedi, M. P.; and Chauhan, B. S., 1971 b
Proalarioides tropidonotis: Jabalpur (M. P.), India

Tropidonotus piscator "freshwater snake" (viscera)
Raju, P. R., 1974 a
Spirometra sp.: Narsipatnam, Andhra Pradesh

Tropidosaura cotrelli
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e
Herpetacarus origensis: Drakensberg Mts., Natal (S. Africa)

Tropidosaura essexi
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 c
Herpetacarus origensis: Drakensberg Mts., Natal (S. Africa)
H. tropidosauri: Drakensberg Mts., Natal (S. Africa)

Tropidurus sp. (intestino grosso)
Alho, C. J. R., 1969 a
Strongyluris oscari: Mato Grosso, Brazil

Tropidurus torquatus
Alho, C. J. R., 1969 a
Strongyluris travassosi sp. n. (intestino delgado): Fazenda Regalite, Santa Maria de Goias, Brazil
S. freitasi sp. n. (intestino grosso): "Campus" da Universidade de Brasilia, Brazil

Tropidurus torquatus (nat. and exper.)
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1973 a
Plasmodium tropiduri (blood): Guyana

Tropidurus torquatus hispidus (Spix, 1825) Burt & Burt, 1930
Lainson, R.; Landau, I.; and Shaw, J. J., 1974 a
Fallisia modesta sp. nov.: Utinga, near Belém, Pará, north Brazil

Tropocyclops prasinus (exper.)
Befus, A. D.; and Freeman, R. S., 1973 b
Corallobothrium parafimbriatum
Corallotaenia minutia

Trout
Borgstrøm, R.; and Halvorsen, O., 1972 a
Piscicola geometra; Acanthobdella peledina: all from Norway

Trout
Ho, J.-S., 1971 a
Acanthochondria phycidis: Falkland Islands

Trygon marmorata (Steind.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Nagmia senegalensis: Senegal

Trygon uarnak (stomach, spiral valve)
Ramadevi, P.; and Rao, K. H., 1974 a
Echinobothrium reesae: Waltair coast, Bay of Bengal

Trygon walga (stomach, spiral valve)
Ramadevi, P.; and Rao, K. H., 1974 a
Echinobothrium reesae: Waltair coast, Bay of Bengal

Tunny, little
Watertor, J. L., 1973 a
Hirudinella marina: Atlantic Ocean

Tubifex sp. "annelides" (exper.)
Jourdane, J., 1974 a
Nephrotrema truncatum

Tubifex (exper.)
Petter, A. J.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1971 a
Megalobatrachonema terdentatum

Tupaia glis (exper.)
Daengsvang, S., 1972 a
Gnathostoma hispidum

Tupaia glis "common tree shrew" (eye)
File, S. K., 1974 a
Anatrichosoma ocularis sp. n.: Bangkok, Thailand

Tupaia glis subsp. "lesser tree shrew"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b
Haemaphysalis lagrangei: Cambodia

Tupaia glis "tree shrew" (brain) (exper.)
Lim, B. L., 1970 c
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Tupaia glis
Lim, B. L., 1974 a
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: Selangor, Malaysia

Tupaia glis "common tree shrew" (lung)
Poelma, F. G., 1975 a
Pneumocystis carinii: zoo, Netherlands

Tupaia glis
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a
Microfilariae: West Malaysia

Tupaia glis (Diard) "tree shrew"
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 a
Amblyomma testudinarium; Dermacentor spp.: all from India

Tupaia glis ferruginea Raffles, 1821 "common tree shrew" (intestinal contents)
Colley, F. C., 1970 b
Eimeria ferruginea n. sp.: Bukit Lanjan Forest Reserve, Selangor, Malaysia

Tupaia glis modesta Allen "lesser tree shrew"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b
Haemaphysalis lagrangei: Vietnam

Tupaia minor
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a
Walchiella impar; W. oudemansi: all from Gunong Benom

Tupaia minor
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a
Microfilariae: West Malaysia

Tupinambus sp. (blood)
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a
haemogregarines; Plasmodium [sp.]: all from eastern Colombia

Tupinambus sp. (blood)
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a
microfilariae: eastern Colombia

Tupinambis nigropunctatus Spix (nat. and exper.)
Landau, I.; et al., 1974 a
Lainsonia legeri n. sp.: Belem, Para, Bresil

Tupinambus. See Tupinambis.

[Turdidae] drozdovye
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b
Ornithomya avicularia; O. chloropus; O. fringillina: all from Kazakhstan

Turdoides malcolmi
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: India

Turdoides m. melanops
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Bechuanaland

Turdoides squamiceps
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b
Mediorhynchus emberizae: Israel

Turdoides striatus "jungle babbler"
Ghalsasi, G. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis spinigera: Maharashtra State, India

Turdoides striatus (Dumont) (faeces)
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a
Isospora pycnonotae: suburb of Calcutta, India

Turdus cardis cardis "Japanese grey thrush"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Haemaphysalis wellingtoni: Japan

Turdus celaenopus celaenopus "Seven Islands thrush"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes granulatus; I. turdus: all from Japan

Turdus ch. chrysolaus
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Taiwan

Turdus chrysolaus chrysolaus "Japanese brown thrush"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes turdus: Japan

Turdus dauma "pestryĭ drozd"
Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a
Brachylecithum attenuatum (liver): Tuva

Turdus dauma aureus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Taiwan

Turdus ericetorum
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (intestin grêle); Porrocaecum sp. larves; Syngamus trachealis (trachée); Capillaria exilis (intestin grêle): all from Belgium

Turdus ericetorum "pevchiĭ drozd"
Krasnolobova, T.A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a
Skrjabinus lanceatus (liver): Tuva

Turdus ericetorum
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Haemaphysalis concinna; Ixodes ricinus: all from Czechoslovakia

Turdus ericetorum "drozd zpěvný"
Zavadil, R., 1973 a
Syngamus (Ornithogamus) merulae: Czechoslovakia

Turdus gigas (cavidad orbitaria)
Guerrero, R., 1969 a
Oxyspirura sp.: Venezuela

Turdus iliacus
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia chloropus: Netherlands

Turdus libonyanus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta minor: Kenya

Turdus merula
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

Turdus merula
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Strongyloides sp. (estomac); Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (intestin grêle); Syngamus trachealis (trachée); Capillaria inflexa; C. contorta (estomac): all from Belgium

Turdus merula "Amsel"
Binder, N., 1971 a
Oswaldoia petiolatum (Gallenblase); Lutztrema monenteron; Leucochloridium fuscum (Enddarm, Kloake); Brachylaemus sp. (Darm); Urogonimus macrostomus (Enddarm, Kloake): all from Germany

Turdus merula "Amsel"
Binder, N., 1971 a
Fernandezia spinosissima (Dünndarm); Dilepis undula (Dünndarm, Jejunum); Anomotaenia verulamii (Duodenum); Liga pssserum (Darm); Haploparaxis sp.; Variolepis farciminosa (Duodenum, Jejunum): all from Germany

Turdus merula "Amsel"
Binder, N., 1971 a
Syngamus merulae (Trachea); Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (Magen, Mucosa des Dünndarms, Darmlumen); Habronema sp. (Lebergewebe); Capillaria longicollis (Dünndarm): all from Germany

Turdus merula "Amsel"
Binder, N., 1971 a
Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus (Duodenum, Jejunum): Germany

Turdus merula
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia avicularia; O. chloropus: all from Netherlands

Turdus merula (exper.)
Corradetti, A.; and Scanga, M., 1973 a
Plasmodium merulae

Turdus merula L.
Fedorenko, I. A., 1971 a
Menacanthus pius: Ukraine

Turdus merula
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus; Haemaphysalis concinna; H. punctata: all from Czechoslovakia

Turdus merula "blackbird"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Turdus merula
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b
Plagiorhynchus cylindraceus: Israel

Turdus merula L.
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Sternostomoides turdi; Ptilonyssus euroturdi: all from Moldavian and Ukrainian SSR

Turdus merula "kos černý"
Zavil, R., 1973a
Syngamus (Ornithogamus) dyki sp. nov.; S. (O.) merulae: all from Czechoslovakia

Turdus migratorius (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon dubreuili; L. fringillinarum; Haemoproteus orizivora/fringillae; H. fallisi; Trypanosoma avium; T. calmettei; Plasmodium vaughani: all from insular Newfoundland

Turdus migratorius "robin"
Bennett, G. F.; and Coombs, R. F., 1975 a
Plasmodium vaughani: Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland

Turdus migratorius L. (intestine)
Ching, H. L., 1974 a
Maritrema pacifica n. sp.: Coos Head, Oregon

Turdus migratorius
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Syringophilopsis sp. n. 5

Turdus migratorius "eastern robin" (eye)
Pence, D. B., 1972 i
Oxyspirura petrowi: southern Louisiana

Turdus migratorius "drozd stěhovavý"
Zavadil, R., 1973 a
Syngamus (Ornithogamus) merulae: Czechoslovakia

Turdus musicus "drozd cvrčala"
Zavadil, R., 1973 a
Syngamus (Ornithogamus) merulae: Czechoslovakia

Turdus naumanni eunomus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica unicolor: Hokkaido, Japan

Turdus obscurus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Thailand

Turdus olivaceus Linnaeus "olive thrush"
Keirans, J. E.; Backhurst, G. C.; and Clifford, C. M., 1972 a
Ixodes walkerae: Kinangop, Kenya

Turdus philomelos
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

Turdus philomelos
Binder, N., 1971 a
Lutztrema monenteron: Germany

Turdus philomelos
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia avicularia; O. chloropus: all from Netherlands

Turdus philomelos
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus; Haemaphysalis concinna: all from Czechoslovakia

Turdus philomelos Brehm "song thrush" (nasal cavity)
Ramsay, G. W., 1970 a
Ptilonyssus e. euroturdi: Nelson, New Zealand

Turdus philomelos Brehm.
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Sternostomoides turdi; Ptilonyssus euroturdi: all from Moldavian and Ukrainian SSR

Turdus pilaris
Binder, N., 1971 a
Lutztrema monenteron: Germany

Turdus pilaris
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia chloropus: Netherlands

Turdus pilaris "drozd riabinnik"
Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a
Brachylecithum attenuatum (liver); Brachylecithum capilliformis (liver): all from Tuva

Turdus pilaris L.
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Sternostomoides turdi: Moldavian SSR

Turdus pilaris "drozd kvícala"
Zavadil, R., 1973 a
Syngamus (Ornithogamus) merulae: Czechoslovakia

Turdus poliocephalus ssp.
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: Philippines

Turdus poliocephalus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta samoana: Samoa

Turdus poliocephalus
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica philippinensis: Philippines

Turdus poliocephalus malindangensis
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Philippines

Turdus ruficollis "temnozobyĭ drozd"
Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a
Tamerlania zarudnyi (kidney); Brachylecithum attenuatum (liver); Lyperosomum turdia (liver): all from Tuva

Turdus torquatus
van den Broek, E., 1970 b
Ornithomyia avicularia: Netherlands

Turdus viscivorus
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

Turdus viscivorus
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (intestin grêle); Capillaria exilis (intestin grêle); C. contorta (estomac); Filaridae [sp.] (cavité intest.): all from Belgium

Turdus viscivorus
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia

Turdus viscivorus "drozd deriaba"
Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a
Tamerlania zarudnyi (kidney); Brachylecithum attenuatum (liver); B. capilliformis (liver); Lyperosomum turdia (gall bladder); Brachylaemus mesostomus (intestine): all from Tuva

Turdus viscivorus "mistle thrush"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Turdus viscivorus L.
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a
Ptilonyssus euroturdi: Ukrainian SSR

Turkey. See [Meleagris gallopavo]

Turkey, wild. See [Meleagris gallopavo]

Turnix suscitator blackistoni
Saito, Y.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis phasiana sp. n.: Ryukyu, Japan

Turnix suscitator fasciata (Temminck) "barred button quail' (kidney)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 a
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi meridionalis: Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines

Turnix suscitator fasciata (Temminck) "barred button quail' (gall bladder)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 b
Conspicuum aenigma comb. n.: Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines

Turtle
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Amblyomma geomydae: Ryukyu Islands

Turtur afer
Puylaert, F. A., 1969 a
Columbostrongylus schoutedeni

Tylenchorhynchus sp. (exper.)
Mankau, G. R.; and Imbriani, J. L., 1975 a
Dubosquia penetrans

Tylochromis jentinkii (Steindacher)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Cichlidogyrus sp.: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Tylosurus acus acus (Lacépède) "needlefish"
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a
Parabomolochus bellones (gill chambers, oral valves): Gulf of Mexico; Florida; British Honduras
Caligodes laciniatus: Virginia; Florida; Gulf of Mexico; Bahamas; British Honduras; Haiti; Virgin Islands
Lernanthropus tylosuri (gill filaments): British Honduras; Puerto Rico; Virgin Islands
Colobomatus goodingi n. sp. (cephalic canals): North Carolina; Gulf of Mexico; Bahamas; British Honduras
Lernaeolophus sultanus (mouth): Haiti

Tylosurus acus melanotus (Bleeker) "needlefish"
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a
Caligodes laciniatus: Philippine Islands; Japan; Hawaii; Indian Ocean
Lernanthropus tylosuri: Java; Philippines
Colobomatus goodingi n. sp. (cephalic canals): Jolo, Philippine Islands
Caligus tylosuri: Luzon, Philippine Islands; Sea of Japan
Nothobomolochus gibber: Taiwan

Tylosurus acus pacificus (Steindachner) "needlefish"
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a
Caligodes laciniatus: Revillagigedos Islands, Mexico; Panama; Peru
Lernanthropus tylosuri: Revillagigedos Islands; Gulf of California; Mexico; Panama
Parabomolochus constrictus Cressey, n. sp.: (gill chambers): Costa Rica; Panama; Colombia; Peru
Colobomatus goodingi n. sp. (cephalic canals): Mexico; Panama; Cabo Blanco, Peru
Caligus sp. C: Pacific side of Panama
Caligus tylosuri: Gulf of California
Caligus sp. B: Cabo Blanco, Peru

Tylosurus acus rafale Collette and Parin "needlefish"
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a
Caligodes laciniatus: Sierra Leone: Congo; Angola
Lernanthropus tylosuri: Sierra Leone; Angola
Parabomolochus bellones (gill chambers, oral valves): Sierra Leone; Congo
Colobomatus goodingi n. sp. (cephalic canals): Lobito and Baia Farta, Angola
Caligus sp. A: Sierra Leone

Tylosurus choram (Rüppell) "needlefish"
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a
Caligodes laciniatus: Red Sea; Seychelles Islands
Lernanthropus tylosuri: Red Sea
Caligus sp. D: Red Sea

Tylosurus crocodilus (Peron and Le Sueur) "needlefish"
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a
Caligodes laciniatus: Florida; Cuba; Jamaica; Trinidad; Venezuela; Liberia; Seychelles and Comores Islands; Aldabra; Zanzibar; Madagascar; Mauritius; Gulf of Aden; Arabian Gulf; Persian Gulf; Gulf of Mannar, Ceylon; Thailand; Singapore; Samoa; Philippine Islands; Hawaii
Lernanthropus tylosuri: Florida; Bahamas; Venezuela; Fernando Póo; Madagascar; Mauritius; Zanzibar; Kenya; Seychelles; Red Sea; Gulf of Aden; Arabian Gulf; Persian Gulf; India; Ceylon; Japan; Thailand; Singapore; Philippine Islands; Java; Borneo; Marshall Islands; Hawaii; Tonga Island
Parabomolochus bellones (gill chambers): Florida; Cuba; Venezuala; Mozambique; Kenya; India; Mosios Islands, Burma

Tylosurus crocodilus.-- Continued.
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a.-- Continued.
Nothobomolochus digitatus: British North Borneo
Colobomatus goodingi n. sp. (cephalic canals): Florida; Bahamas; Trinidad; Venezuela; Madagascar; Red Sea; Gulf of Aden; India; Gulf of Mannar, Ceylon; Java; Philippine Islands; Marianas Islands; Solomon Islands; Cameroons
Caligus sp. (mouth): Madagascar
Argulidae [sp.]: Florida
Nothobomolochus gibber: Madagascar; Zanzibar; Seychelles Islands; Red Sea; India; British Solomon Islands; Philippine Islands
Caligus sp. (fins): Kenya
Nothobomolochus pacificus: North Borneo
Caligus tylosuri: Leyte, Philippines; North Borneo
Lernaeenicus sp. (pectoral fin): Philippines
Caligus sp. (fins): Florida; Golfo de Cariaco, Venezuela

Tylosurus crocodilus fodiator Jordan and Gilbert
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a
Caligodes laciniatus: Mexico; Cocos Islands; Panama Canal Zone
Lernanthropus tylosuri: Mexico; Panama Canal Zone
Parabomolochus constrictus (gill chambers): Tangola, Mexico; Cocos Islands; Panama
Colobomatus goodingi n. sp.: Cocos Island (eastern Pacific); Panama (Pacific)
Caligus sp. C: Pacific side of Panama

Tylosurus punctulatus (Günther) "needlefish"
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a
Lernanthropus tylosuri: Philippines
L. belones: Sandakan, Borneo
Nothobomolochus digitatus: New Guinea

Tylozygus bifidus (Say)
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a
mermithids: Kentucky

Tympanistria tympanistria
Puylaert, F. A., 1969 a
Columbostrongylus schoutedeni

Typhlomys cinereus Milne-Edwards
Fain, A., 1970 i
Gliricoptes asiaticus nov. sp.: Kwatun, au Nord Ouest de Fokien, Chine meridionale

Typhlops vermicularis Merrem, 1820 "slepozmeika"
Ovezmukhammedov, A., 1974 a
Coccidia [sp.]: Turkmenistan

Typhlotriton spelaeus Stejneger, 1893 "grotto salamander"
Dyer, W.G., 1975 a
Haptophyra gigantea: Wet Cave, Shannon Co., Missouri

Typhlotriton spelaeus Stegneger, 1893 "grotto salamander"
Dyer, W.G., 1975 a
Brachycoelium salamandrae: Wet Cave, Shannon Co., Missouri

Typhlotriton spelaeus Stejneger, 1893 "grotto salamander"
Dyer, W.G., 1975 a
Capillaria inequalis; Capillaria sp.; Falcaustra catesbeianae; Oswaldocruzia sp.: all from Wet Cave, Shannon Co., Missouri

Tyrannus dominicensis dominicensis
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Syringophilopsis sp. n. 2

Tyrannus tyrannus "kingbird" (gall bladder)
Cooper, C. L., 1974 a
Brachylecithum seiuricum: South Bass Island, Ohio

Tyrannus tyrannus "eastern kingbird" (eye)
Pence, D. B., 1972 i
Oxyspirura petrowi: southern Louisiana

Tyto alba
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Porrocaecum sp. larves; P. spirale; Capillaria contorta (estomac): all from Belgium

Tyto a. alba
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Egypt

Tyto alba
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta americana: Peru

Tyto alba contempta
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta americana: Peru

Tyto novaehollandiae castanops "Tasmanian masked owl"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes ?eudyptidis: Tasmania

Tyto tenebricosa
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: New Guinea

Urocissa caerulea
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Taiwan

Urocissa caerulea
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Taiwan

Urocissa caerulea
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Taiwan

Urocissa erythrorhyncha "blue magpie" (heart)
Ali, M. M., 1969 e
Chandlerella singhi: Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India

[Urocissa erythrorhyncha] red-billed blue pie
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Burma

Urocissa erythrorhyncha occipitalis "red billed blue magpie" (horny lining of gizzard)
Gupta, S. P.; and Jehan, M., 1972 a
Acuaria magpii n. sp.: Prince of Wales Zoological Gardens, Lucknow, India

Urocyclus (Elisolimax) flavescens (Keferstein, 1866) "yellow slugs" (nat. and exper.) (tissue of foot)
Heinichen, I. G., 1974 a
Pneumostrongylus calcaratus: Zululand

Urocyon cinereoargenteus "gray fox"
Burgdorfer, W.; Cooney, J.C.; and Thomas, L.A., 1974 a
Ixodes spp.; Amblyomma americanum; Dermacentor variabilis: all from Land between the Lakes

Urocyon cinereoargenteus "gray fox"
Cooney, J.C.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1974 a
Amblyomma americanum; Dermacentor variabilis; Ixodes cookei; I. texanus: all from Land between the Lakes

Urocyon cinereoargenteus "gray fox"
Stone, W. B., 1974 a
Dirofilaria immitis: Halfmoon, Saratoga County, New York

Urocyon cinereoargenteus "gray fox"
Stone, W. B.; et al., 1974 a
Demodex sp.: New York

Urocyon cinereoargenteus "gray fox"
Turkowski, F. J., 1974 a
Pulex irritans; Echidnophaga gallinacea: all from Arizona

Uroderma bilobatum
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d
Periglischrus iheringi: Venezuela

Uroderma magnirostrum
Fain, A., 1972 b
Eudusbabekia urodermae spec. nov.: Belem, Bresil

Uroloncha striata "finches" (exper.) (small intestine)
Lie Kian Joe; et al., 1975 a
Echinoparyphium ralphaudyi sp. n.

Urolophus halleri Cooper "round stingray"
Appy, R. G.; and Dailey, M. D., 1973 a
Acanthobothrium olseni: Anaheim Bay, California

Urolophus testaceus (Muller et Henle) "common stingaree" (spiral valve)
Schmidt, G. D., 1973 c
Acanthobothrium urolophi sp. n.: Glenelg, South Australia (Gulf of St. Vincent)

Uromastix hardwickii "spiny-tailed lizard" (exper.)
Nath, D., 1972 b
Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex

Uromys caudimaculatus "Cape York uromys"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes tasmani: Australia

Urophycis regius (gill arches)
Ho, J.-C., 1971 a
Acanthochondria phycidis: off Florida

Urophycis tenuis (gills)
Ho, J.-S., 1971 a
Acanthochondria phycidis: off Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts

Urosaurus graciosus
Loomis, R. B.; and Stephens, R. C., 1973 a
Odontacarus arizonensis: Joshua Tree National Monument, California

Urosaurus ornatus
Walker, K. A.; and Matthias, D. V., 1973 a
Pharyngodon warneri: northern Arizona

Urostrophus vautieri "lizard; lagartixa"
Pessoa, S. B.; and de Biasi, P., [1974 c]
Plasmodium vautieri n. sp.: Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil

Urotrichus talpoides
Fain, A.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Uchikawa, K., 1974 a
Dermacarus hypudaei japonicus: Japan
Scalopacarus sasai spec. nov.: Hakuba Village, Nagano-ken, Japan
Xenoryctes krameri japonensis subspec. nov.: " "

Urotrichus talpoides Temminck "shrew-mole"
Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1966 a
Haemolaelaps himizu n. sp.: Camp Fuji (lower slopes of Mt. Fuji); Kyoto-Fu, Honshu, Japan

Urotrichus talpoides
Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1971 a
Haemolaelaps casalis; Haemogamasus japonicus; Hirstionyssus isabellinus; Laelaptidae genus no. 1; Haemolaelaps glasgowi: all from Honshu, Japan

Urotriorchis macrurus
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta dukei: Cameroons

Ursus (Euarctos) americanus "ours noir" (peau)
Fain, A.; and Johnston, D. E., 1970 a
Ursicoptes americanus spec. nov.: Amerique du Nord, mort au Sunset Zoo de Manhattan, Kansas, U.S.A.

Ursus arctos "brown bear"
Mobedi, I.; et al., 1973 b
Trichinella spiralis: Iran

Ursus arctos yesoensis "bear"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Ixodes persulcatus: Japan

Uta stansburiana "side-blotched lizards" (eyelids)
Loomis, R. B.; and Megens, H., 1976 a
Neotrombicula superciliaris n. sp.: 13.7 km NNW Randsburg, El Paso Mountains, Kern County, California; Death Valley National Monument, 13 km SE Emigrant Jct., Inyo Co., California

Uta stansburiana "side-blotched lizard"
Loomis, R. B.; and Stephens, R. C., 1973 a
Neotrombicula harperi; Odontacarus arizonensis; Euschoengastoides longitarsala; Eutrombicula belkini; Hexidionis lacerticola: all from Joshua Tree National Monument, California

Uvulifer denticulatus
Knaack, J., 1971 a
Cotylurus cornutus

Uca sp.
Bourdon, R.; and Bowman, T. E., 1970 a
Leidya distorta: Sapelo Island, Georgia; Porte-de-France, Guadeloupe

Uca minax (Le Conte)
Bourdon, R.; and Bowman, T. E., 1970 a
Leidya distorta: Savannah, Georgia

Uca pugilator (Bosc)
Bourdon, R.; and Bowman, T.E., 1970 a
Leidya distorta: Beaufort, North Carolina

Uca pugnax (Smith)
Bourdon, R.; and Bowman, T. E., 1970 a
Leidya distorta: Savannah, Georgia

Uca vocator (Herbst)
Bourdon, R.; and Bowman, T. E., 1970 a
Leidya distorta: Trinidad

Umbrina canariensis Val.
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Stephanostomum bicoronatum: Senegal

Umbrina canariensis Valenciennes, 1843
Oliver, G., 1974 a
Diplectanum labourgi n. sp. (tiers distal des filaments branchiaux); D. banyulensis (tiers proximal des filaments branchiaux): all from Golfe de Gascogne

Umbrina cirrosa (L.)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Pycnadenoides ghanensis: Ghana

Umbrina cirrosa (Linné, 1758)
Oliver, G., 1974 a
Diplectanum grassei n. sp.; D. sciaenae (branchies of all): all from Golfe de Gascogne

Umbrina ronchus Val.
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Pleorchis ghanensis: Senegal
Pycnadenoides ghanensis: Ghana
Stephanostomum bicoronatum: Senegal

Umbrina sinaloae "roncador" (gills)
Bravo-Hollis, M.; and Caballero-Rodriguez, R., 1970 a
Cynoscionicola srivastavai n. sp.: La Paz, Baja California, Mexico

Umbrina steindachneri Cadenat
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Stephanostomum bicoronatum: Senegal

Unciger foetidus (Koch)
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a
Julinea julicola: Deutschland

Unio pictorum (L.)
Bakker, K. E.; and Davids, C., 1973 a
Aspidogaster conchicola: Netherlands

Unio pictorum
Müller, M., 1975 a
Bucephalus [sp.]

Uniomerus tetralasmus (Say)
Vidrine, M. F., 1973 a
Unionicola sp.: Evangeline Parish, Louisiana

Upeneus prayensis Cuv. & Val.
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Lecithocladium augustiovum: Senegal

Upeneus tragula Rich. (gills)
Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1970 a
Haliotrema johnstoni sp. n.; H. tiegsi sp. n.: all from South China Sea (Hainan Island)

Upeneus tragula Richardson
Paperna, I., 1972 d
Gyrodactylus sp. 1: northern shores of Gulf of Eilat

Upeneus vittatus (Forskal) "marine fish" (gills)
Unnithan, R. V., 1966 b
Upenicola upeneoides n. sp.: Trivandrum, India

Upupa epops
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Thailand

Upupa epops epops "hoopoe"
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Asia Minor

Upupa epops "hoopoe" (intestine)
Sharma, R. K., 1971 c
Sicarius hoopoe n. sp.: Bareilly, U. P., India

Upupa epops major
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithophila metallica: Egypt

Uraeginthus angolensis (Linn.)
Clay, T., 1970 a
Myrsidea srivastava sp. n.: N. Transvaal, Gravelotte; Botswana, Debeete

Uraeginthus angolensis "Cordon-bleu" (adrenal gland, viscera of thoracic cavity, inner walls of trachea)
Smith, H. E., 1973 a
Sternostoma tracheacolum: Hawaii

Uranoscodon superciliosa (blood)
Lainson, R.; Shaw, J. J.; and Landau, I., 1975 a
Garnia uranoscodoni sp. nov.; Eperythrozoon sp.: all from Belem, Para, Brazil

Uranoscodon superciliosa (blood)
Lainson, R.; Shaw, J. J.; and Landau, I., 1975 a
Microfilariae: Belem, Para, Brazil

Uranomys sp.
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Syphacia nigeriana (caecum): Ippy, R. C. A.
Protospirura muricola (estomac): La Maboke, R. C. A.

Uranomys ruddi Dollman
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Raillietina baeri; Hymenolepis steatomidis; H. straminea; H. uranomidis: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Uranomys ruddi
Fain, A., 1971 c
Afrolistrophorus l. lophuromys: Cote d'Ivoire

Uranoscodon. See Uraniscodon.

Uranostoma richei (Fréminville, 1813) "pufferfish" (intestine)
Wilkinson, C. E., 1973 a
Diploproctodaeum plicitum: Lyttleton Harbour, Christchurch, New Zealand

Uria aalge (Pont.) "common murre"
Eveleigh, E. S.; and Threlfall, W., 1975 a
Ixodes uriae: Newfoundland

Uria aalge spiloptera Salomonsen "guillemot" (abdominal cavity)
Dyck, J., 1975 a
Reighardia lomviae sp. nov.: 3 miles west of Vestmanna seabird colonies in the Faeroes; east of Nolsoy in the Faeroes

Uria lomvia (L.) "thick-billed murre"
Eveleigh, E. S.; and Threlfall, W., 1975 a
Ixodes uriae: Newfoundland

Vacas. See [Bos]

Vaches. See [Bos]

Vaginulus (Sarasinula) plebeius (exper.) "slug"
Morera, P., 1973 a
Angiostrongylus costaricensis

Vaginulus plebeius "slug"
Tesh, R.B.; et al., 1973 a
Angiostrongylus costaricensis: Republic of Panama

Valvata piscinalis
Lange, E. R., 1970 a
Metorchis sp.; Cercaria cristocorpa; C. gibba: all from Latvian SSR

Valvata pulchella
Palm, V., 1967 a
Cercariaeum internale: Stahnsdorf und Kleinmachnow bei Teltow

Vampyrops dorsalis "white-lined bat" (blood)
Esslinger, J. H., 1973 a
Litomosoides colombiensis sp. n.: vicinity of Buenaventura, Valle, Colombia

Vampyrops dorsalis
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d
Periglischrus iheringi: Venezuela

Vampyrops helleri
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula nadchatrami sp. n.: Trujillo, 23 km NW Valera, Venezuela

Vampyrops vittatus
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d
Periglischrus iheringi: Venezuela

Vandeleuria sp.
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a
Hoplopleura vandeleuria: Western Himalayas

Vandeleuria oleracea
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a
Haemaphysalis kyasanurensis; Ixodes petauristae: all from Mysore State, India

Vanellus malabaricus (Boddaert) (faecal)
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a
Eimeria vanelli: Sundarbans, India

Vanellus (Lobibyx) m. miles (Boddaert)
Timmermann, G., 1969 a
Quadraceps rheinwaldi n. sp.: Nähe Maprik, Neu-Guinea

Vanellus vanellus L.
Macko, J. K., 1959 d
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (tenke crevo); Uvitellina vanelli (dutina hrudna): all from Slovensko (CSR)

Vanellus vanellus L.
Macko, J. K., 1959 d
Oligorchis paucitesticulatus (tenke crevo); Anomotaenia microphallos (tenke crevo); A. stentorea (crevo): all from Slovensko (CSR)

Vanellus vanellus (L.)
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
Brephosceles vanelli: Africa

Vanellus vanellus "lapwing"
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b
Plagiorhynchus cylindraceus: Israel
Sphaerirostris wertheimae sp. n. (small intestine): Nahshonim, Israel

Varanus sp.
Wilson, N. A., 1969 a
Aponomma fimbriatum: Bismarck Island

Varanus giganteus "perenty"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Amblyomma calabyi: Northern Territory and South Australia

Varanus griseus "seryi varan" (intestine)
Ovezmukhammedov, A., 1974 a
Coccidia [sp.]: Turkmenistan

Varanus indicus
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a
Hartmannella-type; Entamoeba [sp.]

Varanus monitor (small intestinal wall, intestinal content)
Bhatia, B. B.; and Chauhan, P. P. S., 1972 a
Eimeria varani sp. nov.

Varanus monitor (intestine)
Nama, H. S.; and Khichi, P. S., 1972 a
Oochoristica varani n. sp.: Jodhpur, India

Varanus niloticus "monitor lizard" (pleuroperitoneal cavity)
Thurston, J. P., 1971 b
Hastospiculum macrophallos: Uganda

Varanus prasinus
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a
Hartmannella-type; Entamoeba [sp.]

Varanus salvator
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a
Hartmannella-type; Entamoeba [sp.]

Varanus salvator
Gray, C. W.; et al., 1966 a
Trichomonas sp.: National Zoological Park, Washington, D. C.

Varanus salvator "monitor lizard"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b
Amblyomma testudinarium: Malaya

Varanus salvator "Malayan monitor" (small intestine)
Sawada, I.; and Kugi, G., 1973 b
Scyphocephalus longus n. sp.: Zoological park "Amazonland," Beppu City, Oita Prefecture, Japan, imported from Southeast Asia

Varanus spenceri
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a
Hartmannella-type; Entamoeba [sp.]

Varanus varius (gall-bladder)
Angel, L. M.; and Mawson, P. M., 1968 a
Paradistomum crucifer: Australia (Queensland)

Varanus varius
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a
Hartmannella-type

Varicorhinus capoëta gracilis "lenkoranskoĭ khramuli" (intestine)
Mikailov, T. K., 1969 a
Acanthocreadium talischiensis gen. et sp. n.: Talysh mountain reservoirs, Azerbaidzhan

Vautour. See [Vulture]

Vermetus triqueter Bivone (hepato-pancreas)
Prevot, G., 1971 a
Microphallus pachygrapsi: Ile de Riou (Marseille, France)

Vermetus triqueter Bivone
Richard, J.; and Prevot, G., 1974 a
Microphallus pachygrapsi: Golfe de Marseille

Vermivora peregrina (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum; Trypanosoma avium: all from insular Newfoundland

Vermivora ruficapilla (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum; Trypanosoma avium: all from insular Newfoundland

Vespadelus pumilus (Gray)
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Brachytarsina amboinensis uniformis n. subsp.: Viator Cave
Basilia barbarae n. sp.: Green's Beach; Bicheno; Launceston; Lake George; Gungahlin; Rocklands Dam; Uriarra nr Canberra
Basilia halei: Iron Range; Katherine; Pierce's Creek; Wilgie Mia; Winnecke Ck.
Basilia musgravei: Gorge Ck.; Mt Iron Pot; Rivertree; Somerset; Viator Cave
Basilia transversa n. sp.: Gungahlin
Penicillidia vandeuseni: Rocky Scrub
Nycteribia allotopa meridiana n. subsp.: Rocky Scrub

Vespadelus pumilus (?)
Maa, T. C., 1971 a
Basilia falcozi: Bornholm

Vespertilio pipistrellus "letuchikh myshakh"
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a
Steatonyssus musculi: Armenian SSR

Vespertilio superans Thomas (wing membrane, body surfaces)
Ah, H.S.; and Hunter, P.E., 1968 a
Nycteriglyphus vespertilio n. sp.: Hoam-ni, Uijongbu, Kyongki Province, Korea; Mt. Tobong, Korea

Vespertilio superans "frosted bat"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Argas vespertilionis: Japan

Vestiaria coccinea
Clay, T., 1970 a
Myrsidea cyrtostigma: Hawaii Is., Hilo

Vidua chalybeata "Senegal combassou or indigo finch"
Molyneux, D. H., 1973 a
Trypanosoma bouffardi (nat. and exper.): Nigeria

Vidua macroura
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta minor: Congo

[Vimba vimba] syrt
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a
Capillaria brevispicula: Zapadnaia Dvina

[Vimba vimba] syrt
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a
Argulus coregoni: Zapadnaia Dvina

Vipera?
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e
Herpetacarus pervina n. sp.: Johannesburg (S. Africa)

Vipera lebetina turanica Cernov, 1940 "giurza"
Ovezmukhammedov, A., 1974 a
Coccidia [sp.]: Turkmenistan

Vipera russellii
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a
Hartmannella-type; Entamoeba [sp.]

Vipera russelli Shaw
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Vireo griseus "white-eyed vireo" (eye)
Pence, D. B., 1972 i
Oxyspirura petrowi: southern Louisiana

Vireo griseus "white-eyed vireo"
Pence, D. B., 1973 d
Ptilonyssus hoseini: Louisiana

Vireo olivaceus
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Syringophilopsis sp. n. 6

Vitello. See [Bos]

Vitrea diaphana (exper.)
Eckert, J.; and Lämmler, G., 1972 a
Angiostrongylus vasorum

Viverricula indica (small intestine)
Warren, E. G., 1972 a
Toxocara sprenti sp. nov.: Bangkok, Thailand

Viverricula indica pallida Gray
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Viverricula indica thai Kloss "small Indian civet"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b
Haemaphysalis lagrangei: Vietnam

[Viverridae] viverride (intestine)
Quentin, J.-C., 1969 j
Pterygodermatites leiperi voltaensis n. subsp.: Haute-Volta

[Viverridae] viverride
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Pterygodermatites leiperi voltaensis: Haute Volta

Viverride. See [Viverridae]

Vivipara. See Viviparus.

Vivipara bengalensis "freshwater snail" (heart)
Nath, D., 1973 d
echinostome metacercaria: India

Vivipara bengalensis "freshwater snail" (heart region)
Nath, D., 1974 b
Echinoparyphium flexum: ponds at Alipur Nagla, India

Viviparus contectus
Lange, E. R., 1970 a
Echinoparyphium aconiatum; Neoacanthoparyphium echinatoides; Cercaria bolschewensis; Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae; Paracoenogonimus ovatus; Cercaria subulo; C. adiposa; C. vesiculosa: all from Latvian SSR

Viviparus viviparus
Lange, E. R., 1970 a
Neoacanthoparyphium echinatoides; Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae; Diplodiscus subclavatus; Cercaria subulo; C. adiposa; C. vesiculosa: all from Latvian SSR

Viviparus viviparus L.
Pojmanska, T., 1971 a
Leucochloridiomorpha lutea: Poland

Vole, Royle's. See [Alticola roylei]

Vole, water (caecum)
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a
Syphacia obvelata: Great Britain

Vombatus ursinus "common wombat"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Raillietia australis: Victoria

Vombatus ursinus hirsutus "wombat"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Ixodes victoriensis: Victoria

Vomer setapinnis (Mitchill)
Baer, J. G., 1972 a
Mazocraeidae sp.: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

Vomer setapinnis (Mitchill)
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a
Didymozoidae larvae I: Ghana

[Vormela peregusna] pereviazka
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Oropsylla ilovaiskii; Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) teres; Xenopsylla conformis; Pulex irritans: all from Armenian SSR

[Vulpes] lisits
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a
Pulex irritans; Chaetopsylla trichosa; C. globiceps; Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) teres: all from Armenian SSR

Vulpes
Maa, T. C., 1969 d
Lipoptena capreoli: Iran

Vulpes sp.
Sonenshine, D. E.; Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M., 1969 a
Ixodes crenulatus: Egypt

Vulpes chama
Warren, E. G., [1973 a]
Toxascaris leonina: South Africa

Vulpes fulva "red fox"
Burgdorfer, W.; Cooney, J.C.; and Thomas, L.A., 1974 a
Dermacentor variabilis: Land between the Lakes

Vulpes fulva "red fox"
Cooney, J.C.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1974 a
Amblyomma americanum; Dermacentor variabilis: all from Land between the Lakes

Vulpes fulvus "serebristo-chernye lisitsy"
Nukerbaeva, K. K.; and Svanbaev, S. K., 1973 a
Isospora vulpina; I. buriatica; I. canivelocis; I. pavlodarica sp. nov. (intestine); I. triffitti sp. nov. (intestine): all from Kazakhstan

Vulpes fulva "red fox"
Stone, W. B.; et al., 1974 a
Otodectes cynotis; Sarcoptes scabiei; Demodex sp.: all from New York

Vulpes macrotus "kit fox"
Turkowski, F. J., 1974 a
Pulex irritans; Echidnophaga gallinacea: all from Arizona

Vulpes vulpes
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

[Vulpes vulpes] renard
Aubert, M. F. A., 1974 a
Pholeoixodes rugicollis: Ecrouves and Remenoville (Meurthe-et-Moselle)

[Vulpes vulpes] renard
Bain, O.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1974 a
Pulex irritans; Ctenocephalides canis; C. f. felis; Paraceras m. melis; Chaetopsylla trichosa; C. rothschildi: all from Lot-et-Garonne (à Tonneins)

Vulpes vulpes
Beaucournu, J.-C., 1973 b
Pulex irritans; Ctenocephalides f. felis; C. canis; Chaetopsylla globiceps; C. homoea; C. matina; C. rothschildi; C. trichosa; Paraceras m. melis; Archaeopsylla erinacei; Spilopsyllus cuniculi; Amphipsylla sibirica; Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata: all from France

Vulpes vulpes "renards"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Taenia crassiceps; Cestod[a sp.]: all from Belgium

Vulpes vulpes "renards"
Bernard, J., 1969 b
Toxocara canis; Uncinaria stenocephala; Capillaria plica: all from Belgium

Vulpes vulpes "fox" (exper.)
Beveridge, I.; and Rickard, M. D., 1975 a
Taenia pisiformis

Vulpes vulpes
Coudert, J.; Euzeby, J.; and Garin, J.P., 1970 a
Alaria alata: nord-est France

Vulpes vulpes
Coudert, J.; Euzeby, J.; and Garin, J.P., 1970 a
Echinococcus multilocularis; Taenia sp.; Diplopylidium [sp.]: all from nord-est France

Vulpes vulpes
Coudert, J.; Euzeby, J.; and Garin, J.P., 1970 a
Dirofilaria immitis; Ascaris [sp.]; Uncinaria [sp.]; Ancylostoma [sp.]; Trichinella [sp.]: all from France

[Vulpes vulpes] fox
Dent, C. H. R.; and Kelly, J. D., 1974 a
survey: central tablelands, New South Wales (Spirometra erinacei; Taenia hydatigena; T. pisiformis; T. serialis; T. ovis; Dipylidium caninum)

Vulpes vulpes "fox"
Fairley, J. S., 1971 a
Spilopsyllus cuniculi; Paraceras melis melis: all from Ireland

Vulpes vulpes L. "red fox" (gut contents)
Golemansky, V., 1975 a
Eimeria li nov. sp.; Klossia sp.: all from Nord-Ouest de la Bulgarie

Vulpes vulpes
Komandarev, S. K.; Britov, V.; and Mihov, L., 1975 a
Trichinella nelsoni: vicinity of Mihailovgrad

Vulpes vulpes
Lai, M.; and Arru, E., 1969 a
Uncinaria spp. (U. stenocephala?): Sardegna

Vulpes vulpes "red fox" (intestine)
Mobedi, I.; et al., 1973 a
Taenia polyacantha; T. endothoracica; Echinococcus multilocularis; Joyeuxiella echinorhynchoides; Mesocestoides lineatus: all from Azerbaijan, northwestern Iran

Vulpes vulpes "fox"
Nosek, J., 1971 b
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe

Vulpes vulpes
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a
Ixodes hexagonus; I. ricinus; Haemaphysalis inermis: all from Czechoslovakia

Vulpes vulpes "volpe" (muscle)
Pampiglione, S.; and Doglioni, L., 1971 a
Trichinella spiralis: area of Canal San Bovo, Province of Trento, North Italy

Vulpes vulpes "red fox" (exper.)
Rommel, M.; et al., 1974 a
Sarcocystis fusiformis

Vulpes vulpes Linnaeus, 1758 "red foxes"
Sadighian, A.; Arfaa, F.; and Movafagh, K., 1973 a
Trichinella spiralis: Iran

Vulpes vulpes (blood)
Shakhmatov, G. N.; and Kuima, A. U., 1973 a
Piroplasma [sp.]: Tadzhikistan

Vulpes vulpes Linnaeus "red fox"
Shults, L. M., 1970 a
Mesocestoides kirbyi; M. lineatus: all from Alaska

Vulpes vulpes
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a
Ixodes ricinus: Austria

Vulpes vulpes
Sonenshine, D. E.; Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M., 1969 a
Ixodes crenulatus: Afghanistan; Lebanon

Vulpes vulpes
Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1970 a
Pulex irritans: North Dakota

Vulpes vulpes aegyptica
Sonenshine, D. E.; Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M., 1969 a
Ixodes crenulatus: Egypt

Vulpes vulpes japonica "red fox"
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
Haemaphysalis flava: Japan

Vulpes vulpes niloticus "Egyptian red fox"
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a
Ctenocephalides felis felis: Egypt

Vulpes vulpes niloticus
Sonenshine, D. E.; Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M., 1969 a
Ixodes crenulatus: Egypt

Vulpes vulpes rupelli "desert fox"
Paperna, I.; and Giladi, M., 1974 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus s. str.: Israel

Vulpes vulpes schrencki "red fox"
Hasegawa, M., 1969 a
Echinococcus multilocularis: Hokkaido, Japan

Vulpes vulpes schrencki Kishida "red fox" (small intestine)
Kamiya, H.; and Ohbayashi, M., 1975 a
Massaliatrema yamashitai n. sp.; Pricetrema sp.; Echinochasmus japonicus; Alaria alata: all from Horonobe, northern Hokkaido

Vulpes vulpes schrencki Kishida "red fox"
Kamiya, H.; and Ohbayashi, M., 1975 a
Echinococcus multilocularis (small intestine): Bekkai, eastern Hokkaido
Multiceps serialis (small intestine): Bekkai, eastern Hokkaido
Mesocestoides sp. (mucosal scraping of small intestine): Nemuro, eastern Hokkaido

Vulpes vulpes schrencki Kishida "red fox" (small intestine)
Kamiya, H.; and Ohbayashi, M., 1975 a
Strongyloides sp.: Horonobe, northern Hokkaido
Ancylostoma kusimaense: Horonobe, northern Hokkaido
Uncinaria stenocephala: Horonobe, northern Hokkaido; Bekkai, eastern Hokkaido
Molineus sp.: Bekkai, eastern Hokkaido

Vultur fulvus (Gyps fulva)
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta meda: S. Africa

[Vulture] vautour
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a
Parastrigea cincta

Wagtail
  Maa, T. C., 1969 b
    Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea

Wallabia bicolor "swamp wallaby" (kidney)
  Barker, I.K.; Munday, B.L.: and Harrigan, K.E., 1975 a
    Klossiella serendipensis n. sp.: Lara, Victoria

Wallabia bicolor "swamp wallaby"
  Domrow, R., 1973 a
    Australolaelaps rosamondae n. sp.; A. mitchelli: all from Springhill, Daylesford, Victoria

Wallabia bicolor
  Mawson, P. M., 1972 c
    Cloacina edwardsi n. sp.: Sunday Island, Victoria

Wallabia bicolor "swamp wallaby"
  Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
    Ixodes hirsti: San Remo (Victoria)

Wallabia dorsalis "black-striped wallaby"
  Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
    Ixodes holocyclus: Australia

Wallabia eugenii "Tammar"
  Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
    Haemaphysalis bancrofti: Australia

Wallabia parryi "whip-tail wallaby"
  Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
    Amblyomma triguttatum queenslandense: Queensland
    A. t. ornatissimum: northern Australia

Wallabia rufogrisea "common scrub wallaby"
  Mason, P. C., 1975 a
    Labiostrongylus sp.: South Canterbury, New Zealand

Wallabia rufogrisea "brush wallaby"
  Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
    Ixodes holocyclus: Australia

Wallabia rufogrisea fructica "Tasmanian brush wallaby"
  Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
    Ixodes tasmani: Australia

Wallago attu
  Gupta, N. K.; and Kumari, A., 1970 a
    Opisthorchis pedicellata minuta: Ambala, India

Wallago attu (air bladder)
  Jha, A. G., 1975 a
    Isoparorchis hypselobagri: Bhagalpur, India

Wallago attu "catfish"
  Siddiqi, A. H.; Islam, M. W.; and Nizami, W. A., 1975 a
    Isoparorchis hypselobagri (swim bladder)

Wallago attu "fresh-water shark"
  Verma, G. N.; and Pandey, K. C., 1972 a
    Isoparorchis hypselobagri (air bladder)

Wallagonia attu (Bloch)
  Kulkarni, T., 1969 c
    Ancylodiscoides indicus n. sp. (gill filaments): Hyderabad (A.P.) India

Wallagonia attu (intestine)
  Sood, M. L., 1970 a
    Paracucullanellus gomtiaii n. sp.: river Gomati at Lucknow

Wallagonia attu (intestine)
  Verma, S. L., 1972 a
    Rhabdochona bosei: river Gomati at Lucknow

Wallaroo (forestomach)
  Roberts, E. D.; Williams, J. C.; and Pirie, G., 1973 a
    Entamoeba sp.: Baton Rouge Zoo

Warthog. See [Phacochoerus aethiopicus]

Wasserkäfer. See [Hydrophilidae]

Waterfowl
  Bartonek, J.C.; and Trauger, D.L., 1975 a
    Theromyzon rude; Placobdella ornata: all from near Yellowknife, Northwest Territories

Weasel
  Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a
    Ixodes nipponensis; I. persulcatus: all from Japan

Whale, blue. See [Balaenoptera musculus]

Whale, fin. See [Balaenoptera physalus]

Wild animals
  Burgisser, H., 1975 a
    brief summary of 1000 autopsies: Switzerland (Globidium sp.; Sarcocystis gracilis; Isospora canivelocis; I. vulpis; I. vulpina; Cephenomyia stimulator; Hypoderma diana; Echinococcus multilocularis; Trichinella spiralis; Spirocerca lupi)

Wildschweinen. See [Pigs, wild]

Wilsonia pusilla (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
    Leucocytozoon dubreuili; L. fringillinarum; L. majoris; Haemoproteus orizivora/fringillae; Trypanosoma avium; Plasmodium circumflexum; P. relictum: all from insular Newfoundland

Wilsonia pusilla (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
    Microfilaria [sp.]: insular Newfoundland

Wolf
  Achuthan, H. N.; Balasundaram, S.; and Alwar, V. S., 1975 a
    Rhipicephalus turanicus: Tamil Nadu

Woodcock, American. See [Philohela minor]

Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus "yellow-headed blackbirds" (nat. & exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1971 a
Plagiorchis noblei: Iowa

Xanthoprochilus sp.
Haldar, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N., 1974 a
Gregarines: Kalyani, West Bengal

Xanthotis chrysotis
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica zamicra: New Guinea

Xenentodon cancila (small intestine, near cloacal region)
Bashirullah, A. K. M.; and Hafizuddin, A. K. M., 1974 a
Procamallanus cancilus n. sp.: Dacca, Bangladesh

Xenentodon cancila (Hamilton-Buchanan)
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a
Ergasilus coleus (gill filaments): Travancore and Calcutta, India
Ergasilus sp. B (gill filaments): Ceylon
Paraergasilus remulus Cressey, n. sp. (opercula): tributary of Prek Andhor, Cambodia
Lernaea sp. (pectoral fin): southeast Asia
Ergasilidae [sp.] (gill filaments): Sutlej River, Punjab, India
Neoergasilus sp.: Madras, India

Xenentodon cancila
Gupta, N. K.; and Kumari, A., 1970 d
Bucephalopsis karvei: Ropar, Punjab, India

Xenentodon cancila
Gupta, N. K.; and Kumari, A., 1970 e
Roparhynchus nelsoni n. sp.: Sutlej river at Ropar

Xenentodon cancila (liver)
Pandey, K. C., 1971 d
Neascus xenentodoni n. sp.: India

Xenocypris macrolepis "amurskii podust-chernobriushka" (gills)
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a
Dactylogyrus juveniformis: near the mouth of Budunda
D. slastnikowi: River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda
D. xenocypris: River Zeia in mouth of River Budunda

Xenocypris macrolepis
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Zeia near mouth of Budunda
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Zeia near mouth of Budunda
Diplostomulum sp. (crystalline lens): Zeia near mouth of Budunda

Xenocypris macrolepis "amurskii podustchernobriushka"
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a
Entamoeba ctenopharyngodoni (intestine): River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)
Karatomorpha ovalis (intestine): Amur River (region of Petrovsk)
K. fusiformis (intestine): Amur River (region of Petrovsk)
Balantidium polyvacuolum (intestine): River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)
Trichodina leucisci (gills): River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda
Trichodina sp. II (intestine): River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda

Xenopus spp.
Thurston, J. P., 1970 a
Hexamita intestinalis (rectum): Uganda; Kenya
Entamoeba sp. (large intestine): Uganda
Trypanosoma sp. (blood): Uganda; Kenya
Cryptobia sp. (blood): Uganda
Protoopalina xenopodus (rectum, intestine): Uganda
Balantidium xenopi (rectum, intestine): Uganda; Kenya; Nigeria
Nyctotherus sp. (?) (rectum): Uganda; Kenya
Trichodina xenopodos (urinary bladder, body surface): Uganda; Nigeria
Haemogregarine (red blood cells): Uganda
Balantidium spp.: Uganda; Kenya; Nigeria

Xenopus spp.
Thurston, J. P., 1970 a
Protopolystoma xenopi (bladder, kidney, urinary ducts): Uganda; Nigeria
Gyrdicotylus gallieni (buccal cavity): Uganda
Halipegus rhodesiensis (stomach): Uganda
Progonimodiscus doyeri (rectum): Uganda
Oligolecithus jonkershoekensis (intestine): Uganda

Xenopus spp.
Thurston, J. P., 1970 a
Cephalochlamys namaquensis: Uganda; Kenya; Nigeria

Xenopus spp.
Thurston, J. P., 1970 a
Spirocamallanus xenopodis (stomach): Rhodesia; Uganda; Kenya
Camallanus johni (stomach): Nigeria
Microfilariae (blood): Uganda
Chitwoodchabaudia sp.: Uganda
Capillaria sp. (intestine): Nigeria
Spiruroids, larval (intestine): Nigeria
Gendria tilapiae (intestine): Uganda

Xenopus borealis (Parker) (nasal and eustachian passages)
Fain, A.; and Tinsley, R. C., 1975 a
Xenopacarus kenyensis nov. spec.: Kiambu, Nairobi and Marsabit, Kenya

Xenopus fraseri (Boul.) (ampoule rectale)
de Puytorac, P.; and Grain, J., 1968 a
Sicuophora xenopi n. gen., n. sp.: Makokou (Gabon)

Xenopus kigesiensis Tinsley, 1973 "clawed toad"
Tinsley, R. C., 1973 a
Protopolystoma xenopi (urinary bladder): Lake Mutanda, Western Uganda

Xenopus laevis "frog" (exper.)
Dönges, J.; and Götzelmann, M., 1975 a
Isthmiophora melis

Xenopus laevis "clawed toad, platanna"
Macnae, W.; Rock, L.; and Makowski, M., 1973 a
Protopolystoma xenopodis (urinary bladder); Progonimodiscus doyeri (rectum); Halipegus rodhaini (stomach); Oligolecithus elianae (intestine); Xenopodistomum xenopodis gen. et sp. nov. (gall bladder); Clinostomum sp. metacercaria (intermuscular lymph cavities, behind peritoneal membrane, surface of lung); Diplostomulum xenopodis (pericardial cavity); strigeiform larva (lungs): all from South Africa

Xenopus laevis "clawed toad, platanna"
Macnae, W.; Rock, L.; and Makowski, M., 1973 a
Cephalochlamys namaquensis (duodenum, intestine); Cyclophyllidea, larva (gut, mesenteries): all from South Africa

Xenopus laevis (exper.)
  Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a
    Diplostomum spathaceum

Xenopus laevis
  Thurston, J. P., 1970 a
    Balantidium spp.; B. xenopi; Protoopalina; Cryptobia sp.; Trypanosoma sp.: all from Rhodesia

Xenopus laevis
  Thurston, J. P., 1970 a
    Progonimodiscus doyeri; Halipegus rhodesiensis; Protopolystoma xenopi (bladder, kidney, urinary ducts): all from Rhodesia

Xenopus laevis
  Thurston, J. P., 1970 a
    Cephalochlamys namaquensis: Rhodesia

Xenopus laevis
  Thurston, J. P., 1970 a
    Spirocamallanus xenopodis; Camallanus johni: all from Rhodesia

Xenopus laevis "clawed toad" (nat. and exper.)
  Tinsley, R. C.; and van der Lande, V., 1973 a
    Marsupiobdella africana

Xenopus laevis laevis (nat. and exper.)
  Tinsley, R. C.; and Owen, R. W., 1975 a
    Protopolystoma xenopodis: South Africa

Xenopus laevis laevis (Daudin) "African clawed toad" (percardial cavity; body cavity)
  Tinsley, R. C.; and Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a
    Diplostomulum xenopodis: Cape, South Africa

Xenopus laevis victorianus Ahl, 1924 "clawed toad"
  Tinsley, R. C., 1973 a
    Protopolystoma xenopi (bladder, kidneys): Kampala, area, Uganda; near Nairobi, Kenya

Xenopus laevis victorianus (nat. and exper.)
  Tinsley, R. C.; and Owen, R. W., 1975 a
    Protopolystoma xenopodis: Uganda

Xenopus muelleri (bladder)
  Tinsley, R. C., 1973 a
    Protopolystoma xenopi: Dodoma, Tanzania

Xenopus vestitus (nat. and exper.)
  Tinsley, R. C.; and Owen, R. W., 1975 a
    Protopolystoma xenopodis: Uganda

Xenorhynchus a. asiaticus (Latham)
  Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B.K., 1971 a
    Ardeicola asiaticus sp. n.: Rajputana, India

Xenorhynchus asiaticus "jabiru"
  Maa, T. C., 1969 c
    Icosta sp. "S": Australia

Xenorhynchus asiaticus "black necked stork" (intestine)
  Srivastava, C.B., 1974 a
    Chaunocephalus similiferox: India

Xerosecta crenimargo
  Natsvlishvili, M. G., 1972 a
    Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Eastern Georgia (USSR)

Xerosecta crenimargo obtusior
  Natsvlishvili, M. G., 1972 a
    Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Eastern Georgia (USSR)

Xerus erythropus (caecum)
  Ogden, C. G., 1971 a
    Syphacia transafricana: French West Africa

Xerus erythropus
  Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
    Catenotaenia geosciuri: Somalie

Xerus erythropus
  Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
    Syphacia transafricana: Somalie

Xerus getulus (caecum)
  Ogden, C. G., 1971 a
    Syphacia pallaryi: Morocco

Xerus (Atlantoxerus) getulus
  Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
    Syphacia pallaryi: Maroc

Xerus inauris (Zimmerman) "ground squirrels"
  Hoogstraal, H.; and El-Kammah, K. M., 1974 a
    Haemaphysalis zumpti sp. n.: Cape Province, Republic of South Africa

Xerus inauris "ground squirrel"
  Straschil, B., 1975 a
    Neohaematopinus faurei; Echidnophaga gallinacea; E. bradyta; Ctenocephalides connatus; Synosternus caffer: all from Lombard Nature Reserve, South Africa

Xerus rutilus
  Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
    Syphacia transafricana: Dakar; Somalie

Xiphidiopterus atriceps (Gould) 1834 [?i.e., albiceps]
  Peterson, P. C., 1971 a
    Brephosceles vanelli: Nigeria

Xiphophorus "Platy, roter Schwertträger"
  Stumpp, M., 1975 a
    Camallanus cotti: imported from Singapore

Xiphophorus helleri (gills)
  Lucký, Z., 1973 b
    Gyrodactylus rasini n. sp.: aquarium, Brně

Yak. See [Bos grunniens]

Yuhina zantholeuca griseiloris
Maa, T. C., 1969 c
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Taiwan

Zacco platypus
Fan, P.C., 1970 a
Metorchis orientalis; M. taiwanensis; Exorchis oviformis; Metacercaria hasegawai; Cyathocotyle orientalis: all from Taiwan

Zacco platypus
Ito, J.; and Mochizuki, H., 1968 a
Metagonimus spp.; Pseudexorchis major; Holostephanus metorchis: all from Shizuoka prefecture

Zacco temmincki
Fan, P.C., 1970 a
. Metacercaria hasegawai: Taiwan

Zacco temmincki (Temminck et Schlegel)
Okabe, K.; et al., 1970 a
Clonorchis sinensis: southern Fukuoka Prefecture

Zalophus c. californianus "California sea lion" (heart)
Forrester, D. J.; et al., 1973 a
Dirofilaria immitis; Dipetalonema odendhali: all from captive in Florida (from California)

Zalophus californianus "California sea lions"
Schroeder, R. J.; et al., 1973 a
Zalophotrema sp.: Los Angeles County beaches

Zalophus californianus "California sea lions"
Schroeder, R. J.; et al., 1973 a
Parafilaroides decorus; Contracaecum sp.: all from Los Angeles County beaches

[Zalophus californianus] California sea lion
White, G. L., 1975 a
Dirofilaria immitis: Audubon Park Zoo, New Orleans, Louisiana

Zanclostomus javanicus pallidus Robinson & Kloss
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1975 a
Cuculimenopon pallidi n. sp.: Ulu Gombak For., Selangor, Malaya; Ban Bang Non, Bang Non, Ranong, Thailand

Zaocys dhumnades (Cantor)
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan

Zapus sp.
Fain, A.; and Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1974 a
Gliricoptes zapus sp. n.: Junct. Cottonwood River, British Columbia

Zapus hudsonius
Rupes, V.; and Whitaker, J.O. (jr.), 1968 a
Dermacarus hypudaei: Vigo County, Indiana

Zapus trinotatus
Fain, A.; and Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1974 a
Gliricoptes zapus sp. n.: Olympia, Mason Co., Washington; Fraser River Valley, British Columbia

Zebra
Ansel, M.; Thibaut, M.; and Saez, H., 1974 a
Parascaris equorum: Vincennes zoological garden, Paris

Zebrina hohenackeri
Melikov, Iu. F.; and Dzhabbarov, D. G., 1974 a
Protostrongylus kochi; Cystocaulus nigrescens; Muellerius capillaris: all from Minor Caucasus

Zebrina hohenackeri
Natsvlishvili, M. G., 1972 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Eastern Georgia (USSR)

Zebu calves. See [Bos indicus]

Zenaida aurita zenaida (intestino delgado)
Barus, V., 1969 b
Ascaridia columbae; Ornithostrongylus crami; Ornithostrongylus fariae: all from Cuba

Zenaida macroura macroura (intestino delgado)
Barus, V., 1969 b
Ornithostrongylus crami: Cuba

Zenaidura macroura "mourning dove" (blood)
Gutierrez, R. J., 1973 a
Haemoproteus maccallumi; H. sacharovi; Leucocytozoon marchouxi: all from New Mexico

Zenaidura macroura "mourning dove" (blood)
Gutierrez, R. J., 1973 a
Microfilaria [sp.]: New Mexico

Zenaidura macroura
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a
Peristerophila zenadoura

Zenaidura macroura "mourning dove"
Pence, D. B., 1973 c
Tinaminyssus zenaidurae comb. n.: Louisiana

Zenaidura macroura "mourning dove"
Pence, D. B., 1973 e
Tinaminyssus zenaidurae: Louisiana

Zenaidura macroura carolinensis "mourning doves" (exper.)
Klei, T. R.; and DeGiusti, D. L., 1975 a
Pseudolynchia canariensis

Ziege. See [Capra hircus]

Zoarces viviparus
Dubnitskii, A. A., 1968 a
Corynosoma semerme; C. strumosum: all from Baltic Sea

Zonichthys falcatus "madregal"
Cable, R. M.; and Mafarachisi, B. A., 1970 a
Gorgorhynchoides lintoni n. sp.: Woods Hole, Massachusetts

Zonotrichia albicollis (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum; L. majoris; Haemoproteus orizivora/fringillae; Trypanosoma avium; Lankesterella [sp.]: all from insular Newfoundland

Zonotrichia albicollis
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica vicina: Vermont; Rhode Island
Ornithomya bequaerti n. sp.: Canada (Ontario, Smoky Falls, Kapuskasing)

Zoological gardens
Rosicky, B.; Erhardova-Kotrla, B.; and Cerny, V., 1967 a
imported diseases, review

Zoological gardens
Sloan, J. E. N., 1965 a
helminthiasis of ungulates, brief review

Zoological gardens
Tripathy, S. B.; et al., 1971 a
tapeworm; Coccidia; Ascaridia; Capillaria; Trichuris; hookworm; Toxocara; Ascaris; Fasciola: all from State Biological Park, Nandan Kanan, Orissa

Zoothera andromedae
Maa, T. C., 1969 b
Ornithoctona australasiae: Philippines

Zoothera andromedae
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica philippinensis: Philippines

Zoothera cinerea
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Philippines

Zoothera dauma
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Thailand

Zoothera dauma aureus
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Taiwan

Zoothera dauma aurea
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Taiwan

Zoothera marginata
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Thailand

Zootoca vivipara Jacquin "lézard vivipare" (intestin)
Joyon, L.; et al., [1970 a]
Tritrichomonas lacertae

Zosterops erythropleura
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithoica bistativa: Thailand

Zosterops japonica batanis McGregor "white eye"
Hoogstraal, H.; and Santana, F. J., 1974 a
Haemaphysalis mageshimaensis: Taitung, Taiwan (Lanyu or Orchid Island)

Zosterops montana
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya apelta n. sp.: Philippines (Mindanao, Cotabato, Tupi, Kablon, Mt Matutum)

Zosterops rendovae
Maa, T. C., 1969 e
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Solomon Is.
O. apelta n. sp.: Solomon Is. (Kolombangara, Gollifer's Camp)

Zygodontomys brevicauda
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1973 a
Aitkenius ciscunctatus sp. n.: T. F. Amazonas, Esmeralda, Venezuela

Zygodontomys brevicauda
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1973 b
Atelepalme smarma sp. n.: Guaric°, Bolivar, Venezuela

Zygodontomys brevicauda
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi; E. batatas; E. goeldii; E. tropica: all from Venezuela

Zygodontomys lasiurus
Quentin, J.-C., 1969 j
Pterygodermatites zygodontomis n. comb.: Brésil

Zygodontomys lasiurus
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e
Syphacia alata (caecum); Pterygodermatites zygodontomis (intestin grele); Protospirura numidica criceticola (estomac): all from Pernambuco, Bresil

Zygodontomys microtinus (cecum, regional lymph nodes)
Tesh, R. B.; et al., 1973 a
Angiostrongylus costaricensis: Republic of Panama and Canal Zone

Zygodontomys pixuna
Rego, A.A., 1970 a
Rodentolepis srivastavai sp. n. (intestino delgado); Cysticercus fasciolaris (figado): all from Municipio de Exu, Pernambuco, Brasil

Zygonectes diaphanus
Bullock, W. L.; and Samuel, G., 1975 a
Paratenuisentis ambiguus: Woods Hole, Massachusetts

Zyzomys argurus (Thomas) "common rock-rat"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Laelaps pammorphus n. sp.: Block Waterhole, Nicholson River, Border Waterhole, "Springvale", Northern Territory

Zyzomys argurus "white-tailed rat"
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a
Haemaphysalis humerosa: Australia

Zyzomys woodwardi "Woodward's rock-rat"
Domrow, R., 1973 a
Laelaps pammorphus n. sp.: Mt. Brockman: Northern Territory

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1978 O - 258-105